



Gc  
942.1202  
L849pc  
pt.2  
1752-1837  
1608388

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00676 2113

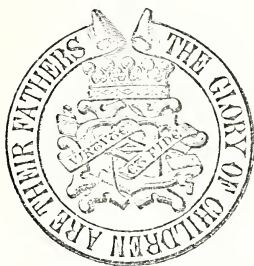






THE  
Publications  
OF  
The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.



Registers—Volume XXXV.

FOR THE YEAR MDCCCVI.

E695.427

*Vol. II*

The *132*  
Registers  
of  
St. Paul's Church,  
Cobent Garden, London.

EDITED BY  
THE REV. WILLIAM H. HUNT.

*Vol. 2*  
Vol. II.—Christenings, 1752–1837.

LONDON :

1906.



# The Registers

OF

## St. Paul, Covent Garden,

### London.

---

#### NEW STYLE

#### Baptisms

September 1752

- 15<sup>th</sup> Anne Daug<sup>r</sup>: of James Hardy by Anne his Wife
- 15 William Son of Martyn Moecho by Elizabeth his Wife
- 17 Dinah Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Barnes by Anne his Wife
- 17 Richard Son of Richard Collier by Anne his Wife
- 18 Anne Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Dean by Catherine his Wife
- 21 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Packington Tomkins by Elizabeth his Wife
- 21 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Olive Bobery by Elizabeth his Wife
- 22 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Gibson by Hannah his Wife

October 1752

- 1<sup>st</sup> Sarah Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Bone by Sarah his Wife
- 1 Thomas Reddall Son of Thomas Griffiths by Mary his Wife
- 5 William Son of John-Stephen Shower by Frances his Wife
- 7 Anne Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Robert Derry by Mary his Wife
- 8 Hannah Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Ephraim Lannon by Unity his Wife
- 8 Anne Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Jones by Elizabeth his Wife
- 11 Robert Son of Robert Lambe by Sarah his Wife
- 12 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of James Wilson by Susanna his Wife
- 13 Thomas-Moses Son of Richard Lyster by Mary his Wife
- 16 James-Andrew Son of Alexander Shand by Elizabeth his Wife
- 17 { Alexander } Twinns Son, and Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Allen Ramsay by Margaret his  
     &            } Wife  
   Amelia        }
- 17 William Son of William Wray by Susanna his Wife
- 22 Richard-William Son of Richard Horn by Mary his Wife
- 22 Kathrine (?) Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Davies by Cecilia his Wife
- 23 Susanna Street a dropt Child
- 23 Robert Son of Pereival Bentley by Elizabeth his Wife
- 26 { Sarah } Twinns, Daug<sup>r</sup>: of James Knyan by Margaret his Wife  
     &        }  
   Elizabeth }
- 28 Richard Son of William Franckling by Anne his Wife

CHARLES TOUGH. Reetor

Arlander Dobson

Sam Baker

Jn<sup>o</sup>: Hackett

} Church=Wardens.



## Baptisms

November 1752

- 11<sup>th</sup> Joseph Son of Jonathan Bingley by Jane his Wife  
 12 Samuel-Joseph Son of Joseph Browne by Barbara his Wife  
 12 Joseph Son of Joseph Harris by Mary his Wife  
 12 Anne Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of James Smith by Elizabeth his Wife  
 17 William Son of William Cleeby by Mary his Wife  
 22 Priscilla Passage a dropt Child

December 1752

- 3<sup>d</sup> Louisa Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Henry Fielding Esq<sup>r</sup>: by Mary his Wife  
 12 Collop-Jane Collop Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Henry Collop by Anne his Wife  
 17 Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Robert Coward by Mary his Wife  
 17 Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Barnes by Rachel his Wife  
 17 Joseph Son of Joseph Lewis by Sarah his Wife  
 24 Mary-Iddols Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of William Emblem by Elizabeth his Wife  
 26 Stephen Son of Samuel Boyce by Anne his Wife  
 27 Charles Son of John Sherman by Anne his Wife

January 1753

- 2<sup>d</sup> Bernard Son of Thomas Cobbe by Mary his Wife  
 7 William Son of Thomas Skerrett by Margaret his Wife  
 9 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Pinkney by Anne his Wife  
 14 Priscilla Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Bill by Anne Leake his Wife  
 15 Thomas Son of Thomas Palmer by Anne his Wife  
 18 Benjamin-William Son of William Hinchliff by Sarah his Wife  
 25 Peter Son of Philip Bruguier by Jane his Wife  
 26 William-Noah Son of Dedrick Lantware by Anne his Wife  
 28 Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Sharp by Alice his Wife  
 28 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Pellon by Elizabeth his Wife  
 29 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of James Button by Elizabeth his Wife

CHARLES TOUGH, Rector  
 Arlander Dobson }  
 Sam Baker } Church=Wardens.  
 J<sup>n</sup><sup>o</sup>: Hackett }

## Baptisms

February 1753

- 2<sup>d</sup> Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Cockram by Anne his Wife  
 4 John Son of John Payn by Jane his Wife  
 12 Anne Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Martha Stavely Illeg<sup>t</sup>:  
 13 Peter Son of Peter Smith by Martha his Wife  
 17 Kendrick King A Dropt Child  
 19 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of William Haynes by Elizabeth his Wife  
 21 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Samuel Cook by Mary his Wife  
 25 Anne Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Lane by Anne his Wife

March 1753

- 4<sup>th</sup> Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Dean by Jane his Wife  
 4 James Son of John Clarke by Catherine his Wife  
 4 Anne Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Joseph Green by Sarah his Wife  
 9 William Son of William Hubbard by Margaret his Wife  
 17 Catherine Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Bryan Toole by Sarah his Wife  
 18 John Son of John Harris by Judith his Wife  
 18 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Spence by Mary his Wife  
 22 Clare-Anne Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Lucas by Mary his Wife  
 23 John Son of John Tilby by Mercy his Wife



- 25 Frances Dauḡr: of Francis Lemmon by Anne his Wife  
 28 Stephen Son of Edmund Lee by Sarah his Wife

## April 1753

- 1<sup>st</sup> Catherine Dauḡr: of George Whitta by Martha his Wife  
 1 Margaret Dauḡr: of John Monroe by Hannah his Wife  
 8 James Son of Barney Reynolds by Bridget his Wife  
 8 John Son of John Keysar by Elizabeth his Wife  
 10 Mary Dauḡr: of William Butler by Eleanor his Wife  
 13 Joanna-Lambert Dauḡr: of Joseph Webb by Sarah his Wife  
 16 Augustus Son of Augustus Williams by Eleanor his Wife  
 16 James Son of Mary Alford Illegit:  
 16 Henrietta Street a dropt Child  
 18 Anne Dauḡr: of Francis Pratt by Elizabeth his Wife  
 25 Anne Dauḡr: of William Hall by Anne his Wife  
 29 Winifrid Dauḡr: of Robert Green by Mary his Wife

CHARLES TOUGH. Rector

Arlander Dobson

Sam Baker

Jān: Hackett

} Church=Wardens.

## Baptisms

## May 1753

- 6<sup>th</sup> Thomas Son of Thomas Gosheron by Anne his Wife  
 11 Thomas Son of Thomas Rowe by Savila his Wife  
 19 Gabriel Son of Gabriel Fouace Esq̃r: by Anne his Wife  
 20 Thomas Son of Thomas Morrel by Susanna his Wife  
 20 Mary Dauḡr: of Henry Constable by Catherine his Wife  
 31 Anne Dauḡr: of John Shove by Elizabeth his Wife

## June 1753

- 5<sup>th</sup> Amelia Dauḡr: of Thomas Tomkyns by Sarah his Wife  
 6 John-Thomas Son of John Orton by Elizabeth his Wife  
 6 James Son of James Giffard by Anne his Wife  
 7 Catherine Dauḡr: of Robert Leathhead by Catherine his Wife  
 10 Milieent-Sarah Dauḡr: of William Ward by Elizabeth his Wife  
 17 George Son of James Wells by Elizabeth his Wife  
 21 Jane Dauḡr: of John Prior by Jane his Wife  
 22 Mary Dauḡr: of Henry Green by Mary his Wife  
 24 William Son of John Jeyes by Mary his Wife  
 26 Mary Dauḡr: of Richard Foster by Mary his Wife

## July 1753

- 1<sup>st</sup> Thomas Son of Charles Miller by Elizabeth his Wife  
 6 Lydia Dauḡr: of William Chevelly by Mary his Wife  
 8 Sarah Dauḡr: of Thomas Rogers by Sarah his Wife  
 16 Susanna Dauḡr: of Benjamin Day [*sic*] Anne his Wife  
 19 Charles-Augustus Son of Augustus Lohne by Clare his Wife  
 20 Anne Dauḡr: of Richard Steward by Mary his Wife  
 24 George Son of Benoni Thacker by Eleanor his Wife

## August 1753

- 4<sup>th</sup> John Son of John Levi by Anne his Wife  
 5 John-Peter Son of Peter Wewitzer by Anne his Wife  
 6 Clarissa Dauḡr: of Francis Noble by Anne his Wife  
 7 Thomas Son of Daniel Evans by Sarah his Wife  
 9 Thomas Son of Thomas Ashford by Mary his Wife



- 9 Frances Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Susanna Tewksbury Illeg<sup>t</sup>:  
 12 Joseph Son of Joseph Whitaker by Catherine his Wife

CHARLES TOUGH. Rector  
 Sam Baker  
 John Rigg  
 Isaac Day } Church=Wardens.

## Baptisms

August 1753

- 16<sup>th</sup> Jane Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of William Poole by Anne his Wife  
 21 Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Morrell by Mary his Wife  
 21 Robert-Pearson Son of Robert Martin by Mary his Wife  
 22 Joseph Son of Thomas Jones by Lucy his Wife  
 22 John Son of John Walker by Elizabeth his Wife  
 25 John Son of John Stammers by Catherine his Wife  
 26 Thomas Son of Isaac Crackenthorp by Hannah his Wife  
 26 Richard Son of Daniel Carnzu by Elizabeth his Wife  
 26 Ellen Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of William Veale by Elizabeth his Wife  
 29 Joseph Son of William Gordon by Elizabeth his Wife

September 1753

- 6<sup>th</sup> Arthur Son of William Ashburner by Jane his Wife  
 9 Susanna Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Edward Morgau by Elizabeth his Wife  
 9 Sarah Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Hill by Susanna his Wife  
 13 Robert-Bull Son of Thomas Burtch by Hannah his Wife  
 16 Jane Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Marmaduke Watts by Sarah his Wife  
 23 William-Peter Son of William Gordon by Elizabeth his Wife  
 29 Anne Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of James Burton by Anne his Wife  
 30 Henry Son of William Yates by Anne his Wife

October 1753

- 1<sup>st</sup> Frances-Loekhart Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Francis Steding by Susanna his Wife  
 6 Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Daniel Stubbs by Anne his Wife  
 7 Charles Son of Charles Furness by Eleanor his Wife  
 7 Elizabeth-Tarrant Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Francis Preston by Mary his Wife  
 7 Robert Son of Robert Tutt by Mary his Wife  
 13 Jane Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of William Jackson by Elizabeth his Wife  
 14 Sally Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Bassett by Jane his Wife  
 15 Anne Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Joseph Broom by Anne his Wife  
 19 Pleydell Son of Charles Courteen by Jane his Wife  
 19 Eleanor Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of William Scriven by Eleanor his Wife  
 21 John Son of John Tipling by Mary his Wife  
 21 Robert Son of Thomas Baugh by Mary his Wife  
 28 Anne Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of William Browne by Anne his Wife  
 28 Sarah Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Edward Thomas by Sarah his Wife  
 29 Sarah Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Robert Lamb by Sarah his Wife

CHARLES TOUGH. Rector  
 Sam Baker  
 John Rigg  
 Isaac Day } Church=Wardens.

## Baptisms

November 1753

- 4<sup>th</sup> Charlotta-Averina Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Edmond-Thomas Warren by Elizabeth his Wife  
 5 Elizabeth-Ball Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Joseph Selth by Eleanor his Wife  
 10 Sarah Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of William Sawrey by Sarah his Wife  
 14 Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Robert Wilson by Elizabeth his Wife  
 19 Jane Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Lyster by Mary his Wife



- 21 Thomas-William Son of Thomas Marshal by Elizabeth his Wife  
 25 Jane Daughtr: of Wharton Ray by Sarah his Wife

## December 1753

- 2<sup>d</sup> Jemima Daughtr: of James Coxall by Catherine his Wife  
 2 John Son of William Crockett by Mary his Wife  
 2 Susanna Daughtr: of Thomas Farlow by Elizabeth his Wife  
 2 Abraham Son of Abraham Carter by Phebe his Wife  
 9 Jane Daughtr: of Robert Gillett by Jane his Wife  
 14 Elizabeth Daughtr: of Richard Hodges by Mary his Wife  
 17 Elizabeth Daughtr: of Elmes Foster by Elizabeth his Wife  
 19 Charles Son of Henry Croucher by Martha his Wife  
 23 Jane Daughtr: of Lewis Lefebore by Frances his Wife  
 23 Philip Son of Charles Vernsberg by Mary his Wife  
 27 Elizabeth Daughtr: of Matthew Mason by Sarah his Wife  
 30 Charles Son of Thomas Grignon by Mary his Wife

## January 1754

- 4<sup>th</sup> Andrew Son of Andrew Machner by Sarah his Wife  
 7 Thomas Son of Abraham Francklin by Sarah his Wife  
 11 Elizabeth Daughtr: of Simcon Thorogood by Elizabeth his Wife  
 11 Elizabeth Daughtr: of Thomas Cobbe by Mary his Wife  
 19 Mary Daughtr: of Daniel Hough by Elizabeth his Wife  
 23 Mary Daughtr: of John West by Mary his Wife  
 26 Jane Daughtr: of Thomas Patridge by Elizabeth his Wife  
 28 Robert Son of Robert Scott by Frances his Wife  
 29 Edward Son of Edward Terry by Jane his Wife

JOHN EVANS Curate Assistant  
 Sam Baker }  
 John Rigg } Church=Wardens.  
 Isaac Day }

## Baptisms

## February 1754

- 3<sup>d</sup> Isabella Daughtr: of John Cates by Isabella his Wife  
 7 Richard Son of Richard Marshall by Elizabeth his Wife  
 8 Elizabeth Daughtr: of Edward Page by Mary his Wife  
 10 Mary Daughtr: of Matthew Smith by Mary his Wife  
 10 Edward Son of John-Stephen Shower by Frances his Wife  
 11 Frances-Maria Daughtr: of Thomas Moor by Sarah his Wife  
 18 Letitia-Sharlott Daughtr: of Richard Cook by Margaret his Wife  
 19 John Son of Richard Roberts by Martha his Wife  
 20 Catherine Daughtr: of Joshua Hill by Catherine his Wife  
 24 Frances Daughtr: of William Paine by Catherine his Wife  
 24 Frances-Jane Daughtr: of Peter Braud by Jane his Wife

## March 1754

- 3<sup>d</sup> William Son of Archibald Johnson by Jane his Wife  
 3 Anne Daughtr: of James Thompson by Mary his Wife  
 4 Henry Son of Robert Gunnell by Anne his Wife  
 4 Mary Daughtr: of John Roberts by Margaret his Wife  
 5 Sarah Daughtr: of Richard Street by Anne his Wife  
 9 Thomas Son of William Blagdon by Dorothy his Wife  
 11 Thomas Son of Thomas Townsend by Anne his Wife  
 16 Moses Hart a foundling  
 24 Elizabeth Daughtr: of Thomas Black by Anne his Wife  
 27 Charles Son of Henry Goreing by Sarah his Wife  
 31 Anne Daughtr: of Edward Tanner by Anne his Wife



## April 1754

- 2<sup>d</sup> William Son of William Tresilian by Mary-Anne his Wife  
 4 Henry Son of Henry Gunter (the Younger) by Anne his Wife  
 4 Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of James Campbell by Martha his Wife  
 6 Allen Son of Henry Fielding Esq<sup>r</sup>: by Mary his Wife  
 7 Margaret Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of William Parsons by Honour his Wife  
 9 John Son of William Hinchliff by Sarah his Wife  
 12 Christopher Son of Bryant Toole by Sarah his Wife  
 13 John Son of Thomas Skerrett by Margaret his Wife  
 14 John Son of James Jones by Hannah his Wife

JOHN EVANS Curate

Sam Baker

John Rigg

Isaac Day

} Church=Wardens.

## Baptisms

## April 1754

- 15<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Laurence by Sarah his Wife  
 20 William Son of William Burbridge by Mary his Wife  
 27 Henry Son of John Clarke by Catherine his Wife

## May 1754

- 5<sup>th</sup> William Son of William Hudson by Mary his Wife  
 5 Jane Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas White by Elizabeth his Wife  
 5 Mary-Marlow Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Mangaar by Martha his Wife  
 7 Samuel Son of Joseph Baldwin by Anne his Wife  
 10 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of James Denbeigh by Elizabeth his Wife  
 14 John-Chesterfield Son of Martin Mocho by Elizabeth his Wife  
 16 Mary-Henrietta Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of James Morris by Mary His Wife  
 19 Sarah Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Barney Baily by Martha his Wife  
 21 Charles Son of John Browning by Sarah his Wife  
 26 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of William Hall by Anne his Wife  
 26 William Son of William Burr by Jane his Wife  
 28 Charlott Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Packington Tomkyns by Elizabeth his Wife  
 29 Christopher Son of Thomas Card by Elizabeth his Wife

## June 1754

- 2<sup>d</sup> John Son of John Awbery by Mary his Wife  
 4 Lawrence Son of Sarah Darby  
 16 James Son of James Marshall by Mary his Wife  
 17 Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of James Crust by Sarah his Wife  
 17 William Son of William Story by Mary his Wife  
 17 James-William Son of Josiah-John Brandon by Martha his Wife  
 18 William Son of Richard Bingley by Charlot his Wife  
 24 John Son of John Dunstall by Margaret his Wife  
 25 Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of William Netharclift by Catherine his Wife  
 26 John-Peter Son of William Addenbrooke by Mary-Elizabeth his Wife  
 30 Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Mead by Elizabeth his Wife

JOHN EVANS Curate.

Sam Baker

R<sup>d</sup>. Haines

G. Blakiston

} Church=Wardens

## Baptisms

## July 1754

- 1<sup>st</sup> Anna-Maria Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of William Haynes by Elizabeth his Wife  
 4 Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of William Boyce by Elizabeth his Wife  
 7 John-Harding Son of John Perry by Hannah his Wife



- 8 William Son of William Bryant by Martha his Wife
- 16 John Son of Joseph Green by Sarah his Wife
- 18 Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Jeyes by Mary his Wife
- 21 Henry Son of William Clarke by Mary his Wife
- 23 William Son of Joshua Brogden by Sarah his Wife
- 24 Robert Son of John Woodifield by Mary his Wife
- 25 Jane Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Peter Monteb by Eleanor his Wife
- 28 Joseph Son of James Nourse by Sarah his Wife

## August 1754

- 1<sup>st</sup> Anne Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Cole by Mary his Wife
- 4 Philip Son of Francis Lemau by Anne his Wife
- 10 James Son of Henry Green by Mary his Wife
- 11 Jane Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Luke Brimer by Mary his Wife
- 11 Anne Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Walker by Hannah his Wife
- 11 John Son of Richard Stewart by Mary his Wife
- 12 Jane Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Morgau by Elizabeth his Wife
- 14 John Son of Edward Charter by Jane his Wife
- 16 Robert Son of Robert Harrison by Judith his Wife
- 19 Elizabeth-Mariane Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Gabriel Mathias by Elizabeth his Wife
- 19 James Son of John Cooper by Sarah his Wife
- 25 William Son of Michael Dyer by Harriot his Wife
- 26 Anne Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Swetnam by Anne his Wife
- 31 Elizabeth Gardiner a dropt Child

## September 1754

- 1<sup>st</sup> Isabella Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Brand by Sarah his Wife
- 3 William Son of William East by Hannah his Wife
- 7 Maria Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Robert Oldacker by Sarah his Wife
- 7 Anne Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Evan Lewis by Anne his Wife
- 8 Jennet Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Hay by Tabitha his Wife
- 11 Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of David Fountain by Mary his Wife
- 11 George Son of John Atwood by Elizabeth his Wife

JOHN EVANS Curate.  
 Sam Baker  
 R<sup>d</sup>. Haines  
 G. Blakiston } Church = Wardens.

## Baptisms

## September 1754

- 13<sup>th</sup> Joshua Son of Joshua Rhodes by Jane his Wife
- 15 William Son of Daniel Stubbs by Anne his Wife
- 16 Thomas Son of Thomas Buckley by Mary his Wife
- 20 Edward Son of Benoni Thacker by Eleanor his Wife
- 20 Lucy Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Robert Slaney by Jane his Wife
- 23 Anne Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Fienk by Hannah his Wife
- 23 Sybella-Charlotta Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of George Whirta by Martha his Wife
- 28 { Anne —  
 &  
 Elizabeth } Twinns, Daugh<sup>r</sup>': of Thomas Hawkes by Elizabeth his Wife
- 29 John Son of John Horton by Mary his Wife

## October 1754

- 1<sup>st</sup> Sarah Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Bone by Sarah his Wife
- 3 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Samuel Bryant by Elizabeth his Wife
- 5 John Son of John Richards by Sarah his Wife
- 8 John Son of John Wilson by Mary his Wife
- 13 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Jeremiah Jones by Elizabeth his Wife
- 19 Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Henry Twist by Susanna his Wife



- 20 John Son of Robert Martin by Mary his Wife
- 22 Robert Son of John Evans by Mary his Wife
- 27 Albert-Rodolph Son of Charles Miller by Elizabeth his Wife
- 28 Jonathan Son of Charles Courteen by Jane his Wife

## November 1754

- 3<sup>d</sup> Hugh Son of Hugh Newton by Jane his Wife
- 9 Robert Son of Ellis Greenhow by Eleanor his Wife
- 17 Thomas Son of Benjamin Brett by Elizabeth his Wife
- 17 Humphry Son of John Hackett by Anne his Wife
- 29 Thomas Son of Nathan Drake by Jane his Wife

## December 1754

- 1<sup>st</sup> Mary-Anne Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Robert Tutt by Mary his Wife
- 4 Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Mary Davis Illeg<sup>t</sup>:
- 4 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of William Vale by Elizabeth his Wife
- 8 Anne Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Peter Wewitzer by Anne his Wife
- 11 Frances-Essex Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Dean by Catherine his Wife
- 12 Matthew Son of Matthew Yattman by Martha his Wife
- 19 Thomas Son of Mary Scotttrish Illeg<sup>t</sup>:
- 25 Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Henry Grace by Mary his Wife
- 30 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Jolly by Mary his Wife

J <sup>s</sup> . TATTERSALL Rector	} Church=Wardens.
Sam Baker	
R <sup>d</sup> . Haines	
G. Blakiston	

## Baptisms

## January 1755

- 1<sup>st</sup> Francis Son of Moses Mendis by Anna-Gabriel his Wife
- 1 Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Herbert Jones by Abigail his Wife
- 4 Robert Son of Robert Tracey by Elizabeth his Wife
- 6 Elizabeth-Sarah Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Robert Wilson by Sarah his Wife
- 8 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of David Hough by Elizabeth his Wife
- 19 Charles Son of Charles Furness by Eleanor his Wife
- 20 Elmes Son of Elmes Foster by Elizabeth his Wife
- 21 Frances Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Lyster by Mary his Wife
- 23 { Jeremiah-Marlow  
    &  
    Lawrence-Sidney } Twins, Sons of Warner Keppen by Charlotta his Wife.

Be it known that the Interlineation on the 23<sup>d</sup>. Day of January above was entred before the Register Book was Signed by the Rector and Church Wardens at the bottom of this page.

- 25 Caroline Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Archibald Cranford by Caroline his Wife
- 26 Thomas-John Son of Edmund-Thomas Warren by Elizabeth his Wife.

## February 1755

- 1<sup>st</sup> Edward Son of William Ashburner by Jane his Wife
- 1 Catherine Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Ravenshaw by Jane his Wife
- 2 George Son of John-Stephen Shower by Frances his Wife
- 2 Amos Son of John Gibson by Hannah his Wife
- 2 Lewis Son of John Corkran by Anne his Wife
- 9 Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of George Lee by Sarah his Wife
- 9 Collop-Jane Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Henry Collop by Anne his Wife
- 14 Anne-Scroope Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Michael Daeth by Elizabeth his Wife. (not born at N<sup>o</sup>. 5 in Denmark Court as reported.)
- 21 William Son of Daniel Carnzu by Elizabeth his Wife
- 23 Charlott-Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Charles Stokes by Mary his Wife
- 25 John Son of John Stokes by Susanna his Wife



- 28 Sarah Dauḡt: of John Prior by Catherine his Wife  
 28 Susanna-Catherine Dauḡt: of Benjamin Curtis by Catherine his Wife  
 28 Mary Dauḡt: of John Jeffries by Mary his Wife

## March 1755

- 7<sup>th</sup> Mary-Anne Dauḡt: of William Simons by Sarah his Wife  
 7 Mary Dauḡt: of John Morgan by Anne his Wife  
 10 Sarah Dauḡt: of John Briggs by Elizabeth his Wife  
 15 Mary Dauḡt: of James Roupell by Mary his Wife  
 16 Foster-Robert Son of Richard Hatchett by Priscilla his Wife  
 17 John Son of John Pritchard by Elizabeth his Wife  
 18 Mary-Elizabeth Dauḡt: of John-West Orton by Elizabeth his Wife

JAMES TATTERSALL Rector

Sam Baker

R<sup>d</sup>. Haines

G. Blakiston

} Church=Wardens.

## Baptisms

- 19<sup>th</sup> Mary Dauḡt: of Thomas Barnes by Mary his Wife  
 19 John Son of John Masters by Anne his Wife  
 22 Mary Dauḡt: of John Kelsey by Mary his Wife  
 22 Sophia Dauḡt: of Anne Violet Illeḡt:  
 30 Catherine Dauḡt: of Thomas Spence by Mary his Wife  
 31 Elizabeth Dauḡt: of John Brookes by Edna his Wife

## April 1755

- 2<sup>d</sup> George Son of John Richards by Anne his Wife  
 2 William Son of James Hope by Elizabeth his Wife  
 4 Joseph Son of Thomas Skerrett by Margaret his Wife  
 6 Joseph Son of John Shove by Elizabeth his Wife  
 7 John Son of Thomas Williams by Sarah his Wife  
 13 Mary Dauḡt: of Robert Gillett by Jane his Wife  
 13 Richard Son of Richard Waitecott by Hester his Wife  
 13 Catherine Dauḡt: of William Dowson by Letitia his Wife  
 22 William Son of William Hall by Anne his Wife  
 22 Henry Son of Henry Jouret by Esther his Wife  
 24 Mary Dauḡt: of Thomas Barnes by Mary his Wife  
 25 Anne Dauḡt: of Bryan Phillipson by Esther his Wife  
 27 Rebecca-Maria Dauḡt: of Joseph Cox by Mary his Wife  
 27 Harriott Dauḡt: of Dederick Lantware by Anne his Wife

JAMES TATTERSALL Rector

Sam Baker

R<sup>d</sup>. Haines

G. Blakiston

} Church Wardens.

## Baptisms

## May 1755

- 1<sup>st</sup> William Son of Thomas Farlow by Elizabeth his Wife  
 3 Charlotta-Gustaviana Dauḡt: of Charles-Gustavus Gyllenspetz by  
 Charlotta his Wife  
 4 Anne Dauḡt: of Thomas Smallwood by Margaret his Wife  
 4 Anne Dauḡt: of William Toe by Anne his Wife  
 12 John Son of John Groom by Elizabeth his Wife  
 15 Jeremiah-Marlow Son of John Mangaar by Martha his Wife  
 17 John Son of John Bill by Anne Leak his Wife  
 21 John-Henry Son of Richard Street by Anne his Wife  
 25 Richard Son of Daniel Squibb by Deborah his Wife



## June 1755

- 1<sup>st</sup> Amelia Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Taylor by Mary his Wife  
 9 William Son of John Sharp by Alice his Wife  
 15 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Adam Trenant by Elizabeth his Wife  
 19 Joseph Son of Manaseh Mendez by Anne his Wife  
 19 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Gorely by Mary his Wife  
 23 Thomas Son of Samuel Boyce by Anne his Wife  
 24 { Anne  
     &  
     Mary } Twinns, Daugh<sup>rs</sup>: of Simon Mason by Anne his Wife  
 24 Henry Son of Henry Goreing by Sarah his Wife  
 25 Samuel Son of John Kemer by Millicent his Wife  
 26 John Son of John Terrell by Martha Williamson, Illeg<sup>t</sup>.  
 29 Anne Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Mark Burton by Hannah his Wife

## July 1755

- 1 Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Edward Evans by Elizabeth his Wife  
 1 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of William Tresilian (y<sup>e</sup> Younger) by Mary Heurietta  
     his Wife  
 1 Robert Son of Edward Burgess by Elizabeth his Wife  
 6 Abigail Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of William Bowyer by Abigail his Wife  
 6 Sarah Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Joseph Green by Sarah his Wife  
 6 George Son of George Dillg [*sic*] by Elizabeth his Wife  
 9 William Richard Son of William Cavenagh by Margaret his Wife  
 10 Jane Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John West by Mary his Wife  
 11 John Son of Richard Bingley by Charlott his Wife  
 13 Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Adams by Mary his Wife

JOHN EVANS, Curate.  
 B. Day  
 Rich<sup>d</sup>. Beale } Church Wardens.

## Baptisms.

## July 1755

- 16 Charles Son of William Briggs by Mary his Wife  
 24 Fenwick Son of Fenwick Gibbons by Elizabeth his Wife  
 25 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Rivers by Elizabeth his Wife  
 25 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of James Nourse by Sarah his Wife  
 27 Robert Son of John Thompson by Susanna his Wife  
 27 Elizabeth-Anne Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Mead by Elizabeth his Wife  
 27 John Son of John Lemon by Martha his Wife  
 27 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of William Horsley by Elizabeth his Wife

## August 1755

- 8 Mathew Son of Nevill Maguire by Mary his Wife  
 14 Jane Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Mouro by Henrietta his Wife  
 25 Tryphena Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Joseph Baldwin by Anne his Wife  
 31 William John Son of Thomas Brookes by Elizabeth his Wife

## September 1755

- 2 John Son of Christian Carter by Cecilia his Wife  
 5 Edward Son of Edward Blackmore by Elizabeth his Wife  
 7 Catharine Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Hodges by Mary his Wife  
 7 Elizabeth Mary Shalloter Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Wildman by Mary his Wife  
 7 John Son of Thomas Langford by Elizabeth his Wife  
 14 Walter Son of Walter Rochfort by Anne his Wife



- 21 Anne Daug<sup>r</sup>. of John Tipling by Mary his Wife  
 21 John Son of John Smyth by Anne his Wife

JOHN EVANS, Curate  
 B. Day  
 Rich<sup>d</sup>. Beale } Church Wardens.

## Baptisms

## October 1755

- 7 James Son of James Cook by Elizabeth his Wife  
 9 Harriot Dau<sup>r</sup>. of John Clark by Catharine his Wife  
 9 Jane Dau<sup>r</sup>. of James Johnson by Mary his Wife  
 20 Anne Rebecca Dau<sup>r</sup>. of George Ogilvie by Maria Rebecca Barbara his Wife  
 26 William Son of James Burton by Ann his Wife  
 26 Catharine Ann Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Richard Mascall by Elizabeth his Wife  
 28 Edward Son of John Aubery by Mary his Wife  
 29 William Son of Samuel Corne by Sarah his Wife

## November 1755

- 2 Thomas Son of Thomas Taylor by Eleanor his Wife  
 5 John Son of James Gifford by Anne his Wife  
 9 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>. of John Wate by Elizabeth his Wife  
 12 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>. of John Bron by Elizabeth his Wife  
 16 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>. of James Wells by Elizabeth his Wife  
 23 Thomas Son of Thomas Clark by Mary his Wife  
 23 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>. of John Hart by Elizabeth his Wife  
 23 Frances Daug<sup>r</sup>. of William Mayo by Dorothea his Wife  
 25 William Son of William Allen by Sarah his Wife  
 26 Charlotte Daug<sup>r</sup>. of Robert Gunnell by Anne his Wife

## December 1755

- 5 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>. of George Howell by Jane his Wife  
 6 John Son of Richard Evans by Elizabeth his Wife  
 7 Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>. of Thomas Goshon by Ann his Wife  
 15 William Son of Thomas Rogers by Elizabeth his Wife  
 25 Jane Daug<sup>r</sup>. of Jonah Silk by Jane his Wife  
 27 Sarah Daug<sup>r</sup>. of John Hough by Sarah his Wife  
 29 Catharine Daug<sup>r</sup>. of Gabriel Mathias by Elizabeth his Wife

J. CRADOCK D.D. Rector  
 B. Day  
 Rich<sup>d</sup>. Beale } Church Wardens

## Baptisms

## January 1756

- 4 William Pritchard Son of James Spilsbury by Judith his Wife  
 5 Francis Son of Francis Upham by Honour his Wife  
 7 Margaret Daug<sup>r</sup>. of Alexander Robinson by Elizabeth his Wife  
 19 John Son of John Digby by Anna Curtis  
 23 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>. of John Sibthorpe by Rebecca his Wife

## February 1756

- 1 Jo Adams Son of Jo Waller by Mary his Wife  
 2 William Son of William Hughes by Elizabeth his Wife  
 5 John Son of Charles Shepherd by Catharine his Wife  
 8 John Son of Peter Montel by Eleanor his Wife  
 8 William Son of John Goodall by Elizabeth his Wife  
 10 Joseph Son of Joseph Dewberry by Elizabeth his Wife  
 12 Mary Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>. of Nathan Drake by Jane his Wife  
 16 Nancy Daug<sup>r</sup>. of Thomas Basset by Jane his Wife



- 18 William Son of Henry Twist by Susanna his Wife  
 19 Henrietta Daug<sup>r</sup>. of Samuel Bragg by Henrietta his Wife  
 21 James Son of John Cobb by Ann his Wife  
 22 Louisa Daug<sup>r</sup>. of William Vale by Elizabeth his Wife  
 22 Richard Son of Richard Street by Ann his Wife  
 24 Jane Daug<sup>r</sup>. of Edward Clark by Elizabeth his Wife  
 Mary  
 27 & } Daug<sup>rs</sup>. of William Williams by Unice his Wife  
 Elizabeth }  
 28 Catharine Daug<sup>r</sup>. of John Wilson by Mary his Wife  
 29 William Aston Son of Thomas Cobbe by Mary his Wife  
 J. CRADOCK Rector  
 B. Day }  
 Rich<sup>d</sup>. Beale } Church-Wardens

## Baptisms

March 1756

- 2 Martin Son of Richard Lister by Mary his Wife  
 2 Charles Son of John Jersey by Ann his Wife  
 2 Thomas Son of Mary Atkins Illeg<sup>t</sup>.  
 6 Thomas Son of Thomas Rackett by Mary his Wife  
 7 Theophilus Son of Thomas Woolhead by Abigail his Wife  
 8 George Sou of Albert Lavou by Elizabeth his Wife  
 10 Robert Son of Philip Bonney by Esther his Wife  
 17 James Son of Robert Judd by Lydia his Wife  
 19 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>. of Robert Tutt by Mary his Wife  
 20 James Son of James Thompson by Ann his Wife  
 21 Sarah Daug<sup>r</sup>. of James Butler by Elizabeth his Wife  
 28 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>. of Benjamin Brett by Elizabeth his Wife  
 28 Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>. of Job Stokes by Mary his Wife  
 31 Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>. of William Blagden by Dorothy his Wife  
 J. CRADOCK Rector  
 B. Day }  
 Rich<sup>d</sup>. Beale } Church Wardens.

## Baptisms

April 1756

- 1 Christopher Son of Benjamin Vere by Mary his Wife  
 5 Thomas Son of Richard Stuart by Mary his Wife  
 5 Frances Dau<sup>r</sup>. of William Haynes by Elizabeth his Wife  
 8 Mary Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Stephen Nichols by Ann his Wife  
 11 Thomas Son of Peter Dugmore by Maria his Wife  
 12 James Son of Thomas Thompson by Ann his Wife  
 18 William Mitebel Son of Robert Scofield by Sarah his Wife  
 21 Ben Foster Son of Benjamin Lowe by Margaret his Wife  
 22 George Son of George Mourgue by Mary his Wife  
 24 Anne Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Francis Lemon by Ann his Wife  
 25 Martha Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Richard Hatchett by Priscilla his Wife  
 30 Robert Son of Henry Gunter by Ann his Wife  
 30 John Son of Abraham Carter by Phebe his Wife

May 1756

- 2 Mary Dau<sup>r</sup>. of William Gaines by Ann his Wife  
 3 Mary Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Richard Bull by Mary his Wife  
 J. CRADOCK D.D. Rector  
 B. Day }  
 Rich<sup>d</sup>. Beale } Church Wardens.



## Baptisms

May 1756

- 15 Caroline Dau<sup>r</sup>. of William Boyce by Elizabeth his Wife
- 16 Richard Son of Barney Bailey by Martha his Wife
- 16 Henry Son of Henry Joutet by Hesther his Wife
- 16 Eleanor Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Daniel Squibb by Deborah his Wife
- 23 Jane Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Hugh Newton by Jane his Wife

June 1756

- 3 Leonard Son of Thomas Eastgate by Elizabeth his Wife
- 6 Richard Son of Luke Brimer by Mary his Wife
- 11 George Son of William Hinchliff by Sarah his Wife
- 14 Mary Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Richard Haines, by Mary his Wife
- 15 James Son of Henry Abbot by Mary his Wife
- 15 Anne Maria Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Thomas Card by Elizabeth his Wife
- 18 Charlotte Dau<sup>r</sup>. of William Winter by Mary his Wife
- 19 Esther Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Robert Derry by Mary his Wife
- 19 Ann Leak Dau<sup>r</sup>. of John Bill by Ann Leak his Wife
- 20 Mary Ann Dau<sup>r</sup>. of John Steele by Mary his Wife
- 28 Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Thomas Williams by Sarah his Wife
- 28 William Son of William Yielding by Elizabeth his Wife
- 30 Richard Maltby Son of John Richards by Sarah his Wife

July 1756

- 4 Mary Dau<sup>r</sup>. of William Burr by Jane his Wife
- 10 Robert Tavistock a Foundling
- 15 Ann Elizabeth Craford Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Thomas Sheridan by Frances his Wife
- 18 Sarah Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Peter Wewitzer by Ann his Wife

August 1756

- 1 John Son of John Thomson by Susan his Wife
- 4 Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Thomas Walker by Hannah his Wife
- 4 Lætitia Dau<sup>r</sup>. of John Pritchard by Elizabeth his Wife
- 6 Francis Son of Francis Collgrave by Rebecca his Wife
- 12 Thomas Son of Thomas Skerrett by Margaret his Wife
- 17 Rebecca Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Thomas Wildman by Mary his Wife
- 18 Susannah Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Thomas Badger by Sarah his Wife
- 19 Francis Nevil Son of Nevil Macguire by Mary his Wife
- 27 Anne Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Manasses Mendez by Anne his Wife

J. CRADOCK D.D. Rector	}	Church- Wardens
B. Day		
James Morris		
Isaac Collivoe		

## Baptisms

September 1756

- 5 Johnathan Barnham Son of William Hall by Anne his Wife
- 5 Anne Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Walter Rochfort by Anne his Wife
- 9 Sarah Dau<sup>r</sup>. of James Nourse by Sarah his Wife
- 14 Richard Son of Richard Bingley by Charlott his Wife
- 28 Sarah Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Pacey Goddle by Sarah his Wife

October 1756

- 10 William Son of Henry Hennings by Hesther his Wife
- 10 Mary Dau<sup>r</sup>. William Screven by Eleanor his Wife
- 15 Elizabeth Ann Riee Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Richard Digory by Jane his Wife
- 16 Mathew Price Son of Francis Evatt by Mary his Wife
- 24 Robert Son of Robert Ingwell by Ann his Wife



## November 1756

- 7 Edward Son of Edward Evans by Elizabeth his Wife
- 14 Anne Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Thomas Sing by Catharine his Wife
- 14 James Son of Ephraim Lannon by Unity his Wife
- 23 John Henry Jacob Son of John Ford by Ann his Wife
- 28 Goodchild Son of Goodchild Root by Catharine his Wife

## December 1756

- 6 Jemima Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Elmes Foster by Elizabeth his Wife
- 8 Charlotte Maria Dau<sup>r</sup>. of James Morris by Mary his Wife
- 12 Anne Dau<sup>r</sup>. of William Parsons by Honour his Wife
- 12 Henry John Son of James Miles by Elizabeth his Wife
- 17 Francis Son of Francis Buno by Mary his Wife
- 19 John Son of John Bochard by Mary his Wife
- 22 William Son of William Griffiths by Hannah his Wife

J. CRADOCK D.D. Rector  
 B. Day  
 James Morris } Church-  
 Isaac Collivoe } Wardens

## Baptisms 1757.

## January 1757.

- 6 William Augustus Son of George Ogilvie by Maria Rebecca Barbara his Wife
- 10 Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup>. of John Fink by Hannah his Wife
- 11 Joseph Son of Joseph Dewbery by Elizabeth his Wife
- 11 Anne Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Mark Burton by Hannah his Wife
- 13 John Son of Charles Furness by Eleanor his Wife
- 15 Margaret Beckley Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Richard Cook by Margaret his Wife
- 16 John Son of David Paul by Magdalen his Wife
- 17 William John Sylvester Son of John Sylvester Smith by Harriot his Wife
- 21 Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup>. of William Jackson by Elizabeth his Wife
- 24 Katharine Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Daniel Bower by Elizabeth his Wife
- 24 Sarah Dau<sup>r</sup>. of George Lee by Sarah his Wife
- 29 Frances Sarah Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Packington Tomkyns by Elizabeth his Wife
- 30 William Son of Christopher Stevens by Mary his Wife

## February 1757

- 7 William Augustine A Negro
- 10 Mary Dau<sup>r</sup>. of John Skinner by Mary his Wife
- 17 Maria Dau<sup>r</sup>. of John Lane by Sarah his Wife
- 27 Mary Anne Dau<sup>r</sup>. of John Adams by Mary his Wife

## March 1757

- 2 John Son of John Carne by Elizabeth his Wife
- 3 Richard Son of William Poole by Anne his Wife
- 8 Anne Dau<sup>r</sup>. of William Jones by Mary his Wife
- 10 William Son of William Swanwick by Hannah his Wife
- 19 James Robert Son of Dionysius Milles by Anne his Wife
- 20 John Son of John Hart by Elizabeth his Wife
- 20 William Son of William Blaydon by Dorothea his Wife
- 30 Catharine Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Charles Shephard by Catharine his Wife
- 31 Philippina Knight Dau<sup>r</sup>. of John Higgins by Mary his Wife

J. CRADOCK D.D. Rector  
 B. Day  
 James Morris } Church-Wardens



## Baptisms

April 1757

- 7 William Son of William Vale by Elizabeth his Wife
- 8 George William Son of William Story by Mary his Wife
- 9 Richard Son of Richard Hatchett by Priscilla his Wife
- 14 Jane Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Francis Leman by Anne his Wife
- 17 John Son of Thomas Farlow by Elizabeth his Wife
- 17 Michael Son of Michael Saunders by Elizabeth his Wife
- 19 Jane Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Richard Ravenshawe by Jane his Wife
- 22 Richard Son of John Stephen Showers by Frances his Wife
- 24 Sarah Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Thomas Bryant by Deborah his Wife
- 28 Lydia Thoroughgood . . . Aged 24 Years

J. CRADOCK D.D. Rector

B. Day

James Morris } Church-Wardens

## Baptisms

May 1757

- 2 William Son of William Winter by Mary his Wife
- 3 William Son of James Mason by Mary his Wife
- 8 Mary Anne Dan<sup>r</sup>. of Robert Tutt by Mary his Wife
- 12 George Son of Joseph Hewett by Susanna his Wife
- 14 Lucy Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Charles Brown by Barbara his Wife
- 15 Mary LLoyd Dau<sup>r</sup>. of John Jefferies by Mary his Wife
- 25 Richard Aldey Son of Thomas Stokes by Frances his Wife

June 1757

- 2 John Son of John Bainbridge by Elizabeth his Wife
- 6 Thomas Son of Thomas Robinson by Lydia his Wife
- 7 Joseph Sayer Son of Joseph Broom by Ann his Wife
- 19 Thomas Baldwin Son of Thomas Dancer by Anne his Wife
- 25 Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup>. of John Jeyes by Mary his Wife
- 26 Jane Dau<sup>r</sup>. of John Tipling by Mary his Wife

July 1757

- 7 Catharine Dan<sup>r</sup>. of William Hughes by Elizabeth his Wife
- 9 Frances Dau<sup>r</sup>. of James Thompson by Anne his Wife
- 15 Robert Son of Robert Gunnell by Anne his Wife
- 15 Wilhelmina Sarah Dau<sup>r</sup>. of John West by Mary his Wife
- 15 Edward Son of Henry Gunter by Anne his Wife
- 18 Thomas Son of John Clarke by Catharine his Wife
- 21 Francis Son of Francis Upham by Honour his Wife
- 22 Claudius Son of Claudius Heron by Elizabeth his Wife
- 24 Charlotte Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Manasses Mendez by Anne his Wife
- 24 John Son of Robert Scofield by Sarah his Wife
- omitted 24 ‡ Frances Dau<sup>r</sup>. of John Tatham by Frances his Wife
- 28 William Son of James Williams by Elizabeth his Wife
- 31 Anne Dau<sup>r</sup>. of John Steel by Mary his Wife

August 1757

- 2 Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Joseph Folkes by Elizabeth his Wife
- 4 Jane Dan<sup>r</sup>. of George Howell by Jane his Wife
- 7 James  
&  
Archibald } Twinns Sons of Archibald Menzis by Isabella his Wife

‡ Misplaced in Register. See note § at end of August.—ED.



- 24 Hannah Maria Dau<sup>r</sup>. of James Spilsbury by Judith his Wife  
 28 Robert Son of John Sewell by Martha his Wife

J. CRADOCK D.D. Rector  
 Isaac Day } Church  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>. Hinchliff } Wardens

§ The Entry above made omitted 21 July 1757  
 Frances Dau<sup>r</sup> of John Tatham by Frances his Wife was Inserted  
 before this Page was Signed

J. Cradock  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>. Hinchliff

### Baptisms

#### September 1757

- 1 Richard Son of William Briggs by Mary his Wife  
 2 Robert Son of Robert Sheeles by Mary his Wife  
 2 Gawen Son of Gawen Nash by Anne his Wife  
 2 James Son of James Carrol by Elizabeth his Wife  
 7 Elizabeth Williamson \* Aged 39  
 10 Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Robert Judd by Lydia his Wife  
 11 Thomas Son of Thomas Barnes by Mary his Wife  
 13 Deborah Dau<sup>r</sup>. of James Giffard by Anne his Wife  
 15 Thomas Son of Thomas Smith by Martha his Wife  
 17 James Son of James Wells by Elizabeth his Wife  
 22 Owen Son of Owen Jones by Elizabeth his Wife  
 25 George Son of George Wilkins by Martha his Wife  
 26 Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Richard Vincent by Isabella his Wife

#### October 1757.

- 2 Francis Henry Son of Dederick Lantware by Anne his Wife  
 3 Harriot Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup>. of William Gall by Anne his Wife  
 7 Charlotta Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Richard Bingley by Charlott his Wife  
 11 John Son of Thomas Walker by Hannah his Wife  
 13 John Son of John Shields† by Elizabeth his Wife  
 18 Anne Dau<sup>r</sup>. of William Hall by Anne his Wife  
 22 James Son of James Davis by Anne his Wife  
 23 Thomas Son of William Toc by Anne his Wife  
 24 Joseph Son of John Mullens by Anne his Wife  
 30 Catharine Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Richard Haines by Mary his Wife  
 31 Henry Son of John Lee by Hannah his Wife

#### November 1757

- 1 Sarah Dau<sup>r</sup>. of John Jenkins by Jane his Wife  
 2 Peter Son of John Kirk by Elizabeth his Wife  
 8 Robert Son of Robert Sherratt by Jane his Wife  
 8 Catharine Dau<sup>r</sup>. of William Netherclift by Catharine his Wife  
 20 Thomas Son of Thomas Sing by Catharine his Wife  
 21 Charles Wilhain Son of Charles Salmon by Charlotta his Wife  
 23 Anne Dau<sup>r</sup>. of John Thomson by Susan his Wife  
 27 Marianne Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Francis Noble by Anne his Wife

JOHN EVANS, Curate  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>. Hinchliff } Church  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Evatt } Wardens

### Baptisms

#### December 1757

- 1 Thomas Price Son of Francis Evatt by Mary his Wife  
 4 Mary Dau<sup>r</sup>. of John Davies by Jane his Wife

\* Blank in Register.

† Altered from "Shields."—ED.



- 4 Phæbe Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Abraham Carter by Phæbe his Wife
- 8 Mary Anne Dau<sup>r</sup>. of John King by Elizabeth his Wife
- 8 William Son of Thomas Porter by Barbara his Wife
- 8 Samuel Son of John Batty by Anne his Wife
- 11 Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup>. of John Ballentyne by Sarah his [*sic*] Sarah his Wife
- 11 Charles Son of Richard Street by Mary his Wife
- 11 Mary Dau<sup>r</sup>. of John Borekhardt by Mary his Wife
- 11 Thomas Son of George Delly by Elizabeth his Wife
- 21 John Son of Thomas Wildman by Mary his Wife
- 26 Charles Son of James Norris by Letitia his Wife
- 29 James Son of Daniel Bower by Elizabeth his Wife

## January 1758

- 1 Rowland Son of Thomas Ewbank by Esther his Wife
- 10 Anne Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Thomas Rogers by Elizabeth his Wife
- 16 George Son of William Crook by Anne his Wife
- 25 Mary Dau<sup>r</sup>. of John Stent by Sophia his Wife
- 28 Gabriel Mathew Son of Gabriel Mathias by Elizabeth his Wife
- 28 Mary Letitia Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Richard Cooke by Margaret his Wife

## February 1758

- 7 Charlotte Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Peter Brand by Jane his Wife
- 7 Richard Son of Richard Hodges by Mary his Wife
- 11 Arthur Son of William Middleton by Sarah his Wife
- 12 Mary Dau<sup>r</sup>. of William Hanks by Mary his Wife
- 15 Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Saunders Diekey by Jane his Wife
- 19 Mary Dau<sup>r</sup>. of William Philips by Mary his Wife
- 19 Edward Son of Michael Saunders by Elizabeth his Wife
- 19 Mary Dau<sup>r</sup>. of John Shove by Elizabeth his Wife
- 19 Jekyll Frederick Son of Jekyll Catesby by Elizabeth his Wife
- 19 John Son of Thomas Davis by Sarah his Wife
- 23 John Son of John Norborn by Elizabeth his Wife
- 26 Lucy Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Peter Wewitzer by Anne his Wife
- 26 John Son of John Hart by Elizabeth his Wife
- 27 Jane Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Thomas Langford by Elizabeth his Wife

JOHN EVANS Curate  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>. Hinchliff }  
 Rich<sup>d</sup>. Evatt }

## Baptisms

## March 1758

- 2 Carolina Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Mary Jones
- 10 John Son of George Mourgue by Mary his Wife
- 12 Harriot Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Richard Denby by Dorcas his Wife
- 14 Rebeeca Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Thomas Jackson by Anne his Wife
- 19 Joseph Son of Joseph Rayner by Anne his Wife
- 19 Thomas Son of John Ruddick by Jane his Wife
- 22 James Son of James Nourse by Sarah his Wife
- 26 William Son of Thomas Goshéron by Anne his Wife
- 26 Sarah Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Robert Watson by Anne his Wife
- 30 Catharine Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Samuel Leech by Mary his Wife

## April 1758

- 5 Caleb Son of Caleb Gedney by Elizabeth his Wife
- 11 Mary Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Robert Lacklin by Mary his Wife

JOHN EVANS, Curate  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>. Hinchliff }  
 Rich<sup>d</sup>. Evatt }



## Baptisms

## April 1758

- 22 Mary Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Anthony Alves by Mary his Wife  
 23 William Son of Benjamin Gale by Deborah his Wife  
 24 Sarah Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Richard Vincent Sen<sup>r</sup>. Illeg<sup>t</sup>.  
 30 Sarah Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Thomas Higginson by Mary his Wife  
 30 Elizabeth Catharine Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Henry Hennings by Hesther his Wife

## May 1758

- 7 Robert Son of Thomas Heath by Sarah his Wife  
 10 John William Son of Joseph Dewbery by Elizabeth his Wife  
 10 Mary Anne Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Charles Shephard by Catharine his Wife  
 21 Nancy Dau<sup>r</sup>. of William Lucas by Mary his Wife  
 22 Mary Anne Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Frederick Hahn by Barbara his Wife  
 Elizabeth }  
 25 & } Twinns Dau<sup>rs</sup>. of Thomas Dibble by Elizabeth his Wife  
 Charlotte }  
 29 Susanna Pittman Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Daniel Marchant by Margaret his Wife

## June 1758

- 5 Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup>. of James Smith by Anne his Wife  
 10 George Son of Richard Wood by Mary his Wife  
 18 Sarah Dau<sup>r</sup>. of James Leslie by Sarah his Wife  
 25 Mary Dau<sup>r</sup>. of John Higgins by Mary his Wife  
 25 Nanny Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Mark Burton by Hannah his Wife  
 25 Bathsheba Anne Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Daniel Tubb by Mary his Wife  
 26 George Son of Thomas Reid by Elizabeth his Wife  
 28 Mary Anne Dau<sup>r</sup>. of John Richards by Sarah his Wife  
 28 Carolina Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Francis Raphael Aungier by Mary his Wife

## July 1758

- 2 Isaac Son of William Wakefield by Mary his Wife  
 4 Richard Son of Thomas Simes by Anne his Wife  
 9 Joseph Son of Henry Keay by Anne his Wife  
 10 Robert Son of Herbert Jones by Abigail his Wife  
 12 Catharine Dau<sup>r</sup>. of John Maby by Sarah his Wife  
 13 Adam Son of Adam Stower by Anne his Wife  
 16 Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup>. of John Whitaker by Delice his Wife  
 23 Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup>. of George Lee by Sarah his Wife  
 26 Anne Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Robert Gillel by Jane his Wife  
 30 Henry Son of Henry Jouret by Hesther his Wife

JAMES TATTERSALL Rector  
 Rob<sup>t</sup>. Buck  
 Percivall Bentley } Church  
 Jo. Brackstone } Wardens

## Baptisms

## August 1758

- 1 John Son of Richard Ravenshaw by Jane his Wife  
 9 Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Dionysius Milles by Anne Maria his Wife  
 14 Thomas Son of John Fink by Hannah his Wife  
 18 Charlotte Dau<sup>r</sup>. of William Vale by Elizabeth his Wife  
 23 Philadelphia Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Francis Barlow by Elizabeth his Wife  
 26 Elizabeth Chapman Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Joseph Stone by Sarah his Wife  
 27 Louisa Grace Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup>. of John Snelling by Susanna his Wife  
 28 Fanny Dau<sup>r</sup>. of John Sterling by Mary his Wife



- 29 Robert Son of Robert Belagh by Martha his Wife  
 30 Clement Son of William Vincent by Mary his Wife

## September 1758

- 3 Mary Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Francis Leman by Mary his Wife  
 4 John Son of Robert Tutt by Mary his Wife  
 5 Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup>. of James Williams by Elizabeth his Wife  
 10 Abraham Son of Abraham Banks by Sarah his Wife  
 10 William Son of William Chevely by Mary his Wife  
 17 William Son of William Rawlinson by Elizabeth his Wife  
 18 Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup>. of John Bambridge by Elizabeth his Wife  
 19 Charles Thomas Son of Thomas Barker by Tryphorsa his Wife  
 24 Jane Dau<sup>r</sup>. of William Blagdon by Dorothy his Wife  
 26 Sarah Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Robert Barrett by Elizabeth his Wife, said to be \*  
     Years old  
 27 John Alexander Son of Alexander McDonald by Elizabeth his Wife  
 28 John Son of Thomas Gualter by Elizabeth his Wife

## October 1758

- 5 Anne Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Thomas Morris by Mary his Wife  
 6 Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Luke Brimer by Mary his Wife  
     William }  
 7 & } Twins Sons of James Finch by Sarah his Wife  
     James }  
 8 Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Fendall Rushforth by Eleanor his Wife  
 15 John William Son of Thomas Williams by Sarah his Wife  
 22 James Son of John Jeyes by Mary his Wife  
 24 Jeremiah Son of Jeremiah Hawkes by Sarah his Wife  
 25 Charles Son of William Burr by Jane his Wife  
 26 Sarah Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Samuel Fullmore by Sarah his Wife  
 26 Anne Dau<sup>r</sup>. of William Farnett by Mary his Wife

JAMES TATTERSALL Rector  
 Rob<sup>t</sup>. Buck }  
 Percivall Bentley } Church  
 Jo. Brackstone } Wardens

## Baptisms

## November 1758

- 2 William Son of Benoni Thacker by Eleanor his Wife  
 5 Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup>. of James Morris by Mary his Wife  
 5 John Son of George Lyne by Diana his Wife  
 19 Charlotte Tamary Dau<sup>r</sup>. of James Spilsbury by Judith his Wife  
 20 Sally Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Thomas Bassett by Jane his Wife  
 23 † John Son of John Scott by Isabella his Wife

## December 1759

- 1 Robert Son of Robert Derry by Mary his Wife  
 6 Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup>. of John Kirk by Elizabeth his Wife  
 12 Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Ralph Glover by Sarah his Wife  
 13 Charles Son of Charles Adams by Mary Anne his Wife  
 14 Sarah Dau<sup>r</sup>. of John Wilkinson by Sarah his Wife  
     Elizabeth }  
 19 & } Twins Dau<sup>rs</sup>. of Thomas Lowe by Mary his Wife  
     Mary }  
 19 Sarah Dau<sup>r</sup>. of William Jackson by Elizabeth his Wife  
 21 Maria Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Nicholas Ladd by Frances his Wife  
 25 Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup>. of John Sharp by Alice his Wife

\* Blank in Register.

† Misplaced in Register.



## January 1759

- 1 Sophia Dau<sup>r</sup>. of William Hinchliff by Sarah his Wife
- 2 William Son of Thomas King by Mary Anne his Wife
- 3 John Son of Edward Blackmore by Elizabeth his Wife
- 7 Anne Dau<sup>r</sup>. of John Tanner by Elizabeth his Wife
- 14 William Son of Jethro Dowden by Anne his Wife
- 14 Margaret Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Edward Sutton by Margaret his Wife
- 16 Martha Dau<sup>r</sup>. of John Miller by Elizabeth his Wife
- 16 Harriot Dau<sup>r</sup>. of William Haynes by Elizabeth his Wife
- 18 Nancey Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Samuel Norman by Anne his Wife
- 21 Sarah Dau<sup>r</sup>. of James Wells by Elizabeth his Wife
- 28 William Bradshawe Son of William Ogle by Anne his Wife
- 28 Frances Newyear Dau<sup>r</sup>. of John Adam by Mary his Wife
- 30 Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup>. of William Briggs by Mary his Wife
- 30 Mary Dau<sup>r</sup>. of William Baker by Anne his Wife
- 31 William Henry Son of John Timothy Swainson by Betty his Wife

JAMES TATTERSALL Rector  
 Rob<sup>t</sup>. Buck } Church  
 Jo. Brackstone } Wardens.

## Baptisms

## February 1759

- 5 Anne Dau<sup>r</sup>. of John Ballentyne by Sarah his Wife
- 11 John Son of John Craven by Mary his Wife
- 12 John Son of John Thomson by Susan his Wife
- 22 James Son of John Perrett by Sarah his Wife
- 27 John Son of John Streeting by Mary his Wife
- 28 Robert Son of Robert Finch by Anne his Wife

## March 1759

- 4 Susanna Maria Dau<sup>r</sup>. of John Tatham by Frances his Wife
- 10 Charlotte Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Samuel Leech by Mary his Wife
- 12 Jane Dau<sup>r</sup>. of John Mahon by Theodosia his Wife
- 18 Elizabeth Anne Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Edward Brimmer by Mary his Wife
- 18 Harriot Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Manasses Mendez by Anne his Wife
- 19 John Son of John Dean by Jane his Wife
- 24 Amelia Dau<sup>r</sup>. of James Page by Susannah his Wife
- 30 Richard Son of Richard Digory by Jane his Wife

## April 1759

- 1 Arthur Son of Arthur Goate by Margaret his Wife
- 1 John Son of William Andrews by Mary his Wife
- 1 Anne Dau<sup>r</sup>. of James Ray by Mary his Wife
- 4 Anne Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Richard Hodges by Mary his Wife
- 4 † Anne Dau<sup>r</sup>. of John West by Anne his Wife
- 5 Jane Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Thomas Langford by Elizabeth his Wife
- 10 Frances Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Daniel Bower by Elizabeth his Wife
- 13 Mary Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Samuel Johnstone by Elizabeth his Wife
- 16 Anne Whitmore Dau<sup>r</sup>. of William & Jane
- 23 Sarah Dau<sup>r</sup>. of John Lane by Sarah his Wife
- 29 Mary Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Thomas Curtis by Mary his Wife
- 29 Elizabeth Jane Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Thomas Barnes by Mary his Wife
- 29 Edward Son of Joseph Dumont by Sarah his Wife
- 30 William Son of William Barlow by Hilery his Wife

JAMES TATTERSALL Rector  
 Rob<sup>t</sup>. Buck } Church  
 Jo. Brackstone } Wardens.

† Misplaced in Register.



## Baptisms

May 1759

- 2 Catharine Dau<sup>r</sup>. of William Wynn by Catharine his Wife
- 4 George Son of Daniel Phillips by Anne his Wife
- 6 Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup>. of William Swanwick by Hannah his Wife
- 13 Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Richard Heighton by Catharine his Wife
- 13 John George Son of John Le Roussau by Henrietta his Wife
- 13 Sarah Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Barney Bailey by Martha his Wife
- 15 Anne Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Thomas Rodgers by Elizabeth his Wife
- 20 Mary Anne Dau<sup>r</sup>. of David Cooke by Mary his Wife
- 24 James Son of William Hughes by Elizabeth his Wife
- 26 Mary Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Robert Warner by Elizabeth his Wife
- 27 John Son of Thomas Pownalls by Mary his Wife
- 29 Catharine Burton Dau<sup>r</sup>. of James Nourse by Sarah his Wife
- 30 John Son of Mathew Clarke by Elizabeth his Wife

June 1759

- 5 William Son of William Oaker by Anne his Wife
- 13 Thomas Freeman Son of Thomas Dove by Anne his Wife
- 14 Thomas Son of Thomas Bryanton by Jane his Wife
- 20 Nicholas Son of Nicholas Oliver by Mary his Wife
- 22 Samuel Son of Thomas Wildman by Mary his Wife

July 1759

- 1 Sarah Dau<sup>r</sup>. of William Hanks by Elizabeth his Wife
- 1 James Vincent Son of Gabriel Mathias by Elizabeth his Wife
- 1 William Henry Son of Henry Burr by Elizabeth his Wife
- 1 John Son of William Jones by Mary his Wife
- 8 Catharine Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Richard Wood by Mary his Wife
- 15 Catharine Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Evans Morgan by Catharine his Wife

JAMES TATTERSALL Rector  
 Rob<sup>t</sup>. Buck } Church  
 Jo. Brackstone } Wardens

## Baptisms

July 1759

- 20 Samuel Son of Richard Bingley by Charlott his Wife
- 24 Mary Anne Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Francis Harter
- 27 Anne Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Richard Street

August 1759

- 1 Nathaniel Heblethwhite Son of Charels Shephard by Catherine his Wife
- 1 Sarah Dau<sup>r</sup>. of William Powell by Melisser his Wife
- 5 Mary Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Joseph Smith by Eleanor his Wife
- 7 Deborah Dau<sup>r</sup>. of James Croft by Elizabeth his Wife
- 10 John Son of Joachim Smith by Anne his Wife
- 12 Leuisa Dau<sup>r</sup>. of James Mason by Mary his Wife
- 12 Richard Son of Christopher Pilipson by Jane his Wife
- 14 Mary Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Robert Gunnell by Anne his Wife
- 19 Mariam Matilda Dau<sup>r</sup>. of John Higgons by Mary his Wife

September 1759

- 2 George Son of Thomas Skerrett by Margaret his Wife
- 2 Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Peter Wenitzer by Anne his Wife
- 2 Thomas Son of Thomas Pimlow by Mary his Wife
- 5 Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup>. of George Adamson by Elizabeth his Wife
- 9 William Son of Thomas Marlow by Elizabeth his Wife
- 14 Sarah Rachel Dau<sup>r</sup>. of William Griffiths by Sarah his Wife



- 16 Mary Anne Dau<sup>r</sup>. of David Low by Mary his Wife
- 16 Mary Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Thomas Marshall by Mary his Wife
- 19 Richard Son of Nathan Drake by Jane his Wife
- 20 John Son of Richard Horn by Mary his Wife

## October 1759

- 1 John Dawkens Son of Dionysius Milles by Anne his Wife
- 9 Thomas Son of Thomas Gilbert by Arabella his Wife
- Elizabeth }  
and } Twinns Dau<sup>r</sup>. & Son of James Senelear by Rebeca his Wife  
James }
- 14 Edward Son of John Larcomb by Mary his Wife
- 14 William Son of James Finch by Sarah his Wife
- 21 Charles Son of Charles Long by Anne his Wife
- 21 Honour Anne Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Francis Upham by Honour his Wife
- 28 Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Jekyll Catesby by Elizabeth his Wife

JAMES TATTERSALL Rector  
Rich<sup>d</sup>. Lowe } Church  
Kempe Brydges } Wardens  
Tho<sup>s</sup>. Langley }

## Baptisms

## November 1759

- 2 Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Joseph Paine by Elizabeth his Wife
- 4 William Son of Robert Scofield by Sarah his Wife
- 5 Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Philip Bayley by Elizabeth his Wife
- 5 Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Isaac Waters by Anne his Wife
- 6 Carueby Son of Francis Scarfe by Elizabeth his Wife
- 16 John Joseph Son of Joseph Barnes by Anne his Wife
- 16 Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Jeremiah Hawkes by Sarah his Wife
- 18 Catherine Anne Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Abraham Banks by Sarah his Wife
- 21 Charlotta Hesther Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Robert Darry by Hesther his Wife
- 25 William Son of William Rouse by Elizabeth his Wife
- 25 Richard Rowles Son of Benjamin Gale by Deborah his Wife
- 25 Anne Crawford Dau<sup>r</sup>. of John Cobb by Anne his Wife
- 25 Sarah Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Richard Cooke by Margaret his Wife
- 25 John Son of John Warde by Sarah his Wife
- 30 Catherine Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Clement Wardron by Anne his Wife

## December 1759

- 2 George Son of James Spilsbury by Judith his Wife
- 2 Mary Dau<sup>r</sup>. of William Ruthvan by Frances his Wife
- 3 Sarah Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Edward Evans by Elizabeth his Wife
- 7 Edward Son of the Rev<sup>d</sup>. James Tattersall Rector of this Parish by Dorothy his Wife
- 12 John Son of John Mason by Dorothy his Wife
- 16 Thomas Son of Thomas Kithing by Sarah his Wife
- 22 Francis Son of Francis Noble by Anne his Wife
- 24 Thomas Son of Robert Judd by Lydia his Wife
- 28 Lacey Son of Richard Hatchett by Anne his Wife

## January 1760

- 4 Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Samuel Lewen by Mary his Wife
- 13 Charlotte Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Edward Davies by Christiana his Wife
- 15 Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Francis Frey by Anne his Wife
- 20 Hannah Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Michael Saunders by Elizabeth his Wife
- 20 Maria Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Thomas Franklin by Mary his Wife



- 27 John Son of Abraham Carter by Phebe his Wife  
 27 Sarah Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Lewis Dupery by Elizabeth his Wife

JAMES TATTERSALL Rector  
 Rich<sup>d</sup>. Lowe } Church  
 Kempe Brydges } Wardens  
 Tho. Langley }

## Baptisms

## February 1760

- 3 Anne Dau<sup>r</sup>. of George Dawson by Elizabeth his Wife  
 8 Sarah Dau<sup>r</sup>. of John Ballentyne by Sarah his Wife  
 10 Walter Strickland Son of John Timothy Swainson by Betty his Wife  
 16 James Son of Thomas Rogers by Elizabeth his Wife  
 17 Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Thomas Sing by Catherine his Wife  
 20 Hannah Onslow Dau<sup>r</sup>. of John Barnett by Elizabeth his Wife  
 20 Sophia Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Richard Vincent by Isabella his Wife  
 26 Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup>. of William Burr by Jane his Wife  
 26 Charles Son of John Wilkinson by Anne his Wife

## March 1760

- 2 Jonathan Son of Thomas Lowe by Mary his Wife  
 3 George Son of Evan Lewis by Anne his Wife  
 4 Mary Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Thomas Porter by Barbara his Wife  
 16 Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Edward Blackmore by Elizabeth his Wife  
 22 Joseph Son of William Netherclift by Catherine his Wife  
 25 William Richard Son of Thomas Rumbold by Frances his Wife

## April 1760

- 2 Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup>. of John Tipling by Mary his Wife  
 3 Delicia Dau<sup>r</sup>. of John Whitaker by Delicia his Wife  
 13 Jane Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Joseph Stephens by Sarah his Wife  
 13 Henry Son of Henry Skelton by Mary his Wife  
 13 Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup>. of William Thomasson by Jane his Wife

JAMES TATTERSALL Rector  
 Rich<sup>d</sup>. Lowe } Church  
 Kempe Brydges } Wardens  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>. Langley }

## Baptisms

## April 1760

- 25 William Son of Sarah Brown Illeg<sup>t</sup>.  
 27 Mary Anne Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Thomas King by Mary Anne his Wife

## May 1760

- 1 Sarah Dau<sup>r</sup>. of William Toe by Anne his Wife  
 8 Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Robert Tutt by Mary his Wife  
 18 Henrietta Margaret Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Frederick Hahn by Barbara his Wife  
 18 John Son of John Tatham by Frances his Wife  
 29 Mary Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Daniel Cooper by Mary his Wife  
 30 Edward Son of John Miller by Elizabeth his Wife

## June 1760

- 1 Sarah Dau<sup>r</sup>. of John Powell by Sarah his Wife  
 3 James Swallow Son of John Thomson by Sarah his Wife  
 5 Charles Son of James Nourse by Sarah his Wife  
 8 Henry Son of Thomas Dollery by Mary his Wife  
 14 John Son of John Shipard by Anne his Wife  
 15 Charles Son of John Broderick by Mary his Wife  
 16 Theodosia Dau<sup>r</sup>. of John Mahon by Theodosia his Wife



- 19 Thomas Son of Thomas Manwayring by Anne his Wife  
 22 Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup>. of William Flight by Elizabeth his Wife  
 22 Thomas Son of William Ogle by Anne his Wife  
 22 Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Edmund Bone by Elizabeth his Wife  
 22 Susannah Louisa Dau<sup>r</sup>. of John George Goepel by Dorothy Louisa his Wife  
 23 Sarah Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Ephraim Lannon by Unity his Wife  
 23 Susannah Dau<sup>r</sup>. of John Danson by Sarah his Wife  
 26 Daniel Son of George Mourgue by Mary his Wife

JAMES TATTERSALL Rector  
 Rd. Stewart } Church  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>. Pervil } Wardens  
 Jñ<sup>o</sup>. Tinkler }

## Baptisms

July 1760

- 1 John Son of William Hughes by Elizabeth his Wife  
 6 Kitty Dau<sup>r</sup>. of William Lucas by Mary his Wife  
 9 Charlotta Dau<sup>r</sup>. of George Brown by Mary his Wife  
 13 Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup>. of George Dellg by Elizabeth his Wife  
 13 George Son of William Vincent by Sarah his Wife  
 16 James Son of Henry Simpson by Catherine his Wife  
 16 John Son of Francis Harter by Anne his Wife  
 22 Thomas Son of Thomas Marlow by Elizabeth his Wife  
 23 Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Richard Haines by Mary his Wife  
 27 Diana Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Thomas Folitt by Mary his Wife

August 1760

- 2 Anne Gabriel Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Thomas Ireland by Anne Gabriel his Wife  
 3 Anne Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Samuel Osbourn by Anne his Wife  
 3 Sophia Susannah Jane Dau<sup>r</sup>. of George Massiot by Dorothea his Wife  
 9 Sibbella Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Richard Wood by Mary his Wife  
 10 Mary Anne Dau<sup>r</sup>. of James Carroll by Elizabeth his Wife  
 13 Mary Bedford a Dropt Child  
 14 John Son of John Bill by Susannah his Wife  
 17 Francis Son of John Leman by Martha his Wife  
 17 Thomas Son of Peter Fells by Aliee his Wife  
 17 Sophia Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Charles Warner by Isabella his Wife  
 19 Dorothy Anne Dau<sup>r</sup>. of John Houcraft by Margaret his Wife  
 24 Dorothea Dau<sup>r</sup>. of William Cooke by Mary his Wife  
 27 Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup>. of James Croft by Elizabeth his Wife  
 31 James Son of James Montgomery by Mary his Wife

September 1760

- 1 Frances Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Samuel Leech by Mary his Wife  
 5 Thomas Son of James Allan by Elizabeth his Wife  
 7 John Son of John Adam by Mary his Wife  
 7 Joseph William Son of John Higgons by Mary his Wife  
 17 Griffith Griffiths Son of Griffith Griffiths by Jane his Wife  
 21 William Son of Charles Webb by Thomasson his Wife

JAMES TATTERSALL Rector

R. Stewart }  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>. Pervil } Church Wardens.  
 Jñ<sup>o</sup>. Tinkler }

## Baptisms

October 1760

- 1 Ralph Son of John Hart by Elizabeth his Wife  
 5 Mary Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Luke Brimer by Mary his Wife



- 5 Sarah Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Henry Henning by Hesther his Wife.
- 12 Edward Henry Son of Edward Hoare by Elizabeth his Wife
- 13 Charlotte Dau<sup>r</sup>. of John Deecke by Mary his Wife
- 13 Anne Dau<sup>r</sup>. of John Mothershaw by Sarah his Wife
- 17 Thomas Son of Richard Digory by Jane his Wife
- 21 Charles Son of James Day by Anne his Wife
- 26 Richard Son of Thomas Marshall by Mary his Wife
- 26 Mary Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Alexander Regnier by Mary his Wife
- 27 Mary Dau<sup>r</sup>. of John Bradshaw by Clementiner Sobisco his Wife

## November 1760

- 5 Joseph Son of William Briggs by Mary his Wife
- 6 Harriott Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Benjamin Ralph by Elizabeth his Wife
- 6 Thomas William Son of William Barlow by Hilare his Wife
- 9 Susannah Dau<sup>r</sup>. of George Lyne by Diana his Wife
- 9 Anna Maria Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Dionysius Milles by Anna Maria his Wife
- 12 John Son of George Adamson by Elizabeth his Wife
- 16 Dorothy Dau<sup>r</sup>. of George Walker by Jane his Wife
- 21 Nicholas King a foundling Child
- 25 John Son of William Weston by Sarah his Wife
- 26 Rachel Julia Dau<sup>r</sup>. of the Rev<sup>d</sup>. James Tattersall Rector of the Parish  
by Dorothy his Wife
- 30 William Bartlee Son of James Wells by Elizabeth his Wife

## December 1760

- 1 Robert Son of Robert Finch by Anne his Wife
- 2 John Son of Thomas Hubbert by Margaret his Wife
- 8 Mary Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Thomas Lowe by Hannah his Wife
- 14 Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Stephens Holland by Sarah his Wife
- 14 John Son of William Andrews by Mary his Wife
- 21 Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Thomas Fish by Ellen his Wife
- 26 Mary Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Paul Hadley by Mary his Wife

J<sup>s</sup> TATTERSALL Rector  
 R: Stewart  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>. Pervil } Church Wardens  
 J<sup>n</sup> Tinkler }

## Baptisms

## January 1761

- 2 George Son of Daniel Bower by Elizabeth his Wife
- 2 Thomas Son of Thomas Baker by Anne his Wife
- 5 Thomas Son of Richard Bingley by Charlotte his Wife
- 5 Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Richard Hatchett by Anne his Wife
- 11 Christiana Dau<sup>r</sup>. of George Attwood by Anne his Wife
- 15 Harriott Anne Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Walter Rochford by Anne his Wife
- 15 Thomas Son of Thomas Barnes by Mary his Wife
- 17 John Luke Son of Thomas Sparks by Kezire his Wife
- 25 James Son of James Fryer by Christian his Wife
- 27 Anne Joanna Dau<sup>r</sup>. of John Batty by Anne his Wife
- 28 Charlotte Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Thomas Gilbert by Arabella his Wife
- 29 Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup>. of John Townsen by Elizabeth his Wife

## February 1761

- 8 Daniel Son of Peter Mason by Susannah his Wife
- 15 James Son of William Bingham by Patience his Wife
- 15 Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup>. of William Erans by Lydia his Wife
- 17 Anne Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Dove Ash by Eleanor his Wife



## REGISTERS OF ST. PAUL, COVENT GARDEN.

- 17 Ambrose Son of Ambrose Godfrey Hanckwitz by Dorothy his Wife  
 Timothy Price }  
 20 & } Twinns Sons of Peter Paul by Elizabeth his Wife  
 James }  
 21 Michael Son of Mary Mushet Illegitimate  
 22 John Son of James Pullin by Hannah his Wife  
 22 Samuel Son of Anthony Vere by Elizabeth his Wife

## March 1761

- 1 Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup>. of William Marsden by Sarah his Wife  
 2 William Son of William Richardson by Elizabeth his Wife  
 4 Elios Jameeson Son of Charles Fields by Sarah his Wife  
 6 Thomas George Son of Francis Waters by Jane his Wife  
 10 Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup>. of John Savage by Elizabeth his Wife  
 15 Sarah Dau<sup>r</sup>. of William Groomes by Sanctea his Wife  
 15 Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Alexander Ma<sup>r</sup>: Dougall by Anne his Wife  
 15 William Son of William Burr by Jane his Wife  
 23 Lucy Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Thomas Lowe by Mary his Wife  
 25 Anne Abigail Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Herbert Jones by Abigail his Wife  
 26 Samuel Son of Thomas Skerrett by Margaret his Wife  
 26 Anne Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Benjamin Carr by Elizabeth his Wife  
 29 Caroline Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Nicholas Oliver by Mary his Wife  
 29 Mary Dau<sup>r</sup>. of William Swanwick by Hannah his Wife
- J<sup>s</sup>. TATTERSALL Rector  
 R: Stewart }  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>: Pervil } Church Wardens  
 J<sup>n</sup>º: Tinkler }

## Baptisms

## April 1761

- 11 George Son of Thomas Williams by Sarah his Wife  
 12 William Son of James Scanelcar by Rebecca his Wife  
 19 Anne Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Thomas Amiss by Anne his Wife  
 Richard }  
 20 & } Twinns Son & Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Richard Day by Anne his Wife  
 Martha }  
 24 Sarah Dau<sup>r</sup>. of James Williams by Elizabeth his Wife  
 26 Sophia Sarah Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Bezaleel Stumbles by Sophia his Wife  
 26 Barbara Isabella Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Robert Miller by Elizabeth his Wife  
 26 Pamlica Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Richard Webb by Martha his Wife

## May 1761

- 4 Isaac Son of Henry Jouret by Hesther his Wife  
 10 Thomas Son of David Low by Mary his Wife  
 12 Benjamin Son of John Ballentyne by Sarah his Wife  
 24 Robert Son of Robert Scofield by Sarah his Wife  
 24 William Son of William Lucas by Martha his Wife  
 27 Charles Manners Son of Thomas Wildman by Mary his Wife  
 29 John Son of John Powell by Sarah his Wife  
 31 Caroline Dau<sup>r</sup>. of James Spilsbury by Judith his Wife  
 31 Anne Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Joseph Baldwin by Anne his Wife

## June 1761

- 9 Priseilla Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Richard Russt by Mary his Wife  
 9 Frances Anne Dau<sup>r</sup>. of John Silberrad by Anne his Wife  
 14 Thomas Son of Robert Capper by Margaret his Wife  
 14 John Son of Thomas Rogers by Elizabeth his Wife  
 18 Mary Dau<sup>r</sup>. of George Mourgue by Mary his Wife



- 19 Mary Dau<sup>r</sup>. of John Becket by Frances his Wife
- 21 Richard Son of John Lane by Sarah his Wife
- 27 Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup>. of William Hughes by Elizabeth his Wife
- 28 Sarah Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Christopher Hayman by Sarah his Wife
- 28 Hannah Dau<sup>r</sup>. of William Hanks by Mary his Wife

J<sup>s</sup>. TATTERSALL Rector  
 Rich<sup>d</sup>. Bingley  
 W Hughes  
 Rich<sup>d</sup>. Francklin } Church Wardens

## Baptisms

July 1761

- 6 George Son of John Miller by Elizabeth his Wife
- 11 William Son of Robert Tutt by Mary his Wife
- 12 John Son of John West by Anne his Wife
- 12 William Son of George Appleton by Mary his Wife
- 12 John Son of William Rouse by Elizabeth his Wife
- 12 John Son of John Shove by Elizabeth his Wife
- 19 Sarah Dau<sup>r</sup>. of David Jones by Letitia his Wife
- 20 John Son of John Kirk by Elizabeth his Wife
- 21 Elizabeth Anue Dau<sup>r</sup>. of John Burscarlett by Margaret his Wife
- 26 Elizabeth Griffiths Dau<sup>r</sup>. of John Timothy Swainson by Betty his Wife
- 26 Isabell Dau<sup>r</sup>. of John Fowler by Penelope his Wife

August 1761

- 2 John Son of Henry Marsden by Mary his Wife
- 6 James Thomas Son Son [*sic*] of Thomas Marlow by Elizabeth his Wife
- 8 Mary Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Richard Christmas by Anne his Wife
- 19 Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup>. of James Pimm by Mary his Wife
- 24 Elizabeth Sarah Dau<sup>r</sup>. of William Loyseau by Mary his Wife
- 30 Philip Joseph Son of Francis Frey by Anne his Wife
- 30 Charlotte Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Richard Haines by Mary his Wife
- 31 Thomas Son of Martin Lynch by Elizabeth his Wife

September 1761

- 5 Sophia Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Joseph Thelwall by Mary his Wife
- 6 George Son of William Ogle by Ann his Wife
- 6 Benjamin Son of Benjamin Flight by Frances his Wife
- 6 John Thomas Son of Henry Dukrill by Mary his Wife
- 6 Larence Son of Richard Hubbins by Mary his Wife
- 10 Sophia Charlott Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Thomas Manwaring by Anne his Wife
- 11 John Son of John Rawnsley by Anne his Wife
- 12 John Son of John Thomson by Susan his Wife
- 13 William Son of William Wolfe by Mary his Wife
- 17 John Son of William Vale by Elizabeth his Wife
- 18 Edward Son of Edward Bone by Elizabeth his Wife
- 20 Timothy Son of Thomas Surr by Elizabeth his Wife
- 25 John Son of Eleanor Turner Illegitimate
- 25 Henry Son of John Hawkins by Sidney his Wife
- 28 Edward Son of Thomas Davis by Sarah his Wife

J<sup>s</sup>. TATTERSALL Rector  
 Rich<sup>d</sup>. Bingley  
 W Hughes  
 Rich<sup>d</sup>. Francklin } Church Wardens

Baptisms October 1761

- 8 James Son of John Hawsworth by Margaret his Wife
- 11 John Son of George Dellg by Elizabeth his Wife
- 11 Anne Dau<sup>r</sup>. of George Fortinum by Anne his Wife



- 11 George Son of James Leonard† by Mary his Wife
- 16 Frances Dau<sup>r</sup>. of James Croft by Elizabeth his Wife
- 18 Thomas Son of Thomas Dollery by Mary his Wife
- 20 Sarah Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Thomas Paine by Sarah his Wife
- 24 John Son of Samuel Leech by Mary his Wife
- 25 Sarah Dau<sup>r</sup>. of John Surlin by Margaret his Wife
- 25 George Son of John Bill by Sarah his Wife
- 25 George Son of Thomas Bayne by Elizabeth his Wife

## November 1761

- 1 William Son of James Ray by Mary his Wife
- 1 Peter John Son of Thomas Hill by Anne his Wife
- 1 Sophia Dau<sup>r</sup>. of James Giffard by Diana his Wife
- 2 Mary Anne Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Nathan Drake by Jane his Wife
- 10 Stephen Philip Son of Simon Svfrett by Charlotte his Wife
- 13 Thomas Son of Robert Duckrell by Elizabeth his Wife
- 18 John Son of Thomas Chapman by Elizabeth his Wife
- 19 Anna Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Francis Harter by Anna his Wife
- 22 Alexander Son of Robert Browne by Martha his Wife
- 22 John Son of William Howse by Margery his Wife
- 22 Sarah Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Abraham Banks by Sarah his Wife
- 24 Walter Son of Jeremiah Hawkes by Sarah his Wife
- 29 John Son of John Sharpe by Alice his Wife
- 29 Richard Son of Richard Skerrett by Anne his Wife
- 30 Jane Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Edward Evans by Elizabeth his Wife

## December 1761

- 6 Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Michael Sanders by Elizabeth his Wife
- 7 John Son of Dionysius Milles by Anne his Wife
- 13 Charlotte Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Richard Wood by Mary his Wife
- 13 Henry Son of Charles Shephard by Catherine his Wife
- 14 Mary Dau<sup>r</sup>. of William Sawrey by Sarah his Wife
- 22 Sarah James a Dropt Child
- 26 Eleanor Dau<sup>r</sup>. of John Cotton by Sarah his Wife
- 31 Thomas Ralph Son of George Moss by Elizabeth his Wife

JAMES TATTERSALL Rector

Rich<sup>d</sup>. Bingley

W Hughes

Rich<sup>d</sup>. Francklin

} Church Wardens

## Baptisms

## January 1762

- 3 Walter Son of Francis Coulson by Elizabeth his Wife
- 7 James Lewis Son of Philip Heideman by Catherine his Wife
- 13 Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Thomas Slatford by Susannah his Wife
- 18 George Son of George Lee by Mary his Wife
- 24 Sackville Son of Sackville Tufton by Harriot his Wife
- 31 John William Son of George Dawson by Elizabeth his Wife
- 31 William Son of Thomas Hollingworth by Anne his Wife
- 31 Samuel Son of Thomas Hubbard by Margaret his Wife

## February 1762

- 1 Charles Son of Sarah Sevear Illeg<sup>t</sup>:
- 1 Peter Son of Francis Hopwood by Elizabeth his Wife
- 7 Sarah Dau<sup>r</sup>. of John Tatham by Frances his Wife
- 7 James Son of Richard Street by Anne his Wife

† Altered from "Lennard."—ED.



- 8 Thomas Son of Thomas Malony by Mary his Wife
- 14 Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup>. of John Willson by Anne his Wife
- 14 Anne Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Thomas Wright by Anne his Wife
- 14 Mary Dau<sup>r</sup>. of William Bates by Mary Mather his Wife
- 17 Henry Son of Elisha Thomas by Elizabeth his Wife
- 18 Frances Maria Dau<sup>r</sup>. of John Hordel by Frances his Wife
- 18 Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Nathanael Manlove by Elizabeth his Wife
- 19 Mary Stewart Dau<sup>r</sup>. of John Box by Martha his Wife
- 24 John Foster Son of Winifred Jones Illeg<sup>t</sup>:
- 25 Anne Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Alexander Shanki by Elizabeth his Wife
- 28 Jane Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Francis Waters by Jane his Wife
- 28 Eleanor Dau<sup>r</sup>. of John Brodarick by Mary his Wife

## March 1762

- 4 Mary Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Robert Redfern by Elizabeth his Wife
- 7 William Son of William Everingham by Ursula his Wife
- 7 Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup>. of William Gardiner by Jane his Wife
- 8 Charlotte Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Thomas Lowe by Hannah his Wife
- 10 Michael Son of Elizabeth Young Illeg<sup>t</sup>:
- 14 Anne Dau<sup>r</sup>. of James Carroll by Elizabeth his Wife
- 15 Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Thomas King by Mary Anne his Wife
- 17 Patrick Son of James Brangan by Catherine his Wife
- 18 Charlotta Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Richard Bingley by Charlotte his Wife
- 25 Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup>. of John Harison by Elizabeth his Wife
- 27 John Bedford a Dropt Child

J<sup>s</sup>. TATTERSALL RectorRich<sup>d</sup>. Bingley

W Hughes

Rich<sup>d</sup>. Francklin

} Church Wardens

## Baptisms

## April 1762

- 2 Mary Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Mary Shurbey Illeg<sup>t</sup>:
- 4 John Son of William Ruthvan by Frances his Wife
- 4 Thomas Son of Thomas Marshall by Mary his Wife
- 8 Charlotta Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Walter Claggett by Amelia his Wife
- 8 Rebecca Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Sarah Nash Illeg<sup>t</sup>:
- 9 Eleanor Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Richard Graves by Eleanor his Wife
- 9 Elizabeth Daug<sup>t</sup>. of John James Barnett by Elizabeth his Wife
- 12 Anne Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Daniel Hall by Anne his Wife
- 18 Samuel Richard Son of Robert Gunnell by Anne his Wife
- 18 Thomas George Son of Thomas Bassett by Jane his Wife
- 19 Herbert Son of Herbert Jones by Abigail his Wife
- 20 Lovisa Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Frederick Hahn by Barbara his Wife
- 22 Mary Dau<sup>r</sup>. of William Mounsher by Elizabeth his Wife
- 22 James Son of Richard Day by Martha his Wife
- 23 Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Samuel Howard by Elizabeth his Wife
- 25 James Son of Thomas Sing by Catherine his Wife
- 25 Mary Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Benjamin Gale by Deborah his Wife
- 26 Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Garnons Bennet by Anne his Wife

J<sup>s</sup> TATTERSALL RectorRich<sup>d</sup>. Bingley

W Hughes

Rich<sup>d</sup>. Francklin

} Church Wardens

## Baptisms April 1762

- 29 Richard Son of Richard Stewart by Mary his Wife



## May 1762

- 1 Anthony Son of Anthony Toscano by Polly his Wife
- 4 Frederick Alexander Son of Bezaleel Stumbels by Sophia his Wife
- 4 James Son of James Smith by Anne his Wife
- 5 Eleanor Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Sarah Creed Illeg<sup>t</sup>.
- 9 James Son of James Mason by Mary his Wife
- 10 Thomas Son of Tarrance Shortney by Maria his Wife
- 16 Sophia Dau<sup>r</sup>. of John Page by Elizabeth his Wife
- 16 William Son of Daniel Bower by Elizabeth his Wife
- 23 Mary Joanna Dau<sup>r</sup>. of William Bradford by Elizabeth his Wife
- 30 John Thomsson Son of Benjamin Piper by Mary his Wife
- 30 William Son of Peter Paul by Elizabeth his Wife
- 31 George Son of William Vincent by Sarah his Wife

## June 1762

- 4 William Son of William Manning by Elizabeth his Wife
- 6 John William Son of John Lightfoot by Margaret his Wife
- 8 Dennis Son of John-Stockes by Anne his Wife
- 13 Elizabeth [*sic*] of John-Powell by Sarah his Wife
- 14 James Son of James Joules by Mary his Wife
- 26 Jane Dau<sup>r</sup>. of John Streeting by Mary his Wife
- 27 Halyfax Son of Thomas Lowe by Mary his Wife

## July 1762

- 2 George Son of George Adamson by Elizabeth his Wife
- 4 John Son of John Newbound by Ann his Wife
- 6 William Son of William Weston by Sarah his Wife
- 12 Mary Charlotte Dau<sup>r</sup>. of James Spilsbury by Judith his Wife
- 13 Mary Dau<sup>r</sup>. of William Braggar by Mary his Wife
- 15 Sarah Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Joseph Baldwin by Anne his Wife
- 15 Anne Susannah Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Thomas Clarke by Martha his Wife
- 20 William Son of William Lucas by Mary his Wife
- 23 Anne Dau<sup>r</sup>. of William Ogle by Anne his Wife
- 25 Anne Dau<sup>r</sup>. of James Allan by Elizabeth his Wife

JAMES TATTERSALL Rector

Will<sup>m</sup>. Barlow

John Jackson

Ja<sup>s</sup>. Christmas } Church Wardens

## Baptisms

## August 1762

- 1 William Son of Henry Hennings by Esther his Wife
- 2 Thomas Son of Thomas Cooke by Sarah his Wife
- 2 John Son of Henry Jouret by Hesther his Wife
- 10 James George Son of Stephen Pickard by Sarah his Wife
- 10 George Son of George Mills by Catherine his Wife
- 10 Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup>. of John Fowler by Penelope his Wife
- 10 Benjamin Son of William Richardson by Elizabeth his Wife
- 12 Charlott Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Richard Morgan by Sarah his Wife
- 15 George Son of William Brimer by Mary his Wife
- 16 Hannah Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Thomas Skerrett by Margaret his Wife
- 22 Thomas Son of John Price by Sarah his Wife
- 25 William Son of William Poole by Susanna his Wife
- 29 Richard Lewis Son of Joseph Lea by Hannah his Wife
- 29 William Son of William Marsden by Sarah his Wife

## September 1762

- 1 Ann Dau<sup>r</sup>. of William Vale by Elizabeth his Wife
- 2 Thomas Son of Thomas Manwaring by Sarah his Wife



- 8 George Son of George Lyne by Diana his Wife  
 12 John Son of John Adams by Mary his Wife  
 13 Frances Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Isaac Mark by Anne his Wife  
 16 Mary Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Henry How by Mary his Wife  
 17 John Son of Michael Barret by Elizabeth his Wife  
 19 Edward Son of Michael Davies by Rose his Wife  
 19 Anne Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Richard Hatchett by Anne his Wife  
 21 Thomas Son of Martha Daverells Illeg<sup>t</sup>. at Church  
 24 Leonora Catherine Dau<sup>r</sup>. of John Wyatt by Catherine his Wife  
 Sarah }  
 25 & } Twins Dau<sup>r</sup>. and Son of James Nourse by Sarah his Wife  
 Robert }  
 26 Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup>. of John Trais by Elizabeth his Wife at Church  
 JAMES TATTERSALL Rector  
 Will<sup>m</sup>. Barlow }  
 Jn<sup>o</sup>. Jackson } Church Wardens  
 Ja<sup>s</sup>. Christmas }

## Baptisms

October 1762

- 3 John George Son of Thomas Collins by Sarah his Wife  
 8 Anne Dau<sup>r</sup>. of John Hawksworth by Margaret his Wife  
 11 Sophia Dau<sup>r</sup>. of y<sup>e</sup>. Rev<sup>d</sup>. Mr James Tattersall Rector of this Parish : by  
 Dorothy his Wife  
 11 Michael William Son of Thomas Eastgate by Elizabeth his Wife  
 16 Richard Son of John Miller by Elizabeth his Wife  
 17 Anne Dau<sup>r</sup>. of William Yealding by Mary his Wife  
 18 Jeremiah Son of John Batty by Anne his Wife  
 21 Mary Dau<sup>r</sup>. of John Tipling by Mary his Wife  
 24 James Son of James Baugham by Susannah his Wife  
 24 Sarah Dau<sup>r</sup>. of John Ballentyne by Sarah his Wife  
 31 John Son of Walter Shaw by Elizabeth his Wife

November 1762

- 12 Bilger Son of Joseph Evans by Margaret his Wife  
 14 Marg Dau<sup>r</sup>. of John Forfeit by Mary his Wife  
 14 Samuel Son of William Evans by Lydia his Wife  
 16 Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup>. of John Head by Jane his Wife  
 27 Charlott Dau<sup>r</sup>. of James Bencraft by Henretta his Wife  
 28 Mary Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup>. of John Gibbons by Mary his Wife  
 29 Mary Dau<sup>r</sup>. of James Brown by Elizabeth his Wife  
 29 Rebecca Chandois A Foundlin

December 1762

- 1 Mary Anne Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Cuthbert Lowden by Anne his Wife  
 5 Mary Dau<sup>r</sup>. of John Murrell by Mary his Wife  
 5 Isaac Son of Isaac Cole by Mary his Wife  
 5 William Son of William Flight by Elizabeth his Wife  
 6 Charlotta Dau<sup>r</sup>. of James Wells by Elizaeth his Wife  
 7 Sarah Hesther Catherine Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Herbert Pyfinch by Sarah his Wife  
 9 John Son of Robert Brown by Martha his Wife  
 17 Richard Son of Mary Frances Illeg<sup>t</sup>.  
 23 John Son of John Baugham by Mary his Wife  
 24 Harriott Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Edward Davies by Christiana his Wife  
 28 Samuel Son of Samuel Osbourn by Anne his Wife

JAMES TATTERSALL Rector

Will<sup>m</sup>. Barlow }Jn<sup>o</sup>. Jackson }Ja<sup>s</sup>. Christmas }

Church Wardens



## Baptisms

## January 1763

- 2 Anne Dau<sup>r</sup>. of John Silberrad by Anne his Wife
- 4 Charlotte Theodosia Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Thomas Wildman by Mary his Wife
- 9 Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Robert Rutley by Elizabeth his Wife
- 9 Elizabeth Harriot Dau<sup>r</sup>. of John Higgons by Mary his Wife
- 14 William Son of Joseph Thelwall by Mary his Wife
- 16 Sophia Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Christian Wallrish by Maria his Wife
- 19 Mary Heath Dau<sup>r</sup>. of John Craven by Mary his Wife
- 19 Mary Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Richard Giles by Susannah his Wife
- 19 Mary Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Joseph Grimaldi by Mary his Wife
- 20 George Alexander a black about 17 Years of Age
- 23 Andrew Son of Andrew Pollock by Mary his Wife

## February 1763

- 2 Sarah Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup>. of John Charter by Sarah his Wife
- 3 Mary Dau<sup>r</sup>. of John West by Anne his Wife
- 6 Margaret Dau<sup>r</sup>. of John Jones by Diana his Wife
- 7 Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup>. of William Burr by Jane his Wife
- 8 Thomas Samuel a black Servant to M<sup>rs</sup>. Macklin Aged : 26 Years
- 9 Thomas Son of Thomas Hill by Anne his Wife
- 10 Thomas Son of Charles Rodd by Charlotte his Wife
- 13 George Hilaro Son of William Barlow by Hilare his Wife
- 13 Elizabeth Anne a black Girl Aged about 16 Years of Age Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Nowwell
- 13 Mellis Fearchild [*sic*] by Ruter Morgain his Wife
- 15 Richard Son of Richard Hubbans by Mary his Wife
- 19 Charles Son of George Walling by Mary his Wife
- 20 Mary Goore Dau<sup>r</sup>. of William Bates by Mary his Wife
- 20 Anne Dau<sup>r</sup>. of James Leonard by Mary his Wife
- 20 Yarburgh Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Robert Munday by Maria his Wife
- 21 Roder Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Patrick Brimon by Catherine his Wife
- 25 Eleanor Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Thomas Paine by by [*sic*] Eleanor his Wife
- 26 James Son of James Croft by Elizabeth his Wife
- 26 Roger John Son of William Cole by Sarah his Wife
- 26 Thomas Son of Thomas King by Elizabeth his Wife

JAMES TATTERSALL Rector  
 Will<sup>m</sup>. Barlow } Church Wardens  
 Jn<sup>o</sup>. Jackson }

## Baptisms

## March 1763

- 6 George Son of George Attwood by Anne his Wife
- 6 Charles Son of Richard Lightomler by Mary his Wife
- 10 Newton-Charles Son of John Lane by Sarah his Wife
- 13 William Son of William Brown by Sarah his Wife
- 20 Thomas Son of Thomas Wright by Anne his Wife
- 20 John Son of Thomas Dolbery by Mary his Wife
- 24 William Son of George Greenwell by Agnes his Wife
- 24 Diana Dau<sup>r</sup>. of James Giffard by Diana his Wife
- 27 Sarah Dau<sup>r</sup>. of William Griffiths by Sarah his Wife
- 27 Frederiek Philip Son of John Crown by Louisa his Wife
- 31 William Son of Thomas Wheeler by Jane his Wife

## April 1763

- 1 Henry Son of Samuel Gower by Elizabeth his Wife
- 2 James Anthony Straci Son of Francis Harter by Anna his Wife
- 3 Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Robert Redfern by Elizabeth his Wife



- 3 John Son of George Philip by Mary his Wife  
 6 Hesther Dau<sup>r</sup>. of John Penly by Hesther his Wife  
 6 Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Robert Collins by Elizabeth his Wife  
 8 Rebecca Dau<sup>r</sup>. of William Bingham by Anne his Wife  
 18 †Dorothy Lindsay about Nineteen Years of Age a Anabaptist  
 18 Mary Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Benjamin Hearne by Mary his Wife about Eight Years  
 of Age born at Surat in the East Indies  
 18 Juba Servant to Thomas Hearne Esq<sup>r</sup>. about Eight Years of Age born  
 in the East Indies  
 18 Seabeau Servant to Thomas Hearne Esq<sup>r</sup>. about fifteen Years of Age  
 born in the East Indies  
 21 James Disher Son of Samuel Bungey by Elizabeth his Wife  
 23 Joseph Son of Thomas Marshall by Mary his Wife  
 25 John Son of John Evritt by Sarah his Wife  
 26 John Son of John Davies by Mary his Wife

J<sup>s</sup>. TATTERSALL Rector  
 Will<sup>m</sup>. Barlow } Church Wardens  
 Jn<sup>o</sup>. Jackson }

## Baptisms

May 1763

- 1 Henry Dewter Son of Henry Dewter Duckrell by Mary his Wife  
 1 Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Christopher Hayman by Sarah his Wife  
 3 Anne Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Robert Parker by Letitia his Wife  
 5 Harriotta Dau<sup>r</sup>. of William Abbot by Margaret his Wife  
 5 John Son of John Stephenson by Mary his Wife  
 5 Williams Son of Chearles Shepheard by Catherine his Wife  
 18 Thomas Son of William Briggs by Mary his Wife  
 23 Thomas Son of George Martin Lowe by Sarah his Wife  
 24 Martha Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Stephen Henry Mittman by Sarah his Wife  
 24 Penelope Lovisa Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Richard Vincent by Isabella his Wife  
 28 John Son of John Alderad by Elizabeth his Wife  
 29 Sarah Dau<sup>r</sup>. of William Lee by Sarah his Wife

June 1763

- 4 Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Francis Lewis Cardinaux by Catherine his Wife  
 12 Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Francis Waters by Jane his Wife  
 12 Rose Hannah Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Robert Miller by Elizabeth his Wife  
 15 Eugenia Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Richard Webb by Martha his Wife  
 16 Robert Son of John Thomson by Susan his Wife  
 19 Sarah Dau<sup>r</sup>. of William Swanwick by Hannah his Wife  
 24 Robert Son of Thomas Williams by Sarah his Wife  
 27 Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Robert Mittman by Phebe his Wife about a Year old  
 30 Thomas Son of Thomas Fowler by Emma his Wife

July 1763

- 2 Sealeaner Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Francis Allwood by Anne his Wife  
 7 Anne Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Anne Arnold Illeg<sup>t</sup>  
 17 Frances Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Francis Bateman by Sarah his Wife  
 18 Edward Son of Edward Atkinson by Margaret his Wife  
 18 Thomas Son of John Powell by Sarah his Wife

J<sup>s</sup>. TATTERSALL Rector  
 Will<sup>m</sup>. Barlow } Church Wardens  
 Jn<sup>o</sup>. Jackson }

† This entry is repeated in the Register before April 21.—Ed.



## Baptisms

July 1763

- 20 Mary Dau<sup>r</sup>. of John Bill by Susannah his Wife  
 22 James Son of William Hughes by Elizabeth his Wife  
 27 Mary Anne Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Edward Brithorn by Mary his Wife

August 1763

- 2 Jane Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Michael Brooksbank by Mary his Wife  
 4 Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup>. of William Palmer by Hannah his Wife  
 15 Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup>. of William Mounsher by Elizabeth his Wife  
 21 Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Henry Jouret by Esther his Wife  
 26 Matthew Son of Walter Rochford by Anne his Wife

September 1763

- 4 Frances Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Joseph Farran by Elizabeth his Wife  
 4 Frances Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Benjamin Flight by Frances his Wife  
 4 Mary Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Thomas Hawkins by Anne his Wife  
 15 Thomas Son of Thomas Lowe by Mary his Wife  
 25 John Son of Abraham Banks by Sarah his Wife  
 25 William Wynne Son of William Wynne Ryland by Mary his Wife

October 1763

- 2 Mary Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Moses Nunes by Mary his Wife  
 4 Margaret Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Thomas Manwareing by Anne his Wife  
 7 Anne Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Mary Bullock Ileg<sup>t</sup>.  
 20 George Son of Richard Bingley by Charlott his Wife  
 21 Lovisa Dau<sup>r</sup>. of John Miller by Elizabeth his Wife  
 25 Alford Son of Bezaleel Stumbels by Sophia his Wife  
 25 Tamary Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup>. of James Spilsbury by Judith his Wife  
 26 John Son of Elizabeth Stires Ileg<sup>t</sup>.  
 30 Anne Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Edward Brimer by Mary his Wife

J<sup>s</sup>. TATTERSALL RectorR<sup>d</sup>. Haines

D. Fountaine

Rob<sup>t</sup>. Hughes

} Church Wardens

## Baptisms

November 1763

- 6 Thomas Son of Thomas Ansell by Mary his Wife  
 13 Anne Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Thomas King by Mary Anne his Wife  
 13 George Son of James Ray by Mary his Wife  
 13 Richard Son of Richard Darke by Sarah his Wife  
 21 Catherine }  
     & } Twinns Daughters of William Henfry by Anne his Wife  
     Elizabeth }  
 27 Stephen Son of Simon Syfrett by Charlotta his Wife  
 28 Horratio Son of Robert Gunnell by Anne his Wife  
 30 William Son of James Nourse by Sarah his Wife  
 30 Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup>. of William Hanks by Mary his Wife

December 1763

- 1 William Son of William Poole by Susannah his Wife  
 4 John Son of John Brown by Blanch his Wife  
 4 Mary Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup>. of James Mason by Mary his Wife  
 9 Robert Son of John Hawsworth by Margaret his Wife  
 11 Sarah Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Robert Scofield by Sarah his Wife  
 11 Mary Dau<sup>r</sup>. of William Welch by Martha his Wife



- 11 Elizabeth Wright a blaek Woman Aged about 24 Years
- 12 Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup>. of James Ellis by Elizabeth his Wife Aged about 8 Years of Age
- 12 Mary Dau<sup>r</sup>. of James Ellis by Elizabeth his Wife Aged about 4 Years of Age at Church
- 19 Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup>. of John Sawrey by Margaret his Wife
- 20 John Son of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Marlow by Elizabeth his Wife
- 27 Mary Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Thomas Bromfield by Sarah his Wife
- 29 William Son of Robert Broadbelt by Elizabeth his Wife
- 29 John Roven Son of Nassan Tho<sup>s</sup>. Senior by Frances his Wife

## January 1764

- 4 Maria Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Henry Horsten by Jane his Wife
- 8 John Son of John Page by Elizabeth his Wife
- 15 Susannah Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Isaac Marke by Anne his Wife
- 15 John Son of John Mustwo by Martha his Wife
- 16 Job Son of Anthony Treadwell by Esther his Wife
- 16 Thomas Son of William Kaine by Mary his Wife
- 16 Robert Son of Robert Davies by Mary his Wife
- 18 Hannah Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Anne Connoley Ileg<sup>t</sup>.
- 20 Edmund Alexander Son of Gerrad Howard Esq<sup>r</sup>. by Anne his Wife
- 22 John Son of Robert Hundlebee by Elizabeth his Wife
- 22 Elizabeth Anne Dau<sup>r</sup>. of George Delly by Elizabeth his Wife
- 24 Brydges David Son of Brydges David Hooke by Anne his Wife
- 29 Thomas Son of Thomas Evans by Mary his Wife

J<sup>s</sup>. TATTERSALL RectorR<sup>d</sup>. Haines

D. Fountaine

Rob<sup>t</sup>. Hughes

} Church Wardens

## Baptisms

## February 1764

- 1 William Son of David Lowe by Mary his Wife
- 2 James Son of James Spence by Mary his Wife
- 15 Daniel Son of Daniel Bower by Elizabeth his Wife
- 17 John Son of Michael Morris by Barbara his Wife
- 17 Eleanor Dau<sup>r</sup>. of James Williams by Elizabeth his Wife
- 20 Robert Son of Henry Wilkins by Sarah his Wife
- 22 James Son of James Smith by Charity his Wife
- 22 Susannah Dau<sup>r</sup>. of John Austin by Anne his Wife
- 26 Thomas Son of Thomas Hook by Sarah his Wife

## March 1764

- 8 Sarah Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Benjamin Jones by Sarah his Wife
- 4 Charlotta Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Jeremiah Meyer by Barbara his Wife
- 4 Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Michael Barret by Elizabeth his Wife
- 4 James Son of James Burn by Mary his Wife
- 7 Alexander William Son of Joseph Edwards by Anne his Wife
- 7 George Son of John Harn by Anna his Wife
- 8 Mary Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Francis Evatt by Mary his Wife
- 11 Thomas Son of William Evatt by Susannah his Wife
- 11 James Son of James Burgis by Jane his Wife
- 12 Thomas Son of Thomas Kitchen by Sarah his Wife
- 12 Robert Son of Cuthbert Lowden by Anne his Wife
- 15 Eleanor Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Andrew Whitson by Sophia his Wife
- 17 Tabitha Dau<sup>r</sup>. of George Adamson by Elizabeth his Wife
- 18 Martha Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Edward Evans by Elizabeth his Wife
- 18 Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Samuel Fullmer by Sarah his Wife



- 18 Thomas Son of Roger White by Elizabeth his Wife
- 22 Mary Anne Dau<sup>r</sup>. of James Croft by Elizabeth his Wife
- 25 Gameliel Son of George Massat by Dorothy his Wife
- 30 Nathanael William Son of William Marsden by Sarah his Wife
- 31 Emillia Barcley Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Edward Longley by Alice his Wife

J<sup>s</sup>. TATTERSALL Rector  
 R<sup>d</sup>. Haines }  
 D. Fountaine } Church Wardens  
 Rob<sup>t</sup>. Hughes }

## Baptisms

April 1764

- 1 Thomas Son of William Bragges by Sarah his Wife
- 1 Abraham Son of Abraham Shelton by Sarah his Wife
- 1 John Son of George Elliot by Anne his Wife
- 5 Charlotta Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Richard Hatchett by Anne his Wife
- 8 Nancy Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Mary Osbourn Illeg<sup>t</sup>.
- 11 John Flory Son of Samuel Howard by Elizabeth his Wife
- 15 James Son of William Robinson by Sarah his Wife
- 18 Thomas Son of Thomas Austin by Riza Cornelius his Wife
- 19 Charles Son of Robert Sparks by Anne his Wife
- 22 Henry Frederick Son of Frederick Hahn by Barbara his Wife
- 23 Thomas Son of Elisha Thomas by Maria his Wife
- 26 George Son of George Martin Lowe by Sarah his Wife
- 27 Frances Dau<sup>r</sup>. of John West by Anne his Wife
- 28 William Son of William Dyer by Elizabeth his Wife
- 29 Mary Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Robert Rutley by Elizabeth his Wife

May 1764

- 6 Sarah Dau<sup>r</sup>. of William Evans by Lydia his Wife
- 6 Benjamin Son of Benjamin Gale by Deborah his Wife
- 6 Mary Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Richard Skerrett by Anne his Wife
- 7 Thomas William Son of Thomas Clark by Martha his Wife
- 8 Joseph Smerden Son of Joseph Smith by Anne his Wife

J<sup>s</sup>. TATTERSALL Rector  
 R<sup>d</sup>. Haines }  
 D. Fountaine } Church Wardens  
 Rob<sup>t</sup>. Hughes }

## Baptisms

May 1764

- 11 Mary Daug<sup>t</sup>. of Marthew Deverrell Illeg<sup>t</sup>.
- 13 Ralph Son of John Hart by Elizabeth his Wife
- 13 Anne Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Francis Waters by Jane his Wife
- 13 Elizabeth Wife of Thomas Rogers by Elizabeth his Wife
- 18 Anne Hodges Daug<sup>t</sup>. of Thomas Hodges by Anne his Wife
- 20 Ann Daug<sup>t</sup>. of Edward Palmer by Mary his Wife
- 20 John Son of Benjamin Burton by Catherine his Wife
- 20 John Davies Son of John Forfeit by Mary his Wife
- 21 William Osmond Son of William Smith by Susannah his Wife
- 23 Harriott Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Thomas Lowe by Hannah his Wife
- 23 Richard Son of James Bullentyne by Mary his Wife
- 24 Dionysius Son of Dionysius Milles by Anne Maria his Wife
- 25 William Son of Susannah Johnson Illeg<sup>t</sup>.
- 27 Daniel Son of John Ricketts Tanner by Hannah his Wife



## June 1764

- 3 Mary Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Thomas Marshall by Mary his Wife
- 3 John Son of John Maberly by Sarah his Wife
- 10 Benjamin Son of William Griffiths by Mary Tabitha his Wife
- 14 Maria Anne Daug<sup>r</sup>. of Robert Tutt by Mary his Wife
- 15 Benjamin Son of John Higgons by Mary his Wife
- 17 Charles Son of Charles Dickson by Jane his Wife
- 17 William Son of John Elleker by Mary his Wife
- 19 Sarah Daug<sup>r</sup>. of John Powell by Sarah his Wife
- 19 William Son of Warner Kappen by Charlotta his Wife
- 24 Sarah Daug<sup>r</sup>. of John Tipling by Mary his Wife
- 26 Catherine Daug<sup>r</sup>. of John Coates by Alice his Wife
- 29 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>. of James Pilfold by Elizabeth his Wife
- 30 Sarah Daug<sup>r</sup>. of Joseph Worthington by Lettice his Wife

## July 1764

- 12 William Augustus Son of James Brown by Dorothy his Wife
- 13 Margaret Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Mary Mussett Illeg<sup>t</sup>.
- 17 Jane Dau<sup>r</sup>. of John Pritchard by Elizabeth his Wife
- 18 John Son of Samuel Penley by Hesther his Wife
- 22 John William Son of Peter Jones by Mary Anne his Wife
- 22 Harriott Daug<sup>r</sup>. of John Silberread by Anne his Wife
- 28 Thomas Son of Thomas Quartermin by Elizabeth his Wife
- 29 George Son of Thomas Bradshaw by Mary his Wife
- 29 Ross Thorn Son of George Bagshaw by Catherine his Wife

J<sup>s</sup>. TATTERSALL RectorR<sup>d</sup>. HainesWill<sup>m</sup>. Hinchliff

J. Tatham

} Church Wardens

## Baptisms

## August 1764

- 1 John Richards a black Aged about 16 Years
- 1 Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Richard Giles by Susannah his Wife
- 5 Nehemiah Son of Nehemiah Spire<sup>s</sup>† by Mary his Wife
- 8 Jane Dau<sup>r</sup>. of John Gwinnell by Jane his Wife Aged about 8 years  
Anabaptist
- 8 John Son of John Gwinnell by Jane his Wife Aged about 3 years  
Anabaptist
- 8 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>. of John Gwinnell by Jane his Wife Aged about 5 years  
Anabaptist
- 12 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>. of John Jones by Mary his Wife
- 12 Anne Daug<sup>r</sup>. of Robert Redfern by Elizabeth his Wife
- 15 William Son of Richard Day by Anne his Wife
- 22 John Son of Joseph Thelwall by Mary his Wife
- 24 Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup>. of John Davies by Mary his Wife
- 25 Frances Charlotte Hilere Dau<sup>r</sup>. of William Barlow by Hilere his Wife
- 26 Robert Son of Robert Munday by Maria his Wife
- 27 Hannah Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Benjamin Turkington by Anne his Wife
- 28 William Son of William Hall by Anne his Wife
- 28 Mary Anne Daug<sup>r</sup>. of Hugh Jones by Anne his Wife
- 30 Juliet Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>. of Thomas Tuttell by Anne his Wife
- 30 Charlotte Dau<sup>r</sup>. of John Bringle by Jane his Wife

## September 1764

- 4 Thomas Son of Thomas Wheeler by Jane his Wife
- 9 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>. of Christopher Vasey by Isabella his Wife

† Altered from "Spirs."—ED.



- 9 Thomas Son of Thomas Otter by Elizabeth his Wife
- 16 Thomas William Son of Thomas Hearn Esq<sup>r</sup>: by Mary his Wife
- 17 Robert Son of William Weston by Sarah his Wife
- 23 William Son of James Carrell by Elizabeth his Wife
- 23 Thomas Son of John Ronke by Elizabeth his Wife
- 24 Carolina Rebecca Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Paul John Brockmer by Sarah his Wife
- 27 Harriott Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Street by Anne his Wife
- 29 Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Wright by Anne his Wife

## October 1764

- 4 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Robert Brown by Martha his Wife
- 6 Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of James Bencraft by Henrietta his Wife
- 7 James Son of Thomas Cook by Sarah his Wife
- 10 John Son of John Carter by Elizabeth his Wife
- 14 Isabella Louisa Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Joseph Gramaldi by Mary his Wife
- 14 George Son of William Flight by Elizabeth his Wife
- 14 James Son of James Minns by Mary his Wife
- 15 Benjamin Son of Benjamin Piper by Mary his Wife

J<sup>s</sup>. TATTERSALL RectorR<sup>d</sup>. HainesWill<sup>m</sup>: Hinchliff

J. Tatham

} Church Wardens

## Baptisms

## October 1764

- 18 Mary Sophia Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Rackett by Mary his Wife
- 21 James Son of James Leonard by Mary his Wife
- 21 Anne Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of James Sinclear by Rebecca his Wife
- 21 James Son of Christopher Stow by Mary his Wife
- 25 Elizabeth French Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Edward Atkinson by Margaret his Wife
- 28 Herbert Son of Herbert Jones by Abigail his Wife
- 28 John Son of Thomas Howard by Jane his Wife
- 31 Robert Son of William Hughes by Elizabeth his Wife

## November 1764

- 5 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Matthew Green by Mary his Wife
- 11 Mary Susannah Gibbs about Seventeen Years of Age born a Quaker
- 11 John Son of John Bower by Anne his Wife
- 12 Mary Anne Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Beach by Eleanor his Wife
- 17 Richard Son of John Miller by Elizabeth his Wife
- 18 Martha Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Henry Brownrigg by Mary his Wife
- 22 Susannah Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of James Bangham by Susannah his Wife
- 25 Frances Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Samuel Dower by Mary his Wife

## December 1764

- 2 William Henry Son of Thomas Conn by Hesther his Wife
- 2 William Son of William Gardiner by Jane his Wife
- 2 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Jobbins by Elizabeth his Wife
- 4 John Son of Thomas Lewis by Anne his Wife
- 7 Anne Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Isaac Jackman by Anne his Wife
- 9 Samuel Son of William Poole by Susannah his Wife
- 10 Sophia Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Ballentyne by Sarah his Wife
- 11 William Son of William Jacob by Mary his Wife
- 15 John †Flood Son of Robert Dickinson by Sarah his Wife
- 20 Joseph Son of Jeremiah Hawkes by Sarah his Wife
- 23 Benjamin Son of Luke Brimer by Mary his Wife

† Written over "Son."—Ed.



- 23 Edward Francis Son of Francis Tudor by Mary his Wife  
 23 Elizabeth Daughtr: of William Yealding by Mary his Wife  
 29 Lucy Daughtr: of Richard Beale by Philippi his Wife  
 30 John Frederick Son of Benjamin Brasier by Anne his Wife

J<sup>s</sup>. TATTERSALL Rector  
 R<sup>d</sup>. Haines  
 Will<sup>m</sup>. Hinchliff } Church Wardens  
 J. Tatham

## Baptisms

## January 1765

- 1 Edward Son of William Oaker by Anne his Wife  
 7 Philliss Daughtr: of William Head by Philliss his Wife  
 13 Nevil George Son of James Morris by Mary his Wife  
 18 Anna Christianna Daughtr: of Joseph Donisthorpe by Mary his Wife  
 20 Sophia Daughtr: of John Batty by Sophia his Wife  
 22 Rebecca Daughtr: of William Chapman by Martha his Wife  
 27 Elizabeth Daughtr: of James Nurse by Sarah his Wife  
 27 Francis Joseph Son of Francis Anthony Frey by Anne his Wife  
 27 Harriot Daughtr: of Robert Symonds by Elizabeth his Wife  
 27 Abraham Son of Abraham Banks by Sarah his Wife  
 29 Anne Daughtr: of Thomas Jones by Anne his Wife  
 30 Joseph Son of Henry Trevis by Mary his Wife  
 31 Jane Daughtr: of Benjamin Bayne by Elizabeth his Wife

## February 1765

- 6 Elizabeth Mary Daughtr: of William Burr by Jane his Wife  
 6 Mary Daughtr: of James Moore by Anne his Wife  
 6 Elizabeth Daughtr: of John Pinchbeck by Elizabeth his Wife  
 10 Edward Trowel Son of David Bland by Elizabeth his Wife  
 10 Joseph Son of Thomas Dollery by Mary his Wife  
 23 William }  
     & } Twins Son & Daughtr: of Richard Hatchett by Anne his Wife  
     Elizabeth }  
 24 Elizabeth Daughtr: of John Clark by Elizabeth his Wife  
 24 Benjamin Son of Benjamin Flight by Frances his Wife  
 27 Richard Son of Richard Darkin by Elizabeth his Wife

J<sup>s</sup>. TATTERSALL Rector  
 R<sup>d</sup>. Haines  
 Will<sup>m</sup>. Hinchliff } Church Wardens  
 J. Tatham

## Baptisms

## March 1765

- 3 William Son of James Spence by Mary his Wife  
 3 Mary Daughtr: of William Griffiths by Sarah his Wife  
 17 Elizabeth Daughtr: of Daniel Jennings by Mary his Wife  
 17 Jennet Daughtr: of Francis Cuming by Catherine his Wife  
 18 Susannah Daughtr: of William Read by Susannah his Wife  
 19 William Son of Walter Rochford by Anne his Wife  
 24 Elizabeth Daughtr: of William Swanwick by Hannah his Wife  
 24 Robert Henry Son of Andrew Mosgrove by Elizabeth his Wife  
 25 Mary Daughtr: of Francis Rose by Elizabeth his Wife  
 27 Anne Daughtr: of Thomas Manwareing by Anne his Wife  
 31 Martha Daughtr: of John Patterson by Catherine his Wife  
 31 Anne Daughtr: of William Rutter by Martha his Wife



- 23 Edward Francis Son of Francis Tudor by Mary his Wife  
 23 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of William Yealding by Mary his Wife  
 29 Lucy Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Beale by Philippi his Wife  
 30 John Frederick Son of Benjamin Brasier by Anne his Wife

J<sup>s</sup>. TATTERSALL Rector  
 R<sup>d</sup>. Haines  
 Will<sup>m</sup>: Hinchliff } Church Wardens  
 J. Tatham

## Baptisms

## January 1765

- 1 Edward Son of William Oaker by Anne his Wife  
 7 Philliss Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of William Head by Philliss his Wife  
 13 Nevil George Son of James Morris by Mary his Wife  
 13 Anna Christianna Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Joseph Donisthorpe by Mary his Wife  
 20 Sophia Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Batty by Sophia his Wife  
 22 Rebecca Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of William Chapman by Martha his Wife  
 27 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of James Nurse by Sarah his Wife  
 27 Francis Joseph Son of Francis Anthony Frey by Anne his Wife  
 27 Harriot Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Robert Symonds by Elizabeth his Wife  
 27 Abraham Son of Abraham Banks by Sarah his Wife  
 29 Anne Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Jones by Anne his Wife  
 30 Joseph Son of Henry Trevis by Mary his Wife  
 31 Jane Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Benjamin Bayne by Elizabeth his Wife

## February 1765

- 6 Elizabeth Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of William Burr by Jane his Wife  
 6 Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of James Moore by Anne his Wife  
 6 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Pinchbeck by Elizabeth his Wife  
 10 Edward Trowel Son of David Bland by Elizabeth his Wife  
 10 Joseph Son of Thomas Dollery by Mary his Wife  
 23 William }  
       & } Twins Son & Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Hatchett by Anne his Wife  
       Elizabeth }  
 24 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Clark by Elizabeth his Wife  
 24 Benjamin Son of Benjamin Flight by Frances his Wife  
 27 Richard Son of Richard Darkin by Elizabeth his Wife

J<sup>s</sup>. TATTERSALL Rector  
 R<sup>d</sup>. Haines  
 Will<sup>m</sup>: Hinchliff } Church Wardens  
 J. Tatham

## Baptisms

## March 1765

- 3 William Son of James Spence by Mary his Wife  
 3 Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of William Griffiths by Sarah his Wife  
 17 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Daniel Jennings by Mary his Wife  
 17 Jennet Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Francis Cuming by Catherine his Wife  
 18 Susannah Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of William Read by Susannah his Wife  
 19 William Son of Walter Rochford by Anne his Wife  
 24 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of William Swanwick by Hannah his Wife  
 24 Robert Henry Son of Andrew Mosgrove by Elizabeth his Wife  
 25 Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Francis Rose by Elizabeth his Wife  
 27 Anne Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Mauwareing by Anne his Wife  
 31 Martha Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Patterson by Catherine his Wife  
 31 Anne Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of William Rutter by Martha his Wife



## April 1765

- 3 Sarah Daugh<sup>t</sup>: of Bodly William Francis by Anne his Wife  
 7 John Steven Son of Steven Henry Mittman by Jane Garstone his Wife  
 8 Elizabeth Anne Daugh<sup>t</sup>: of James Sedgwick by Sarah his Wife  
 8 Edward Son of Thomas Hill by Anne his Wife  
 13 Robert Son of Robert Broadbelt by Elizabeth his Wife  
 16 Reuben Son of John Craven by Mary his Wife  
 20 Sophia Daugh<sup>t</sup>: of Sabina Rowland Heigh<sup>t</sup>:  
 22 Samuel Hawes Son of Richard Franklin by Sarah his Wife  
 24 George Son of Thomas Chapman by Elizabeth his Wife  
 28 Thomas Son of George Butterley by Anne his Wife  
 28 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>t</sup>: of William Eratt by Susannah his Wife  
 28 Harriot Holles Daugh<sup>t</sup>: of Alexander Lennox by Charlotte his Wife

## May 1765

- 2 Annabella Daugh<sup>t</sup>: of James Giffard by Diana his Wife  
 6 William Son of William Barton by Elizabeth his Wife  
 J<sup>s</sup>. TATTERSALL Rector  
 R<sup>d</sup>. Haines  
 Will<sup>m</sup>: Hinchliff } Church Wardens  
 J. Tatham

## Baptisms

## May 1765

- 12 Martha Daugh<sup>t</sup>: of Jeremiah Abbot by Martha his Wife  
 12 Catherine Daugh<sup>t</sup>: of Robert Rutland by Elizabeth his Wife  
 17 Denis Son of George Mourgue by Mary his Wife  
 18 Margaret Daugh<sup>t</sup>: of John Sawrey by Margaret his Wife  
 19 Mary Daugh<sup>t</sup>: of John Horsley by Elizabeth his Wife  
 19 William Frederick Son of Frederick Hahn by Barbara his Wife  
 26 Hannah Daugh<sup>t</sup>: of Samuel Osbourn by Anne his Wife

## June 1765

- 2 Eleanor Anne Daugh<sup>t</sup>: of James Cook by Diana his Wife  
 4 Benjamin Isaac Son of Benjamin Jones by Sarah his Wife  
 4 William Son of Peter Berdin by Alisha his Wife  
 6 Charlotte Thomas Daugh<sup>t</sup>: of John Smith by Anne his Wife  
 John  
 17 & } Twins Son & Daugh<sup>t</sup>: of John Rample by Martha his Wife  
 Elizabeth }  
 18 Thomas Son of Thomas King by Mary his Wife  
 23 George Son of Bigsby Keer by Sarah his Wife  
 23 John Son of Thomas Beach by Sarah his Wife  
 23 Thomas Son of Thomas Hawkins by Anne his Wife  
 25 Sally Daugh<sup>t</sup>: of William Allison by Elizabeth his Wife  
 John  
 26 & } Sons & Twinns of William Palmer by Hannah his Wife  
 Nisbett }  
 30 Ellen Daugh<sup>t</sup>: of James Garden by Mary his Wife

## July 1765

- 1 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>t</sup>: of John Barteley by Elizabeth his Wife  
 7 George Son of George Lyne by Dianh [*sic*] his Wife  
 7 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>t</sup>: of John Austin by Anne his Wife  
 7 George Son of Walter Bray by Sarah his Wife  
 17 Charlotte Frances Daugh<sup>t</sup>: of Walter Nugent by Rebecca his Wife



- 20 Sarah Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of David Blackburn by Sarah his Wife  
 24 Isabella Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of William Duckit by Anne his Wife  
 28 Eunice Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Daniel Rowles by Elizabeth his Wife

## August 1765

- 2 Joseph Son of Richard Bingley by Charlotte his Wife  
 7 George Son of Francis Evatt by Mary his Wife  
 7 John Lane a Dropt Child  
 11 David Son of David Lawson by Margaret his Wife  
 18 Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Robert Fearnley by Mary his Wife  
 21 William Son of Immanuel Passmore by Mary his Wife

J<sup>s</sup>. TATTERSALL RectorR<sup>d</sup>. HainesWill<sup>m</sup>: Hinchliff

Kempe Brydges

} Church Wardens

## Baptisms

## September 1765

- 8 Frances Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Bell by Hannah his Wife  
 8 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Marmaduke Mawson by Mary his Wife  
 8 Henry Son of James Ray by Mary his Wife  
 11 Dorothy Selina Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Allbrose Godfrey by Dorothy his Wife  
 11 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Daniel Bower by Elizabeth his Wife  
 15 Mary Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Bradshaw by Mary his Wife  
 15 George Alexander Son of John Sutherland by Mary his Wife  
 29 Martha Sarah Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Forfiet by Mary his Wife

## October 1765

- 3 Anne Sophia Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Higgons by Mary his Wife  
 6 George Son of Mathias Shaldrack by Mary his Wife  
 10 Jenny Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of William Hiscox by Jane his Wife  
 13 Susannah Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Jaffry Nunn by Susannah his Wife  
 13 Mary Anne Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Daniel Signeg by Mary his Wife  
 22 John Son of James Boyd by Anne his Wife  
 23 Hellen Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Robert Redfern by Elizabeth his Wife  
 27 Sarah Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Michael Dent by Mary his Wife  
 31 James Son of James Gamull by Mary his Wife

## November 1765

- 2 Joseph Son of Joseph Baldwin by Anne his Wife  
 2 William Son of William Mitcham by Elizabeth his Wife  
 5 John & Edward† } Twinns Sons of Edward Halewood by Priscilla his Wife  
 7 Charlotte Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Feby Bull Ilegh<sup>t</sup>:  
 7 John Carter Son of John Page by Elizabeth his Wife  
 9 John Son of Henry Jouret by Hesther his Wife  
 10 Sarah Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of David Griffiths by Sarah his Wife  
 10 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Andrew Whitson by Sophia his Wife  
 10 Anne Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Tatham by Frances his Wife  
 10 Thomas Son of Thomas Marshall by Mary his Wife  
 10 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of James Badland by Margaret his Wife  
 19 Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of James Field by Jane his Wife  
 23 Mary Anne Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Edward Longley by Alice his Wife  
 24 William Son of John West by Anne his Wife

† Written over Elizabeth.—ED.



- 25 John Son of John Batty by Sophia his Wife  
 28 William Waleot Son of John Tomson by Susan his Wife

J<sup>s</sup>. TATTERSALL Rector  
 R<sup>d</sup>. Haines  
 Will<sup>m</sup>. Hinchliff } Church Wardens  
 Kempe Brydges }

## Baptisms

December 1765

- 1 William Son of John Reemer by Mary his Wife  
 7 Sarah Daugh<sup>r</sup>. of William Marsden by Sarah his Wife  
 8 Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup>. of William Fullforth by Mary his Wife  
 8 Charles Son of Robert Munday by Maria his Wife  
 9 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>. of George Martin by Mary his Wife  
 11 William Picket Son of William Hutchins by Isabella his Wife  
 15 Diana Daugh<sup>r</sup>. of John Tipling by Mary his Wife  
 17 Sarah Sophia Daugh<sup>r</sup>. of John Athey by Elizabeth his Wife  
 22 Louisa Anne Daugh<sup>r</sup>. of William Hargrove by Anne Monk his Wife at Church  
 22 Elizabeth Anne Daugh<sup>r</sup>. of William Poole by Susannah his Wife  
 23 Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup>. of Humphry Tomkison by Mary his Wife  
 25 George Son of Nicholas Wycodd by Elizabeth his Wife  
 26 Isabella Daugh<sup>r</sup>. of Nehemiah Spies by Mary his Wife  
 26 Sally Juliet Daugh<sup>r</sup>. of Jykell Catesby by Elizabeth his Wife

## January 1766

- 2 Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup>. of Robert Tidy by Sarah his Wife  
 4 Harriot Daugh<sup>r</sup>. of Thomas Brittain by Henrietta his Wife  
 5 John Son of John Lings by Susannah his Wife  
 5 Elizabeth Catherine Daugh<sup>r</sup>. of Joseph Starling by Elizabeth his Wife  
 5 James Son of William Rouse by Elizabeth his Wife  
 11 Thomas Watkins a black boy Aged about 11 Years Servant to Capt. Godfrey  
 12 John Son of Hugh Gray by Elizabeth Elder his Wife  
 12 Marmaduke Comingsby Son of Marmaduke Teasdall by Maria his Wife  
 12 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>. of William Flight by Elizabeth his Wife  
 12 Thomas Son of Edward Palmer by Mary his Wife  
 14 Sarah Daugh<sup>r</sup>. of James Button by Elizabeth his Wife  
 15 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>. of William Hughes by Elizabeth his Wife  
 17 Mary Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>. of Morris Monk by Mary his Wife  
 17 Francis Son of Francis Pine by Sarah his Wife  
 19 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>. of David Morris by Mary his Wife  
 19 Mary Jane Daugh<sup>r</sup>. of James Stonehouse by Mary his Wife  
 19 Letitia Daugh<sup>r</sup>. of Robert Parker by Letitia his Wife  
 20 Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup>. of John Maberly by Sarah his Wife  
 24 Sarah Daugh<sup>r</sup>. of John Cates Junior by Sarah his Wife  
 25 Dorothy Daugh<sup>r</sup>. of Mary Booth illeg<sup>t</sup>.  
 Elizabeth }  
 27 & } Twinns Daughters of Robert Broadbelt by Elizabeth his  
 Frances } Wife

J<sup>s</sup>. TATTERSALL Rector  
 R<sup>d</sup>. Haines  
 Will<sup>m</sup>. Hinchliff } Church Wardens  
 Kempe Brydges }

## Baptisms

February 1766

- 1 Louisa Daugh<sup>r</sup>. of John Miller by Elizabeth his Wife  
 2 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>. of James Pilford by Elizabeth his Wife



- 2 William Son of William Hanks by Mary his Wife
- 7 Francis Son of Robert Williams by Jane his Wife
- 11 Susannah Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Peter Demasso by Susannah his Wife
- 14 Harriot Maria Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Patrick MacDouall by Anna his Wife
- 16 Rowland Son of Rowland Lewis by Elizabeth his Wife
- 21 John Son of John Stacie by Susannah his Wife about 16 months old
- 21 Peter Son of John Stacie by Susannah his Wife
- 22 George Bridges a Dropt Child
- 23 Sarah Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Charles Shephard by Catherine his Wife
- 26 Joseph Son of Thomas Marlow by Elizabeth his Wife

## March 1766

- 1 James Son of John Wallace by Elizabeth his Wife
- 2 William Son of John Peter Schnackenburg by Jane his Wife
- 3 John Son of John Robinson by Mary his Wife
- 6 John Son of John Coates by Alice his Wife
- 9 Martha Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Jacob Thompson by Anne his Wife
- 9 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Samuel Newson by Mary his Wife
- 12 Anne Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Francis Anthony Frey by Anne his Wife
- 14 William Son of Thomas Blissinton by Jane his Wife
- 16 Mary Mather Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of William Hall by Anne his Wife
- 17 John Son of Jeremiah Hawkes by Sarah his Wife
- 18 Susannah Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of James Nourse by Sarah his Wife
- 20 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of David Maslin by Elizabeth his Wife
- 23 Jane Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Robert Miller by Elizabeth his Wife
- 23 Juliet Anne Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Musto by Martha his Wife
- 23 William Son of James Sedgwick by Sarah his Wife
- 30 Susannah Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Joseph Hodgskin by Anne his Wife

## April 1766

- 4 Mary Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Jeremiah Meyer by Barbara his Wife
- 6 John Son of John Mollison by Mary his Wife
- 8 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of William Read by Susannah his Wife
- 13 Anne Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of George Hall by Anne his Wife
- 13 Sarah Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Daniel Jennings by Mary his Wife
- 15 Thomas Awbery Son of Samuel Howard by Elizabeth his Wife

J<sup>s</sup>. TATTERSALL RectorR<sup>d</sup>. HainesWill<sup>m</sup>. Hinchliff

Kempe Brydges

} Church Wardens

## Baptisms

## April 1766

- 16 Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Bunting by Mary his Wife
- 16 Susannah Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of William Phillipps by Anne his Wife
- 20 Jane Anne Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Joseph Staton by Jane his Wife
- 23 Fanny Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Samuel Brown by Jane his Wife
- 27 Evan John King Son of Evan Vaugham by Mary his Wife
- 29 Jane Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Susan Perim Heg<sup>t</sup>:
- 29 Sarah Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of William Dibley by Elizabeth his Wife
- 29 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Wood by Mary his Wife
- 29 William Son of William Shaw by Anne his Wife
- 29 Robert Son of George Walker by Anne his Wife

## May 1766

- 4 Catherine Anne Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Sweet by Anne his Wife
- 11 James Son of Alexander Munro by Jane his Wife
- 11 Frances Anne Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Palmer by Frances his Wife



- 12 Anne Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Timothy Bracknock by Anne his Wife about 3 month old
- 14 Anne Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of James Hart by Anne his Wife
- 17 Anne Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Stoakes by Anne his Wife
- 20 Jane Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Samuel Wilkinson by Mary his Wife
- 21 James Son of James Croft by Elizabeth his Wife
- 31 Margaret Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Edward Atkinson by Mary his Wife

## June 1766

- 1 Ruben Son of John Craven by Mary his Wife
- 1 John Lewis Son of John Silberrad by Anne his Wife
- 1 Frances Johnstone Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Edward Dana by Helenar his Wife
- 8 Fanny Maria Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Benjamin Flight by Frances his Wife
- 8 Samuel Son of Samuel Wood by Mary his Wife
- 16 Daniel Son of Elizabeth Forrest illeg<sup>t</sup>:
- 19 Mary Eleanor Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of James Pymm by Mary his Wife
- 22 Sarah Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Samuel Door by Mary his Wife
- 22 Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of William Broughton by Mary his Wife
- 22 Thomas Son of Thomas Williams by Mary his Wife
- 24 Thomas Son of Joseph Thelwall by Mary his Wife
- 29 George Thomas Son of Thomas Old by Susannah his Wife
- 30 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of William Weston by Sarah his Wife

## July 1766

- 4 Leonard Son of David Low by Mary his Wife
  - 5 Nicholas Downing Son of Alexander Hanna by Elizabeth his Wife
- |                                    |   |                |
|------------------------------------|---|----------------|
| J <sup>s</sup> . TATTERSALL Rector | } | Church Wardens |
| R <sup>d</sup> . Haines            |   |                |
| Will <sup>m</sup> : Hinchliff      |   |                |
| Kempe Brydges                      |   |                |

## Baptisms

## July 1766

- 7 William Carey Son of John Hawksworth by Margaret his Wife
- 13 Penelope Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Charles Frazer by Sarah his Wife
- 17 John Son of Richard Day by Anne his Wife
- 30 John Son of Walter Rochfort by Anne his Wife
- 31 William Son of Thomas King by Elizabeth his Wife

## August 1766

- 3 Jane Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of William Pollard by Jane his Wife
- 3 Susannah Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of William Evatt by Susannah his Wife
- 3 Sarah Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Garrett by Frances his Wife
- 7 Mary Anne Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Switezer by Mary Anne his Wife
- 8 John Son of Thomas Rodgers by Elizabeth his Wife
- 17 Elizabeth Sancta Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Nicholas Harison by Anne his Wife
- 17 Moses Son of William Alderson by Anne his Wife
- 22 George Son of Henry Francis Fricakes by Mary his Wife
- 27 Benjamin Son of Benjamin Rivett by Sarah his Wife
- 28 Jane Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of William Palmer by Hannah his Wife

## September 1766

- 3 Anne Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Austin by Anne his Wife
- 4 William Son of Richard Hatchett by Anne his Wife
- 11 Anne Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Burstow by Lydia his Wife
- 13 William Son of Elizabeth Willis illeg<sup>t</sup>:
- 14 Mary Catherine Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of George Martin Lowe by Sarah his Wife
- 16 John Son of James Giffard by Diana his Wife
- 22 Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of James Garden by Margery his Wife



- 29 William Son of James Leonard by Mary his Wife  
 30 Susannah Maria Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Benjamin Jones by Sarah his Wife

## October 1766

- 3 William Son of William Coumbe by Anne his Wife  
 5 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Shove by Elizabeth his Wife  
 5 William Bodley Son of Bodley William Francis by Anne his Wife  
 5 Jane Frances Margaret Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Bristol by Jane his Wife  
 8 George Son of Rene Bertrand by Elizabeth his Wife  
 8 Anne Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Belson by Anne his Wife  
 8 Joseph & Hannah } Twinns Son & Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Jeremiah Abbot by Martha his Wife  
 8 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Thornhill by Frances Mary his Wife  
 8 Anne Hesther Shaw Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Charles Stewart by Jane his Wife  
 17 Elizabeth Jane Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Edward Elliott by Sarah his Wife  
 19 Edward Son of Edward Lyth by Anne his Wife  
 21 Charles Brown Son of John Leife by Mary his Wife  
 26 John Henry Son of John Osborn by Elizabeth his Wife

J<sup>a</sup>. TATTERSALL RectorR<sup>d</sup>. HainesJn<sup>o</sup>. Jackson

John Clarke

} Church Wardens

## Baptisms

## November 1766

- 9 Thomas Son of Thomas Beach by Sarah his Wife  
 12 Mark Son of Thomas Slackford by Susannah his Wife  
 12 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Eaton by Elizabeth his Wife  
 19 Harriot Hilare Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Will<sup>m</sup>: Barlow by Hilare his Wife  
 20 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Hearne Esq<sup>r</sup>: by Mary his Wife  
 23 Anne Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Cuthbert Lowden by Mary his Wife  
 23 Dorothy Catherine Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Powell by Hannah his Wife  
 24 Richard Son of William Burr by Margaret his Wife  
 25 Jane Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John West by Anne his Wife  
 27 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Weston Ashton by Priscilla his Wife

## December 1766

- 1 Jane Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Cook by Sarah his Wife  
 8 James Son of Thomas Gilbert by Arabella his Wife  
 11 William Son of Anne Jarvis Illeg<sup>t</sup>.  
 12 John Son of John Henry Rigg by Elizabeth his Wife  
 14 William Son of William Moule by Sarah his Wife  
 14 Jane Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Fieald by Jane his Wife  
 19 Charles John Son of William Matthew by Anne his Wife  
 21 Mary Susannah Daug<sup>r</sup>: of James Leigh by Elizabeth his Wife  
 28 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Lewis by Elizabeth his Wife

## January 1767

- 4 Eleanor Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Swanwick by Hannah his Wife  
 6 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Abel by Mary his Wife  
 11 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Dollery by Mary his Wife  
 11 John Son of Robert Mills by Elizabeth his Wife  
 11 Anne Elizabetha Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Baylis by Elizabeth his Wife  
 18 Meyrick Son of Robert Hill by Sarah his Wife  
 18 Thomas Son of Thomas Bradshaw by Mary his Wife  
 20 Thomas Turton Son of Matthew Pearson by Elizabeth his Wife



- 21 Harriot Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Marmaduke Tesdale by Maria his Wife  
 23 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Lamb by Elizabeth his Wife  
 25 William Son of Nehemiah Spires by Mary his Wife  
 25 Richard Son of James Cook by Dianh his Wife  
 31 Mary Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Nash by Elizabeth his Wife

J<sup>s</sup>. TATTERSALL Rector  
 R<sup>d</sup>. Haines  
 Jn<sup>o</sup>. Jackson } Church Wardens  
 John Clarke }

## Baptisms

## February 1767

- 1 Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Benjamin Fowles by Mary his Wife  
 1 Matthew Son of Samuel Springsuth by Anne his Wife  
 3 Abliam Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of William Flight by Elizabeth his Wife  
 3 David Son of David Ross by Elizabeth his Wife  
 8 Richard Son of John Swan by Elizabeth his Wife  
 9 Lovisa Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Charles Lloyd by Jane his Wife  
 12 Martha Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Humphry Thomkinson by Mary his Wife  
 22 James Son of John Pinchbeck by Elizabeth his Wife  
 22 Mary Anne Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Joseph Harvey by Anne his Wife  
 27 James Son of James Baucham by Susannah his Wife

## March 1767

- 2 George James Son of George Collins by Sarah his Wife  
 8 James Son of Thomas Hall by Jane his Wife  
 9 Susannah Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Knowland by Jane his Wife  
 17 Mary Frances Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Marriott by Mary his Wife  
 29 Mary Charlotta Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Gardner by Elizabeth his Wife  
 29 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Francis Tudor by Mary his Wife  
 29 John Son of John Cates Junior by Sarah his Wife  
 30 Robert Son of Robert Williams by Jane his Wife

## April 1767

- 2 Frances Jane Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Joseph Bury by Elizabeth his Wife  
 5 Esther Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Michel Dent by Mary his Wife  
 7 Sarah Anne Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas King by Mary Anne his Wife  
 12 Peter Son of Peter Simpson by Anne his Wife  
 12 Harriott  
     & } Twins Daughters of William Griffiths by Mary his Wife  
     Elizabeth }  
 13 George Cook Son of David Maslin by Elizabeth his Wife  
 14 Mary Anne Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Tuttell by Anne his Wife  
 22 John William Son of John Matthewman by Mary his Wife  
 26 George Charles Sou of Jeremiah Meyer by Barbara his Wife

## May 1767

- 3 John Son of John Jones by Everina his Wife  
 3 Abraham Son of Thomas Jenkins by Jane his Wife  
 3 Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of David Morris by Mary his Wife  
 4 Thomas Frank a black Servant to Richard Collins Aged about 17 Years  
 9 Richard James Son of Luke Core by Mary his Wife

J<sup>s</sup>. TATTERSALL Rector  
 R<sup>d</sup>. Haines  
 Jn<sup>o</sup>. Jackson } Church Wardens  
 John Clarke }



## Baptisms†

- 1770 March 27. Charlotta. Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Daniel Goll by Martha his wife  
 1770 April 26. James. Son of Edward Claradge by Mary his wife  
 1772 Sept<sup>r</sup>. 27. Isaac. Son of Isaac Froome, by Ann his wife  
 1773 Oct<sup>r</sup>. 18. John. Son of George Gibbs, by Sarah his wife  
 1776 April 24. Eliz<sup>h</sup>. Daughter of Thomas Evans by Elizabeth his wife  
 1778 April 9. Thomas Son of Thomas Palmer by Frances his wife  
 1781 \* Thomas Son of John Lee by Mary his wife  
 §1784 Aug. 15. Charles. Son of James Barnett by Elizabeth his wife  
 1785 Nov<sup>r</sup>. 11. James. Son of James Whaelsby, by Elizabeth his wife  
 1788 Nov. 9. Elizabeth Louisa, Daughter of George Dixon by Sarah his wife  
 1792 Dec<sup>r</sup>. 16. Robert. Son of James Hill  
 1793 Febr<sup>y</sup>. 24. Frances Alice Daughter of James Young by Ann his wife  
 1794 Jan<sup>y</sup>. 7. Cordelius Tremer. Son of Richard Bower by Eliz<sup>h</sup>. his wife  
 1794 Jan<sup>y</sup>. 28. William. Son of Stephen Lawson by Mary his wife  
 1795 Nov. 12. Patience Rowed.

April 1<sup>st</sup>. 1801—Upon a Comparison of this Register Book with a private Register of William Swanwick's late Clerk of this Parish we have reason to believe that the names above written ought to have been duly enter'd in the Parish Register Book—Witness our hands—

RICH<sup>d</sup>. BULLOCK, D.D. Rector  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Lonsdale  
 And Schabner } Churchwardens  
 Jos: Nutting }

## Baptisms

## May 1767

- 13 Charlotta Augusta Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Sanby by Elizabeth his Wife  
 17 Charlotta Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Charles King by Hannah his Wife  
 21 Edward Son of William Hughes by Elizabeth his Wife  
 21 Ridley Son of John Gresham by Mary his Wife  
 24 John Charles Davies Son of John Forfeit by Mary his Wife  
 24 Hannah Harriot Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Alexander Jordan by Elizabeth his Wife  
 31 Dorothy Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Batty by Sophia his Wife

## June 1767

- 1 John Son of Thomas Dawson by Hesther his Wife  
 4 Felix Son of Felix Neile by Catherine his Wife  
 5 George Qanger a black boy Servant to Mr John Bradley Aged about 13 Years  
 5 Henry Son of Henry Stephens by Mary his Wife  
 7 Sarah Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Edward Johnson by Sarah his Wife  
 9 Martha Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Robert Ownes by Anne his Wife  
 9 John Son of George Hughiey by Elizabeth his Wife  
 13 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Wallace by Elizabeth his Wife  
 14 Joseph Jasper Son of Joseph Starling by Elizabeth his Wife  
 14 Richard Son of Thomas Marshall by Mary his Wife  
 14 Anne Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Hawkins by Anne his Wife  
 16 George Anne Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Stacie by Susannah his Wife  
 17 Jane Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Evans by Winefred his Wife  
 20 Benjamin Son of Benjamin Goodison by Anne his Wife  
 20 William Henry Son of Mary Smith Ileg<sup>t</sup>:

† An extra leaf, smaller and unnumbered, having 15 entries from 1770 (March 27) to 1795 (Nov. 12), has been inserted here in the Register. See signed Note immediately following the latter date.—ED.

\* Blank in Register.

§ Altered from 1782.—ED.



- 24 Claranda Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Thomson by Susan his Wife  
 28 Elizabeth Caroline Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Edmund Dana by Helen his Wife  
 28 John Edward Son of Frederick Hahn by Barbara his Wife

J<sup>s</sup>. TATTERSALL Rector  
 R<sup>d</sup>. Haines }  
 R<sup>d</sup>. Stewart } Church Wardens  
 J. Cropley }

## Baptisms

July 1767

- 5 Anne Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Potter by Hannah his Wife  
 8 Christopher Mayey Son of William Read by Susannah his Wife  
 12 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>: of James Ray by Mary his Wife  
 12 Charlotte Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Seyer by Susannah his Wife  
 12† Robert Son of William Poole by Susannah his Wife  
 15 Sarah Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Egan by Elizabeth his Wife  
 19 Anne Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Alexander Mackinsy by Jane his Wife  
 23 Sarah Maltilda Daug<sup>r</sup>: of James Hallowell by Mary his Wife  
 24 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Brooks by Hannah his Wife  
 26 Sarah Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Broughton by Mary his Wife  
 28 Martha Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Giles by Susannah his Wife  
 29 Mary Anne Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Peter Paul by Anne his Wife

August 1767

- 4 Robert Son of William Marsdon by Sarah his Wife  
 9 George Arris Tilden Son of George Borradaile by Betsy his Wife  
 10 William Son of William Allison by Elizabeth his Wife  
 12 Sarah Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Mary Redmonds illeg<sup>t</sup>:  
 16 Hannah Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Robert Redfern by Elizabeth his Wife  
 20 Anne Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Palmer by Hannah his Wife  
 21 John Son of John Elliott by Mary his Wife  
 23 Maria Alicia Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Tatham by Frances his Wife  
 28 James Son of James Sedgwick by Sarah his Wife  
 28 Catherine Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Hopkins by Mary his Wife  
 30 Henrietta Daug<sup>r</sup>: of James Gordon by Margery his Wife  
 31 William Son of William Griffiths by Elizabeth his Wife  
 31 Samuel Son of Marmaduke Mosson by Mary his Wife

J<sup>s</sup>. TATTERSALL Rector  
 R<sup>d</sup>. Haines }  
 R<sup>d</sup>. Stewart } Church Wardens  
 J. Cropley }

## Baptisms

September 1767

- 2 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Mary Edwards illeg<sup>t</sup>:  
 13 Cealer Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Straight by Elizabeth his Wife  
 21 Anne Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Samuel Osburn by Anne his Wife  
 22 Sarah Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Edward Elliott by Sarah his Wife  
 24 Michael Son of Philip Caron by Mary his Wife  
 28 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>: of James Duberley by Lovisa his Wife

October 1767

- 2 George Son of James Croft by Elizabeth his Wife  
 7 Tabitha Pinder Daug<sup>r</sup>: of George Adamson by Elizabeth his Wife  
 7 Arabella Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Walter Scandrett by Anne his Wife  
 8 Hannah Daug<sup>r</sup>: of James Pimm by Mary his Wife

† Inserted later and in different handwriting.—ED.



- 9 George Friday Servant to Mr: Fortingham Aged about 20 Years  
 13 Anne Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Hill by Anne his Wife  
 18 Barbara Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of William Tibbitts by Jennet his Wife  
 24 Alexander John Son of Alexander Huue by Alice his Wife Aged about  
 20 Years  
 25 Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Night by Elizabeth his Wife  
 25 Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Austin by Anne his Wife  
 29 George Son of George Ogilvie by Maria Rebecca Barbara his Wife born  
 y<sup>e</sup>. 8<sup>t</sup>: of y<sup>e</sup>. same month  
 29 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Margaret Lloydde Ileg<sup>t</sup>:

## November 1767

- 1 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Robert Parker by Letitia his Wife  
 9 Catherine Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Jeremiah Hawkes by Sarah his Wife  
 17 Harriot Coates Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Edward Blackshaw by Elizabeth his Wife  
 17 William Barelay Son of Edward Longley by Alice his Wife  
 21 Anne Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Francis Tudor by Mary his Wife  
 29 Frances Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Archibald Vere by Mary his Wife  
 29 Catherin Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Flannngau by Sarah his Wife

J<sup>a</sup>. TATTERSALL RectorR<sup>d</sup>. HainesR<sup>d</sup>. Stewart

J. Copley

} Church Wardens

## Baptisms

## December 1767

- 3 Morris Son of Morris Monk by Mary his Wife  
 6 James Son of John Graves by Margaret his Wife  
 10 Charles Son of William Fuller by Anne his Wife  
 10 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Williams by Catherine his Wife  
 13 Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Marwood by Anne his Wife  
 16 Benjamin Son of Benjamin Tottem by Sarah Anne his Wife  
 Thō Christmas  
 26 & } Twins Sons of William Hanks by Mary his Wife  
 William Christmas }  
 29 Thomas Son of Thomas Coats by Alice his Wife

## January 1768

- 2 Henry Son of Catherine Twomley Ileg<sup>t</sup>:  
 5 John Son of Jarvis Wilde by Mary his Wife  
 14 Anne Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Day by Anne his Wife  
 17 Anne Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Orpe by Elizabeth his Wife  
 19 John Son of James Nourse by Sarah his Wife  
 24 Mary Anne Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Barnett by Mary his Wife  
 24 Mary Frances Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Jeremiah Abbott by Martha his Wife  
 24 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Maberley by Sarah his Wife  
 29 Anne Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Samuel Door by Mary his Wife  
 31 Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Blackmore by Elizabeth his Wife

## February 1768

- 6 Jane Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Sowrey by Margaret his Wife  
 14 Anne Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Humphry Tomkison by Mary his Wife  
 14 John Son of George Mourgue by Mary his Wife  
 14 Mary Anne Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of William Yealding by Mary his Wife  
 21 Sarah Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of William Buckton by Sarah his Wife



- 22 John Son of John Liptrap by Anne his Wife  
 23 Edward Son of Thomas Chapman by Elizabeth his Wife

J<sup>s</sup>. TATTERSALL Rector  
 R<sup>d</sup>. Haines }  
 R<sup>d</sup>. Stewart } Church Wardens  
 J. Cropley }

## Baptisms

February 1768

- 25 Catherine Evans Dau<sup>g</sup>r: of Dionysius Milles by Anne Maria his Wife  
 28 John Son of John Smith by Jane his Wife

March 1768

- 5 Harriott Maria Dau<sup>g</sup>r: of Marmaduke Tesdale by Maria his Wife  
 6 Thomas Son of William Barton by Elizabeth his Wife  
 10 Mary Anne Dau<sup>g</sup>r: of William Billshaw by Hannah his Wife  
 10 John Son of John Atley by Elizabeth his Wife  
 13 Rich<sup>d</sup> Son of Thomas Old by Susannah his Wife  
 18 Charlotte Dau<sup>g</sup>r: of Thomas James by Anne his Wife  
 19 Harriott Dau<sup>g</sup>r: of Frederick Harvey by Elizabeth his Wife  
 25 Scipio John Bland A Negro boy belonging to The Rev<sup>d</sup>. James Tattersall  
     Aged about a 11 Years  
 27 George Son of William Rouse by Elizabeth his Wife  
 27 Martha Dau<sup>g</sup>r: of Robert Jones by Elizabeth his Wife  
 28 Samson Son of David Low by Mary his Wife

April 1768

- 2 Dorothy Dau<sup>g</sup>r: of William Allen by Sarah his Wife  
 3 James Son of James Bestick by Mary his Wife  
 John }  
 3 & } Twinns Son & Dau<sup>g</sup>r: of Richard Franklin by Sarah his Wife  
 Sarah }  
 4 John Colgrove Son of William Hall by Anne his Wife  
 6 Martha Dau<sup>g</sup>r: of James Tapper by Anne his Wife  
 12 Edward Son of Samuel Hartley by Charlotte his Wife

J<sup>s</sup>. TATTERSALL Rector  
 R<sup>d</sup>. Haines }  
 R<sup>d</sup>. Stewart } Church Wardens  
 J. Cropley }

## Baptisms

April 1768

- 24 William Son of George Cummins by Christan his Wife  
 29 William Son of William Weston by Sarah his Wife

May 1768

- 1 Frances Maria Dau<sup>g</sup>r: of William Bailis by Elizabeth his Wife  
 4 George Son of John Henry Rigg by Elizabeth his Wife  
 4 William John Son of Edward Slyth by Anne his Wife  
 4 William Son of Mary Smith Ileg<sup>t</sup>:  
 5 William Jeremiah Son of William Woodley by Anne his Wife  
 5 Lewis Son of Anne Herne Ileg<sup>t</sup>:  
 5 Anne Dau<sup>g</sup>r: of Thomas Skerrett by Margaret his Wife  
 9 Abraham Son of William Owen by Catherine his Wife  
 12 Edward Son of William Hodgkinson by Elizabeth his Wife  
 16 Rebecca Isabella Dau<sup>g</sup>r: of Nicholas Barnet by Isabella his Wife  
 18 Jane Dau<sup>g</sup>r: of John Kitchingman by Christian his Wife



- 22 Thomas Morray Son of John Ireland by Mary his Wife
- 23 Alexander Son of Richard Beale by Phillippa his Wife
- 25 Robert Son of Benjamin Piper by Mary his Wife
- 27 Samuel Son of John Lucas by Anne his Wife
- 29 Samuel Son of Samuel Jones by Sarah his Wife
- 29 Sarah Elizabeth Daugh<sup>t</sup>: of Richard Hayes by Sarah Elizabeth his Wife
- 30 Thomas Henry Son of Edmund Thomas Warren by Elizabeth his Wife

## June 1768

- 5 William Moxson Son of Thomas Marshall by Mary his Wife
- 5 Mary Daugh<sup>t</sup>: of Henry Freake by Mary his Wife
- 5 Anne Daugh<sup>t</sup>: of James Cook by Dina his Wife
- 11 Richard Son of Richard Fielder by Jane his Wife
- 13 Thomas Son of Thomas Blackmore by Jane his Wife
- 16 Charles Auderson Son of Robert Gunnell by Anne his Wife

J<sup>s</sup>. TATTERSALL Rector

James Nourse

R<sup>d</sup>. StewartTho<sup>s</sup>. Skerrett

} Church Wardens

## Baptisms

## June 1768

- 19 Carolina Anne Daugh<sup>t</sup>: of Peter Burn by Elizabeth his Wife
- 20 Paul Son of William Figgett by Isabella his Wife
- 20 Mary Anne Daugh<sup>t</sup>: of John Lemon by Elizabeth his Wife
- 20 Jane Daugh<sup>t</sup>: of John West by Anne his Wife
- 26 Auguster Daugh<sup>t</sup>: of Walter Rochford by Anne his Wife
- 28 John Wroe Son of Talbot Keene by Hesther his Wife
- 30 Mary Daugh<sup>t</sup>: of John Matthewman by Mary his Wife

## July 1768

- 12 William Son of Richard Hatchett by Anne his Wife
- 17 Robert Son of Robert Rutland by Elizabeth his Wife
- 19 Robert Son of Kavenhuller Skinuer by Mary his Wife
- 22 James } Twins Sons of Elizabeth Garber Ileg<sup>t</sup>:
- &     }
- 22 William }
- 24 William Son of Henry Atwood by Mary his Wife
- 24 John Shervill Son of Nehemiah Spires by Mary his Wife
- 31 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>t</sup>: of Charles Shephard by Catherine his Wife
- 31 Anne Daugh<sup>t</sup>: of John Prestwood by Anne his Wife
- 31 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>t</sup>: of Aaron Bywater by Martha his Wife
- 31 John Son of John Lander by Elizabeth his Wife

## August 1768

- 3 William Son of William Sheales by Mary his Wife
- 5 James Son of John Tennant by Elizabeth his Wife
- 6 Robert Son of Jacob Manning by Mary his Wife
- 8 Harriott Daugh<sup>t</sup>: of Joseph Starling by Elizabeth his Wife
- 9 Thomas Son of Thomas Stephens by Amelia his Wife
- 13 John Son of Anne Wright Ileg<sup>t</sup>:
- 14 Anne Daugh<sup>t</sup>: of William Moule by Sarah his Wife
- 14 John Son of John Brooks by Hannah his Wife

J<sup>s</sup>. TATTERSALL Rector

James Nourse

R<sup>d</sup>. StewartTho<sup>s</sup>. Skerrett

} Church Wardens



## REGISTERS OF ST. PAUL, COVENT GARDEN.

## Baptisms

August 1768

- 22 Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of William Marsden by Sarah his Wife  
 28 Alice Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Robert Wood by Mary his Wife  
 28 Richard Son of John Leafe by Mary his Wife  
 29 Launcelot Son of Launcelot Pack by Mary his Wife  
 29 John Son of Sarah Dodard Ileg<sup>t</sup>:

September 1768

- 4 Thomas Bodley Son of Bodley William Francis by Anne his Wife  
 9 Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of James<sup>†</sup> Hall by Anne his W  
 11 Charles Son of William Oaker by Anne his Wife  
 11 William Son of Peter Dedmaso by Susannah his Wife  
 11 Henry Son of Henry Spiser by Susannah his Wife  
 11 Elizabeth Harriot Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Silberrad by Anne his Wife  
 18 Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Sweett by Anne his Wife  
 28 Richard Son of Isaac Froom by Anne his Wife

October 1768

- 7 John Will Voyer Son of John Peter Voyer by Margaret his Wife  
 10 Peter Son of Dirik Vandalen by Elizabeth his Wife  
 11 James Son of Robert Bragg by Violatta his Wife  
 26 Elizabeth Powell Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Will<sup>m</sup>: Edlis by Elizabeth his Wife  
 26 Carolina Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Robert Symonds by Elizabeth his Wife  
 28 Samuel Son of John Cates by Sarah his Wife  
 28 William Son of William Poole by Susannah his Wife  
 30 Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Tipling by Mary his Wife  
 30 Letitia Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of William Jenkins by Letitia his Wife

J<sup>s</sup>. TATTERSALL RectorR<sup>d</sup>. StewartTho<sup>s</sup>. Skerrett } Church Warden

## Baptisms

November 1768

- 4 Richard Son of Robert Judd by Lydia his Wife  
 4 Tho<sup>s</sup>: Willim: Son of the Rev<sup>d</sup>: James Tattersall Rector of this Parish  
     and by Elizabeth his Wife  
 5 Tho<sup>s</sup>: Charles Son of William Griffiths by Mary Tabitha his Wife  
 6 Maria Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Lonsdale by Sarah his Wife  
 8 Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of George Walling by Mary his Wife  
 9 John Son of George Edge by Sarah his Wife  
 9 William Son of William Wotton by Margaret his Wife  
 9 Mary Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of George Bulkley by Mary his Wife  
 15 John Son of Robert Williams by Jane his Wife  
 15 John Son of John Hyde by Catherine his Wife  
 16 George Son of John Garden by Margery his Wife  
 17 John Son of Jeremiah Miers by Barbara his Wife  
 17 Catherine a Black Woman Aged about 24 Years Servant to Mrs Harvey  
 18 Anne Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Manwareing by Anne his Wife  
 23 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of William Dibley by Elizabeth his Wife  
 24 Catherine Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of James Giffard by Dina his Wife  
 26 William Son of William Palmer by Hannah his Wife  
 27 Amelia Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of James Sturgeon by Sarah his Wife  
 27 Augustus Son of William Maning by Elizabeth his Wife  
 27 Sarah Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Robert White by Anne his Wife  
 28 William Son of James Petty by Elizabeth his Wife

† Written over "Thomas."—ED.



## December 1768

- 3 Anne Dauḡr: of Matthew Pearson by Elizabeth his Wife
- 3 Harry Son of Thomas Marlow by Elizabeth his Wife
- 4 Edward Son of Edward Palmer by Mary his Wife
- 4 Ellen Dauḡr: of Samuel Osburn by Anne his Wife
- 11 Margaret Anne Dauḡr: of Thomas Lewis by Elizabeth his Wife

J<sup>s</sup>. TATTERSALL Rector  
 R<sup>d</sup>. Stewart } Church Wardens  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>. Skerrett }

## Baptisms

## December 1768

- 11 John Son of John Field by Susannah his Wife
- 12 William Son of Richard May by Hesther his Wife
- 17 Georgiana Dauḡr: of William & Mariane Graham
- 18 Elizabeth Dauḡr: of John Stacey by Susannah his Wife
- 20 William Son of Henry Jourett by Hesther his Wife
- 21 John Son of James Leigh by Elizabeth his Wife
- 23 John Son of John Freeman by Mary his Wife

## January 1769

- 1 Patrick William Cook Son of Tho<sup>s</sup>: Bradshaw by Mary his Wife
- 2 Robert William Bromfield Son of John Broom† by Sarah his Wife
- 4 Sarah Dauḡr: of John Morganth'll by Margaret his Wife
- 7 Susannah Dauḡr: of James Baugham by Susannah his Wife
- 7 Thomas Son of Thomas Yeomans by Elizabeth his Wife
- 9 Richard Shepherd Son of Tho<sup>s</sup>: King by Anne his Wife
- 14 Joseph Son of John Osten by Anne his Wife
- 15 Samuel Son of William Barlow by Hilary his Wife
- 15 Amabilia Dauḡr: of Robert Redfern by Elizabeth his Wife
- 16 Rebecca Dauḡr: of John Swann by Elizabeth his Wife
- 16 Anne Dauḡr: of Bryan Carol by Anne his Wife
- Bridget }  
 30 & } Twinns Daughters of Jonathan Wood by Eleanor his Wife  
 Susannah }
- 30 Mary Anne Dauḡr: of Philip Mathias by Hesther his Wife
- 31 Henry Son of John Bradburn by Mary his Wife
- 31 Sarah Jane Dauḡr: of Thomas Tuttal by Anne his Wife

## February 1769

- 3 Susannah Dauḡr: of John Thomson by Susannah his Wife
- 5 Daniel Son of Daniel White by Sarah his Wife
- 5 James Russell Son of Philip Deare by Anne his Wife
- 7 Elizabeth Dauḡr: of Leonard Tresellian by Margaret his Wife
- 10 Anne Dauḡr: of Elizabeth Taylor Reg<sup>t</sup>:
- 11 Lovisa Dauḡr: of Will<sup>m</sup>: Haverd by Elizabeth his Wife
- 12 Anne Dauḡr: of James Leonard by Mary his Wife
- 13 James Loug Aged about 18 Years a Black
- 13 Lewis Son of Lewis Crespin by Anne his Wife
- 13 James Robert Son of James Duberly by Lovisa his Wife
- 19 Mary Dauḡr: of Hugh Davies by Mary his Wife

J<sup>s</sup>. TATTERSALL } Rector  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>: Skerrett } Church Warden

## Baptisms

## February 1769

- 22 James Son of Alexander Lockie by Jane his Wife
- 26 Humphry Son of Humphry Tomkison by Mary his Wife

† Altered from "Broom."—ED.



## March 1769

- 5 Mary Dauḡr: of Mark Marwood by Anne his Wife
- 6 Charlotta Dauḡr: of Coek Laugford by Mary his Wife
- 8 Susannah Dauḡr: of Mary Read Ileg'r:
- 9 Anne Dauḡr: of John Edger by Elizabeth his Wife
- 12 Sarah Dauḡr: of Thomas Shaw by Sarah his Wife
- 13 Elizabeth Dauḡr: of Thomas King by Elizabeth his Wife
- 21 John Henry Son of John Horsley by Elizabeth his Wife
- 25 Thomas Son of Thomas Joyce by Mary his Wife
- 26 Thomas Son of John Batty by Sophia his Wife

## April 1769

- 2 David Son of Ralph Newman by Dorothy his Wife
- 9 Alice Dauḡr: of Henry Emmett by Dorothy his Wife
- 9 John Cole Son of John Weyman by Mary his Wife
- 9 Joseph Frederick Son of Tho<sup>s</sup>: Old by Susannah his Wife
- 9 Mary Dauḡr: of John Lutz by Mary his Wife
- 10 Mary Anne Dauḡr: of John Iluson by Mary his Wife
- 12 Elizabeth Dauḡr: of Richard Day by Anne his Wife
- 13 Elizabeth Daug Dauḡr: [*sic*] of Peter Paul by Anne his Wife
- 16 Sarah Dauḡr: of James Sedgwick by Sarah his Wife
- 16 Mary Dauḡr: of Charles Thirkill by Eleanor his Wife
- 19 Sarah Dauḡr: of Jeremiah Downs by Sarah his Wife
- 22 Martha Dauḡr: of William Hughes by Elizabeth his Wife
- 23 Richard John Son of John Lightbown by Mary his Wife
- 25 Mary Dauḡr: of Silvester Lyons by Mary his Wife
- 29 George Son of Edward Blakshaw by Elizabeth his Wife
- 29 James Son of James Marener by Anne his Wife
- 30 Matthew James Son of David Ross by Elizabeth his Wife

## May 1769

- 10 Henretta Mary Dauḡr: of Frederick Hahn by Barbara his Wife
- 14 Tho<sup>s</sup>: Son of William Hall by Anne his Wife
- 14 James Samuel Son of James Dery Butter by Mary Anne his Wife
- 14 Winefred Dauḡr: of John Ford by Magdalene his Wife
- 16 Eleanor Dauḡr: of John Davies by Anne his Wife
- 21 Anne Dauḡr: of John Forfeit by Mary his Wife

J<sup>s</sup>. TATTERSALL } Rector  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>. Skerrett } Church Warden

## Baptisms

## May 1769

- 22 William Son of James Parker by Anne his Wife
- 25 Joseph Son of John Lewis by Mary his Wife
- 31 Charlotte Dauḡr: of Charels Rodd by Charlotte his Wife

## June 1769

- 2 William Son of William Goodley by Anne his Wife
- 5 James Son of Peter Old by Maria his Wife
- 5 Mary Anne Dauḡr: of Marmaduke Tesdale by Mary his Wife
- 15 Robert Son of Robert Longstaf by Eleanor his Wife
- 16 George Son of Edward Johnson by Sarah his Wife
- 16 Thomas Son of Charles Duncombe by Isabella his Wife
- 16 Elizabeth Dauḡr: of William Coumbe by Anne his Wife
- 18 Elizabeth Dauḡr: of Robert Miller by Elizabeth his Wife
- 23 Mary Dauḡr: of George Brown by Mary his Wife
- 23 Elizabeth Capel Dauḡr: of Thomas Davis by Penelope his Wife



- 25 Charlotta Daughtr: of Thomas Benham by Dinah his Wife  
 29 Thomas John Son of James Morgan by Anne his Wife

## July 1769

- 5 Mary Anne Daughtr: of William Pritchard by Mary his Wife  
 8 John Son of John Suraland by Mary his Wife  
 9 Margaret Daughtr: of Alexander Forrest by Magdalen his Wife  
 9 John Son of David Morris by Mary his Wife  
 10 Lucy Daughtr: of William Jones by Lucy his Wife  
 13 George Son of James Ray by Mary his Wife

J<sup>s</sup>. TATTERSALL } Rector  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>. Skerrett } Church Warden

## Baptisms

## July 1769

- 17 Elizabeth Daughtr: of John Berry by Sarah his Wife  
 23 Richard Son of Thomas Marshall by Mary his Wife  
 23 Elizabeth Anne Daughtr: of David Morris by Rachel his Wife  
 23 Sarah Daughtr: of William Temple by Mary his Wife  
 25 Frances Atter Daughtr: of John Atter by Mary his Wife  
 25 William Augustus Son of William Edson by Elizabeth his Wife  
 26 Elizabeth Daughtr: of Edward Clark by Elizabeth his Wife

## August 1769

- 3 Mary Daughtr: of James Commerford by Mary his Wife  
 4 Miles Son of Miles Brewton by Mary his Wife  
 20 William Neale Son of Francis Tudor by Mary his Wife  
 27 Cookesan Daughtr: of John Page by Elizabeth his Wife  
 27 James Son of James Buchan by Catherine his Wife  
 29 William Son of William Marsden by Sarah his Wife  
 30 Charles Son of George Lyne by Dianna his Wife

## September 1769

- 2 Elizabeth Daughtr: of John Spencer by Elizabeth his Wife  
 7 Samuel Son of Samuel Springsguth by Anne his Wife  
 8 Samuel Son of Samuel Cropley by Beulah Judith his Wife  
 18 Robert Son of Robert Pope by Alice his Wife  
 25 Elizabeth Daughtr: of John Lovett by Anne his Wife  
 25 Maria Daughtr: of Thomas Hearne Esq: by Mary his Wife  
 26 Patty Daughtr: of Francis Gentleman by Ruth his Wife  
 27 Robert Son of Robert Brooks by Anne his Wife  
 28 John Son of Charles Rodd by Charlott his Wife

J<sup>s</sup>. TATTERSALL Rector  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>. Grignon } Church Warden  
 Tho: Eastgate  
 John Woodfield }

## Baptisms

## October 1769

- 3 Susannah Connor A Black Aged 15 Years Servant to Mrs Connor  
 7 Charlotte Daughtr: of Samuel Hartley by Charlotte his Wife  
 9 Susannah Daughtr: of Thomas Church by Mary his Wife  
 9 Sarah Daughtr: of John Maberly by Sarah his Wife  
 15 Mary Daughtr: of Gregory Bateman by Mary his Wife  
 15 Anne Daughtr: of Benjamin Goodisson by Anne his Wife  
 21 Robert Twisden Son of Robert Williams by Ann his Wife  
 22 John Son of Samuel Jones by Sarah his Wife



- 22 William Son of John Hill by Hannah his Wife  
 Jane Willson }  
 22 & } Twinns Daughters of John Henghton by Anne his Wife  
 Maria }  
 22 James Son of Marmaduke Mawson by Mary his Wife  
 23 George Son of John Hale by Anne his Wife  
 30 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Evans by Anne his Wife  
 30 John Son of John Dubbledée by Anne his Wife  
 31 Peregrine Son of Robert Gunnell by Anne his Wife

## November 1769

- 2 Richard Bedford Son of Richard Ireland by Anne his Wife  
 7 Thomas William Son of George Charles Dalmaine by Sarah his Wife  
 7 Harriott Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Charles Bertrand by Elizabeth by Elizabeth [*sic*] his Wife  
 8 Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John French by Mary his Wife  
 10 Henry Son of Edward Elliott by Sarah his Wife  
 12 Benjamin Son of Gerrad Vandergucht by Ruth his Wife  
 17 Sarah Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Margaret Innis illeg<sup>t</sup>:  
 18 Ambrose Towers Son of Ambrose Godfrey by Dorothy his Wife  
 19 William Bognall Son of William Rothwell by Jane his Wife  
 24 Thomas Edwards Son of Thomas Edwards by Esther his Wife  
 26 Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Beale by Philippina his Wife  
 29 Anne Hawkes Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Anne Disdill illeg<sup>t</sup>:  
 30 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Isaac Froom by Anne his Wife

J<sup>s</sup>. TATTERSALL RectorTho<sup>s</sup>. Grignion

Tho: Eastgate

John Woodfield

} Church Wardens

## Baptisms

## December 1769

- 5 Christian Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of William Moule by Sarah his Wife  
 7 Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Charles Shephard by Catherine his Wife  
 10 William Son of Richard Gibbons by Mary his Wife  
 10 Anne Jane Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of James Spire by Mary his Wife  
 17 Thomas Son of Thomas Willson by Mary his Wife  
 20 Henry Son of John Henry Rigg by Elizabeth his Wife  
 21 Charles Son of Robert Judd by Lydia his Wife  
 26 Jane Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Seton by Eleanor his Wife  
 28 Mary Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Alexander Macdonald by Jane his Wife  
 31 Phebe Martha Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Cook by Sarah his Wife  
 31 Will<sup>m</sup>: Son of John Faweett by Sarah his Wife

## January 1770

- 2 Sarah Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Ansell by Mary his Wife  
 3 Benjamin Son of Nehemiah Spire by Mary his Wife  
 4 James Son of Joseph Slack by Mary his Wife  
 4 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Mary Savage illeg<sup>t</sup>:  
 7 Mary Maria Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Robert Parker by Letitia his Wife  
 8 Carolina Rebecca Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of William Barlow by Hilera his Wife  
 13 Joseph Son of Richard Lovekin by Anne Margaret his Wife  
 14 Johnfanner Gresham Son of John Gresham by Mary his Wife  
 14 George Francis Son of John Langley by Elizabeth his Wife  
 14 Sarah Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Joseph Whitehead by Sarah his Wife  
 15 John Son of John Marten by Lucy his Wife  
 17 William Gaspar Son of John Baptiste Tulout by Lovisa Margaret his Wife



- 21 William George Son of William Yealding by Mary his Wife  
 21 Isabella Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Cates by Sarah his Wife  
 21 Hannah Rachel Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Robert Rutland by Elizabeth his Wife  
 21 Richard William Son of Richard Denman by Rebecca his Wife  
 28 Mary Anne Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of William Shermer by Anne his Wife  
 28 Sarah Anne Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Joseph Jones by Margaret his Wife  
 28 Robert Son of William Swanwick by Hannah his Wife

J<sup>s</sup>. TATTERSALL Rector  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>. Grignon  
 Tho: Eastgate  
 John Woodifield } Church Wardens

## Baptisms

February 1770

- 4 Mary Willis Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Samuel Eliot by Alice his Wife  
 4 John Son of Henry Atwood by Mary his Wife  
 6 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Will<sup>m</sup>: Flight by Elizabeth his Wife  
 8 Charles Son of William Rouse by Elizabeth his Wife  
 15 William Son of William Burnley by Elizabeth his Wife  
 18 James Son of Benjamin Tottem by Sarah his Wife  
 18 Dinah Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of James Cook by Dinah his Wife  
 18 Frances Maria Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Charles Fleetwood Esq<sup>r</sup>: by Mary Herdes his Wife  
 25 John Son of Daniel Jennings by Mary his Wife  
 27 Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Frederick Bergstoff by Mary his Wife

March 1770

- 4 John Son of William Barton by Elizabeth his Wife  
 10 Catherine Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Robert Aldridge by Mary his Wife  
 18 Humphry Son of Humphry Tomkison by Mary his Wife  
 19 Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Leaft by Mary his Wife  
 24 John Son of Thomas Hill by Anne his Wife  
 24 Edward Frederick Son of Daniel Goll by Martha his Wife  
 29 Joseph Willock a Servant to M<sup>r</sup>: Eliott Aged about 21 Years

April 1770

- 3 Peggy Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Brown by Jane his Wife  
 3 James Henry Son of James Hollowell by Mary his Wife  
 6 James Son of John Field by Susannah his Wife  
 8 Letitia Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Will<sup>m</sup>: Jenkins by Letitia his Wife  
 8 Henry Son of Henry Fricake by Mary his Wife  
 8 Sarah Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Lonsdale by Sarah his Wife  
 11 William Son of Thomas King by Mary his Wife  
 13 Anne Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Mary Stephens Ileg<sup>t</sup>:  
 16 John Son of John Dawes by Elizabeth his Wife

J<sup>s</sup>. TATTERSALL Rector  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>. Grignon  
 Tho: Eastgate  
 John Woodifield } Church Wardens

## Baptisms

April 1770

- 18 Anne Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of James Hall by Anne his Wife P  
 Will<sup>m</sup>: }  
 22 & } Twins Son & Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Edward Davies by Sarah his Wife  
 Sarah }  
 22 Harriott Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Robert Redfern by Elizabeth his Wife



- 23 Robert Son of Robert Robinson by Anne his Wife  
 28 Nicholas Son of Thomas Wilson by Celice his Wife

J<sup>s</sup>. TATTERSALL Rector  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>. Grignion }  
 Tho: Eastgate } Church Wardens  
 John Woodfield }

## Baptisms

May 1770

- 6 George Son of Aron Bywater by Martha his Wife  
 7 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Brett by Elizabeth his Wife  
 8 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Price by Sarah his Wife  
 14 Ellen Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Dibley by Elizabeth his Wife  
 16 Catherine Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Franklin by Sarah his Wife  
 17 Samuel Son of Robert Broadbelt by Elizabeth his Wife  
 17 Thomas Son of Richard Day by Anne his Wife  
 21 William Son of William Noble by Sarah his Wife  
 23 John Son of Nicholas Baker by Mary his Wife  
 24 Mary Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Upsde by Dinna [*sic*] his Wife  
 27 John Son of William Poole by Susannah his Wife  
 27 John Son of John Hardom by Dorothy his Wife  
 27 Harriot Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Austin by Anne his Wife  
 27 Susannah Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Bathel by Anne his Wife

June 1770

- 10 David Son of Richard Brothwitt by Anne his Wife at Church  
 10 Abraham James Son of George Fellowes by Fanny his Wife  
 10 James Son of James Leigh by Elizabeth his Wife at Church  
 10 Anne Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Kerry by Elizabeth his Wife  
 14 Marshall Frere Son of Abraham Smith by Martha his Wife  
 17 Stephen Son of Joseph Parker by Anne his Wife at Church  
 24 Richard Son of Stephen Longly by Mary his Wife at Church  
 30 Charles Richards Son of Luke Core by Mary his Wife

July 1770

- 1 Frances Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Samuel Door by Mary his Wife  
 1 William Son of William Messey by Fanny Pewh his Wife  
 1 Thomas Son of Catherine Burill Ileg<sup>t</sup>:  
 2 William John Son of John Redferd by Sarah his Wife  
 3 Elizabeth Anne Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Philip Marthias by Hesther his Wife

J<sup>s</sup>. TATTERSALL Rector  
 Tho: Eastgate }  
 Sam Johnstone } Church Wardens

## Baptisms

July 1770

- 6 Edward Son of Edward Eyere by Mary his Wife  
 8 John William Son of John Brooks by Hannah his Wife  
 8 Elizabeth Juditch Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Elizabeth Griffiths Ileg<sup>t</sup>:  
 17 Anne Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Richardson by Elizabeth his Wife  
 17 Thomas Son of Thomas Gay by Alice his Wife  
 21 John Son of John Napier by Mary his Wife  
 27 William Son of John Athey by Elizabeth his Wife  
 28 George Wilford Son of George Buckley by Mary his Wife

August 1770

- 2 James Henry Son of James Giffard by Dianna his Wife  
 3 John Son of Rumbald Staunton by Hesther his Wife



- 5 Mildred Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of John Peasegood by Mildred his Wife
- 6 John Thomas Son of John Reeve by Elizabeth his Wife
- 9 Elizabeth Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of Kevenhuller Skinner by Mary his Wife
- 15 John Son of John Moore by Mary his Wife
- 20 Tho<sup>s</sup>. Son of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Edge by Sarah his Wife
- 23 Sarah Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of Charles Field by Sarah his Wife
- 29 Anne Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of Robert Williams by Jane his Wife
- 31 Frederick William Son of Mary Mason Ileg<sup>t</sup>:
- 31 Richard Son of Mary Kildeare Ileg<sup>t</sup>:

## September 1770

- 2 Walter Walker Son of Walter Cary by Susannah his Wife
- 7 Alexander Son of Andrew McIntosh by Jane his Wife
- 9 Robert Son of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Grant by Hannah his Wife
- 16 Elizabeth Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of William Morris by Elizabeth his Wife
- 17 Elizabeth Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of James Sedgwick by Sarrah [*sic*] his Wife
- 18 Charles Son of John Kitchingman by Christian his Wife

J<sup>s</sup>. TATTERSALL Rector  
 Tho: Eastgate } Church Wardens  
 Sam Johnston }

## Baptisms

## September 1770

- 22 Mary Isabella Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of John Richards by Elizabeth his Wife
- 22 Robert Anthony Warren Son of Robert Wood by Mary his Wife
- 30 James Son of William Palmer by Hannah his Wife
- 30 John Son of John Lewis by Rachel his Wife

## October 1770

- 1 Thomas Rowland Son of Thomas Lewis by Elizabeth his Wife
- 7 Elizabeth Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of Samuel Cropley by Uceley Juditch [*sic*] his Wife
- 14 George Son of John Cusons by Sarah his Wife
- 18 Mary Jemima Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Preman by Sarah his Wife Aged about 6 Years
- 21 Anne Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of William Booth by Anne his Wife at \*
- 21 William Richard Son of William Coward by Mary his Wife
- 25 Edmund Son of Mathias Simpson by Hannah his Wife
- 27 Harry Cook Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Thompson by Charlotta
- 28 William Son of John Swann by Elizabeth his Wife
- 28 Lovisa Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of James Hasting by Jane his Wife

## November 1770

- Martha }  
 4 & } Twinns Daughters of William Alderson by Anne his Wife  
 Mary }
- 5 John Son of James Pynn by Mary his Wife
- 9 Mary Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of John Green by Henrietta his Wife
- 11 Frances Susannah Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of James Sweath by Elizabeth his Wife
- 11 Sarah Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of William† Brown by Anne his Wife
- 12 Frances Ware Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of James Moore by Anne his Wife
- 14 William Harffy Son of William Turner by Anne his Wife
- 18 Susannah Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of James Wise by Susannah his Wife
- 24 Susannah Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of William Manning by Elizabeth his Wife
- 25 Susannah Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of Hugh Davies by Mary his Wife

\* Blank in Register.

† Written over "Wife."—Ed.



- 25 Edward William Son of Edward Grigory by Hannah his Wife  
 25 Elizabeth Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Yeomans by Elizabeth his Wife

J<sup>s</sup>. TATTERSALL Rector  
 Tho: Eastgate } Church Wardens  
 Sam Johnston }

## Baptisms

December 1770

- 2 Mary Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of Bodeley William Francis by Anne his Wife  
 Arthur }  
 & } Twins Sons of James Lenard by Mary his Wife  
 John }  
 9 Elizabeth Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of Marmaduke Teasdale by Elizabeth his Wife  
 10 Sarah Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of Jeremiah Hawkes by Sarah his Wife  
 12 Isabella Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of Robert Brown by Martha his Wife  
 13 William George Son of Robert Judd by Lydia his Wife  
 14 Susannah Harriott Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of George Gossip by Maria his Wife  
 20 Sophia Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of John Higgins by Mary his Wife  
 26 Mary Anne Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of William Edwards by Margaret his Wife  
 26 George Son of John Stuson by Mary his Wife  
 30 John Son of Thomas Lewis by Mary his Wife

January 1771

- 5 John Son of John Wallace by Elizabeth his Wife  
 6 John Joseph Son of Dionisius Millis by Anne his Wife  
 9 Sarah Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of John Berry by Sarah his Wife  
 18 Mary Magdalin Negro Girl Aged about 17: Years  
 18 George Son of George Charles Dalmina by Sarah his Wife  
 22 Sarah Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of Tho: Johnson by Sarah his Wife  
 23 Susannah Margaretta Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of Rich<sup>d</sup>: Lovekin by Aune Marḡ<sup>t</sup>. his Wife  
 27 Mary Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of Tho<sup>s</sup>: Old by Susannah his Wife  
 28 Ann Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of Edward Daniel by Eleanor his Wife

February 1771

- 14 Robert George Son of Robert Harper by Elizabeth his Wife  
 17 Rebecca Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of William Shermer by Anne his Wife  
 19 Elizabeth Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of William Jenuings by Mary his Wife  
 21 Richard Son of Thomas Marcie by Elizabeth his Wife  
 22 Philip Son of Francis Tudor by Mary his Wife  
 24 Dorothy Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of William Croft by Hesther his Wife

J<sup>s</sup>. TATTERSALL Rector  
 Tho: Eastgate } Church Warden  
 Sam Johnstone }

## Baptisms

March 1771

- 2 Harriott Mary Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Jefferson by Rebecca his Wife  
 10 Thomas Son of John Cates by Sarah his Wife  
 10 Haunah Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of Stephen Bradley by Mary his Wife  
 10 Rebecca Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of Robert Farguhar by Elizabeth his Wife  
 23 Tho<sup>s</sup>: Son of John Kezer by Elizabeth his Wife  
 23 Letitia Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of Catherine Davies illeg<sup>t</sup>:  
 24 John Son of William Moule by Sarah his Wife  
 25 Catherine Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of James Marener by Mary his Wife  
 26 Jane Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of Nicholas Quin by Sarah his Wife



- 26 Anne Daug<sup>r</sup>: of James Walker by Anne his Wife
- 31 Thomas Son of William Walsh by Anne his Wife
- 31 Harriott Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Will<sup>m</sup>: Rothwell by Anne his Wife
- 31 Hesther Daug<sup>r</sup>: of James Payne by Anne his Wife
- 31 Margaret Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Daniel Eilmar by Elizabeth his Wife
- 31 Joseph Son of Benjamin Trotham by Sarah his Wife
- 31 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Field by Susannah his Wife
- 31 Elizabeth Anne Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Charles Lee Lewis by Anne his Wife

## April 1771

- 5 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Elizabeth Chapman Heg<sup>t</sup>:
- 6 Eliza Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Tho<sup>s</sup>: Martin by Elizabeth his Wife
- 6 Henry King A Black Man Aged about 22 Years
- 6 John Son of John Bassingwhite by Ann Gumley his Wife
- 14 Martha Maria Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Forsier by Mary his Wife
- 14 Samuel Son of Rich<sup>d</sup>: Cushion by Susannah his Wife

J<sup>s</sup>. TATTERSALL Rector .  
 Tho: Eastgate } Church Wardens  
 Sam Johnstone }

## Baptisms

## April 1771

- 14 Martha Maria Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Smith by Jane his Wife
- 21 Sarah Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Spence by Mary his Wife
- 21 Hannah Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Hall by Anne his Wife
- 24 Mary Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Manwarning by Anne his Wife
- 27 Jane Carolina Daug<sup>r</sup>: of James Spilsbury by Judith his Wife
- 28 Frances Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Gibbons by Mary his Wife
- 29 William Joseph Son of William Flight by Elizabeth his Wife

## May 1771

- 3 William Son of Tho<sup>s</sup>: Manwarning by Anne his Wife Aged 4 Years & a Half
- 7 George Henry Blackfield Son of John Otto by Anne his Wife
- 9 Sophia Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Hatchett by Mary his Wife
- 10 Joseph Son of John Farrant by Mary his Wife
- 11 Sarah }  
 & } Twinns Daug<sup>r</sup>: [*sic*] of Richard Beale by Philis his Wife  
 Anne }
- 12 Frances Sarah Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Osborn by Elizabeth his Wife
- 14 John Cells Son of John Lowe by Elizabeth his Wife
- 15 Joseph Son of John Hill by Haunah his Wife
- 15 Anne Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Price by Sarah his Wife
- 19 Catherine Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Hughes by Anne his Wife
- 19 Frederick Son of Charles Greenwoolers by Mary his Wife
- 29 Frances Willick about 26: Years of Age a Black Wooman [*sic*] Servant to Mr: Alexander Willick

## June 1771

- 2 James Son of John Horton by Anne his Wife
- 2 Susannah Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Poole by Susannah his Wife
- 2 Susan Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Huggans by Susan his Wife
- 4 Elizabeth Fellow a Black Wooman Aged about 25 Years
- 6 William Son of William Barnett by Mary his Wife
- 6 Benjamin Son of Sarah Hope Heg<sup>t</sup>:
- 9 Sarah Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Robert Huggins by Sarah his Wife



- 9 Hellen Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Alexander Forest by Magdalin his Wife  
 9 Elizabeth Stanton Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of James Cook by Dinah his Wife

J<sup>s</sup>. TATTERSALL Rector  
 Jer<sup>h</sup>: Hawkes  
 Sam Johnstone } Church Wardens  
 R. Ravenshaw }

## Baptisms

June 1771

- 13 Harriot Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Gregory Bateman by Mary his Wife  
 13 George Son of Thomas Byrne by Anne his Wife  
 16 Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Talbout by Elizabeth his Wife  
 20 Charles Henry Son of Luke Core by Mary his Wife  
 25 Johu Henry Son of John Henry Rigg by Elizabeth his Wife  
 26 Mary Anne Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of William Cross by Anne his Wife  
 27 Anne Sophia Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of William Jones by Lucy his Wife

July 1771

- 4 Tho<sup>s</sup>: Son of Margaret Griffiths Heg<sup>t</sup>:  
 4 Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of James Frith by Mary his Wife  
 14 Catherine Maria Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of William White by Honour his Wife  
 17 Mary Anne Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of James Gandon by Eleanor his Wife  
 21 Sarah Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of William Sutton by Susannah his Wife  
 27 Harriott Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas King by Elizabeth his Wife  
 28 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Tyas by Elizabeth his Wife  
 30 Susannah Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Francis Craven by Mary his Wife

August 1771

- 4 Anne Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Edward Hayley by Anne his Wife  
 11 John Son of Hugh M<sup>c</sup>: Quoid by Hesther his Wife  
 11 Hannah Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Brooks by Hannah his Wife  
 18 George Son of Henry Fraike by Mary his Wife  
 19 Harriott Sarah Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Benjamin Goodisson by Anne his Wife  
 21 George Son of Humphry Tomkison by Mary his Wife  
 25 Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Edward Palmer by Mary his Wife  
 25 John Son of John Haugh by Sarah his Wife  
 28 Robert Hans Stanley Son of Robert Slaney Junior by Isabella his Wife  
 28 Francis Southampton A Foundling  
 28 Harry Son of Richard Bingley by Charlotta his Wife  
 30 Anne Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of William Holmes by Anne his Wife

J<sup>s</sup>. TATTERSALL Rector  
 Jer<sup>h</sup>: Hawkes  
 Sam Johnstone } Church Wardens  
 R. Ravenshaw }

## Baptisms

September 1771

- 1 James Son of James Turnbull by Anne his Wife  
 1 George Son of Walter Rochfort by Anne his Wife  
 1 Frances Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Francis Harter by Mary his Wife  
 4 Harriott Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of James Duberly by Louisa his Wife  
 4 Henry Son of James Garden by Margery his Wife  
 5 John Bampfild Son of John Richards by Elizabeth his Wife  
 8 Kenneth Son of Kenneth Morrison by Rachel his Wife  
 8 George Son of Benjamin Lyon Esq<sup>r</sup>: by Elizabeth Anne his Wife  
 13 John Dove A Foundling  
 14 Harriott Reeve Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Edmund Foxcroft by Ruth his Wife



- 15 William Son of John Sutherland by Mary his Wife
- 16 Benjamin Son of John Armstrong by Hannah his Wife
- 22 John Son of John Austin by Anne his Wife
- 23 James Son of James Cocer by Anne his Wife
- 26 Charles Son of Joseph Hardy by Charlotta his Wife
- 27 Jane Maria Daughtr: of Thomas Henry by Anne his Wife
- 27 Sarah Daughtr: of Hugh Morlen by Sarah his Wife
- 29 Thomas Son of John Knowlan by Susannah his Wife
- 29 Sophia Amelia Daughtr: of Daniel White by Sarah his Wife
- 29 Charlotta Daughtr: of Nehemiah Spires by Mary his Wife
- 30 Daniel Son of Daniel Donovan by Phebe his Wife

## October 1771

- 1 Catherine Daughtr: of Mary Pincer Ilegtr:
  - 3 William Henry Son of John Kupky by Urania his Wife
  - 4 Thomas Son of Thomas Newstead by Mary his Wife
  - 9 George Son of James Giffard by Dianna his Wife
  - 15 Catherine Daughtr: of Richard Day by Anne his Wife
  - 22 Anne Michealina Daughtr: of Robert Williams by Anne his Wife
  - 22 William Francis Son of William Simpson by Anne his Wife
  - 26 Anne Louisa Daughtr: of Thomas Bradshaw by Anne his Wife
  - 31 Thomas Andrews Son of Thomas Wilson by Jane his Wife
- |                                    |   |                |
|------------------------------------|---|----------------|
| J <sup>s</sup> . TATTERSALL Rector | } | Church Wardens |
| Jer <sup>b</sup> : Hawkes          |   |                |
| Sam Johnstone                      |   |                |
| Rich <sup>d</sup> Ravenshaw        |   |                |

## Baptisms

## November 1771

- 3 Margaret Daughtr: of Cornelius Long by Mary his Wife
- 4 Isaac Son of Elizabeth Evans Ilegtr:
- 8 Anne Daughtr: of John Bliss by Anne his Wife
- 10 William Son of David Williams by Elizabeth his Wife
- 11 John Son of Catherine Hollaway Ilegtr:
- 16 Mary Daughtr: of Samuel Cropley by Baulah his Wife
- 17 Edward Son of John Taylor by Phillis his Wife
- 17 Charlotta Daughtr: of John Foreman by Elizabeth his Wife
- 17 Thomas James Son of Thomas Walker by Susannah his Wife
- 19 Elizabeth Daughtr: of William Cooksay by Catherine his Wife
- 20 Henry Son of Alexander Mutch by Mary his Wife
- 24 Edward Jenkins Son of Edward Longley by Alice his Wife

## December 1771

- 4 Francis Son of Francis Carbery by Anne his Wife
- 4 George Geary Son of Paul Dupin by Margaret his Wife
- 8 William Son of Humphry Fifeild by Betty his Wife
- 11 Anne Daughtr: of William Massay by Fanny his Wife
- 11 Edward Vincent } Twinns Sons of Edward Eyre by Mary his Wife
- 11 Vincent Edward }
- 12 Ursula Sophia Daughtr: of Joseph Boyle by Elizabeth his Wife
- 15 William Thomas Son of John Tatham by Frances his Wife
- 22 John Son of Jane Dillon Ilegtr:
- 22 Elizabeth Anne Daughtr: of James Atkinson by Elizabeth his Wife
- 30 Robert Wilson Son of Robert Lloyd by Mary his Wife

## January 1772

- 1 Elizabeth Daughtr: of Thomas Dutton by Hannah his Wife
- 5 Lucey Anne Daughtr: of James Price by Mary his Wife



12 Richard Son of Richard Breathwitts by Anne his Wife

15 James Son of Samuel Hartley by Charlotte his Wife

J<sup>s</sup>. TATTERSALL Rector

Jer<sup>h</sup>: Hawkes

Sam Johnstone } Church Wardens

### Baptisms

#### January 1772

19 Gilbert Carey Son of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Hume by Eleanor his Wife

20 George Bague Son of Richard Freke by Ester his Wife

21 Anne Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Coape by Alice his Wife

26 William Son of William Lewis by Sarah his Wife

28 Anne Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Marsh by Anne his Wife

28 Thomas Son of Thomas Thompson by Charlotta Augusta his Wife

29 Hannah Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Nicholas Grueber by Hannah his Wife

30 Sophia Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Marmaduke Tesdale by Elizabeth his Wife

30 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Nortou Rabaliat by Elizabeth his Wife

#### February 1772

2 Anne Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Blackler by Mary Lagie his Wife

2 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Kingsford by Grace his Wife

10 Anne Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Charles Field by Sarah his Wife

17 Joseph Son of Joseph Evans by Anne his Wife

17 Anne Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Swanwick by Hannah his Wife

20 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Mary Tuff Illeg<sup>t</sup>

27 Mary Anne Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Robert Judd by Lydia his Wife

28 Mary Rose a Dropt Child

#### March 1772

1 William Son of William Winfield by Sarah his Wife

1 Carolina Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Bryan Farmer: by Elizabeth his Wife

6 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Coates by Alice his Wife

8 Samuel Dansey Son of Thomas Martyne by Anne his Wife

8 Sarah Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas King by Mary his Wife

9 Elizabeth Anne Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Samuel Wickstead by Margaret his Wife

15 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Davenport by Sarah his Wife

15 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Samuel Prosser by Allerbiner his Wife

19 Sarah Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Elizabeth Gent Illeg<sup>t</sup>:

J<sup>s</sup>. TATTERSALL Rector

Jer<sup>h</sup>: Hawkes

Sam Johnstone

Rich<sup>d</sup> Ravenshaw

} Church Wardens.

### Baptisms

#### March 1772

22 Anne Blanch Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Robert Parker by Letitia his Wife

22 Elizabeth Susannah Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Hill by Anne his Wife

25 Maria Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Yeoman by Elizabeth his Wife

26 Elizabeth Martha Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Eades by Martha his Wife

26 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Silberrad by Anne his Wife

#### April 1772

14 Peter Son of Peter Upsdell by Anne his Wife

16 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Peter Broadhurst by Margaret his Wife

17 Elizabeth Treasor Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Philip Obbloman by Elizabeth his Wife

19 William Son of Thomas Prosser by Mary his Wife

26 Junet Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Read by Mary his Wife



- 28 Sarah Anne Daug<sup>r</sup> of William Jennings by Elizabeth his Wife  
 29 John Michael Son of Edward Davies by Sarah his Wife

## May 1772

- 1 Jame's Son of John Turneux by Anne his Wife  
 3 William Son of David Elmer by Elizabeth his Wife  
 3 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup> of William Moule by Sarah his Wife  
 6 Anne Daug<sup>r</sup> of William Anderson by Anne his Wife

J<sup>s</sup>. TATTERSALL Rector  
 Jer<sup>h</sup>: Hawkes  
 Sam Johnstone  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Ravenshaw } Church Wardens

## Baptisms

## May 1772

- 10 James Son of James Thom by Jane his Wife  
 10 John Son of John Wright by Elizabeth his Wife  
 15 William Son of John Farraner by Mary his Wife  
 17 Jane Daug<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Whatson by Anne his Wife  
 24 Martha Ellen Daug<sup>r</sup> of John Heim by Sarah his Wife  
 29 John Son of John Brett by Elizabeth his Wife

## June 1772

- 2 Francis Son of John Keyeser by Elizabeth his Wife  
 3 James Son of Edward Swaby by Jane his Wife  
 3 William Son of Thomas Price by Elizabeth his Wife  
 5 William Son of Thomas Weston by Mary his Wife  
 6 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup> of Stephen Lushington by Hester his Wife  
 9 Frances Sophia Daug<sup>r</sup> of John Horsley by Elizabeth his Wife  
 9 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup> of William Jennings by Mary his Wife  
 13 Anne Daug<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Brown by Mary his Wife  
 14 John Son of John Leafe by Mary his Wife  
 14 Richard Son of Richard Lovekin by Ann Margaretta his Wife  
 19 George James Son of John Athey by Elizabeth his Wife  
 23 Sarah Daug<sup>r</sup> of John Fields by Susannah his Wife  
 24 William Henry John Son of Nicholas Barnard by Isabella his Wife

## July 1772

- 1 Catherine Daug<sup>r</sup> of William Goodwin by Catherine his Wife  
 6 Lewis Son of Lovis Poesch by Anne his Wife  
 6 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup> of John Clark by Anne his Wife  
 6 Hugh Son of Francis Lascelles by Anne his Wife  
 7 James Son of Thomas Krgatt by Mary his Wife  
 12 John Nicholas Ebenzer Son of Christopher Fechaman by Margaret his Wife

J<sup>s</sup>. TATTERSALL Rector  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Ravenshaw  
 C. Greenwollers } Church Wardens

## Baptisms

## July 1772

- 12 Alice Daug<sup>r</sup> of David Morris by Rachel his Wife  
 13 John Son of Anne Busby Heg<sup>t</sup>  
 16 Hannah Maria Daug<sup>r</sup> of Charles Burney by Hesther his Wife  
 16 John Gifford Dudley Son of John Jordan by Sarah his Wife  
 19 Mary Anne Daug<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Miller by Haunah his Wife  
 22 William Son of William Jones by Mary his Wife  
 23 Edward Son of George Parrett by Sarah his Wife



## REGISTERS OF ST. PAUL, COVENT GARDEN.

- 26 James Son of James Sedgewick by Sarah his Wife
- 26 Thomas Son of Thomas Jacob Bourdillon by Anne his Wife
- 27 Mary Jane Daugh<sup>r</sup> of James Green by Mary his Wife
- 28 William Son of John Hopwood by Anne his Wife
- 29 Sally Susannah Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Robert Rutley by Elizabeth his Wife

## August 1772

- 2 George Son of Richard Tyas by Elizabeth his Wife
- 2 Thomas Son of Thomas Lonsdale by Sarah his Wife
- 6 Margaret Daugh<sup>r</sup> of William Churchman by Sarah his Wife
- 8 Sarah Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Blades by Mary his Wife
- 12 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup> of William Smith by Mary his Wife
- 13 Anne Daugh<sup>r</sup> of James Marener by Mary his Wife
- 14 John Son of Hugh Davies by Mary his Wife
- 23 Charlotta Daugh<sup>r</sup> of James Cook by Dinah his Wife

## September 1772

- 1 Betty Daugh<sup>r</sup> of James Frith by Mary his Wife
- 3 Jane Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Robert Williams by Jane his Wife
- 4 Jonas John Son of Robert Sleaney by Isabella his Wife
- 7 Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Edward Daniel by Eleanor his Wife

J<sup>s</sup>. TATTERSALL Rector  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Ravenshaw } Church Wardens  
 C Greenwollers }

## Baptisms

## September 1772

- 20 Sarah Daugh<sup>r</sup> of John Tarrant by Anne his Wife
- 20 Joel Son of Joel Banfield by Effie his Wife
- 25 Anne Daugh<sup>r</sup> of William Beever by Mary his Wife
- 25 Charles Son of Sarah Bower Neg<sup>t</sup>:
- 25 Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup> of John Gresham by Mary his Wife

## October 1772

- 5 William Micheal Son of Mary Swan Neg<sup>t</sup>
- 6 Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup> of James Leonard by Mary his Wife
- 11 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Humphry Tomkison by Mary his Wife
- 11 Susannah Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Robert Timewell by Sarah his Wife
- 11 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Ansell by Mary his Wife
- 14 George Son of George Nelthorpe by Elizabeth his Wife
- 14 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup> of John Richards by Elizabeth his Wife
- 18 Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup> of John Moore by Mary his Wife
- 20 Henry Bowen Son of Thomas Shaw by Mary his Wife
- 22 Sarah Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Coales by Sarah his Wife
- 23 Eleanor Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Edward Blake by Jane his Wife
- 23 Josiah Son of Josiah Lee by Elizabeth his Wife

## November 1772

- 1 Mary Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Stephen Long by Mary his Wife
- 7 Maria Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Francis Tudor by Mary his Wife
- 8 Samuel Son of John Partridge by Jane his Wife
- 9 James Son of James Scarberough by Sarah his Wife
- 12 Robert Son of Robert Partridge by Mary his Wife
- 13 Hesther Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Paul Dupin by Margaret his Wife
- 15 Henry Son of Moses Blanchard by Anne his Wife
- 16 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup> of William Poole by Susannah his Wife



- 18 Thomas Son of John Stuson by Mary his Wife  
 19 John Son of John Bilingham by Elizabeth his Wife  
 J<sup>s</sup> TATTERSALL Rector  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Ravenshaw } Church Wardens  
 C Greenwollers }

## Baptisms

## November 1772

- 22 Elizabeth Sophia Daug<sup>r</sup> of Charles Kluht by Elizabeth his Wife  
 22 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup> of John Maitland by Anne his Wife  
 23 George Son of Michael Rebould by Sarah his Wife  
 24 Thomas Henry Son of Thomas Ray by Sarah his Wife  
 26 Gregory Son of Gregory Bateman by Mary his Wife Born 31<sup>st</sup>: of  
 october Baptized the 26<sup>th</sup>: November  
 29 Frances Daug<sup>r</sup> of William Massay by Frances his Wife  
 30 Catherine Daug<sup>r</sup> of James Duncan by Mary his Wife

## December 1772

- 6 John Joseph Son of William Shermer by Anne his Wife  
 6 William Keene Son of William Bain by Susannah his Wife  
 13 Charles Son of David Court by Elizabeth his Wife  
 13 Emily Frances Daug<sup>r</sup> of John Irwin by Joanna his Wife  
 14 Anne Daug<sup>r</sup> of William Sansum by Elizabeth his Wife  
 15 Bethia Daug<sup>r</sup> of William White by Honour his Wife  
 15 Thomas Son of Michael Quin by Mary his Wife  
 16 John Son of Anne Stapelton illeg:  
 21 Thomas Son of Richard Brown by Sarah his Wife  
 24 Thomas Son of Thomas Kniveton by Margaret his Wife  
 29 Harrot [*sic*] Daug<sup>r</sup> of John Armstrong by Hannah his Wife

## January 1773

- James }  
 6 & } Twins Son & Daug<sup>r</sup> of William Manning by Elizabeth his Wife  
 Ann }  
 9 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup> of Moses Larance by Mary his Wife  
 10 John Richard Son of George Walling by Mary his Wife  
 11 Alice Daug<sup>r</sup> of William Sutton by Susannah his Wife  
 17 Richard Son of Thomas Griffiths by Sarah his Wife  
 18 Caroline Daug<sup>r</sup> of James Duberly by Louisa his Wife  
 19 James Son of Jane Dissell illeg:  
 27 Frederick Son of Thomas Burne by Anne his Wife  
 29 Sarah Daug<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Jones by Mary his Wife

J<sup>s</sup> TATTERSALL Rector  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Ravenshaw } Church Wardens  
 C Greenwollers }

## Baptisms

## February 1773

- 14 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup> of Peter Clark by Elizabeth his Wife  
 21 James Son of James Wise by Susan his Wife  
 22 Barbara Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Freeman by Mary his Wife  
 23 Henry Son of Henry Swanemeyer by Eleanor his Wife

## March 1773

- 1 James Son of James Van by Elizabeth his Wife  
 5 John Christopher Son of Christopher Careless by Sarah his Wife  
 7 Sarah Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Kennet Munro by Anne his Wife



## REGISTERS OF ST. PAUL, COVENT GARDEN.

- 7 William Cross Son of William by Anne his Wife
- 8 William Morris A Black Man Servant to Doctor Glorister Aged about 18 Years
- 14 Henry Son of George Delmaine by Sarah his Wife
- 21 Charles Son of Thomas Martin by Anne his Wife
- 21 George William Davies Son of George Willecox by Mary his Wife
- 21 Sarah Daug<sup>r</sup> of Barnard Dudman by Margaret his Wife
- 25 Anne Lovise Daug<sup>r</sup> of Edward Knight by Elizabeth his Wife

April 1773

- 7 Mary Ann Daug<sup>r</sup> of Charles Whitehead by Elizabeth his Wife
- 8 Winchomb Henry Son of Samuel Hartley by Charlotta his Wife
- 11 John Francis Son of Baltazer Parnollet by Anne his Wife
- 13 Catherine Daug<sup>r</sup> of John More by Susannah his Wife
- 16 Charles Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Gwynn by Lucy his Wife
- 17 John Son of William Brown by Clementina his Wife
- 18 George Son of Nehemiah Spires by Mary his Wife
- 19 Jane Mary Daug<sup>r</sup> of William Valing by Mary his Wife
- 20 Catherine Daug<sup>r</sup> of John Flaxman by Elizabeth his Wife
- 20 Hesther Daug<sup>r</sup> of John West by Anne his Wife
- 25 Henry Christopher Son of Henry Nash by Anne his Wife
- 29 Catherine Daug<sup>r</sup> of John Baker by Mary his Wife
- 30 William Son of William Jones by Lucy his Wife

J<sup>s</sup> TATTERSALL Rector  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Ravenshaw } Church Wardens  
 C Greenwollers }

Baptisms

May 1773

- 2 Anne Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup> of Charles Wiple by Sarah his Wife
- 2 Anne Daug<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Wilson by Jane his Wife
- 6 John Son of John Terry by Mary his Wife
- 16 John Son of John Forfit by Mary his Wife
- 16 Joseph Son of Richard Corsbie by Elizabeth his Wife
- 16 John Robinson Son of Thomas Cook by Sarah his Wife
- 16 Thomas Son of Edward Davis by Sarah his Wife
- 27 Hesther Daug<sup>r</sup> of Stephen Lushington by Hesther his Wife
- 30 John Son of John Farquherson by Isabella his Wife
- 30 David Son of John Tayler by Phillis his Wife

June 1773

- 8 George Son of John Feary by Elizabeth his Wife
- 13 William Son of Thomas Watson by Anne his Wife
- 13 John Son of Daniel Bourdon by Elizabeth his Wife
- 14 Jane Daug<sup>r</sup> of William Williamsson by Elizabeth his Wife
- 14 Anne Daug<sup>r</sup> of Patrick King by Anne his Wife
- 22 Lucy Daug<sup>r</sup> of Matthew Pearson by Lucy his Wife
- 22 Lewis Heart Aged about 29 Years
- 23 Jane Daug<sup>r</sup> of Martin Lowe by Jane his Wife
- 24 Henry Son of Henry Bronf by Mary his Wife

July 1773

- 4 Mary Anne Daug<sup>r</sup> of John Moyes by Jane his Wife
- 4 Charlotta Augusta Daug<sup>r</sup> of Henry Fricake by Mary his Wife
- 4 Susannah Daug<sup>r</sup> of John Hill by Hannah his Wife
- 4 Sarah Daug<sup>r</sup> of William Price by Sarah his Wife



- 7 John Son of John Blundal by Anne his Wife  
 7 Susannah Dau<sup>g</sup>r of Richard Day by Anne his Wife  
     J<sup>s</sup> TATTERSALL Rector  
     Rich<sup>d</sup> Ravenshaw } Church Wardens  
     C Greenwollers }

## Baptisms

July 1773

- 11 Francis Son of Francis Harter by Mary his Wife  
 14 Thomas Henry Son of Thomas Henry Hewson by Sarah his Wife Aged  
     about 9 months  
 16 Augusta Maltilda Dau<sup>g</sup>r of Charles Towsey by Susannah his Wife  
 18 Jane Elizabeth Dau<sup>g</sup>r of Kenneth Morrison by Rachel his Wife  
 18 Jane Dau<sup>g</sup>r of Norton Rabaliat by Elizabeth his Wife  
 20 Frances Dau<sup>g</sup>r of Joseph Froom by Grace his Wife  
 25 James Lewis Son of Lewis Gevaux by Elizabeth his Wife  
 26 Elizabeth Dau<sup>g</sup>r of Michael Nasmith by Mary his Wife

August 1773

- 2 James Son of James Cook by Jane his Wife  
 8 William Cornish Son of William Churchman by Sarah his Wife  
 8 Frances Dau<sup>g</sup>r of James Thornton by Jane his Wife  
 9 Pheadosia Dau<sup>g</sup>r of John Wainman by Jane his Wife  
 15 Mary Augusta Dau<sup>g</sup>r of Daniel White by Sarah his Wife  
 19 Perkins William Son of William Parker by Mary his Wife  
 20 Edward Son of Robert Timewell by Sarah his Wife  
 29 Sarah Anne Dau<sup>g</sup>r of Benjamin Tattam by Sarah Anne his Wife  
 29 Thomas Son of Thomas Rice by Mary his Wife  
 30 Joseph Son of Richard Lovekin by Anne Margaretta his Wife

September 1773

- 5 Elizabeth Dau<sup>g</sup>r of Thomas Haynes by Phebe his Wife  
 5 Thomas Son of Robert Shaw by Sarah his Wife  
 10 Nicholas Son of Aaron Morritt by Elizabeth his Wife  
 12 Thomas Son of Thomas Wilkinson by Sarah his Wife  
 14 Robert Son of Robert Judd by Lydia his Wife  
 15 Anne Dau<sup>g</sup>r of John Henry Kūphy by Elizabeth his Wife  
 19 Elizabeth Dau<sup>g</sup>r of Joseph Kenny by Anne his Wife  
 19 Elizabeth Dau<sup>g</sup>r of William Bethell by Anne his Wife  
 24 Sarah Dau<sup>g</sup>r of James Cook by Dinah his Wife  
     J<sup>s</sup>. TATTERSALL Rector  
     Sam Johnstone } Church Wardens  
     Tho<sup>s</sup>. Stephens }  
     Rich<sup>d</sup>. Hatchett }

## Baptisms

September 1773

- 30 John Son of John Pond by Oriani his Wife

October 1773

- 3 Mary Dau<sup>g</sup>r of Robert Beardmore by Mary his Wife  
 4 John Adamson a black Aged 18 years & Nine months Servant to  
     Will<sup>m</sup>. Middleton  
 18 William Son of William Hodgson by Margariet his Wife  
 19 Anne Maria Dau<sup>g</sup>r of Isaac Froom by Anne his Wife  
 21 Mary Ann Dau<sup>g</sup>r of Philip Obleman by Elizabeth his Wife  
 23 Catherine Dau<sup>g</sup>r of John Gould by Catherine his Wife



## REGISTERS OF ST. PAUL, COVENT GARDEN.

- 24 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Hume by Eleanor his Wife  
 24 Anne Daug<sup>r</sup> of Evan Williams by Anne his Wife  
 24 Anne Augustus Daug<sup>r</sup> of Frederick Will<sup>m</sup>. Sutter by Jane his Wife  
 26 John Gardner a Dropt Child  
 28 Mary Anne Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Robert Davy by Elizabeth his Wife

## November 1773

- 3 James Son of James Lewis by Constantine his Wife  
 3 Elizabeth Juliet Dau<sup>r</sup> of John Taylor by Anne his Wife  
 5 Jonas Son of Robert Sleany by Isabella his Wife  
 14 Merrill Ann Daug<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Horner by Jane his Wife  
 17 Anna Marcella Daug<sup>r</sup> of James Giffard by Diana his Wife  
 21 Francis Son of Thomas Bourdillon by Ann his Wife  
 22 Sophia Daug<sup>r</sup> of Christopher Rossiter by Dorothy his Wife  
 22 Richard Allen Son of Charles Burney by Hesther his Wife  
 28 Sarah Daug<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Jeremy by Sarah his Wife  
 30 Catherine Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Foulden by Elizabeth his Wife Aged  
 about 2 Years

## December 1773

- 5 John Son of David Williams by Elizabeth his Wife  
 7 Maria Hannah Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Shipton by Sarah his Wife  
 8 Catherine Daug<sup>r</sup> of William Beever by Sarah his Wife  
 9 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup> of Hannah Haymer Heg<sup>t</sup>.

J<sup>s</sup>. TATTERSALL Rector  
 Sam Johnstone  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>. Stephens  
 Rich<sup>d</sup>. Hatchett } Church Wardens

## Baptisms

## December 1773

- John & Sophia } Son & Daug<sup>r</sup> twinns of Tho<sup>s</sup> Burn by Ann his Wife  
 10  
 12 Thomas Son of Richard Freke by Ester his Wife  
 14 Ann Daug<sup>r</sup> of Alice Nickelson Heg<sup>t</sup>  
 14 Thomas Son of Amey Elliot Heg<sup>t</sup>  
 15 Amelia Sophia Daug<sup>r</sup> of Jeremiah Meyer by Barbara his Wife  
 19 Ann Daug<sup>r</sup> of William Smith by Elizabeth his Wife  
 21 William Son of William Stopford by Mary his Wife  
 26 James Roberts Son of John Senymer by Elizabeth his Wife  
 26 Ann Daug<sup>r</sup> of John Buckingham by Margareth his Wife  
 27 Amelia Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Beale by Penelope his Wife

## January 1774

- 2 Charles Augustus Son of Charles Taubman by Elizabeth his Wife  
 3 Sarah Daug<sup>r</sup> of William Cooksley by Sarah his Wife  
 5 George Son of Robert Partridge by Mary his Wife  
 5 Thomas Son of William Grisham by Mary his Wife  
 13 Catherine Susannah Daug<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Kluht by Elizabeth his Wife  
 13 Philis Daug<sup>r</sup> of Elizabeth Brinkworth Heg<sup>t</sup>:  
 Joseph Sumerset & Mary Ann } Twinns Son & Daug<sup>r</sup> of Francis Swain Ward by  
 Elizabeth his Wife  
 15  
 18 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Blackwell by Anne his Wife at Church  
 23 Sarah Daug<sup>r</sup> of William Jennings by Mary his Wife at Church  
 23 Sarah Ann Daug<sup>r</sup> of Frederick Disterick by Elizabeth his Wife  
 30 John Henry Son of Henry Adam by Jane his Wife at Church



- 30 Anne Daug<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Parsonage by Ann his Wife  
 30 William Son of Daniel Wilklock by Hannah his Wife  
 31 Susannah Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Pearce Palmer by Elizabeth his Wife  
 31 Charles Langford Son of John Abraham Fisher by Elizabeth his Wife

J<sup>s</sup>. TATTERSALL Rector

Sam Johnstone

Tho<sup>s</sup>. Stephens

Rich<sup>d</sup>. Hatchett

} Church Wardens

### Baptisms

February 1774

- 1 Sarah Daug<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Pratt by Elizabeth his Wife  
 2 William Son of James Garden by Margery his Wife  
 6 Partrick Son of James Lasle by Margaret his Wife  
 6 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup> of William Hog by Elizabeth his Wife  
 6 George Agustus Beach Son of George Bellmont by Jese his wife  
 6 Sophia Harriott Daug<sup>r</sup> of William Welch by Ann his Wife  
 8 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup> of Jane James Illeg<sup>t</sup>  
 11 Philip Francis Son of George Brown by Mary his Wife  
 11 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup> of William Smith by Mary his Wife  
 13 Mary Ann Daug<sup>r</sup> of John Foster by Anne his Wife  
 14 Lucy Mary Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Lawrance Joseph Granger by Mary Ann his Wife  
 15 George Son of John Armstrong by Hannah his Wife  
 21 William Obrian Son of Thomas Hickey by Hannah his Wife  
 21 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup> of George Nelthorpe by Elizabeth his Wife  
 23 Samuel Haynes Son of Edward Leech by Ann his Wife  
 24 Ellen Daug<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Lonsdale by Sarah his Wife  
 27 William Son of Samuel Nettleship by Elizabeth his Wife  
 27 William Haverkam Son of John Page by Elizabeth his Wife

March 1774

- 2 Harriott Daug<sup>r</sup> of Humphry Tomkison by Mary his Wife  
 6 Alexander James Son of John Strachan by Elizabeth his Wife  
 6 Edward Son of Edward Daniel by Eleanor his Wife  
 15 Susannah Daug<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Venner by Elizabeth his Wife  
 16 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup> of Sarah Rumbaul Illeg<sup>t</sup>.  
 16 William Son of Richard Davis by Elizabeth his Wife  
 17 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Osbourn by Elizabeth his Wife  
 17 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup> of William Wotton by Mary his Wife  
 22 Margaret Lucy Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Leweier by Lucy his Wife  
 24 Robert Son of George Charles Dalmain by Sarah his Wife  
 29 George Son of Christopher Careless by Sarah his Wife

J<sup>s</sup>. TATTERSALL Rector

Sam Johnstone

Tho<sup>s</sup>. Stephens

Rich<sup>d</sup>. Hatchett

} Church Wardens

### Baptisms

April 1774

- 3 Cornelivs Son of Philip Corbert by Ann his Wife  
 6 Amelia Daug<sup>r</sup> of James Duberly by Lovisa his Wife  
 9 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup> of John Banks by Elizabeth his Wife  
 10 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Hartley by Charlotte his Wife  
 15 Charles Son of Joseph Evans by Ann his Wife  
 16 Edward Barnard Son of Thomas King by Ann his Wife



- 17 Elizabeth Dauḡr of David Courts by Elizabeth his Wife  
 18 Frances Dauḡr of Francis Lascells by Ann his Wife

J<sup>s</sup>. TATTERSALL Rector  
 Sam Johnstone }  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>. Stephens } Church Wardens  
 R<sup>d</sup>. Hatchett }

## Baptisms

April 1774

- 21 Susannah Dauḡr of Thomas Kilingworth by Mary his Wife  
 28 Maria Ann Dauḡr of John Tarrant by Anne his Wife  
 29 William Son of Robert Williams by Jane his Wife

May 1774

- 1 Susannah Dauḡr of William Shermer by Ann his Wife  
 1 Rebecca Dauḡr of James Sedgwick by Sarah his Wife  
 1 Harriott Dauḡr of Thomas Francis by Sar \*  
 3 Charlotta Dauḡr of Richard Cole by Mary his Wife  
 5 Sally Dauḡr of Michael Lejeune by Sarah his Wife  
 9 Elizabeth Ann Dauḡr of Thomas Bradshaw by Anne his Wife  
 12 Mary Dauḡr of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Weston by Mary his Wife  
 22 Sarah Dauḡr of David Elmer by Elizabeth his Wife  
 22 George Son of Henry Baines by Mary his Wife  
 25 Mary Elizabeth Dauḡr of William Jones by Lucy his Wife  
 28 Henry Son of Henry Lawson by Hannah his Wife

June 1774

- 5 Elizabeth Dauḡr of John Leafe by Mary his Wife  
 12 Mary Dauḡr of John Fish by Hannah his Wife  
 16 Sobina Dauḡr of Francis Helsa by Ann his Wife  
 19 Frances Ann Dauḡr of William Poole by Susannah his Wife  
 20 George Michael Son of John Tatham by Sarah his Wife  
 26 Edward Son of Mosses Morant by Mary his Wife  
 29 Jeremiah Son of William Kirby by Mary his Wife  
 29 Ann Dauḡr of William Sutton by Susannah his Wife

July 1774

- 2 Theabold Son of Edmund Butler by Ann his Wife  
 4 Elizabeth Dauḡr of Moses Gentleman by Anne his Wife  
 7 George Son of John Gresham by Mary his Wife

J<sup>s</sup> TATTERSALL Rector  
 Rich<sup>d</sup>. Hatchett }  
 Jn<sup>o</sup>. Tinkler } Church Wardens  
 R Whitworth }

## Baptisms

July 1774

- 9 Tho<sup>s</sup>. Hull Son of John Wallace by Elizabeth his Wife Born 15 of June  
 15 Sarah Susannah Dauḡr of Lovis Poesch by Anne his Wife  
 17 Charles Son of William Johnson by Elizabeth his Wife  
 18 Jane Dauḡr of Jeremiah Hawkes by Sarah his Wife  
 18 Edward Carless Son of James Hollowell by Mary his Wife  
 19 Juliet Dauḡr of David Robertson by Anne his Wife  
 25 Frances Jane Dauḡr of Edward Pulham by Elizabeth his Wife  
 30 James Son of William Nickelson by Anne his Wife

\* Blank in Register.



## August 1774

- 7 Thomas Son of Thomas Whatley by Sarah his Wife
- 7 Mary Cealer Daug<sup>r</sup> of John Tayler by Philis his Wife
- 14 Henry Pearson Son of Richard Tayler by Elizabeth his Wife
- 15 George Banks Son of John Henry Rigg by Elizabeth his Wife
- 21 Jane Daug<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Fawcett by Anne his Wife
- 22 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup> of John Williams by Mary his Wife
- 26 Anne Daug<sup>r</sup> of Susannah Greenought fleg<sup>t</sup>.
- 27 Margaret Daug<sup>r</sup> of George Askew by Elizabeth his Wife
- 28 Sarah Daug<sup>r</sup> of William Moule by Sarah his Wife
- 28 Thomas Son of Thomas Watson by Anne his Wife
- 28 John Son of William Shields by Mary his Wife
- 28 Dianna Daug<sup>r</sup> of Joaakim Henry Moss by Lucy his Wife

## September 1774

- 4 John Lewis Son of Robert Rutland by Elizabeth his Wife
- 9 Samnel Son of John Silberod by Ann his Wife
- 12 John George Son of John Leigh by Elizabeth his Wife
- 14 Rachel Daug<sup>r</sup> of John Jones by Rachel his Wife
- 15 Hannah Daug<sup>r</sup> of Peter Broadris by Margaret his Wife
- 18 Susannah Daug<sup>r</sup> of John Butler by Anne his Wife

J <sup>s</sup> . TATTERSALL	Rector	
Rich <sup>d</sup> . Hatchett		} Church Wardens
J <sup>n</sup> . Tinkler		
R. Whitworth		

## Baptisms

## September 1774

- 19 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup> of Henry Bowman by Sarah his Wife
- 22 Elizabeth Twigg Daug<sup>r</sup> of Robert Davy by Elizabeth his Wife
- 22 Elizabeth Dang<sup>r</sup> of Aaron Morritt by Elizabeth his Wife
- 23 Henry Son of Stephen Lushington by Hesther his Wife
- 25 Peter Son of Peter Demasos by Susannah his Wife
- 25 Richard Son of John Lewis by Rachel his Wife
- 25 William Son of William Chandler by Barbara his Wife
- 25 James Son of James Vine by Rebecca his Wife
- 26 Richard Son of Richard Tyies by Elizabeth his Wife

## October 1774

- 3 Sarah Daug<sup>r</sup> of Timothy Hale by Catherine his Wife
- 8 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup> of George Walling by Mary his Wife
- 9 Mary Lucy Daug<sup>r</sup> of John Lincoln by Mary his Wife
- 9 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup> of Hugh Davis by Mary his Wife
- 11 Elizabeth Catherine Daug<sup>r</sup> of William Palmer by Hannah his Wife
- 19 Henry Son of James Craven by Elizabeth his Wife
- 19 Harriott Daug<sup>r</sup> of James Cook by Diana his Wife
- 23 Thomas Son of Thomas Finch by Elizabeth his Wife
- 25 Joseph Son of John Percy by Mary his Wife

## November 1774

- 1 Charles Son of Charles Whitehead by Elizabeth his Wife
- 3 John Son of Charles Price by Elizabeth his Wife
- 6 Joseph Son of Joseph Roukhampe by Elizabeth his Wife
- 20 Benjamin Son of John Field by Susannah his Wife
- 20 Francis Son of William Giffard by Lucy his Wife
- 22 Frederick Larance Son of Francis Harter by Mary his wife
- 25 Thomas Son of William Cooksley by Sarah his wife



- 27 Emmanuel Son of Henry Taylor by Mary his Wife  
 30 Elizabeth Pace Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Gilbert by Mary his wife  
     J<sup>s</sup>. TATTERSALL Rector  
     Rich<sup>d</sup>. Hatchett } Church Wardens  
     J<sup>n</sup><sup>o</sup>. Tinkler  
     R<sup>d</sup>. Whitworth }

## Baptisms

December 1774

- 5 Richard Selfe Son of Richard Corsbie by Elizabeth his Wife  
 14 Richard Son of Thomas Hoby by Margaret his Wife  
     Edward }  
 25 & } Twinns Son & Daugh<sup>r</sup> of William Fisher by Anne his Wife  
     Anne }
- 26 Samuel Son of William Sympson by Mary his Wife  
 27 William Son of Daniel Martin by Susannah his Wife  
 27 William Son of William Johnson by Mary his Wife  
 28 Maria Lovisa Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Matthew Person by Luey his Wife  
 31 William Son of James Ford by Charlotte his Wife

January 1775

- 2 Catherine Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Nicholas Cuninghame by Martha his Wife  
 9 Isabella Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Jones by Margaret his Wife  
 16 Joseph Son of Joseph Smith by Elizabeth his Wife  
 18 Ann Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Lum by Mary his Wife  
 21 Sarah Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Robert Young by Sarah his Wife  
 26 Sophia Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Robert Partridge by Mary his Wife  
 29 Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup> of John Wilson by Mary his Wife  
 29 Hannah Daugh<sup>r</sup> of William Fleeming by Hannah his Wife  
 29 Henry Son of Joshua James by Catherine his Wife  
 30 Frederick John Son of Thomas Ansell by Mary his Wife  
 30 Ann Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Withers by Mary his Wife Aged about 4 months

February 1775

- 6 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Charles Blackmore by Elizabeth his Wife  
 6 Thomas Robert Son of Sarah Revett Heg<sup>t</sup>.  
 14 Thomas Forster Son of Thomas Setree by Anne his Wife  
 19 Margaret Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Daniel Campbell by Christian his Wife  
 19 Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup> of George Dance by Mary his Wife  
 20 William Son of Robert Mogridge by Mary his Wife  
 26 Sarah Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Ray by Elizabeth his Wife  
 28 Anna; Maria Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Springsguth by Anna his Wife  
 28 George Son of Robert Gale Salter by Mary his Wife  
     J<sup>s</sup>. TATTERSALL Rector  
     Rich<sup>d</sup>. Hatchett } Church Wardens  
     J<sup>n</sup><sup>o</sup>. Tinkler }

## Baptisms

March 1775

- 7 Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup> of James Reeves by Jane his Wife  
 15 Isabella Daugh<sup>r</sup> of William Cross by Anne his Wife  
 16 Edward Fleelcraft Son of Mary Catterall Heg<sup>t</sup>.  
 20 John Son of James Leonard by Mary his Wife  
 22 Margaret Daugh<sup>r</sup> of William Gardner by Margaret his Wife  
 27 Mary Gurnell Aged about 35 Years Quaker



- 27 Sarah Gurnell Aged about 20 Years Quaker  
 31 Martha Daugh<sup>r</sup> of William Price by Sarah his Wife

## April 1775

- 2 William Son of James Blackland by Diana his Wife  
 16 William Son of Robert Burnett by Elizabeth his Wife  
 16 Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup> of William Hogg by Elizabeth his Wife  
 16 Sally Daugh<sup>r</sup> of James Elden by Mary his Wife  
 17 Frances Daugh<sup>r</sup> of John Gould by Catherine his Wife  
 18 Thomas Son of Richard Freake by Hesther his Wife  
 28 William Son of William Harland by Mary his Wife

## May 1775

- 3 Harriott Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Edward Daniell by Eleanor his Wife  
 4 Isabella Ann Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Robert Sleaney by Isabella his Wife  
 10 Harriott Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Kerry by Elizabeth his Wife  
 14 Joseph Mallad William Son of William Turner by Mary his Wife  
 14 Philip Ferdinand Son of Philip Prior by Charlotta his Wife  
 16 John Son of Robert Timewell by Sarah his Wife  
 18 William Son of John Margarm by Mary his Wife

J<sup>s</sup> TATTERSALL RectorRich<sup>d</sup>. Hatchett } Church WardensJn<sup>o</sup>. Tinkler }

## Baptisms

## May 1775

- 28 William Son of William Evans by Ann his Wife  
 28 Samuel Son of Thomas Byrne by Ann his Wife  
 28 Charles William Son of Charles Wiple by Sarah his Wife

## June 1775

- 3 Harriott Daugh<sup>r</sup> of John Marsh by Anne his Wife  
 4 Mary Anne Daugh<sup>r</sup> of James Dodd by Anne his Wife  
 5 William Son of Will<sup>m</sup>. M<sup>c</sup>. Math by Mary his Wife  
 5 Frances Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Anthony Robley by Frances his Wife  
 9 James Son of John Knowland by Susannah his Wife  
 11 George Felix Son of James Frith by Mary his Wife  
 13 Anne Daugh<sup>r</sup> of James Chamberlin by Abigail his Wife  
 16 Frances Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Richard Davis by Elizabeth his Wife  
 18 John Son of John Banks by Elizabeth his Wife  
 19 Anne Daugh<sup>r</sup> of William Kirby by Mary his Wife  
 20 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup> of John Forfit by Mary his Wife  
 23 John Son of William Churchman by Sarah his Wife  
 27 William Edward Son of William King by Rebecca his Wife  
 27 Samuel Son of Samuel Plimpton by Elizabeth his Wife  
 27 Elizabeth Martha Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Henry Brimlow Hath by Mary his Wife  
 28 Thomas Son of William Nickilson by Anne his Wife  
 30 Gwalter Borranskill Son of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Lonsdale by Sarah his Wife

## July 1775

- 6 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup> of John Pallant by Elizabeth his Wife  
 9 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup> of James Sedgwick by Sarah his Wife  
 9 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup> of William White by Honer his Wife

J<sup>s</sup>. TATTERSALL RectorRich<sup>d</sup> Ravenshaw } Church WardensJn<sup>o</sup>. Tinkler }Jn<sup>o</sup> Willan }



## Baptisms

July 1775

- 9 Thomas Edmund Son of Thomas Pearey by Dorothy his Wife
- 9 Philip Son of Philip Butler by Hannah his Wife
- 11 Sarah Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Richard Martin by Lydia his Wife
- 16 Edward Charles Son of Thomas Price by Elizabeth his Wife
- 16 George Son of David<sup>†</sup> Elmer by Elizabeth his Wife
- 16 John Sherwood Son of Gerhard Will<sup>m</sup>: Telkamp by Sarah his Wife
- 20 John Wilkins Son of Richard Wood by Mary his Wife
- 20 Henrietta Carolina Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Charles Tluht by Elizabeth his Wife
- 30 Marianna Daugh<sup>r</sup>: David Court by Elizabeth his Wife

August 1775

- 4 John Son of John Humphrys by Eleanor his Wife
- 6 Edward Briskow Son of Edward Vanderbean by Ann his Wife
- 6 John Jeremiah Son of Jeremiah Myers by Barbara his Wife
- 11 Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Henry Betes by Sarah his Wife
- 12 Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Christopher Gill<sup>s</sup> by Elizabeth his Wife
- 13 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Christian Felsners by Ann his Wife
- 14 Peter Son of Peter Deller by Jane his Wife
- 22 William Son of William Inglis by Isabella his Wife
- 29 Kesiah Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Wilson by Jane his Wife

September 1775

- 3 Joseph Son of Thomas Watson by Anne his Wife
- 5 John Son of Christopher Rosseter by Dorothy his Wife
- 16 Sophia Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Joel Bantfield by Effie his Wife
- 16 John William Son of Samuel Hill by Elizabeth his Wife
- 17 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Scott by Charlotte his Wife
- 24 Richard Son of Joseph Fox by Eleanor his Wife Aged about Months 3

J<sup>s</sup> TATTERSALL RectorRich<sup>d</sup> RavenshawJn<sup>o</sup>: TinklerJn<sup>o</sup> Willan

} Church Wardens

## Baptisms

September 1775

- 24 Ann Isabella Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of James Garden by Margery his Wife

October 1775

- 1 John Owen Son of Edward Morris by Catherine his Wife
- 2 James Son of Charles Christopher by Sarah his Wife
- 8 Thomas Son of Thomas Cook by Sarah his Wife
- 11 John Son of Mary M<sup>c</sup>:Cray Illeg<sup>t</sup>:
- 12 William Son of William Sutton by Susannah his Wife
- 15 Susannah Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Whitworth by Elizabeth his Wife
- 15 Mary Ann Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Leonard Tresillian by Margaret his Wife
- 15 James Son of John Gridlin by Suck his Wife
- 22 George Son of George Smith by Ann his Wife
- 27 Charlotte Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Henry Haberler by Elizabeth his Wife
- 29 Caroline Matilda Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Francis Heilsa by Ann his Wife
- 29 Peter Son of Peter Clark by Elizabeth his Wife

November 1775

- 1 Isaac Son of Isaac Froon by Anne his Wife
- 2 Francis Son of Francis Wheatley by Rosemond his Wife

† Altered from "Daniel."—Ed.

§ An erasure.—Ed.



- 5 Sophia Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Henry Garland by Elizabeth his Wife
- 5 William Son of Richard Bell by Martha his Wife
- 6 Mary Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Edward Anthey by Anne his Wife
- 12 Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Farfax Moresdy by Martha his Wife
- 12 Joseph Son of Nehemiah Spires by Mary his Wife
- 13 Harriott Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Edward Heley by Anne his Wife
- 17 Thomas Son of Thomas Haynes by Jane his Wife
- 19 William John Son of William John Durriss by Priscilla his Wife
- 19 Mary Anne Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Fawcett by Anne his Wife
- 20 Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Francis Blackwell by Anne his Wife
- 21 Elizabeth Sophina Bayley Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Robert Pratt by Elizabeth his Wife
- 22 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Fiezeater by Elizabeth his Wife
- 26 James Son of William Chandler by Barbara his Wife
- 30 Thomas Son of John West by Anne his Wife

J<sup>s</sup> TATTERSALL RectorRich<sup>d</sup> RavenshawJn<sup>o</sup>: TinklerJn<sup>o</sup> Willan

} Church Wardens

## Baptisms

December 1775

- 1 George Son of George Mustard by Susannah his Wife
- 3 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Robert Parker by Letitia his Wife
- 7 Henry Son of Stephen Lushington by Hesther his Wife
- 11 John Son of John Miller by Phebe his Wife
- 15 Mary Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Jefferyes by Sarah his Wife
- 22 Alexander George Son of Joseph Ewbank by Katherine his Wife
- 26 Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Leaf by Mary his Wife
- 26 William James Son of William Gibbs by Sarah his Wife
- 26 Susannah Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Massie by Fanny his Wife
- 28 Jane Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Jones by Margaret his Wife
- 28 John Son of Aaron Morrett by Elizabeth his Wife
- 29 Samuel Son of Henry Frieake by Mary his Wife

## January 1776

- 10 John Son of John Farrell by Mary his Wife
- 14 John Carrothers Son of Edward Rabson by Jane his Wife
- 14 Thomas Son of John Field by Susannah his Wife
- 14 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Ma<sup>r</sup>: Donall by Mary his Wife
- 18 Joseph Son of John Farrant by Mary his Wife
- 20 Edward Son of Theodore Smith by Maria his Wife
- 21 Sarah Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Hugh Davis by Mary his Wife
- 28 Sarah Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Harris by Sarah his Wife

## February 1776

- 2 Jemima Daug<sup>r</sup>: of James Pike by Lydia his Wife
- 4 William Law Son of William Hyde by Mary his Wife
- 8 Warwick Son of Robert Williams by Jane his Wife
- 9 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Dovey by Sarah his Wife
- 12 Anne Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Henry Johnson by Martha his Wife
- 12 Teresa Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Adiamis Maskews by Mary his Wife

J<sup>s</sup>. TATTERSALL RectorRich<sup>d</sup> RavenshawJn<sup>o</sup>: TinklerJn<sup>o</sup> Willan

} Church Wardens



## Baptisms

February 1776

- 18 George Henry Son of Andrew Hoffman by Anne his Wife  
 18 Horatio Edward Son of Edward Benson by Jane his Wife  
 22 Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup> of John Hill by Catherine his Wife  
 23 Sarah Goff A Negro Aged about 14 Years  
 24 George Son of George Wilson by Dorothy his Wife  
 28 Henry Son of Thomas Setree by Ann his Wife

March 1776

- 3 Mary Frauces Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Weston by Mary his Wife  
 3 Thomas Son of Thomas Davies by Mary his Wife  
 4 James Son of Henry Hill by Susannah his Wife  
 5 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Charles Douglass by Elizabeth his Wife  
 7 Mary }  
 & } Twinns Daughters of John Percy by Mary his Wife  
 Ann }  
 9 David Son of Samuel Hartley by Charlotta his Wife  
 10 Charlotta Daugh<sup>r</sup> of John Milner by Mary his Wife  
 10 William Son of William Shermer by Anne his Wife  
 13 John Aveyley Son of George Browne by Mary his Wife  
 17 Dinah Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup> of James Cooke by Dinah his Wife  
 17 Mary Harriot }  
 & } Twinns Daughters of George Pressey by Sarah his Wife  
 Rhodes Avis }  
 24 Martha Susannah Lancaster Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Paget by Frances his Wife  
 24 Ann Daugh<sup>r</sup> of William Woodley by Ann his Wife  
 24 Ann Daugh<sup>r</sup> of John Lucas by Ann his Wife  
 30 Margaret Daugh<sup>r</sup> of John Troughton by Margaret his Wife  
 31 Elizabeth Sophia Daugh<sup>r</sup> of John Aistrop by Elizabeth his Wife  
 31 William Henry Son of William Fidle by Mary his Wife

J<sup>s</sup>. TATTERSALL RectorRich<sup>d</sup> RavenshawJn<sup>o</sup>. TinklerJn<sup>o</sup> Willan

} Church Wardens

## Baptisms

April 1776

- 4 Benjamin Son of Beltazer Pornollet by Anne his Wife  
 6 Juliana Daugh<sup>r</sup> of James Wicksteed by Ann his Wife Born y<sup>e</sup>. 14<sup>th</sup> of  
 Nov<sup>r</sup>. 1774  
 6 Isabella Daugh<sup>r</sup> of James Wicksteed by Ann his Wife  
 7 Sarah Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Younes by Lydia his Wife  
 8 Martha Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Figg by Mary his Wife  
 10 Thomas John Son of Thomas Sterling by Lovisa his Wife  
 12 Sophia Matilda Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Francis Harter by Mary his Wife  
 14 William Son of Charles Price by Elizabeth his Wife  
 14 Thomas Son of William Poole by Susannah his Wife  
 Lucy }  
 18 & } Twinns Daughter [*sic*] of Robert Haynes by Ann his Wife  
 Ann }  
 21 Mary Anne Daugh<sup>r</sup> of John Hudson by Alice his Wife  
 23 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Moore by Sarah his Wife  
 26 James Son of Peter Vincent by Jane his Wife

J<sup>s</sup>. TATTERSALL RectorRich<sup>d</sup> RavenshawJn<sup>o</sup>. TinklerJn<sup>o</sup> Willan

} Church Wardens



## Baptisms

April 1776

- 28 Henry Son of James Lewis by Constance his Wife

May 1776

- 5 Dorothy Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Gilferhead Read by Mary his Wife  
 5 Edward Son of John Watts by Margaret his Wife  
 9 John Son of Samuel Leays by Mary his Wife  
 12 George Son of Joseph Aplin by Ann his Wife  
 12 Jane Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Silberrod by Anne his Wife  
 22 Thomas Son of George Charles Dalmain by Sarah his Wife  
 27 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Joahawkins Moss by Lucy his Wife  
 29 James Son of Mary Magdalin Ileg<sup>t</sup>:  
 29 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Elizabeth Messider Ileg<sup>t</sup>:

June 1776

- 7 Charlotte Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Havesides by Sarah his Wife  
 11 Edward Son of John Gould by Catherine his Wife  
 16 David Son of David Williams by Elizabeth his Wife  
 17 Charlotta Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas King by Elizabeth his Wife  
 18 Sarah King Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Samuel Aplatree by Sally his Wife Aged about  
     : 4 : Months  
 23 Mary Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Fleeming by Hannah his Wife  
 24 Susannah Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Sedgley by Sarah his Wife  
 24 Edward Son of Thomas Byrne by Ann his Wife  
 25 Hesther Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Freake by Hesther his Wife

July 1776

- 1 William Son of Joseph Roukamp by Elizabeth his Wife  
 2 George Son of Thomas Daniell by Elizabeth his Wife  
 2 Mary Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Joseph Millot by Charlotte his Wife  
 7 Mary Anne Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Rhodes by Elizabeth his Wife

J<sup>s</sup>. TATTERSALL RectorRich<sup>d</sup> RavenshawJn<sup>o</sup>. TinklerJer<sup>h</sup>. Hawkes

} Church Wardens

## Baptisms

July 1776

- 7 Sarah Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Robert Mogridge by Mary his Wife  
 11 Harriott Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Whitfields by Mary his Wife  
 14 Sarah Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Charles Wiple by Sarah his Wife  
 28 Edmund Son of Edmund Price by Mary his Wife  
 28 Margaret Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Nicholas Benkinson by Elizabeth his Wife  
 28 Carolina Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Jennings by Mary his Wife  
 28 Mary Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Oaker by Anne his Wife

August 1776

- 4 Richard Son of Richard Dent by Anne his Wife  
 4 Joseph Son of Benjamin Flight by Frances his Wife  
 4 Thomas Son of Thomas Robotham by Ann his Wife  
 5 Sarah Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Willson by Ann his Wife  
 10 Georgiana Frances Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Jeremiah Hawks by Sarah his Wife  
 11 Charles Will<sup>m</sup>: Son of Charles Carpenter by Sarah his Wife  
 13 George Son of David Miller by Jane his Wife  
 14 Eleanor Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Edward Daniell by Eleanor his Wife  
 18 John Christian Son of Lovis Poesch by Anne his Wife  
 20 John of Son John Gray by Elizabeth his Wife



- 22 Ann Margaretta Bond Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of James Williams by Ann Maria Patropata his Wife  
 22 James William Son of James Milton by Margaret his Wife  
 25 Jane Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Duxborough by Jane his Wife  
 30 Mary Ann Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of James Duberly<sup>†</sup> by Lovisa his Wife

## September 1776

- 1 Ann Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of James Chamberlin by Abigail his Wife  
 1 Thomas Augustus Son of Thomas Smith by Hesther his Wife

J<sup>s</sup>. TATTERSALL RectorRich<sup>d</sup> RavenshawJn<sup>o</sup>: TinklerJer<sup>h</sup>: Hawkes

} Church Wardens

## Baptisms

## September 1776

- 4 George Son of Thomas Mackinzeby by Elizabeth his Wife  
 6 William Son of William Price by Sarah his Wife  
 9 John Son of John Mitchell by Anne his Wife  
 16 William John Son of John Harddon by Hesther his Wife  
 22 Elizabeth Henrietta Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of George Cornut by Ann his Wife  
 22 James Son of John Sheppard by Hannah his Wife  
 27 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Leigh by Elizabeth his Wife

## October 1776

- 11 Joseph & Twinns Son & Daugh<sup>r</sup>. of Thomas Spedding by Eleanor his Catherine Wife  
 20 Mary Anne Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Terrier by Mary Ann his Wife  
 20 George John Son of Gabriel Laponte by Ann his Wife  
 20 Christopher Nicholas Son of Christopher Henry Garling by Elizabeth his Wife  
 21 William Son of William Hill by Elizabeth his Wife  
 24 Anne Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of William Palmer by Hannah his Wife  
 30 Mary Ann Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of William King by Rebecca his Wife

## November 1776

- 3 Daniel Son of Daniel Cambell by Christian his Wife  
 3 Sally Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of William Sutton by Susannah his Wife  
 3 Mary Ann Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Tayler by Sophia his Wife  
 4 Jane Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Joseph Scragg by Mary his Wife  
 18 Susannah Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Susannah Hibble illeg<sup>t</sup>:  
 18 Jane Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Hesther Diddare illeg<sup>t</sup>:  
 21 Susannah Ann Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of James Blackwell by Elizabeth his Wife  
 24 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of William Walton by Rachel his Wife  
 24 Mary Ann Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Michael Buck by Ann his Wife  
 24 William Son of William Walton by Rachel his Wife about 2 years  $\frac{1}{2}$  old

J<sup>s</sup> TATTERSALL RectorRich<sup>d</sup> RavenshawJn<sup>o</sup>: TinklerJer<sup>h</sup>: Hawkes

} Church Wardens

## Baptisms

## December 1776

- 1 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Brown by Jane his Wife  
 1 Sarah Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Gerhard William Telkeampe by Sarah his Wife

<sup>†</sup> Altered from "Duncery."—Ed.



- 8 Charlotte Daughtr: of Charles Kluht by Elizabeth his Wife
- 10 Ann Daughtr: of James Sedgwick by Sarah his Wife
- 12 Thomas Son of Richard Corsbey by Elizabeth his Wife
- 13 Anne Daughtr: of Thomas Hallford by Jane his Wife
- 16 Frances Son of Pearce Palmer by Elizabeth his Wife
- 22 Maria Ann Daughtr: of William Hodges by Sarah his Wife
- 22 Lovisa Daughtr: of David Court by Elizabeth his Wife
- 26 Watkin Lewis Son of Robert Doleman by Mary his Wife
- 26 Catherine Daughtr: of William Wells by Mary his Wife
- 27 Sarah Daughtr: of John Leabetter by Elizabeth his Wife
- 27 Mary Ann Bond Daughtr: of John Gray by Mary his Wife 2 years 9 months old
- 29 Christopher Son of Henry Taylor by Mary his Wife
- 29 John Wathers Son of Henry Harris by Asslander his Wife

## January 1777

- Caleb
- 5 & Twinus Sons of William Lomas by Dorothy his Wife
- Joshua
- 5 William Son of Joseph Fox by Elizabeth his Wife
- 5 Sammel Richard Son of William White by Honour his Wife
- 6 Ann Margaret Daughtr: of John Richter by Ann his Wife
- 12 Charles Bocecock Son of John Field by Susannah his Wife
- 19 Francis William Son of Thomas Blagdon by Mary his Wife
- 20 Ann Daughtr: of Thomas Gladwin by Anne his Wife
- 20 Elizabeth Daughtr: of William Flight by Elizabeth his Wife

## February 1777

- 3 Ann Daughtr: of James Parker by Mary his Wife
  - 3 Lydia Daughtr: of Robert Judd by Lydia his Wife
- |                                    |   |                |
|------------------------------------|---|----------------|
| J <sup>s</sup> . TATTERSALL Rector | } | Church Wardens |
| Rich <sup>d</sup> Ravenshaw        |   |                |
| Jn <sup>o</sup> . Tinkler          |   |                |
| Jer <sup>h</sup> : Hawkes          |   |                |

## Baptisms

## February 1777

- 6 Elizabeth Daughtr: of Henry Rutledge by Ann his Wife
- 9 Charles Joseph Son of Godfrey Rivatt by Arabella his Wife
- 12 Catherine Julin Frances Daughtr: of Robert Marris by Frances his Wife
- 13 David Son of James Leonard by Mary his Wife
- 16 Charles Son of Edward Vanderbean by Ann his Wife
- 17 Daniel Son of Isaac Froom by Ann his Wife
- 18 Cordelia Ann Daughtr: of John Wyatt by Sarah his Wife
- 18 Mary Ann Daughtr: of Sarah Adams illegt:
- 20 Joseph Son of Joseph Ewbank by Catherine his Wife
- 20 George Son of Charles Lequare by Elizabeth his Wife
- 23 George Son of George Moore by Mary Anne his Wife
- 23 Edward Son of Edward Edwards by Elizabeth his Wife
- 27 William Son of William Gardner by Margaret his Wife

## March 1777

- 2 Carolina Daughtr: of John Langhett by Mary his Wife
- 2 Harriott Daughtr: of Thomas Haynes by Jane his Wife
- 4 Benjamin Son of John Richardson by Mary his Wife
- 5 James Son of James Vallance by Christan his Wife
- 9 Ann Margaret Daughtr: of Andrew Hoffman by Ann his Wife



- 9 John Son of William Beek by Mary his Wife  
 10 Sarah Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Barlow by Sarah his Wife  
 16 Frances Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Joseph Williams by Sarah his Wife  
 17 Sarah Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Nicholas Manny by Jane his Wife  
 20 John Son of John Kupky by Elizabeth his Wife  
 23 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Christopher Gil by Elizabeth his Wife  
 23 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Philip Leereeman by Elizabeth his Wife  
 23 Susannah Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Griffin by Susannah his Wife

J<sup>s</sup>. TATTERSALL Rector

Rich<sup>d</sup> Ravenshaw

Jn<sup>o</sup>. Tinkler

Jer<sup>h</sup>: Hawkes

} Church Wardens

### Baptisms

March 1777

- 25 Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Jonas Chandler by Sarah his Wife  
 25 James Hugh Son of James Browning by † Elizabeth his Wife  
 30 George Son of John Hill by Catherine his Wife

April 1777

- 6 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of David Elmer by Elizabeth his Wife  
 18 William Joseph Son of William Starzaker by Elizabeth his Wife  
 20 John William Son of John Cranfield by Elizabeth his Wife  
 27 Rowland Son of Rowland Miller by Phebe his Wife  
 27 George Butler Son of William Cross by Ann his Wife

May 1777

- 1 Ann Sophia Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Joseph Tibbs by Betty his Wife  
 4 Sophia Jane Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Joseph Saunders by Ann Maria his Wife  
 6 Stephen Son of Stephen Lushington by Hesther his Wife  
 7 Carolina Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Jeremiah Mires by Barbara his Wife  
 9 Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Murfit by Frances [*sic*] Wife  
 11 William Frederick Son of John Stephens by Elizabeth his Wife  
 12 Thomas Son of John Ward by Ann his Wife  
 12 John Son of John Angle by Letitia his Wife

J<sup>s</sup>. TATTERSALL Rector

Rich<sup>d</sup> Ravenshaw

Jn<sup>o</sup>: Tinkler

} Church Wardens

### Baptisms

May 1777

- 17 Sarah Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Henry Bowman by Sarah his Wife  
 17 John Son of John Page by Mary his Wife  
 22 Mary Ann Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Robotham by Anne his Wife  
 22 John Son of Joseph Tombs by Elizabeth his Wife  
 23 Francis Son of Thomas Priest by Elizabeth his Wife  
 24 Sophia Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Robinson by Mary his Wife

June 1777

- 1 Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Baker by Mary his Wife  
 9 John Son of John Drew by Margaret his Wife  
 10 Matthew Clix Son of Samuel Springsguth by Anne his Wife  
 13 Mary Ann Stewart Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Bradshaw by Ann his Wife  
 13 Samuel Son of Aaron Marriott by Elizabeth his Wife  
 14 Anne Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Wallace by Elizabeth his Wife  
 14 Elizabeth Anne Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Lucas by Ann his Wife

† "Sar" erased.—ED.



- 14 Thomas Franklin Son of Charles John Farrant by Mary his Wife
- 15 John Lewis Bright Son of John Hayman by Elizabeth his Wife
- 22 Martha Ann Dauḡr: of John Aistrop by Elizabeth his Wife
- 24 George Son of Thomas Gahagan by Mary his Wife
- 24 Charlotte Dauḡr: of Robert Walsh by Elizabeth his Wife
- 28 Rowland Son of William Wynn by Elizabeth his Wife
- 30 James Son of James Beale by Hannah his Wife
- 30 Mary Dauḡr: of Thomas Edwards by Hannah his Wife

J<sup>s</sup> TATTERSALL Rector

Rich<sup>d</sup> Ravenshaw

Chris<sup>t</sup>. Goulding

H Tomkison

} Church Wardens

### Baptisms

July 1777

- 3 Elizabeth Dauḡr: of John Ferrall by Mary his Wife
- 14 Mary Anne Dauḡr: of Lewis Harris by Margaret his Wife
- 14 Pricilla Dauḡr: of James Doe by Anne his Wife
- 17 William Bowstread Aged about 21 Years Ana baptist
- 20 Charles Son of John Margream by Mary his Wife
- 20 Thomas Son of James Stuckey by Elizabeth his Wife
- 26 Ann Dauḡr: of Thomas Burn by Ann his Wife
- 27 Thomas Son of Samuel Vaughan by Mary his Wife
- 27 Elizabeth Dauḡr: of James Roberts by Elizabeth his Wife

August 1777

- 10 John Son of Nicholas Duke by Dorothy his Wife
- 10 Thomas Son of Thomas Kelley by Mary his Wife
- 10 Anne Elizabeth Dauḡr: of John Twigg by Elizabeth his Wife
- 10 Charlotte Dauḡr: of Charles Scoop by Elizabeth his Wife
- 14 Harriott Dauḡr: of Robert Williams by Jane his Wife
- 15 Thomas Son of Thomas Scott by Mary his Wife
- 16 Mary Ann Dauḡr: of Thomas Sisum by Mary his Wife
- 19 Margaret Dauḡr: Culbert Charlton by Mabel his Wife
- 21 Thomas Son of Thomas Scrivens by Ann his Wife
- 24 George Son of George Hatfield by Ann his Wife
- 24 Elizabeth Ann Dauḡr: of Thomas Lewis by Ann his Wife
- 24 John Son of Francis Grubb by Elizabeth his Wife
- 28 Frederick Son of Charles Wiple by Sarah his Wife
- 31 Elizabeth Dauḡr: of Samuel Leay by Mary his Wife

J<sup>s</sup> TATTERSALL Rector

Rich<sup>d</sup> Ravenshaw

Chris<sup>t</sup>: Goulding

H Tomkison

} Church Wardens

### Baptisms

September 1777

- 1 Jane Dauḡr: of John Northcutt by Catherine his Wife
- 7 Lovisa Dauḡr: of John Mason by Elizabeth his Wife
- 8 Mary Ann Dauḡr: of Richard Newton by Elizabeth his Wife
- 8 James Thomas Son of Francis Thomas by Jane his Wife
- 8 Thomas Charles Son of Evan Williams by Ann his Wife
- 9 Elizabeth Dauḡr: of John Adams by Elizabeth his Wife
- 13 Thomas Gray Son of Kevenhiller Skinner by Mary his Wife
- 14 Frances Dauḡr: of Thomas Paget by Frances his Wife
- 14 Amelia Dauḡr: of Ralph Terry by Catherine his Wife
- 15 John Son of Moses Marrant by Mary his Wife



- 15 Matthew Son of Charles Price by Elizabeth his Wife  
 15 Thomas John Son of Francis Blackwell by Ann his Wife  
 16 William Son of William Nicholson by Ann his Wife  
 19 Decina Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Joseph Nunn by Ann his Wife  
 20 Richard Son of Richard Miles by Margaret his Wife

## October 1777

- 3 Thomas Son of Thomas Kerry by Mary his Wife  
 5 Jessey Maria Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Tayler by Philis his Wife  
 10 John Son of John Collis by Martha his Wife  
 11 Elizabeth Grace Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of William Howard by Mary his Wife  
 12 Thomas Filmore Son of William Hude by Mary his Wife  
 20 Carolina Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas King by Elizabeth his Wife  
 22 Eleanor Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Hume by Eleanor his Wife  
 22 Margaret Jennet Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of James Stevart by Jennet his Wife  
 26 Hesther Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of William Welchman by Margaret his Wife  
 31 Thomas Fredrerick [*sic*] Son of Thomas Fox by Frances his Wife

J<sup>s</sup>. TATTERSALL RectorRich<sup>d</sup> RavenshawChris<sup>t</sup>. Goulding

H Tomkison

} Church Wardens

## Baptisms

## November 1777

- 2 Eleanor Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of William Shermer by Anne his Wife  
 9 Priscilla Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Hartwete by Sarah his Wife  
 11 Sarah Catherine Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Arnold by Catherine his Wife  
 12 Thomas Son of Nicholas Bond by Mary his Wife  
 13 Daniel Son of Daniel Heabland by Ann his Wife  
 16 Robert Son of William Soucester by Elizabeth his Wife  
 16 Margaret Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Jones by Margaret his Wife  
 17 Sarah Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Clyde by Anne his Wife  
 18 Thomas Son of David Williams by Elizabeth his Wife  
 19 John Son of William English by Isabella his Wife  
 26 Sophia Rachel Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Edward Vaughan by Sarah his Wife  
 30 Charlotte Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Henry Garling by Elizabeth his Wife

## December 1777

- 1 Martha Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of George Barthwaite by Ann his Wife  
 2 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Minizas Fiddes by Elizabeth his Wife  
 2 Eleanor Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Edward Daniel by Eleanor his Wife  
 21 William Son of James Elden by Mary his Wife  
 21 William Son of Thomas Ansell by Mary his Wife  
 21 Jane Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Abraham Remuz by Jane his Wife  
 26 William Son of Samuel Carter by Ann his Wife  
 27 Eleanor Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of William Wootton by Mary his Wife  
 28 John Son of John Robinson by Sarah his Wife  
 29 Lucy Daug of William Giffard by Lucy his Wife

J<sup>s</sup>. TATTERSALL RectorRich<sup>d</sup> RavenshawChris<sup>t</sup> Goulding

H Tomkison

} Church Wardens

## Baptisms

## January 1778

- 9 George Son of John Sheppard by Hannah his Wife  
 15 Charles Son of Thomas Martin by Ann his Wife



- 18 William Thomas Son of Henry Bainbridge by Grace his Wife
- 19 James Lewis Son of Joseph Bowden by Judith his Wife
- 25 Ann Martha Daugh<sup>t</sup> of William Aldridge by Ann his Wife
- 25 Jecam Henry Son of Jecam Henry Moss by Lucy his Wife
- 25 Martha Daugh<sup>t</sup> of James Swallow by Elizabeth his Wife
- 25 Charles William Son of Robert Marres by Frances his Wife
- 26 Sarah Daugh<sup>t</sup> of Robert Morbridge by Mary his Wife
- 29 Hannah Daugh<sup>t</sup> of Thomas Setree by Ann his Wife
- 29 Ann Daugh<sup>t</sup> of Ann Curley Heg<sup>t</sup>
- 30 John Maigor Son of George Willson by Dorothy his Wife

## February 1778

- 1 Charles Philip Son of Lovis Powetch by Ann his Wife
- 1 Sarah Daugh<sup>t</sup> of Richard Wilson by Sarah his Wife
- 4 William Richard Son of William Bunnett by Ann his Wife
- 4 Mary Ann Daugh<sup>t</sup> of Thomas Hodgson by Mary his Wife
- 5 Harry Son of Harry Reynolds by Susannah his Wife
- 8 Mary Ann Daugh<sup>t</sup> of James Perry by Mary his Wife
- 13 Telley Daugh<sup>t</sup> of Richard Tilebey by Mary his Wife
- 13 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>t</sup> of Richard Philips by Mary his Wife
- 15 John Son of George Harrison by Hannah his Wife
- 16 Lovisa Daugh<sup>t</sup> of Thomas Cave by Elizabeth his Wife
- 16 Ambross Son of Ambross Daykin by Ann his Wife
- 20 Mary Daugh<sup>t</sup> of Mary Jordon Fleg<sup>t</sup>
- 22 John Son of John Ralph by Elizabeth his Wife
- 23 John Francis Son of John Marsh by Frances Leccointe his Wife
- 23 Dianh Eglanton Daugh<sup>t</sup> of William Hook by Mary his Wife
- 26 Isabella Daugh<sup>t</sup> of William Hraden by Hesther his Wife
- 26 Frederick Son of Ambross Godfrey by Fanny his Wife

J<sup>s</sup>. TATTERSALL RectorRich<sup>d</sup> RavenshawChris<sup>t</sup> Goulding } Church Wardens

## Baptisms

## March 1778

- 1 William Son of John Leigh by Elizabeth his Wife
- 3 Ann Daugh<sup>t</sup> of Joseph Swaun by Mary his Wife
- 3 Catherine Daugh<sup>t</sup> of John Steble by Mary his Wife
- 8 Thomas Son of Thomas Weston by Mary his Wife
- 8 George Robert Son of David Miller by Jane his Wife
- 8 Benjamin Alexander Son of Roger Johnson by Sarah his Wife
- 13 John Henry Son of Andrew Hoffman by Ann his Wife
- 15 John Son of John Barriff by Mary his Wife
- 20 John Charles Augustus Son of Charles Kluht by Elizabeth his Wife
- 29 Sarah Daugh<sup>t</sup> of Thomas Sedgley by Sarah his Wife
- 29 Thomas Son of William Davis by Jane his Wife
- 30 Ann Daugh<sup>t</sup> of Henry Steward by Priscilla his Wife

## April 1778

- 1 Ernest Son of Gerhard Willhelm Tellkampff by Sarah his Wife
- 5 Peter Son of George Fourbert by Michal his Wife
- 5 Edward Son of Edward Vanderbean by Ann his Wife
- 6 Frances Maria Daugh<sup>t</sup> of William Cookson by Isabella his Wife
- 9 Eleanor Daugh<sup>t</sup> of James Hall by Martha his Wife



- 9 †Ealin Son of Joseph Gray by Frances his Wife  
 12 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Rhodes by Elizabeth his Wife  
 20 Amelia Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Wyatt by Sarah his Wife  
 James  
 21 & Son & Daugh<sup>r</sup>: Twinns of James Betson by Elizabeth his Wife  
 Martha  
 22 William Henry Son of Robert Partridge by Mary his Wife  
 24 Robert Fludger Son of Robert Morrell by Frances his Wife  
 25 Charles Son of Amos Chaplin by Anne his Wife  
 26 Adrianus Son of Adrianus Maskews by Mary his Wife  
 27 Peter Edmund Son of Peter Vincent by Jane his Wife  
 27 Francis Son of Robert Judd by Lydia his Wife  
 J<sup>s</sup>. TATTERSALL Rector  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Ravenshaw }  
 Christ<sup>l</sup>. Goulding } Church Wardens

## Baptisms

May 1778

- 6 George Moore Son of William Starzaker by Elizabeth his Wife  
 10 Samnel Son of Joseph Player by Mary his Wife  
 17 Henry Son of Henry Vint by Elizabeth his Wife  
 17 Charles Arthur Son of Charles Heath by Mary his Wife  
 20 Edward Benjamin Son of Thomas Dannell by Elizabeth his Wife  
 22 George Son of William King by Rebecca his Wife  
 24 Sarah Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Adam Boulton by Elizabeth his Wife  
 25 William Son of Aaron Morritt by Elizabeth his Wife  
 31 Joseph Son of Thomas Evans by Elizabeth his Wife

June 1778

- 5 William Son of Henry Nash by Ann his Wife  
 7 Ann Eleanor Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of William Cowper by Mary his Wife  
 8 William Son of Catherine Wynn illeg<sup>t</sup>.  
 Elizabeth  
 17 & Twinns Daughters of John Saul by Mary his Wife  
 Mary  
 21 Catherine Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of William Fleeming by Hannah his Wife  
 23 Mary Ann Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of William Beeck by Mary his Wife  
 23 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Gray by Elizabeth his Wife  
 26 John Son of John Jones by Susannah his Wife  
 29 Catherine Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Withers by Catherine his Wife  
 29 Robert Son of William Sharplin by Sarah his Wife  
 30 Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Robert Moore by Sarah his Wife  
 30 Anne Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of George Millne§ by Mary Ann his Wife

July 1778

- 1 Frances Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of William Price by Sarah his Wife  
 5 Thomas Son of Thomas Gatfield by Ann his Wife

† The following note, written on a sheet of paper (8 inches by 8), has been attached to this page in the Register.—ED.

## MEMORANDUM

Mr Thomas Margrave of Gowers walk Goodmans Fields has this day assured me; that he answered as Godfather for Thomas Palmer, son of Thomas Palmer by Frances his wife, when he was baptized in this Church on the ninth of April 1778—Thomas Palmer also the father in his letter testifies the same; and all the Parties concur in desiring that this Memorandum may be inserted in the Register=Book, of this Parish the Baptism not being entered there.

RICH<sup>d</sup>. BULLOCK. Rector

St. Paul Covent Garden  
 Feb<sup>y</sup> 20. 1801

§ Altered from "Miller."—ED.



- 5 Joseph Son of William Ward by Mary his Wife
- 10 William Son of William Bond by Elizabeth his Wife
- 10 Sophia Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Stephen Lushington by Hesther his Wife
- 20 John Crang Son of Crang Hancock by Elizabeth his Wife
- 22 Thomas Fynes Son of Henry Gardiner by Mary his Wife

J<sup>s</sup>. TATTERSALL Rector  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Ravenshaw } Church Wardens  
 Christ<sup>l</sup>. Goulding }

## Baptisms

July 1778

- 27 Mary Ann Daug<sup>r</sup> of Charles Christopher by Sarah his Wife

August 1778

- 2 Charles Son of William Thomson by Jane his Wife
- 2 Robert Son of Robert Goodwin by Mary his Wife
- 5 Mary Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Crips by Ann his Wife
- 10 Jane Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Thomas by Susannah his Wife
- 17 William Son of William King by Sarah his Wife
- 17 John Son of John Stone by Elizabeth his Wife
- 18 Ann Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of George Smith by Sarah his Wife
- 20 William Son of William Bayley by Mary his Wife
- 20 Mary Hawkins Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Marshall by Hesther his Wife
- 21 Mary Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Smith by Ann his Wife
- 23 Thomas Son of John Edwards by Elizabeth his Wife
- 23 Harriott Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Durriess by Precilla his Wife
- 27 Maria Matilda Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Hill by Ann his Wife
- 28 Catherine Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Gold by Catherine his Wife
- 29 James Son of Thomas Scott by Mary his Wife
- 30 Jeremiah Son of John Forfeit by Mary his Wife

September 1778

- 4 Thomas Son of James Cook by Elizabeth his Wife
- 4 George Son of Richard Miles by Margaret his Wife
- 6 Mary Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Turner by Mary his Wife
- 15 William Son of John Bunting by Mary his Wife
- 20 Eleanor Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Henry Bowman by Sarah his Wife
- 26 Catherine Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Lewis by Ann his Wife
- 26 George William Son of William Bower by Mary his Wife
- 27 William Son of Charles Dalmain by Sarah his Wife
- 28 George Son of John Farrant by Mary his Wife
- 30 Jane Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Whatley by Sarah his Wife

J<sup>s</sup>. TATTERSALL Rector  
 H. Tomkison } Church Wardens  
 R<sup>t</sup>. Whitworth }  
 J<sup>n</sup><sup>o</sup>. Hy: Rigg }

## Baptisms

October 1778

- 3 Ambros Son of Ambros Pope by Elizabeth his Wife
- 4 William Son of Benjamin Dorrell by Ann his Wife
- 5 Franeis Son of Thomas Lonsdale by Sarah his Wife
- 7 James Son of Ann Austin Heg<sup>t</sup>:
- 8 Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Tomb by Susannah his Wife
- 8 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Samuel Bayley by Elizabeth his Wife
- 11 Frances Daug<sup>r</sup>: of George Pressey by Ann his Wife
- 13 Charlotte Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Makemede by Elizabeth his Wife



- 18 Andrew Son of Andrew Benton by Elizabeth his Wife
- 20 Jane Daughtr: of William Beach by Margaret his Wife
- 22 Lionel Son of Ralph Jackson by Ann his Wife
- 25 Sarah Daughtr: of John Jones by Sarah his Wife
- 25 Francis Son of Francis Harter by Mary his Wife
- 29 Mary Daughtr: of Joseph Shove by Deborah his Wife
- 30 John Bowen Son of John Milot by Charlotte his Wife

## November 1778

- 1 Maria Daughtr: of Sumly Tripp by Mary his Wife
- 2 George Son of Charles Price by Elizabeth his Wife
- 8 Sarah Daughtr: of Francis Foreman by Mary his Wife
- 10 William Son of William White by Honor his Wife
- 10 Henrietta Daughtr: of Joseph Fox by Eleanor his Wife
- 15 Sarah Daughtr: of John Cranfield by Elizabeth his Wife
- 15 William Son of John Hudson by Alice his Wife
- 17 Thomas Son of Thomas Armstead by Mary his Wife
- 19 Maria Rochford Daughtr: of \* Rochford by Maria his Wife
- 20 William Stopford Son of Giles Powell by Maria his Wife
- 22 John Son of Thomas Willson by Jane his Wife

J<sup>s</sup>. TATTERSALL Rector  
 H Tomkison  
 R Whitworth } Church Wardens  
 J<sup>n</sup>c. Hy: Rigg }

## Baptisms

## November 1778

- 22 Charles Son of Robert Timewell by Sarah his Wife
- 27 Tom Jones a Dropt Child about 2 months old at S<sup>r</sup>: John Fielding in Bow Street
- 29 Jane Daughtr: of John Margram by Mary his Wife
- 29 Mountaqua Son of David Courts by Elizabeth his Wife
- 30 Sarah Lee Daughtr: of Francis Grub by Elizabeth his Wife

## December 1778

- 1 John Son of John Owen by Ann his Wife
- 1 George Lewis Son of Richard Bellisize by Ann his Wife
- 1 James Son of John Moseley by Jane his Wife
- 13 Mary Daughtr: of John Hartwell by Sarah his Wife
- 13 Samuel Son of Hugh Cramaron by Sarah his Wife
- 21 John Thomas Son of John Hulme by Elizabeth his Wife
- 25 John Son of John Holliss by Mary his Wife
- 28 Mary Ann Daughtr: of Ralph Wevitzor by Mary his Wife
- 30 William Son of Pearce Palmer by Elizabeth his Wife
- 31 Susannah Daughtr: of Samuel Meeks by Susannah his Wife Aged about 11 Months

## January 1779

- 3 Charles Son of Samuel Reddish by Mary Ann his Wife
- 7 George Son of Moses Delmonte by Phebe his Wife
- 10 James Son of James Drew by Margaret his Wife
- 10 Mary Daughtr: of Samuel Cartwright by Sarah his Wife
- 10 John Son of Jonas Chandler by Sarah his Wife
- 17 Hellen Daughtr: of James Fearon by Mary his Wife about 3 months old
- 18 John Son of Bryant Kirwan by Elizabeth his Wife

\* Blank in Register.



- 18 John Joseph Son of Joseph Nunn by Mary his Wife  
 20 Joseph Son of Edward Barton by Isabella his Wife

J<sup>s</sup>. TATTERSALL Rector  
 H Tomkison  
 R Whitworth } Church Wardens  
 J<sup>n</sup><sup>o</sup>. Hy: Rigg }

## Baptisms

## January 1779

- 25 Elizabeth Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of James White by Ann his Wife  
 26 Hannah Elizabeth Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of Andrew Broad by Elizabeth his Wife  
 26 Maria Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of Evan Williams by Ann his Wife

## February 1779

- 4 William Alexander Son of William Gardner by Margaret his Wife  
 9 Frances Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of John Mark by Frances Lecointe his Wife  
 14 Frank James Son of Charles Fabbreskie by Catherine his Wife  
 14 Richard Tribe Son of John Bellworth by Sarah his Wife  
 14 Thomas Son of Richard Phillips by Mary his Wife  
 18 Henry Son of John Henry Kupky by Elizabeth his Wife  
 21 Joseph Manuel Son of Joseph Sharpe by Elizabeth his Wife  
 21 Sarah Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of Joseph Wilkes by Mary his Wife  
 Joseph  
 22 & Twinns Son & Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Burn by Ann his Wife  
 Lovisa  
 24 Isabella Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of Margaret Anthony Ileg<sup>t</sup>:  
 24 Mary Ann Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of Henry Garling by Elizabeth his Wife  
 25 William Son of John Davenport by Mary Ann his Wife  
 28 James Son of Shaftoe Alexander Jones by Mary his Wife  
 28 Thomas Son of Richard Friake by Hesther his Wife  
 28 Charles John Son of Charles Tomkins by Ann his Wife  
 28 George Son of William Nicholson by Ann his Wife  
 28 William Thomas Son of Jeremiah Meyers by Barbara his Wife  
 28 Thomas Son of Michael Burch by Ann his Wife

## March 1779

- 5 Mary Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of George Willson by Dorothy his Wife  
 7 Elizabeth Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of William Shermer by Ann his Wife  
 8 Susannah Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of Elizabeth Massader Ileg<sup>t</sup>:  
 14 Sarah Christan Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of William Verangarett by Elizabeth his Wife  
 14 Joseph Son of Moses Edwards by Martha his Wife

J<sup>s</sup>. TATTERSALL Rector  
 H Tomkison  
 R<sup>t</sup>. Whitworth } Church Wardens  
 J<sup>n</sup><sup>o</sup>. Hy: Rigg }

## Baptisms

## March 1779

- 21 Edward John Son of Edward Field by Sarah his Wife  
 24 William Son of William Coward by Elizabeth his Wife  
 27 Sarah Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of John Leadbatter by Elizabeth his Wife  
 27 Mary Lee Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of Charles Austin by Margaret his Wife  
 30 Martha Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of Elizabeth Lake Ileg<sup>t</sup>:

## April 1779

- 4 Henry Charles Pulin Son of Edmund Bone by Susannah his Wife  
 4 Hannah Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Speding by Ellen his Wife



- 4 William Son of James Chamberlin by Abigail his Wife
- 5 Elizabeth Daughtr: of James Blackwell by Elizabeth his Wife
- 6 James Son of James Worley by Ann his Wife
- 6 Thomas Son of Thomas Phillips by Elizabeth his Wife
- 8 Harriot Daughtr: of James Sedgwick by Sarah his Wife
- 9 Ann Maria Daughtr: of Henry Stewart by Priscilla his Wife
- 11 Sophia Daughtr: of Samuel Springsguith by Ann his Wife
- 11 Elizabeth Daughtr: of Edward Roberts by Mary his Wife
- 11 Charles Francis Son of George Carter by Sarah his Wife
- 14 Margaret Olves Daughtr: of Richard Martin by Lydia his Wife
- 18 William Edward Son of Thomas Padger by Frances his Wife
- 18 James Son of Henry Wood by Jane his Wife
- 25 Samuel Son of Samuel Carter by Ann his Wife

J<sup>s</sup> TATTERSALL Rector

H Tomkison

R<sup>t</sup>. Whitworth } Church Wardens

J<sup>n</sup>c: Hy: Rigg }

### Baptisms

April 1779

- 29 Elizabeth Catherine Daughtr: of Edward Jones by Ann his Wife

May 1779

- 1 Thomas Son of Richard Custom by Mary his Wife
- 2 Sophia Daughtr: of Francis Aickin by Margaret his Wife
- 2 Joseph Thomas Son of Joseph Player by Mary his Wife
- 3 George Son of John Sheppard by Hannah his Wife
- 5 William Jones Son of William Hyde by Mary his Wife
- 7 Catherine Daughtr: of William Smith by Mary his Wife
- 9 Michael William Son of Michael Sharpe by Elizabeth his Wife
- 13 Ann Daughtr: of John Sotheby by Elizabeth his Wife
- 16 Thomas Son of John Baker by Mary his Wife
- 19 Richard Son of Richard Newton by \*
- 27 Thomas Son of Thomas Huma by Eleanor his Wife
- 28 Hester Mearns Daughtr: of Thomas Brown by Phebe his Wife
- 30 Frederick Son of Rudolph Luthar by Susannah his Wife
- 31 Matilda Daughtr: of Nicholas Bond by Mary his Wife

June 1779

- 3 Elizabeth Sarah Daughtr: of Peter Madden by Phebe his Wife
- 14 Francis George Son of Francis Dixon by Elizabeth his Wife
- 15 Ann Daughtr: of Thomas Setree by Anne his Wife
- 20 Joseph Son of Samuel Worledge by Phebe his Wife
- 20 Joseph Thomas Son of Joseph Tell by Elizabeth his Wife
- 23 Sally Elizabeth Daughtr: of George Brown by Mary his Wife
- 28 Sarah Frances Daughtr: of Robert Morris by Frances his Wife

July 1779

- 4 George Son of John Griffin by Susannah his Wife
- 4 Martha Daughtr: of Samuel Parker by Elizabeth his Wife
- 11 Samuel Son of Samuel Leay by Mary his Wife
- 18 Thomas Son of John Cotterill by Jane his Wife
- 18 Sarah Daughtr: of William Collinder by Sarah his Wife

J<sup>s</sup> TATTERSALL Rector

H Tomkison

B Byam

John Dick

} Church Wardens

\* Blank in Register.



## Baptisms

July 1779

- 18 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Tellkampff by Sarah his Wife
- 19 Ann Jane Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Robert Mogridge by Mary his Wife
- 24 William Son of William Ward by Mary his Wife
- 26 Clementina Clarinda Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Mathew Hadsdon by Sarah his Wife
- 27 Lucy Daug<sup>r</sup>: of James Lane by Hannah his Wife
- 30 Robert Son of Richard Miles by Margaret his Wife
- 31 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>: of James Hall by Dianh his Wife

August 1779

- 1 Thomas Son of Moses Marrant by Mary his Wife
- 2 Sarah Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Theadosia Wise by Elizabeth his Wife
- 2 James Son of George Austin by Mary his Wife
- 7 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Falshan by Frances his Wife
- 12 Elizabeth Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Gould by Hannah his Wife
- 15 William Thomas Son of John Johnson by Jane his Wife
- 15 Sarah Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Tyas by Elizabeth his Wife
- 15 Elizabeth Charlotta Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Twigg by Elizabeth his Wife
- 16 Thomas Son of Joseph Colles by Hesther his Wife
- 16 John Son of John Smith by Elizabeth his Wife
- 27 Robert Skcombery Son of Robert Barber by Catherine his W.
- 28 Thomas Son of Thomas Throdes by Elizabeth his Wife
- 30 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Andrew Dieter by Ann his Wife

J<sup>s</sup>. TATTERSALL Rector

H Tomkison

B Byam

John Dick

} Church Wardens.

## Baptisms

September 1779

- 2 John George Son of Joseph Nutting by Elizabeth his Wife
- 2 Sophia Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Robert Williams by Jane his Wife
- 10 Sarah Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Charles Hynde by Elizabeth his Wife
- 10 Hannah Maria Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Frederick Lange by Ann his Wife
- 18 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Henry Roamer by Mary his Wife
- 19 James Son of John Tarrant by Mary his Wife
- 19 Thomas Son of Thomas West by Ann his Wife
- 21 Henry Son of Henry Banbridge by Martha his Wife
- 25 Harriot Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Charles Wiple by Sarah his Wife
- 25 William Son of William Beck by Mary his Wife

October 1779

- 1 Carolina Maria Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Robert Wedd by Catherine his Wife
- 3 Samuel Son of Samuel Meake by Susannah his Wife
- 5 John Son of John Lee by Mary his Wife † born Septem<sup>r</sup>: 10<sup>th</sup>: 1779
- 10 Jane Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Broadie by Ann his Wife
- 10 Thomas Son of Thomas Brown by Sarah his Wife
- 17 John Son of John Atwood by Mary his Wife
- 18 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Sedgley by Sarah his Wife
- 19 Emma Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Tho<sup>s</sup>: Tatlock by Mary his [sic] Aged about 3 month old
- 20 Matilda Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Pond by Jane his Wife

J<sup>s</sup>. TATTERSALL Rector

H Tomkison

B Byam

John Dick

} Church Wardens

† "Born Septem<sup>r</sup>: 10<sup>th</sup>: 1779" has been written in pencil and afterwards inked in by a later hand.—Ed.



## Baptisms

October 1779

- 24 Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Marten Deschlein by Margaret his Wife
- 25 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Charles Ratley by Alice his Wife
- 27 Carolina Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Priestman by Sarah his Wife
- 29 Martha Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Stephen Cocking by Martha his Wife
- 29 James Son of James Cook by Elizabeth his Wife
- 29 Mary Ann Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Glyde by Ann his Wife

November 1779

- 1 Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of William Bowen by Mary his Wife
- 8 James Son of William Mersey by Frances his Wife
- 10 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Tho<sup>s</sup>: Blackmore by Mary his Wife
- 14 John Son of John Fincham by Ann his Wife
- 21 Henry Vine Son of Thomas Loveday by Sarah his Wife
- 21 John Thomas Son of John Bayley by Hannah his Wife
- 21 George Selvester Son of Nicholas Segher by Margaret his Wife
- 23 Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Frances Cleland Illeg<sup>t</sup>:
- 29 Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Henry Webb by Mary his Wife

December 1779

- 2 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Nicholas Dukes by Dorothy his Wife
- 8 Charles Son of Thomas Lewis by Ann his Wife
- 9 Francis Son of Francis Blackwell by Ann his Wife
- 11 Lovisa Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Wallace by Elizabeth his Wife
- 12 Ann Susannah Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Daniel by Sarah his Wife
- 13 Tho<sup>s</sup>: James Son of William Simmonds by Sarah his Wife
- 22 Hannah Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of William Bunnett by Ann his Wife
- 23 William Henry Son of Richard Leadbeater by Martha his Wife
- 25 Henry Martin Son of William Bains by Susannah his Wife
- 27 Joseph William Son of William Claxton by Elizabeth his Wife
- 27 Barbara Harriott Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Watts by Martha his Wife
- 27 Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Honour by Mary his Wife

J<sup>s</sup>. TATTERSALL Rector

H Tomkison

B Byam

John Dick

} Church Wardens

## Baptisms

January 1780

- 1 Henry Son of William King by Rebecca his Wife
- 6 Richard Son of Ambros Deavkin by Ann his Wife
- 6 John Son of Thomas Lonsdale by Sarah his Wife
- 9 William Thomas Son of William Beath by Prescilla his Wife
- 16 Susannah Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Jeremiah Harvey by Susannah his Wife
- 20 Edward John Sanderson Son of Edward Vaughan by Sarah his Wife
- 23 Mary Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Henry Bowman by Sarah his Wife
- 23 Edward Son of William Pooter by Mary his Wife
- 28 Ann Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Sheppard by Hannah his Wife
- 31 James Hussey Son of Catherine Goodenough Illeg<sup>t</sup>:

February 1780

- 1 Thomas Son of Holsea Cave by Susannah his Wife
- 3 Sarah Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Charles Drummond by Clara his Wife
- 4 Thomas Son of William Dixon by Clementin his Wife
- 6 Robert Clay Son of John Leach by Martha his Wife
- 7 John Son of John Mc:Donald by Elizabeth his Wife



- 9 John Fortisque Son of Thomas Fortisque Halford by Jane his Wife
- 10 Sarah Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Robert Moore by Sarah his Wife
- 10 Sarah Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Joseph Nunn by Mary his Wife
- 11 Henry Christopher Son of Henry Nash by Mary his Wife
- 13 John Son of Samuel Davis by Ann his Wife
- 13 Mary Ann Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Best by Ann his Wife
- 13 Eleonora Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Anthony Westary by Juliana his Wife
- 18 Sarah Hannah Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Steele by Elizabeth his Wife
- 28 Frances Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Roger Murley by Frances his Wife
- 28 Joseph Son of John Low by Rebecca his Wife
- 29 George Son of Aaron Morritt by Elizabeth his Wife

J<sup>s</sup> TATTERSALL Rector

H Tomkison

B Byam

John Dick

} Church Wardens

### Baptisms

March 1780

3. Samuel Son of Joseph Blandford by Elizabeth his Wife
- 3 Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Rich<sup>d</sup>. Keen by Mary his Wife
- 6 Tho<sup>s</sup>. Son of Will<sup>m</sup>. Winterflood by Sarah his Wife
- 7 Robert Son of Robert Sinclair by Margaret his Wife
- 12 Sarah Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Paget by Frances his Wife
- 12 Richard Son of Rich<sup>d</sup>. Myers by Elizabeth his Wife
- 19 Sarah Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Bellworth by Sarah his Wife
- 21 Frances Lovisa Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of William Weale by Ann his Wife
- 21 James Son of Philip Shavel by Mary his Wife
- 26 Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of David Abbot by Susannah his Wife
- 26 Sarah Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Egerton by Margaret his Wife
- 27 Ann Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Edward Roberts by Mary his Wife

April 1780

- 2 Horatio Son of David Court by Elizabeth his Wife
- 6 Henry Son of Henry Garling by Elizabeth his Wife
- 8 James Tho<sup>s</sup>. Son of William Cooper by Mariana his Wife
- 8 William Son of James Betson by Elizabeth his Wife
- 14 Elizabeth Ann Eleanor Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Ebenezer Taylor by Charlotte his Wife
- 15 John Son of Mary Truement Heg<sup>r</sup>:
- 16 Margaret Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Wake by Mary his Wife
- 16 Benjamin Henry Son of Charles Kluht by Elizabeth his Wife
- 20 Henry Son of John Paul by Mary his Wife
- 23 Ann Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Jacob Rathger by Sarah his Wife
- 23 William Son of James Swallow by Elizabeth his Wife
- 24 Robert Son of Richard Brymer by Margaret his Wife

J<sup>s</sup>. TATTERSALL Rector

H Tomkison

B Byam

John Dick

} Church Wardens

### Baptisms

April 1780

- 28 Sarah Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Hudson by Alice his Wife
- 30 William Robert Son of John Barlow by Sarah his Wife

May 1780

- 3 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Jeremiah Miers by Barbara his Wife
- 15 Sarah Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Abraham Penderton by Mary his Wife



- 26 William Son of Thomas Marshall by Hesther his Wife  
 26 Charles Bell a Black Servant to William Ward Esq<sup>r</sup> Aged about 10 Years  
 28 Mary Ann Daugh<sup>r</sup> of George Carter by Sarah his Wife  
 29 Mary Dag of Ann Stenson Ileg<sup>t</sup>:  
 Edward  
 \* & Twinns Sons of William Ward by Mary his Wife  
 James

## June 1780

- 4 William Son of James Johnson by Elizabeth his Wife  
 5 Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Susannah Neeld Ileg<sup>t</sup>:  
 9 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Brookes by Jane<sup>†</sup> his Wife  
 11 Robert Son of Richard Brimer by Margaret his Wife  
 14 George Son of John Corsted by Mary his Wife  
 18 Jane Daugh<sup>r</sup> of William Kingsford by Grace his Wife  
 20 Eleanor Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Edward Williamson by Sarah his Wife  
 20 Lowther Son of Lowther Greaves by Mary his Wife  
 22 Septimus Son of George Charles Dalmaine by Sarah his Wife  
 24 Anna Maria Daugh<sup>r</sup> of John Wray by Dorothy his Wife  
 27 Thomas Son of Thomas Howell by Sarah his Wife  
 28 James Son of John Glasse by Catherine his Wife Aged about Nineteen months  
 28 Isabella Daugh<sup>r</sup> of John Glasse by Catherine his Wife  
 28 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup> of George Wilson by Dorothy his Wife

J<sup>s</sup>. TATTERSALL RectorJn<sup>o</sup>: Tinkler

H Tomkison

C Goulding } Church Wardens

## Baptisms

## July 1780

- 2 George Quaffany Son of Tho<sup>s</sup>: Weston by Mary his Wife  
 2 Frances Daugh<sup>r</sup> of William Woollams by Jane his Wife  
 3 Robert Son of Thomas Burn by Ann his Wife  
 3 Sarah Daugh<sup>r</sup> of John Cooley by Anne his Wife  
 9 Carolina Daugh<sup>r</sup> of John Clark by Maria his Wife  
 9 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup> of William Fleeming by Hannah his Wife  
 10 William Son of William Davies by Jane his Wife  
 14 Joseph Faithorn Son of Joseph Shore by Deborah his Wife  
 16 Susannah Daugh<sup>r</sup> of William Thomas by Susannah his Wife  
 24 Joseph Selph Son of Richard Corsbie by Elizabeth his Wife  
 26 Henry Son of Thomas Renison by Mary his Wife  
 27 Samuel Son of Samuel Cribb by Ann his Wife

## August 1780

- 8 Philip Shallcross Son of Philip James by Elizabeth his Wife  
 10 John Son of John Bond by Rebecca his Wife  
 11 Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup> of John Izard by Sarah his Wife  
 20 Mary Sophia Daugh<sup>r</sup> of John Pearce by Mary his Wife  
 20 Harriot Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Thomas of Thomas [*sic*] Smith by Mary his Wife  
 29 Frances Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Gamage by Frances his Wife  
 29 Frances Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Gerhard Willkelm Tellkampff by Sarah his Wife

## September 1780

- 3 Richard Son of Richard Bott by Ann his Wife  
 6 William Son of John Watts by Lovisa his Wife

\* Blank in Register.

† Altered from "Margaret."—ED.



- 10 William Son of John Hill by Catherine his Wife
- 10 Harriot Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of William Lee by Mary his Wife
- 11 William Firmin Son of Edward Blackmore by Dorothy his Wife

J<sup>s</sup> TATTERSALL Rector  
 J<sup>n</sup><sup>o</sup>: Tinkler } Church Wardens  
 H Tomkison }  
 C Goulding }

## Baptisms

September 1780

- 13 Thomas Son of William Wynn by Elizabeth his Wife
- 17 Hannah Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Daniel Verney by Elizabeth his Wife
- 20 Thomas Son of William Higison by Jane his Wife
- 22 Henry Rich<sup>d</sup>: Flint Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Cox by Fanny his Wife
- 22 Ann Eleanor Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Rob<sup>t</sup>. Higgins by Ann his Wife

October 1780

- 4 William Son of William Taylor by Ann his Wife
- 5 Jane Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Nicholas Starkie by Elizabeth his Wife
- 8 Rob<sup>t</sup>: Barker Son of William Leonnard by Mary his Wife
- 8 Giles Son of Giles Bollen by Hannah his Wife
- 8 Matilda Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Charles Austin by Margaret his Wife
- 12 James Son of John Hancock by Eliza his Wife
- 17 Matilda Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Bray by Mary his Wife
- 17 Reanis Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Asby by Sarah his Wife
- 20 Henry Son of Henry Stewart by Priscilla his Wife
- 21 John Son of Ann Johnson Heg<sup>t</sup>.
- 22 James Son of John Cramfield by Elizabeth his Wife
- 22 Ann Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Long by Eleanor his Wife
- 23 Mary Christian Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Hollis by Mary his Wife
- 26 Henry Godde Son of Tho<sup>s</sup>: Sedgley by Sarah his Wife

November 1780

- 1 George Son of David Williams by Elizabeth his Wife
- 3 John Son of Frances Cleveland Heg<sup>t</sup>:
- 5 Richard Son of Richard White by Honour his Wife
- 6 Alexander John England Native of India Aged between 12: &: 13:  
 Years Servant: to Cap<sup>t</sup>: Forster Bentley

J<sup>s</sup> TATTERSALL Rector  
 J<sup>n</sup><sup>o</sup>: Tinkler } Church Wardens  
 H Tomkison }  
 C. Goulding }

## Baptisms

November 1780

- 16 Jane Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Peter Vincent by Jane his Wife
- 19 Catherine Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Grigory Grant by Harriott his Wife
- 19 James Son of Dennis Smith by Roseana his Wife
- 19 John Edward Son of John Rowed by Patience his Wife
- 23 James George Son of Jacob Schriner by Mary his Wife
- 26 Samuel Son of Samuel Chamberlin by Sophia his Wife
- 26 Richard Son of John Kuppy by Elizabeth his Wife

December 1780

- 3 Ann Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Bean by Mary his Wife
- 3 Benjamin Son of Benjamin Dorrell by Ann his Wife
- 3 Aaron Son of Moses Murrant by Mary his Wife
- 13 George Son of Phillip Thomas by Susannah his Wife



- 17 William Andrew Son of Joseph Sharpe by Elizabeth his Wife  
 17 Thomas Son of Philemore Mauwareing by Anne his Wife  
 18 Arabella Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Lewis by Ann his Wife  
 24 James Son of William Styeh by Mary his Wife  
 24 George Frederick Son of John Augustus Schroeder by Blanch his Wife  
 26 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Robert Syrett by Mary his Wife  
 26 James Son of Walter Moore by Elizabeth his Wife  
 31 Mary Anne Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Francis Harter by Mary his Wife

## January 1781

- 2 Augustus Samuel Frederick Son of Augustus Temple Goodman by Mary Jane his Wife  
 7 Mary Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Benjamin Dutton by Charlotte his Wife  
 7 James Son of John Hughes by Sarah his Wife  
 7 James Son of James Lewis by Mary his Wife  
 8 Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup> of William Bower by Mary his Wife

J<sup>s</sup> TATTERSALL RectorJ<sup>n</sup><sup>o</sup>. Tinkler

H Tomkison

C Goulding

} Church Wardens

## Baptisms

## January 1781

- 14 Charles Son of Charles Webb by Alice his Wife  
 14 John Martin Son of John Martin Deschlein by Margaret his Wife  
 14 James Son of William Parker by Elizabeth his Wife  
 14 John Rawling Son [*sic*] Son of John Rawling Smith Esq<sup>r</sup>. by Elizabeth his Wife  
 14 James Wrigley Son of Charles Lee Lewes by Fanny his Wife  
 21 Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Sumner Tripp by Mary his Wife  
 24 Cecilia Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Cecilia Jones Ileg<sup>t</sup>.  
 24 Rich<sup>d</sup>. Son of Thomas Lonsdale by Sarah his Wife  
 31 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Susannah Kibble Ileg<sup>t</sup>.

## February 1781

- 4 Jane Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Jane Holmes Ileg<sup>t</sup>.  
 4 Patrick James Son of Patrick Lawson by Bridget his Wife  
 4 George Son of Henry Boweman by Sarah his Wife  
 6 Charlotte Daugh<sup>r</sup> of James Brackell by Mary his Wife  
 7 John Son of John Clark by Elizabeth his Wife  
 9 William Vale Son of William Vale by Ann his Wife  
 17 Will<sup>m</sup>. } Son & Daugh<sup>r</sup> Twinus of Henry Hill by Susannah his  
     & } Wife  
 17 Sophia Susannah }  
 18 Michael Son of Michael Burk by Ann his Wife  
 20 James Son of Aaron Morritt by Elizabeth his Wife  
 22 Eleanor Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Hume by Eleanor his Wife

## March 1781

- 1 David Son of Matthew Mather by Mary his Wife  
 4 Ann Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Fawcett by Anne his Wife  
 4 Joseph Son of Stephen Romer by Ann his Wife  
 4 Catherine Daugh<sup>r</sup> of George Tüppel by Martha his Wife  
 4 Elizabeth Jane Daugh<sup>r</sup> of James Prior by Ann his Wife

J<sup>s</sup> TATTERSALL RectorJ<sup>n</sup><sup>o</sup>. Tinkler

H Tomkison

C Goulding

} Church Wardens



Baptisms  
March 1781

- 5 Eleanor Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of Samuel Kennedy by Eleanor his Wife
- 7 Margaret Dauḡ<sup>r</sup> of Richard Miles by Margaret his Wife
- 11 John Son of Thomas Haynes by Anne his Wife
- 11 Tho<sup>s</sup>: Son of James Sedgwick by Sarah his Wife
- 14 Thomas Son of John Gould by Catherine his Wife
- 14 Catherine Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of Joseph Nunn by Mary his Wife
- 18 James John Son of John Oram by Mary his Wife
- 22 Richard Son of Thomas Haines by \*
- 25 John Christian Son of Christian Manby by Mary his Wife
- 26 William James Son of William Longstarf by Mary his Wife

April 1781

- 1 William Son of William Falkner by Mary his Wife
- 8 Ann Maria Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of James Chamberlin by Abigail his Wife
- 8 Sarah Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of Rich<sup>d</sup>: Chalneck by Mary his Wife
- 15 George Rodney Son of William Shermer by Anne his Wife
- 15 Elizabeth Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of Alexander Ma<sup>t</sup>: Dougale by Jane his Wife
- 16 Tho<sup>s</sup>: Son of Tho<sup>s</sup>: Mureh by Susannah his Wife
- 17 Isabella Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of William Hall by Mary his Wife
- 22 Nancey Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of William Cross by Ann his Wife
- 24 Ann Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of John Harris by Elizabeth his Wife
- 30 Hannah Maria Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of Tho<sup>s</sup>: Cove by Elizabeth his Wife

May 1781

- 1 Sarah Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of Ambros Daykin by Ann his Wife
- 4 Edward Son of Samuel Parker by Elizabeth his Wife
- 6 Elizabeth Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of John Fencham by Ann his Wife
- 13 John Son of John Lloyd by Mary his Wife
- 13 Edward William Son of James Cooke by Elizabeth his Wife

J<sup>s</sup> TATTERSALL Rector  
J<sup>n</sup><sup>o</sup>: Tinkler } Church Wardens  
H Tomkison }  
C Goulding }

Baptisms

May 1781

- 20 Jane Elizabeth Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of John Westoby by Henrietta his Wife
- 25 Elizabeth Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of John Farrant by Mary his Wife

June 1781

- 3 James Son [*sic*] John Margram by Mary his Wife
- 4 Mary Ann Dauḡ<sup>r</sup> of James Baker by Ann his Wife
- 10 Charles Mowbry Son of Josiah Sheen by Hannah his Wife
- 10 John Son of Will<sup>m</sup>. Beath by Precilla his Wife
- 12 Serena Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of Jeremiah Meyer by Barbara his Wife
- 19 Eleanor Mary Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of Tho<sup>s</sup>: Bradshaw by Anne his Wife
- 22 Charles Son of Matthew Pearson by Lucey his Wife
- 23 Samuel Nevill Son of Edward Blackmore by Dorothy his Wife
- 24 Elizabeth Jennings Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of John Barks by Sarah his Wife
- 24 Ann Maria Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of Will<sup>m</sup>: Chandler by Barbara his Wife
- 27 Thomas Son of Thomas Steven by Ann his Wife
- 27 John Atkinson Son of Thomas Barnes by Mary his Wife

July 1781

- 1 Thomas Samuel Son of Thomas Paget by Frances his Wife
- 11 Chaftoe Alexander Son of Chaftoe Alexander Jones by Mary his Wife

\* Blank in Register.



## REGISTERS OF ST. PAUL, COVENT GARDEN.

- 12 James Son of John Bellworth by Sarah his Wife
- 15 John Son of James Butler by Elizabeth his Wife
- 17 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Edward Edwards by Mary his Wife
- 22 Charles Frederick Son of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Wainman by Elizabeth his Wife
- 29 Hannah Maria Terisa Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Henry Nash by Hannah his Wife
- 29 Alexander Son of Will<sup>m</sup>: Masie by Fanny his Wife
- 30 Samuel Richard Son of Will<sup>m</sup>: Beck by Mary his Wife

J<sup>s</sup>. TATTERSALL RectorJ<sup>n</sup><sup>o</sup>: Tinkler

G. E. D'almaine } Church Wardens

Will: Palmer }

## Baptisms

August 1781

- 2 Frederiek Son of Will<sup>m</sup>: Hyde by Mary his Wife
- 5 Mary Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Charles Newby by Margaret Jane his Wife
- 5 Joseph Son of Andrew Thompson by Mary his Wife
- 5 Elisha Walker Son of Charles Kluht by Elizabeth his Wife
- 6 Isaac Son of John Gott by Elizabeth his Wife
- 8 John Jacob Son of Jacob Beere by Elizabeth his Wife
- 9 Hannah Sophia Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Setree by Ann his Wife
- 11 Charlotta Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Joseph Lawrance by Ann his Wife
- 12 William Son of John Priesman by Sarah his Wife
- 12 Joseph & Twinns Son [*sic*] of Ann Dickery Ileg<sup>t</sup>: Benjamin
- 15 Catherine Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Tho<sup>s</sup>: Arnold by Catherine his Wife
- 15 Sarah Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Tho<sup>s</sup>: Arnold by Catherine his Wife Aged about 16 Months Old
- 16 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William King by Rebecca his Wife
- 19 John James Son of John Lucas by Ann his Wife
- 19 William Scott Son of John Stokely by Elizabeth his Wife
- 19 Mary Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Joseph Player by Mary his Wife
- 19 Henry Son of Charles Burney by Hesther his Wife
- 20 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Elizabeth Lewis Ileg<sup>t</sup>:
- 26 Andrew George Son of Andrew Bockhaiffar by Mary his Wife
- 28 Charles Tho<sup>s</sup>: Son of Daniel Goss by Jane his Wife
- 29 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Smith by Mary his Wife

J<sup>s</sup>. TATTERSALL RectorJ<sup>n</sup><sup>o</sup>: Tinkler

G. E. D'almaine } Chnrch Wardens

Will: Palmer }

## Baptisms

September 1781

- 6 Hannah Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Tho<sup>s</sup>: Caterson by Hannah his Wife
- 7 Sarah Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Robert Timewell by Sarah his Wife
- 9 Jason Son of John Webb by Charlotte his Wife
- 11 Octavius Lambert Simpson Son of Humphry Tomkison by Mary his Wife
- 12 Margaret Catherine Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Tho<sup>s</sup>: Geare by Margaret his Wife
- 16 Lovisa Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Gerhard Wilhelm Tellkampff by Sarah his Wife
- 28 Carolina Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Tho<sup>s</sup>: Tatlock by Mary his Wife

October 1781

- 4 Joseph Son of Joseph Blandford by Elizabeth his Wife
- 8 Richard Son of Richard Brymer by Margaret his Wife

*Chas see Vol IV of this*



- 14 Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Tho<sup>s</sup>: Davies by Mary his Wife  
 20 Rob<sup>t</sup>. Tutt Son of William Marriott by Maria Ann his Wife  
 28 Tho<sup>s</sup>: Son of Rich<sup>d</sup>: Pelington by Rachel his Wife

## November 1781

- 1 Thomas Son of John Hudson by Alice his Wife  
 5 Jane Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Will<sup>m</sup>: Hughes by Mary his Wife  
 18 Benjamin Lewis Son of Tho<sup>s</sup>: Whensley by Mary his Wife  
 26 Sarah Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Twigg by Elizabeth his Wife  
 30 Sarah Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Aaron Abbott by Ann his Wife

## December 1781

- 2 William Son of James Parker by Mary his Wife  
 2 Frederick Tho<sup>s</sup>: Son of Isaac Peckett by Charlotte his Wife  
 2 Mary Ann Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Will<sup>m</sup>: Perkins by Mary his Wife  
 3 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Jones by Sarah his Wife  
 6 Ann Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Philip Caley by Ann his Wife  
 8 Mary Ann Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Rich<sup>d</sup>: Bott by Ann his Wife  
 13 Richard Son of Richard Leadbeater by Martha his Wife

J<sup>s</sup>. TATTERSALL RectorJ<sup>n</sup><sup>o</sup>: Tinkler

G. E. D'almaine

Will: Palmer

} Church Wardens

## Baptisms C.

## December 1781

- 15 Emma Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Wallace by Elizabeth his Wife  
 18 Joseph Son of Ebenezer Taylor by Charlotta his Wife  
 19 Henry Son of Henry Webb by Mary his Wife  
 20 Gilbert Charles Son of Jonas Dunn by Charlotta his Wife  
 23 James Tho<sup>s</sup>: Son of James Blackwell by Elizabeth his Wife  
 24 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Stewart by Elizabeth his Wife  
 30 Joseph Son of Will<sup>m</sup>: Barton by Emma his Wife

## January 1782

- 1 Sarah Matilda Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Matthew Hodson by Sarah his Wife  
 6 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Will<sup>m</sup>: Burnett by Ann his Wife Aged about 2 months  
 7 Blanch Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Augustus Schroeder by Blanch his Wife  
 8 Sarah Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Henry Aldridge by Sarah his Wife  
 12 Tho<sup>s</sup>: Son of Martha Yerwood Heg<sup>t</sup>:  
 12 Mary Ann Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Sarah Crow Heg<sup>t</sup>:  
 12 Tho<sup>s</sup>: Son of John Elton by Elizabeth his Wife Aged about 6 months  
 13 Charles James Son of Joseph Fox by Eleanor his Wife  
 17 Tho<sup>s</sup>: Henry Son of John Millot by Charlotte his Wife  
 20 Tho<sup>s</sup>: Alexander Son of William Cooper by Mary his Wife  
 20 Jane Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Jeremiah Harvey by Susannah his Wife  
 20 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Will<sup>m</sup>: Shephard by Elizabeth<sup>†</sup> his Wife  
 20 Jane Ireven Ann Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Joseph Hilard by Christian his Wife  
 20 Charles Frederick Son of Tho<sup>s</sup>: Cox by Fanny his Wife  
 23 John Will<sup>m</sup>: Son of Tho<sup>s</sup>: Mitchell by Ann his Wife  
 24 John Son of John Clark by Rebecca his Wife  
 27 George Son of George Pressey by Sarah his Wife

J<sup>s</sup>. TATTERSALL RectorJ<sup>n</sup><sup>o</sup>: Tinkler

G. E. D'almaine

Will: Palmer

} Church Wardens

† Written over "Elleanor."—ED. C.



## Baptisms

February 1782

- 4 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of George Clarkson by Mary his Wife  
 8 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of William Jones by Margaret his Wife  
 12 Susannah Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of George Clarkson by Mary his Wife  
 12 George Son of Abraham Pemberton by Mary his Wife  
 12 Harriot Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Impey by Eleanor his Wife Aged about 4 months  
 21 Penelope Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Charles Drummond by Clara his Wife  
 24 Sarah Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Best by Mary his Wife  
 24 Ann Maria Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of William Pullan by Elizabeth his Wife

March 1782

- 3 Harriot Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Wake by Mary his Wife  
 4 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Will<sup>m</sup>. Bowyer by Mary his Wife  
 6 William Son of Ann Webb illeg<sup>t</sup>:  
 10 John Son of John Lee by Mary his Wife  
 10 Robert Son of Robert Terry by Martha his Wife  
 11 Elizabeth Harriot Alexander Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of George Green by Elizabeth his Wife  
 17 Charles Son of John Paul by Mary his Wife  
 17 Martha of John Rence by Dorothy his Wife  
 17 Sarah Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Herring by Sarah his Wife  
 17 Margaret Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Condod Smith by Margaret Elizabeth his Wife  
 17 Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Charles Bernett by Sarah his Wife  
 18 Charles Son of George Wilson by Dorothy his Wife  
 18 Frederick Son of John Martin Deschlein by Margaret his Wife  
 24 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Charles Hyndes by Elizabeth his Wife  
 31 John Son of John Vestry by Henrietta his Wife

J<sup>s</sup>. TATTERSALL RectorJ<sup>n</sup><sup>s</sup>. Tinkler

G: E: D'almaine } Church Wardens

Will<sup>m</sup>. Palmer }

## Baptisms

April 1782

- 1 Sarah Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Mayes by Lear his Wife  
 1 Sarah Sophia Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of William Barnes by Elizabeth his Wife  
 1 William Son of John Gill by Fanny Ann his Wife  
 7 James Will<sup>m</sup>: Son of James Walker by Joanna his Wife  
 8 Catherine Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Roger Murlay by Frances his Wife  
 16 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Edward Daniell by Elizabeth his Wife  
 18 Barnard Son of James Sedgwick by Sarah his Wife  
 21 Jane Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Charles Prest by Jane his Wife  
 21 William Son of Robart Sewell by Elizabeth his Wife  
 22 John Son of Sarah Sutton illeg<sup>t</sup>:  
 22 Clementine Frances Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Charles Rodd by Charlotta his Wife  
 28 Tho<sup>s</sup>: Son of Henry Layeman by Charlotta his Wife  
 28 James Son of John Barlow by Sarah his Wife  
 28 John Son of John Paul by Elizabeth his Wife  
 28 Carolina Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of George Brown by Mary his Wife

May 1782

- 1 Samuel Son of Aaron Marritt by Elizabeth his Wife  
 7 Ann Kelley Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Soloman Pilkington by Sarah his Wife



- John  
12 & Twinns Sons of John Titchwell by Mary his Wife Aged about  
William 4 months
- 12 Richard Son of Richard Haynes by Sarah his Wife
- 17 Charlotta Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Joseph Rowland by Mary his Wife
- 19 William Son of William Flemming by Hannah his Wife
- 19 Mary Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Robert Brown by Mary his Wife
- 20 William Son of Joseph Burgess by Sarah his Wife
- 26 John Earnest Son of John Earnest Albright by Frances his Wife
- 28 Robert Son of Robert Heath by Jane his Wife

J<sup>s</sup> TATTERSALL RectorJ<sup>n</sup>: Tinkler

G: E: D'almaine } Church wardens

Will: Palmer

## Baptisms

June 1782

- 5 Margaret Eleanor Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Rob<sup>t</sup>: Jackson by Margaret his Wife
- 9 Lovisa Maria Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Keen by Mary his Wife
- 9 Catherine Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Benjamin Dutton by Catherine his Wife
- 15 George Son of Joseph Shove by Deborah his Wife
- 16 James John Son of James Smith by Jane his Wife
- 16 John Michael Son of Micheal Neale by Mary his Wife
- 17 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Christian Manley by Mary his Wife
- 20 Charles Son of Charles Ford by Elizabeth his Wife
- 23 Charlotta Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Butter by Sarah his Wife
- 23 Tho<sup>s</sup>: Hugh Son of Hugh Davies by Mary his Wife
- Henry
- 26 & Twinns Son & Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Tho<sup>s</sup>: Blackmore by Mary his Wd
- Amelia
- 29 Teresa Ann Goodger Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Tho<sup>s</sup>: Haines by Teresa his Wife

July 1782

- 6 John Son of John Withers by Catherine his Wife
- 7 Hesther Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Stych by Mary his Wife
- 7 Susannah Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Daniel Williams by Hannah his Wife
- 10 Charles Son of Eleanor Loton illeg<sup>t</sup>.
- 10 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Tho<sup>s</sup>: Wheatley by Mary his Wife
- 14 Tho<sup>s</sup>: Son of Tho<sup>s</sup>: Pritchard by Mary Ansell his Wife
- 14 Harriott Sarah Daug<sup>r</sup>: of George Walker by Sarah Mary his Wife Born  
May: 24 1782
- 14 George William Son of George Walker by Sarah Mary his Wife Born  
: 9<sup>th</sup>: May 1782
- 18 William Henry Son of Grigory Grant by Harriott his Wife
- 22 John Son of John Warrell by Mary his Wife

J<sup>s</sup>. TATTERSALL RectorJ<sup>n</sup>: Tinkler

G: E: D'almaine } Church Wardens

Will: Palmer

## Baptisms

July 1782

- 28 George Humphry Son of George Attwell Barkenstead by Sarah his Wife
- 30 John Son of James Cook by Elizabeth his Wife
- 30 William Son of Charlotta Procter illeg<sup>t</sup>
- 30 Benjamin Son of Will<sup>m</sup>: Bray by Rachiel his Wife
- 31 John Son of John Long by Eleanor his Wife



## August 1782

- 1 Davids Son of David Courts-by Elizabeth his Wife
- 1 Casper Frederick Son of Frederick Lange by Ann his Wife
- 2 Samuel Walker Son of John Westall by Ann his Wife
- 12 Joshua Son of Joseph Nunn by Mary his Wife
- 20 John Son of John Hare by Sarah his Wife
- 20 Henry Son of Joseph Lyzo by Sarah his Wife
- 20 John Son of John Dove by Sophia his Wife
- 25 Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Edwards Roberts by Mary his Wife

## September 1782

- 1 William Son of William Thomas by Susannah his Wife
- 1 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Joseph Sharpe by Elizabeth his Wife
- 8 Henry Son of Henry Marssey by Fauny his Wife
- 12 Isaac Son of Isaac Vincent by Mary his Wife
- 12 George Walter Son of George Carter by Sarah his Wife
- 16 † Ann Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of William Wale by Ann Maria his Wife
- 19 † Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Edward Blackmore by Dorothy his Wife
- 21 Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Ryall by Hesther his Wife
- 22 Lovisa Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Baker by Mary his Wife
- 26 Charles Son of Sarah Chance Heg<sup>t</sup>:
- 28 Matilda Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Peter Catapodi by Elizabeth his Wife
- 29 William Son of Henry Bowman by Sarah his Wife

J<sup>s</sup> TATTERSALL RectorJ<sup>n</sup>: TinklerJ<sup>n</sup>: Hy. Rigg

} Church Wardens

† The two following notes are each written on a separate sheet and attached to this page of the Register.—Ed.

Saint Paul Covent Garden in the County of Middlesex

Baptisms

1782 Sept<sup>r</sup>. 16. Ann Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Will<sup>m</sup>. Wale by Ann Maria his Wife —

The above is a true Copy of the Baptism of Ann Wale as appears by the Register Book kept in the said Parish and extracted this 24<sup>th</sup>. day of April 1806

JOHN LEE=Register

Westminster to wit

Sarah Ann Carlton of Cornwall = Place — Holloway in the County of Middlesex Maketh Oath and Saith that the name of "Ann Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Will<sup>m</sup>. Wale by Ann Maria his Wife" above setforth is erroneous And that the entry thereof in the Register Book should properly have been "Ann Daughter of William Weale by Anna Maria his Wife" and not otherwise —

SARAH ANN CARLTON

Sworn at the Public Office Bow Street this twenty  
eighth day of August 1806

Before me —

J: READ

Page 90—Parish of Saint Paul Covent Garden

Baptisms

1782 new Style / — Daughter of Edward Blackmore by Dorothy his Wife —  
September 19<sup>th</sup>. /

The above is a true Copy from the Register Book of Baptisms kept in the said Parish, witness my hand this 11 Day of April 1828 JOHN LEE Reg<sup>r</sup>

Westminster to Wit

Edward Blackmore of Brook Street in the Parish of Lambeth in the County of Surrey late of the Parish of Saint Paul Covent Garden — Maketh Oath and Saith that the above entry in the Register Book is erroneous and should properly have been Anne Daughter of Edward Blackmore by Dorothy his Wife

EDWD: BLACKMORE

Father of the within named

Anne Blackmore

Sworn at the Public Office Bow Street this twelfth  
day of April 1828

Before me —

THOMAS HALLS



## Baptisms

## October 1782

- 6 James Son of William White by Honour his Wife
- 8 Mary Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of George Frith by Elizabeth his Wife
- 13 Mary Feher Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William by Priscilla his Wife
- 13 John Son John Blake by Sarah his Wife
- 16 Sarah Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Samuel Parker by Elizabeth his Wife
- 16 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of James Godbolt by Mary his Wife
- 21 Henry Son of John Dye by Elizabeth his Wife
- 21 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Burdock by Ann his Wife
- 25 Mary Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Ann Kelly Heg<sup>t</sup>: about 15 month old
- 25 William Son of Rachiel Cartwright Heg<sup>t</sup>:
- 25 Charles Son of Susannah Fletcher Heg<sup>t</sup>:
- 27 Eliza Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Tho<sup>s</sup>: Paget by Frances his Wife
- 28 Elizabeth Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Will<sup>m</sup>: We Davies by Jane his Wife
- 31 Sarah Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Webb by Charlotta his Wife
- 31 Sophia Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Stephinson by Susan his Wife

## November 1782

- 8 Joseph Son of Ann Smith Heg<sup>t</sup>:
- 8 Matilda Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Samuel Joachim Springsguth by Ann his Wf
- 11 Charlotta Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Joseph Playn by Mary his Wife
- 18 Mary Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Tho<sup>s</sup>: Blackwell by Mary his Wife
- 24 Sophia Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Beltworth by Sarah his Wife
- 28 Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Miles by Margaret his Wife

## December 1782

- 1 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Tho<sup>s</sup>: Fawcett by Ann his Wife
- 8 Tho<sup>s</sup>: Son of William Makepeace by Mary his Wife
- 8 William Son of William Woollaus by Jane his Wife

J<sup>s</sup> TATTERSALL RectorJ<sup>n</sup><sup>o</sup>: TinklerJ<sup>n</sup><sup>o</sup>: Hy: Rigg } Church Wardens

## Baptisms

## December 1782

- 11 Henry Son of George Spurett by Mary his Wife
- 17 Ridgelt Tho<sup>s</sup>: Son of Tho<sup>s</sup>: Harrison by Ann his Wife
- 20 William Charles Son of Will<sup>m</sup>: Anderson by Mary his Wife
- 26 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Henry Bulch by Mary his Wife
- 29 Hannah Maria Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Rob<sup>t</sup>: Fordham by Sarah his Wife
- 29 Anna Fredericka Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Garhard Willkelam Tellhampff by Sarah his Wife
- 30 Charles Son of Margaret Cooper Heg<sup>t</sup>:
- 30 William Son of Sarah Stevenson Heg<sup>t</sup>:
- 30 Ephram Son of Edward Lucey by Elizabeth his Wife
- 30 Amelia Daug<sup>r</sup>: of James Wicksted by Ann his Wife

## January 1783

- 1 Samnel Son of Joseph Margram by Mary his Wife
- 1 Sarah Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Ambross Deakin by Ann his Wife
- 5 Mary Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Henry Stewart by Prescilla his Wife
- 5 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Francis Blackwell by Ann his Wife
- 7 Sarah Daug<sup>r</sup>: of David Roberts by Sarah his Wife
- 12 William Henry Son of Will<sup>m</sup>: Barington by Mary<sup>†</sup> his Wife
- 12 Charlotta Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Will<sup>m</sup>: Lennard by Mary his Wife

† Altered from "Sarah."—Ed.



- 14 Elizabeth Harriott Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Will<sup>m</sup>: Hyde by Mary his Wife  
 19 Charles Son of Aaron Abbott by Ann his Wife  
 21 John Thompson Son of Charles Kluht by Elizabeth his Wife  
 26 Will<sup>m</sup>: Son of Rich<sup>d</sup>: Brimer by Margaret his Wife  
 26 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Rawlin Smith by Elizabeth his Wife  
 30 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Joseph Till by Elizabeth his Wife

## February 1783

- 2 George Son of Tho<sup>s</sup>: Sedgely by Sarah his Wife  
 3 Susannah Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Sarah Rowland Neg<sup>t</sup>.  
 3 Ann Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Shafto Jones by Mary his Wife  
 3 Phebe Letitia Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Michael Middleton by Ann his Wife

J<sup>s</sup> TATTERSALL RectorJ<sup>n</sup><sup>o</sup>: TinklerJ<sup>n</sup><sup>o</sup>: Hy: Rigg } Church Wardens

## Baptisms

## February 1783

- 5 Isabella Daug<sup>r</sup> of James Beden by Elizabeth his Wife  
 16 Arabella Hannah Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Will<sup>m</sup>: Brett by Hannah his Wif.  
 16 Eleanor Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Dennis Smith by Roziane his Wife  
 23 George Son of \* Franklin by Elizabeth his Wife  
 23 Tho<sup>s</sup>: Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Best by Mary his Wife  
 27 Eleanor Milliora Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Humphry Tomkison by Mary his Wife Aged  
 about 3 months

## March 1783

- 9 John Percival Son of John Percival Shiers by Elizabeth Sarah his Wife  
 10 George Son of William Birch by Mary his Wife  
 13 John George Henry Son of John George Springmann by Ann his Wife  
 16 Mary Ann Daug<sup>r</sup> of William Brusley by Ann his Wif  
 19 Stephen Son of Stephen Jerrett by Elizabeth his Wife  
 20 Ann Lydia Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Will<sup>m</sup>: Williams by Sally his Wife  
 20 Margaret Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Young by Margaret his Wife  
 23 Catherine Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Joseph More by Catherine his Wife  
 23 Matthew Son of: Lewis Pauten by Jane his Wife  
 30 Moses Son of Moses Murrent by Mary his Wife  
 30 Alexander George Son of Tho<sup>s</sup>: Sessions by Susannah his Wif.

## April 1783

- 13 Sarah Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Tho<sup>s</sup> Daniell by Elizabeth his Wife  
 20 Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Barton by Ann his Wife  
 21 Charlotta Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Will<sup>m</sup>: Albrecht by Patience his Wife  
 21 Elizabeth Sarah Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Rich<sup>d</sup>: Crosbie by Elizabeth his Wife

J<sup>s</sup> TATTERSALL RectorJ<sup>n</sup><sup>o</sup>: TinklerJ<sup>n</sup><sup>o</sup>: Hy: Rigg } Church Wardens

## Baptisms

## April 1783

- 27 George Rob<sup>t</sup>: Son: of Frederick Lewis by Elizabeth his Wif  
 27 William Son of John Fincham by Ann his Wife  
 28 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup> of Henry Banbridge by Martha his Wif  
 28 Augustus Temple Son of Augustus Temple Goodman by Mary Jane  
 his Wife  
 29 George Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Cox by Fanny his Wife  
 30 Richard Son of Martha Pickring Neg<sup>t</sup>.  
 30 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup> of Mary Slater Neg<sup>t</sup>.

\* Blank in Register.



## May 1783

- 2 James: Son of John Brand by Mary his Wife  
 3 \*  
 4 Sarah Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Rob<sup>t</sup>. Bromfield by Elizabeth his Wife  
     J<sup>s</sup> TATTERSALL Rector  
     J<sup>n</sup>: Tinkler } Church Wardens  
     J<sup>n</sup>: Hy: Rigg }

## Baptisms

## May 1783

- 6 \*  
 6 Georgica Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Peter Bellow by Christian his Wife  
 6 John Holerton Son of John Fitzgeorge by Frances his Wife  
 7 John Son of John Fentum by Elizabeth his Wife  
 13 Sarah Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Ward by Mary his Wife  
 14 Edward Hild Son of Will<sup>m</sup>: Godfrey Gramlick by Elizabeth his Wif  
 16 William Son of Rob<sup>t</sup>: Hodgson by Sally his Wife  
 18 George Son of Richard Haynes by Sarah his Wife  
 20 Lydia Soden Aged about 24 Year a Quaker  
 25 Sarah Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Beale Blackwell by Elizabeth his Wife  
 28 Harriott Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Catmore by Esther his Wife

## June 1783

- 1 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Box by Elizabeth his Wife  
 1 John Son of George Charles Dalmaine by Sarah his Wife  
 4 Sarah Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Mary Laten Heg<sup>t</sup>:  
 6 James Will<sup>m</sup>: Son of John Corsbie by Elizabeth his Wife  
 6 Thomas Son of James Parker by Mary his Wife  
 8 Henry Son of Thomas Weston by Mary his Wife  
 8 James Son of James Dowland by Elizabeth his Wife  
 8 William Son of John West by Ann his Wife  
 9 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of James Doe by Ann his Wife  
 9 Tho<sup>s</sup>: Son of Thomas Cason by Sarah his Wife  
 12 Philip Son of Philip Caley by Ann his Wife  
 15 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Tho<sup>s</sup>: Watkins by Elizabeth his Wife  
 15 Jane Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Fentham by Mary his Wife  
 15 Elizabeth Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of James Cook by Elizabeth his Wife  
 22 Mary Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Robinson by Sophia Ann his Wife  
 22 Phebe Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Will<sup>m</sup>: Grovener by Ann his Wife  
 26 Fanny Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Tarrant by Mary his Wife  
     EDW. EMBRY Curate†  
     J<sup>n</sup>: Tinkler } Church Wardens  
     Thomas Bourdillon }  
     Rich<sup>d</sup> Christmas }

## Baptisms

## June 1783

- 29 James Son of James Morgan by Ann his Wife  
 30 Joseph Son of William Longstaf by Mary his Wife  
 30 Maria Jane Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Will<sup>m</sup>: Rose by Ann his Wife  
 30 Will<sup>m</sup>: Son of James Garner by Sarah his Wife  
 30 Samuel Son of Tho<sup>s</sup>: Powell by Susannah his Wife

## July 1783

- 5 Hellon Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Tho<sup>s</sup>: Spedding by Hellon his Wife  
 6 Sarah Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Charles Rintoul by Mary his Wife

\* Blank in Register. † "Rector" has been written here and crossed out.—En.  
 VOL. II, P



## REGISTERS OF ST. PAUL, COVENT GARDEN.

- 6 †John Bryant Son of John Prestman by Sarah his Wife  
 7 William Son of Stephen Helliar by Elizabeth his Wife  
 8 Sam Son of Samuel Yeckney by Jane his Wife  
 12 William Son of John Rowad by Patience his Wife  
 14 William Son of Tho<sup>s</sup>: Ripley by Jane his Wife  
 16 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Rich<sup>d</sup>: Leadbeater by Martha his Wife  
 16 Fanny Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Christopher Chambre by Susannah his Wife  
 17 Thomas Son of George Smith by Sarah his Wife  
 18 Charlotta Essex Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Ebenezer Taylor by Charlotta Martha his Wife  
 18 Margaret Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Rich<sup>d</sup>: Bott by Ann his Wife  
 20 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of James Campbell by Susannah his Wife  
 23 John Son of Stephen Romer by Ann his Wife  
 26 Rob<sup>t</sup>: Son of Charles Bower by Jane his Wife  
 27 Ann Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Stephen Smith by Sarah his Wife  
 28 Mary Ann Arabellar Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Tho<sup>s</sup>: Pelharby by Bell his Wife  
 29 Alexander Charles Son of James Towers Adderton Kershaw by Mary his Wife

EDW. EMBRY Curate<sup>s</sup>  
 J<sup>n</sup><sup>o</sup>: Tinkler  
 Thomas Bourdillon } Church Wardens  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Christmas }

## Baptisms

August 1783

- 3 Stephen Brulaw Son of Rob<sup>t</sup>: Emsley by Ann his Wife  
 3 Will<sup>m</sup>: Son of William Jones by Margaret his Wife  
 4 Jenima Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Edward Clark by Jenima his Wife  
 10 John Son of Edward Coppin by Elizabeth his Wife  
 10 Dinah Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Twigg by Elizabeth his Wif  
 14 Maria Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Martin Descehlean by Margaret his Wife  
 23 Ann Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Stone by Ann his Wife  
 24 Tho<sup>s</sup>: Son: of Tho<sup>s</sup>: Scofield by Sarah his Wife  
 26 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Preser by Mary his Wife  
 31 Ann Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Partrick Ryley by Rebecca his Wife

† The following Memorandum has been written on a loose Sheet of paper now kept in this Register.—ED.

Elizabeth Priestman Matron of the late Mrs Hilliers Almshouses in the Curtain Road in the County of Middlesex Spinster maketh Oath and saith that she well knew John Priestman late of Maiden Lane in the Parish of Saint Paul Covent Garden in the said County of Middlesex Pawnbroker and Sarah late his Wife both of whom are now deceased And that she this Deponent is the Aunt of and well knows John Bryant Priestman of N<sup>o</sup>: 60 Banner Square in the Parish of Saint Luke in the County of Middlesex Gentleman and has known him from his Infaney, that he is the Son of the said John Priestman by the said Sarah his Wife and was born in lawful Wedlock And this Deponent saith that she was present and one of the Sponsors at the Baptism of the said John Bryant Priestman which took place on the 6<sup>th</sup>: day of July in the Year 1783 in the Church of the said Parish of Saint Paul Covent Garden And this Deponent further saith that the said John Bryant Priestman is the same Person who was Baptized at the time and place aforesaid and is also as she verily believes the identical person mentioned or alluded to in the Register of Baptisms kept in the said Parish of Saint Paul Covent Garden by the erroneous Name and Description of "John Bryant, Son of John Priestman by Sarah his Wife"—

Sworn at the Public Office Worship Street the  
 22<sup>d</sup>: day of January 1830

Before me

ELIZABETH PRIESTMAN

W<sup>m</sup> BENETT

One of His Majesty's Justices of the Peace for the County of Middlesex—

§ "Rector" has been written here and crossed out.—Ep.



## September 1783

- 2 Sophia Matilda Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Harris by Elizabeth his Wife
- 7 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Hughes by Mary his Wife
- 8 Rob<sup>t</sup>: Son of Tho<sup>s</sup>: Asbey by Sarah his Wife
- 8 Carolina Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Henry Garling by Elizabeth his Wife
- 11 William Tho<sup>s</sup>: Son of Tho<sup>s</sup>: Renison by Mary his Wife
- 11 William James Son of Tho<sup>s</sup>: Seetree by Ann his Wife
- 13 Charlotta Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Tho<sup>s</sup>: Lewis by Ann his Wife
- 14 Alfred Edward Son of Tho<sup>s</sup>: Bayley by Mary Frances his Wife
- 15 James Son of Edward Johnson by Sarah his Wife
- 29 Betty Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Rob<sup>t</sup>: Sparks by Eleanor his Wife

## October 1783

- 5 John Son of William Marriott by Maria his Wife
- 5 Eleanor Daug<sup>r</sup>: of George Erek by Mary Ann his Wife
- 6 John Son of Tho<sup>s</sup>: Peacock by Penelope his Wife
- 6 Harriott Daug<sup>r</sup>: Daug<sup>r</sup>: [*sic*] of John Wilson by Sarah his Wife

EDWARD EMBRY Curate†

J<sup>n</sup><sup>s</sup>: TinklerTho<sup>s</sup>: BourdillonRich<sup>d</sup> Christmas

} Church Wardens

## Baptisms

## October 1783

- 11 Sarah Isabella Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Henry Reomer by Mary his Wife
- 16 Mary Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Charles Bettsworth by Lucinda his Wife
- 21 Charlotta Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Rob<sup>t</sup>: Mogridge by Mary his Wife
- 22 Samuel Son of Henry Alldridge by Sarah his Wife
- 25 John Henry Son of Frederick Langs by Ann his Wife
- John
- 26 & Twinns Sons of William Gorley by Jane his Wife
- Will<sup>m</sup>.
- 26 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>: of George Bantum by Sarah his Wife
- 26 Hannah Daug<sup>r</sup>: of James Grinshaw by Elizabeth his Wife
- 31 William Son of Elizabeth Markham illeg<sup>t</sup>: P

## November 1783

- 6 Mary Jane Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Henry Nash by Ann his Wife
- 7 George James Son of Joseph Langham by Ann his Wife
- 18 Richard Son of Rich<sup>d</sup>: Godfrey by Mary his Wife
- 18 Maria Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Stepton by Ann his Wife
- 23 Charles Damond Son of Tho<sup>s</sup>: Jeremy by Rebecca his Wife
- 23 Walter Son of William Shamer by Ann his Wife
- 23 Magior Henry Son of David Courts by Elizabeth his Wife
- 23 John Son of Peter Eames by Mary his Wife
- 30 Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Gwillan by Mary his Wife

## December 1783

- 1 George Son of Henry Mills by Elizabeth his Wife
- 1 Samuel Son of William Rowson by Elizabeth his Wife
- 3 Maria Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Edward Daniell by Elizabeth his Wife
- Will<sup>m</sup>. Rimwick
- 6 & Twinns Sons of Charles Charlenisorth by Elizabeth
- John Lee his Wife
- 8 Will<sup>m</sup>: George Son Alice Rees illeg<sup>t</sup>: P
- 9 Maria Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Joseph Nunn by Mary his Wife
- 14 Samuel Son of Rob<sup>t</sup>: Hodgins by Ann his Wife

† "Rector" has been written here and crossed out.—ED.



- 21 David Son of Joseph Player by Mary his Wife  
 24 Richard Son of John Gray by Elizabeth his Wife  
 28 Charles Son of Charles Preist by Jane his Wife  
 29 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Elizabeth Soley illeg<sup>t</sup>:

Edw. EMBRY Curate<sup>†</sup>  
 J<sup>n</sup><sup>o</sup>: Tinkler  
 Thomas Bourdillon } Church Wardens  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Christmas }

## Baptisms

## January 1784

- 1 George Son of Roger Grotham by Ann his Wife  
 6 Joseph Son of Ann Lepurd illeg<sup>t</sup>. P  
 6 Tho<sup>s</sup>: Lewis Son of Ann Buntun illeg<sup>t</sup>. P  
 7 Henry Taylor Son of Samuel Leonine by Ann his Wife  
 11 William Son of Robert King by Sarah his Wife  
 11 Charles Son of Ebenzer Tough by Isabellar his Wife  
 11 Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup> of John Baker by Sarah his Wife  
 19 Joseph Henry Son of Joseph Lygo by Sarah his Wife  
 23 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup> of John Bannister by Elizabeth his Wife  
 25 Ann Margaret Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Andrew Hoffman by Ann his Wife  
 25 Elizabeth Suteileff Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup>: Sewell by Elizabeth his Wife  
 25 Edward Son of Edward Bower by Elizabeth his Wife  
 25 Sarah Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Will<sup>m</sup>: Squire by Catherine his Wife  
 26 Elizabeth Ann Daugh<sup>r</sup> of George Barnes by Elizabeth his Wife  
 26 Will<sup>m</sup>: Son of Rob<sup>t</sup>: Kennan by Janeua his Wife

## February 1784

- 8 Will<sup>m</sup>: Edward Son of Will<sup>m</sup>: Danva by Sarah his Wife  
 9 Ann Amelia Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Will<sup>m</sup>: Bunduck by Ann his wife  
 10 Henry Son of John Henry Meyer by Elizabeth his wife  
 14 Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup> of John Wallace by Elizabeth his wife  
 15 George Son of John Thedder by Mary his wife  
 17 Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup>: Blackmore by Mary his wife  
 18 Jane Daugh<sup>r</sup> of William King by Rebecca his wife  
 23 Maria Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Shove by Deborah his wife

Edw. EMBRY Curate<sup>†</sup>  
 J<sup>n</sup><sup>o</sup>: Tinkler  
 Thomas Bourdillon } Church Wardens  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Christmas }

## Baptisms

## March 1784

- 12 Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup> of John Paul by Mary his Wife  
 14 Leonora Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Nutting by Elizabeth his Wife  
 14 George Henry Son of Conroad Smith by Mary his Wife  
 18 William James Son of James Baden by Elizabeth his Wife  
 21 James Son of Tho<sup>s</sup>: Butchard by Mary his Wife  
 22 Charlotta Daugh<sup>r</sup> of John Webb by Charlotta his Wife

## April 1784

- 1 Eleanor Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Grocott by Elizabeth his Wife  
 9 Susannah Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Edward Blackmore by Dorothy his Wife  
 15 William Tho<sup>s</sup>: Son of George Carter by Sarah his Wife  
 17 Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Francis [*sic*] by Mary his Wife  
 18 Charles James Son of Tho<sup>s</sup>: Sedgley by Sarah his Wife  
 18 Ann Daugh<sup>r</sup> of George Walker by Ann his Wife

<sup>†</sup> "Rector" has been written here and crossed out.—ED.



- 25 Rob<sup>t</sup>: Son of Rob<sup>t</sup>: Batchelder by Martha his Wife  
 27 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of \*  
 30 Sarah Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Egan by Ann his Wife

May 1784

- 1 William Augustus Son of John Teasdale by Harriott his Wf  
 2 John Frederick Son of John Frederick Meyer by Ann his Wife  
 8 Frances Boradale Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Haines by Teresa his Wife  
 11 Samuel James Lee son of John by Mary his Wife born February 19<sup>th</sup>  
 1784

EDW. EMBRY Curate†

Tinkler

Thomas Bourdillon Church Wardens

Rich<sup>d</sup> Christmas

Baptisms

May 1784

- 16 Jane Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Henry Bambridge by Martha his Wife  
 16 James Son of Garhard Willkelam Tellhampff by Sarah his Wife  
 23 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of James Parker by Mary his Wife  
 30 John Son of John Robinson by Edey his Wife  
 31 Mary Lisombe Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Clark by Rebecca his Wife

June 1784

- 1 Fitzwilliam Charles Son of William Ward by Mary his Wife  
 3 Joseph Son of Ann Clark illeg<sup>t</sup>: P  
 3 Edward George Son of Tho<sup>s</sup>: Harrison by Ann his Wife  
 6 Tho<sup>s</sup> Son of Tho<sup>s</sup>: Best by Mary his Wife  
 6 John Son of John Titswell by Mary his Wife  
 8 Sarah Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Tho<sup>s</sup>: Mathyson by Sarah his Wife  
 8 Sarah Amy Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Lucas by Ann his Wife  
 9 Henry Son of Tho<sup>s</sup>: Scriven by Elizabeth his Wife  
 14 William James Son of Daniel Stringer by Sarah his Wife  
 16 Peter Son of William Massie by Frances his Wife  
 17 Edward Son of Edward Groves by Sarah his Wife  
 18 Robert John Son of Robert Deghton by Sarah his Wife  
 20 Mary Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Evan Evans by Mary his Wife  
 20 Mary Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Henry Bowman by Sarah his Wife  
 20 Rich<sup>d</sup>: Alexander Son of Will<sup>m</sup>: Cowper by Mary his Wife  
 26 George Son of Joseph Kendall by Elizabeth his Wife  
 27 Charles James Son of Grigory Grant by Harriott his Wife  
 27 John Son of Henry Wood by Jane his Wife  
 27 Elizabeth Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Wake by Mary his Wife  
 28 John Tho<sup>s</sup>: Son of John Long by Eleanor his Wife  
 28 Jane Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Gibson Banbridge by Mary his Wife

EDW. EMBRY Curate

Rich<sup>d</sup> Christmas

Jā<sup>o</sup> French

Jas Sedgwick

} Church Wardens'

Baptisms

July 1784

- 4 Archabold Son of Archabold Ruthven by Catherine his Wife  
 4 Sarah Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Rowed by Martha Patience his Wife  
 4 Sophia Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Farman by Susannah his Wife

\* Blank in Register.

† "Rector" has been written here and crossed out.—ED.



- 8 William Wilson Son of Nicholas South by Priscilla his Wife  
 9 Edward Son of James Leslie by Eleanor his Wife  
 11 Robert Son of James Ashburner by Ann his Wife  
 13 Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of \* Smith by Ann his Wife  
 15 Sarah Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William White by Honour his Wife  
 18 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Turner by Sarah his Wife  
 21 John Son of John Church by Isabella his Wife  
 21 Maria Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Brimer by Margaret his Wife  
 22 John Son of Richard Miles by Margaret his Wife  
 25 Joseph Edmund Son of Anthony Bird by Ann his Wife  
 25 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Henry George by Hannah his Wife  
 28 Sarah Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Charles Christopher by Sarah his Wife Poor  
 28 Sarah Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Sarah Denes Heg<sup>t</sup>: Poor

## August 1784

- 1 Charles Son of James Blackwell by Elizabeth his Wife  
 8 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Sheppard by Elizabeth his Wife  
 15 Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of James Betson by Elizabeth his Wife  
 18 Juditch Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Samuel Miller by Juditch his Wife  
 22 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Peter Hunter by Mary his Wife  
 23 Mary Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Tho<sup>s</sup>: Martinfield by Elizabeth his Wife  
 29 Tho<sup>s</sup>: Makepeace Moore Anabaptist about 37 Years of Age  
 29 Tho<sup>s</sup>: Son of Tho<sup>s</sup>: Price by Elizabeth his Wife

## September 1784

- 5 Jonathan Son of Francis Aickin by Margaret his Wife  
 8 Charles Son of Charles Cook by Sarah his Wife  
 8 William Son of Tho<sup>s</sup>: Blagdon by Mary his Wife  
 8 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Jeffery William by Ann his Wife  
 9 Millicent Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Edward Clark by Jenima his Wife

EDW. EMBRY Curate

Rich<sup>d</sup> ChristmasJn<sup>o</sup> FrenchJa<sup>s</sup> Sedgwick

} Church Wardens

## Baptisms

## September 1784

- 16 Tho<sup>s</sup>: Joseph Son of Joseph Prosser by Alies his Wife  
 27 William Thomas Son of Thomas Renison by Mary his Wife

## †October 1784

- 3 Joseph Son of Joseph Rowland by Mary his Wife  
 7 John Son of Philip Cayley by Ann his Wife  
 10 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Bott by Ann his Wife  
 14 Charlotta Daug<sup>r</sup>: of George Dipple by Elizabeth his Wife  
 17 James Son of William Roake by Charlotta his Wife  
 17 Arabella Maria Daug<sup>r</sup>: of George Charles Dalmain by Sarah his Wife  
 19 James Son of Tho<sup>s</sup>: Schofield by Sarah his Wife  
 22 John Son of George Hart by Ann his Wife  
 24 William James Son of George Green by Elizabeth his Wife  
 27 John Son of Francis Blackwell by Ann his Wife  
 31 George William Son of George Frith by Elizabeth his Wife

## November§ 1784

- 1 John Son of John Scott by Elizabeth his Wife  
 2 George Newman Son of Will<sup>m</sup>: Anderson by Mary his Wife

\* Blank in Register.

† The entries for October are all misplaced and follow those for November in the Register.—ED.

§ "October" has been written here and crossed out.—ED.



- 3 Sophia Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Elizabeth Johnson Heg<sup>t</sup>: Poor  
 7 John Son of Richard Lasson by Sarah his Wife  
 7 Joseph Son of John Will<sup>m</sup>: Albrecht by Patience his Wife  
 7 Charles Son of John Bellworth by Sarah his Wife  
 15 Clementena Celanden Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Matthew Hodson by Sarah his Wife  
 21 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Peter Laybourn by Elizabeth his Wife  
 22 John Samuel Son of John Corsbie by Elizabeth his Wife  
 22 Sarah Susannah Daug<sup>r</sup> of John Baker by Mary his Wife  
 25 James Lockart Son of Charles Greenwoollen by Mary Harriott his Wf  
 26 Will<sup>m</sup>: Thomas Son of William Littelton by Rebecca his Wife  
 29 John Ralph Son of John Green by Sesley his Wife Aged about 5 mont  
 30 John Son of John Johnson by Sarah his Wife  
 30 James Son of Thomas Ripley by Jane his Wife

EDW. EMBRY Curate

Rich<sup>d</sup> Christmas

J<sup>n</sup><sup>o</sup> French

James Sedgwick } Church Wardens

### Baptisms

#### December 1784

- 5 Rob<sup>t</sup>: Will<sup>m</sup>: Henry Son of Rob<sup>t</sup>: Holdford by Ann his Wife  
 7 Thomas Son of Tho<sup>s</sup>: Spedding by Eleanor his Wife  
 12 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Mark Marchant by Martha his Wife  
 15 Catherine Amelia Daug<sup>r</sup>: of George Wilson by Dorothy his Wife  
 16 Thomas Samuel Son of John Absoolam by Sarah his Wife  
 19 George Son of Charles Wiple by Sarah his Wife  
 22 Sarah Susannah Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Baker by Sarah his Wife  
 25 George Son of James Chammers by Elanor his Wife

#### January 1785

- 1 George Shawlk a Black boy Aged about Fourteen Years Age  
 3 William Son of Thomas May by Elizabeth his Wife  
 3 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Francis Harter by Mary his Wife  
 9 Mary Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Marriott by Mary his Wife  
 16 Margaret Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Phillip Smith by Sarah his Wife  
 20 Isabella Frances Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Jeremiah Mires by Barbara his Wife  
     his [*sic*] Aged about two months old  
 23 Edward Son of Thomas Bayley by Frances his Wife  
 23 Thomas Son of Ann Collins Heg<sup>t</sup>: Poor  
 25 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>: of James Hooley by Ann his Wife  
 25 Ebenezar Son of Ebenezar Taylor by Charlotta his Wife  
 27 Charles Son of Lewis Panten by Jane his Wife  
 29 Amelia Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Charles Kluht by Elizabeth his Wife  
     Harriott  
 † & Daughters Twinns of John Blanchard by Ann his Wife  
     Elizabeth  
 30 Charles Son of Charles Bedworth by Lucey his Wife  
 30 James Son of Thomas Christia by Ann his Wife

RICH<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK Reetor

Rich<sup>d</sup> Christmas

J<sup>n</sup><sup>o</sup> French

James Sedgwick } Church Wardens



## Baptisms

January 1785

- 30 Frances Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Martin by Frances Sophia his Wife  
 30 Alexander Son of David Cooke by Margaret his Wife  
 31 Jane Suannah Levie A Jewis Aged about Forty four Years

February 1785

- 3 Jane Daug<sup>r</sup>:<sup>†</sup> of James Hiller by Elizabeth his Wife  
 3 Jenney Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Bray by Rachel his Wife  
 6 Elizabeth Beck Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Wainman by Elizabeth his Wif  
 6 John Griffin Son of Beale Blackwell by Elizabeth his Wif  
 9 Thomas Son of John Box by Elizabeth his Wife  
 11 Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Warring by Ann his Wife  
 17 Charlotta Susannah Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Ralph Tittenson by Jane his Wife  
 20 George John Son of James Worley by Ann his Wife  
 20 George Son of George Buckler by Ann his Wife  
 27 Alexander Son of William Fleiming by Hannah his Wife  
 27 Sarah Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Blunt by Sarah his Wife

March 1785

William

- 2 & Twinns Son & Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Read by Ann his Wife  
 Ann  
 4 William Son of Thomas Cheancey by Elizabeth his Wife Aged about  
 Two months  
 6 Frances Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Abright by Frances his Wife  
 6 Elizabeth Serain Daug<sup>r</sup>: of § Ann Gallay Ileg<sup>t</sup>: Poor  
 6 Sarah Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Ann Morgain Ileg<sup>t</sup>: Poor  
 11 Francis Will<sup>m</sup>: Son of Francis Foy by Charlotta his Wife  
 14 George Son of Aaron Abbott by Ann his Wife  
 16 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>: of George Crosbie by Jane his Wife  
 18 Robert Son of John Priestman|| by Sarah his Wife  
 18 Patty Eleanor Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Feirfield by Eleanor his Wife  
 18 Rebecca Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Margram by Mary his Wife  
 27 Sarah Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Nevil Mitchell by Sarah his Wife

Rich<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK RectorRich<sup>d</sup> ChristmasJn<sup>o</sup> French

James Sedgwick

} Church Wardens

## Baptisms

April 1785

- 1 Alfred Son of Edward Daniell by Elizabeth his Wife  
 1 George Son of John Vigurs by Charlotte his Wife Born April 8<sup>th</sup>: 1779  
 3 George Son of Peter Langley by Elizabeth his Wife  
 3 Mary Charlotte Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Walter Knowles by Mary his Wife  
 5 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Gritten by Jane his Wife  
 6 Rosenna Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Bannister by Elizabeth his Wife  
 10 James Price Son of James Brooks by Lovisa Ann his Wife  
 10 Charles James Son of William Barrington by Mary his Wife  
 14 Samuel Joseph Son of Augustus Temple Goodman by Mary Jane his Wife  
 17 George Samuel Son of John Revel by Sarah his Wif

Rich<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK RectorRich<sup>d</sup> ChristmasJn<sup>o</sup> French

James Sedgwick

} Church Wardens

<sup>†</sup> Written over "James Son."—ED.

§ "John" is written here and crossed out.—ED.

|| "i" seems to have been inserted later. See also Footnote referring to this family, page 106.—ED.



## Baptisms

April 1785

- 24 Meliscend Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Shiers by Elizabeth his Wife  
 24 Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Finchham by Ann his Wife  
 27 Thomas Son of William Davies by Jane his Wife  
 28 Catherine Daug<sup>r</sup>: of George Roberts by Rebecca his Wife.  
 28 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Mary Lowe illeg<sup>t</sup>: Poor

May 1785

- 1 George James Bouley Son of John Twiggy by Elizabeth his Wife  
 9 Susannah Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Ward by Mary his Wife  
 11 William Frost Son of William Redmore Biggs by Martha his Wife  
 15 James Son of Thomas Selby by Catherine his Wife  
 15 Elizabeth Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Holmes by Ann his Wife  
 15 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Tho<sup>s</sup>: Hitchcock by Elizabeth his Wife  
 22 Charles Son of Thomas Story by Elizabeth his Wife  
 22 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Randal by Mary his Wife  
 26 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Bland by Martha his Wife  
 27 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Rogers by Mileah his Wife  
 29 Hugh Son of John Frazer by Ann his Wife  
 29 Carolina Fairchild Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Hyde by Mary his Wife

June 1785

- 5 Charlotta Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Jeremy by Rebecca his Wife  
 5 George William Son of George John Erek by Mary his Wife  
 7 Widdring Noah Robley Son of Noah Tittney by Sabra his Wife  
 12 Edmund Thomas Son of Thomas Goodwin by Eleanor his Wife  
 13 Sophia Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Charles Prest by Jane his Wife  
 13 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Owen by Ann his Wife  
 19 Alice Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John York by Frances his Wife  
 20 George Son of John Martin Deschlein by Margaret his Wife  
 22 Will<sup>m</sup>: Son of John Hancock by Mary his Wife  
 23 Mary Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Henry Roemer by Mary his Wife

Rich<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK RectorRich<sup>d</sup>. ChristmasJā<sup>e</sup> French

G. C. D'Almaine

} Church Wardens

## Baptisms

July 1785

- 3 Mary Todd Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Robert Mease by Sarah his Wife  
 6 Frances Martin Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Francis Martin Hamilton by Elizabeth his Wife  
 8 George Son of William Williams by Sally his Wife  
 10 George Son of George Carter by Sarah his Wife  
 11 Mary Lewezer Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Gay by Mary his Wife Aged about Six Years & Nine months  
 13 Henry Frederick Son of Humphry Tomkison by Mary his Wife  
 14 John Son of Richard Leadbeater by Martha his Wife  
 17 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Rawling Smith by Elizabeth his Wife  
 20 Catherine Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Webb by Charlotta his Wife  
 25 William Son of William Mackintosh by Elizabeth his Wife  
 26 Mary Lightowler Daug<sup>r</sup>: of James † Towers Aderton Kershaw by Mary his Wife Aged about four months old  
 30 William May Son of Joseph Beames by Catherine his Wife  
 31 Frances Maria Daug<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Wilson by Jane his Wife

† "Kershaw" is here written and crossed out.—Ed.



## August 1785

- 4 Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William King by Rebecca his Wife  
 7 Sarah Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Barton by Amey his Wife  
 7 John Haines Son of Richard Haines by Sarah his Wife  
 9 Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Rachiel Cartwright illeg<sup>t</sup>: Poor  
 17 Edward Lambert Son of William Walker by Honor Ann his Wif  
 21 John Son of John Thread by Mary his Wife  
 28 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Penlington by Ann his Wife  
 31 John Son of Sarah Johnangle Poor  
 31 Carolina Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Joseph Till by Elizabeth his Wife

Rich<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK RectorRich<sup>d</sup> ChristmasJn<sup>o</sup> French

G. C. D'Almaine

} Church Wardens

## Baptisms

## September 1785

- 4 Frances Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Stubbs by Elizabeth his Wife  
 11 Mary Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Robert Day by Mary his Wife  
 11 Thomas Son of Thomas Halloway by Dorothy his Wife  
 12 Carolina Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Taylor by Mary his Wife  
 16 Joseph Son of Joseph Seooling by \* his Wife  
 20 Lovisa Charlotta Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Millot by Charlotta his Wife  
 22 Catherina Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Francis Bradley by Sarah his Wife  
 22 William Matthew Son of William Sallam by Margaret Bridget his Wife  
 22 Frederick Son of Stephen Romer by Ann his Wife  
 24 Jane Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Field by Margaret his Wife  
 25 Harriot Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Ralph Laland by Elizabeth his Wife  
 29 Henry Son of John Chandler by Mary his Wife

## October 1785

- 6 Samuel Son of Samuel Palmer by Eleanor his Wife  
 9 Mary Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Sherley by Mary his Wife  
 15 William Son of John Wallace by Elizabeth his Wife Aged about five  
     Weeks old  
 16 Robert Son of Robert Derry by Jane his Wife  
 19 William Son of John Jones by Susannah his Wife  
 19 John Son of John Watson by Eleanor his Wife  
 23 Thomas Son of John Robinson by Amey his Wife  
 25 Hugh Son of Francis Jullion by Elizabeth his Wife  
 28 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Clark by Mary his Wife  
 30 Susannah Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Hugh Miller by Susannah his Wife

## November 1785

- 7 Robert Son of Robert Augustus Heath by Jane his Wife  
 7 James Son of John Long by Elizabeth his Wife  
     Sarah  
 13 & Twinns Daughters of Will<sup>m</sup>: Fry by Sarah his Wife  
     Sophia  
 14 Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Henry Bowen by Sarah his Wife  
 15 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Peter Briggs by Elizabeth his Wife

Rich<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK RectorRich<sup>d</sup> ChristmasJn<sup>o</sup> French

G. C. D'Almaine

} Church Wardens

\* Blank in Register.



## Baptisms

## November 1785

- 18 Joseph Son of Mary Wichard Poor Ileg<sup>t</sup>  
 20 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Tho<sup>s</sup>: Paget by Frances his Wife  
 20 Mary Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Robert Batchelder by Mary his Wife  
 24 Dorothy Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Edward Blackmore by Dorothy his Wife  
 28 Harriot Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Harris by Betty his Wife  
 28 Jane Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Blackmore by Jane his Wife

## December 1785

- 4 Susannah Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Robert Bunning by Jane his Wife  
 5 Sarah Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Crosbie by Elizabeth his Wife  
 7 Richard Son of Richard Whither<sup>†</sup> Stone by Ann his Wife  
 8 William Son of Charles Cuell by Jane his Wife  
 15 Emily Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Eagan by Ann his Wife Aged about five weeks  
 Old  
 23 Martha Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Gekyl Frederick Cats by Elizabeth his Wife  
 25 William Son of William Pippin by Catherine his Wife  
 27 Martha Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Stockton by Jane his Wife  
 30 James Son of William Buer by Ann his Wife

## January 1786

- 1 Samuel Son of Thomas Clifton by Mary his Wife  
 1 Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Craig by Ann his Wife  
 2 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Squirs by Catherine his Wife  
 2 Matilda Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Elizabeth Phillips Ileg<sup>t</sup>  
 2 Amelia Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Amelia Griffin Ileg<sup>t</sup>.  
 2 Martha Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Mary Stevenson Ileg<sup>t</sup>  
 6 John Oakeley Son of John Oakeley Clark by Lucetta his Wife  
 8 Samuel Son of Joseph Rowland by Mary his Wife  
 8 Robert Francis Son of Robert Hodgins by Ann his Wife  
 11 Henry Thomas Son of Thomas Harrison by Ann his Wife  
 16 William Son of Samuel Love by Sarah his Wife  
 22 Charles Alfred Son of Tho<sup>s</sup>: Bayley by Mary Frances his Wife

RICH<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK Rector

Rich<sup>d</sup>. Christmas

Jñ<sup>o</sup> French

G. C. D'Almaine

} Church Wardens

## Baptisms

## January 1786

- 23 Tho<sup>s</sup>: James Son of Tho<sup>s</sup>: Millist by Sarah his Wife  
 26 Sophia Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Williams by Elizabeth his Wife  
 29 Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of George Doctor by Jane his Wife  
 30 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Charlsworth by Elizabeth his Wife  
 30 Sarah Daug<sup>r</sup>: Edward Winstanly by Charlotta his Wife  
 31 John Henry Son of Tho<sup>s</sup>: Bayley by Rosanna his Wife  
 31 Edward Son of Sebella Charlotta Wright Ileg<sup>t</sup>: Poor

## February 1786

- 1 Lucey Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Miles by Margaret his Wife  
 5 Henry Son of Michael Shepherd by Frances his Wife  
 8 Richard Tho<sup>s</sup>: Son of John Corbie by Elizabeth his Wife  
 9 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Sarah Tylor Ileg<sup>t</sup>  
 12 Anna Eliza Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Lucey by Ann his Wife



## REGISTERS OF ST. PAUL, COVENT GARDEN.

- 12 George Son of Absolam Smith by Hesther his Wife  
 16 Ann Fancourt Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Tho<sup>s</sup>: Pether by Arabella his Wife  
 22 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of George Gurey by Mary his Wife Poor  
 23 Tho<sup>s</sup> Son of James Buden by Elizabeth his Wife  
 24 Rich<sup>d</sup>: William Son of Rich<sup>d</sup>: Williams by Catherine his Wife  
 26 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Tho<sup>s</sup>: Best by Mary his Wife  
 26 Hesther Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Kelley by Jane his Wife

## March 1786

- 3 Alexander Son of Alexander Brown by Sarah his Wife  
 9 Harriott Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Edward Clark by Jemiamie his Wife  
 20 Martha Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Willing by Ann his Wife  
 20 Thomas Son of Thomas Connely by Elizabeth his Wife Poor  
 21 Henry Son of Thomas Neale by Elizabeth his Wife  
 22 William Son of John Rowed by Patience his Wife Aged about Six Months Old

RICH<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK Rector  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Christmas }  
 J<sup>n</sup><sup>o</sup> French } Church Wardens  
 G. C. D'Almaine }

## Baptisms

## March 1786

- 22 Sarah Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Lewis by Ann his Wife  
 25 Sarah Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Wood by Mary his Wife  
 26 Joseph Son of Joseph Groocet by Elizabeth his Wife  
 26 Matildia Laneel Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Hughes by Mary his Wife  
 29 George Son of Francis Blackwell by Ann his Wife  
 31 Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of James Bemont by Jane his Wife

## April 1786

- 2 Mary Maria Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Rich<sup>d</sup>: Holms by Mary his Wife  
 2 Peter Son of John Brown by Sarah his Wife  
 2 Rich<sup>d</sup>: Son of Soloman Pilkington by Sarah his Wife  
 4 Mary Willson Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Ward by Mary his Wife  
 6 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Jones by Margaret his Wife  
 7 Sarah Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Phillips by Lydia his Wife  
 8 Augusta Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Teasdale by Harriet his Wife  
 9 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Chipp by Susannah his Wife  
 11 John Higbig Son of Samuel Nevill by Mary his Wife  
 12 John Son of John Weake by Mary his Wife  
 12 Edward Son of Edward Miles by Mary his Wife  
 16 Sarah Evan Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Evan Evans by Mary his Wife  
 16 Janetta Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Charles Cooke by Sarah his Wife  
 17 Thomas Biset Melotter Aged about Eight Years  
 20 Harold Son of Edward Daniell by Elizabeth his Wife  
 20 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Charles Charlesworth by Elizabeth his Wife  
 21 Juliet Daug<sup>r</sup>: of James Macpherson by Monaracha his Wife  
 22 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of James Bond by Elizabeth his Wife  
 23 Charles Son of Charles Nortonsaw by Dorothy his Wife  
 27 Henry Son of Henry Plott by Mary his Wife

RICH<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK Rector  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Christmas }  
 J<sup>n</sup><sup>o</sup> French } Church Wardens  
 G. E. D'Almaine }

*Class. See Vol 5 of the records*



## Baptisms

May 1786

- 2 Elizabeth Harriott Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Baker by Mary his Wife  
 6 Charlott Daug<sup>r</sup>: of George Downing by Susannah his Wife  
 11 Edward Son of Edward Bowland by Mary his Wife Poor  
 12 Mary Eleanor Daug<sup>r</sup>: of \* Blackwell by \*  
 14 George Son of Thomas Rogers by Ann his Wife  
 16 George Son of Thomas Darke by Elizabeth his Wife Poor  
 18 Mary Schaw Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Mary Moor Illeg<sup>t</sup>  
 21 William Owen Son of John Will<sup>m</sup>: Albrecht by Patience his Wife  
 21 Mary Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Lee by Mary his Wife  
 28 Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of James Taylor by Ann his Wife  
 29 Sarah Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Matthew Ward by Ann his Wife  
 31 William Son of Ebenezer Taylor by Marthew his Wife Aged about three Months Old

June 1786

- 6 John Son of John Matthews by Margaret his Wife  
 7 Julia Maria Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Carl Adolph Goergslenner by Martha Maria his Wife  
 11 William Hill Son of John Wall by Nancey his Wife  
 11 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Robert Morfort by Susannah his Wife  
 14 Frances Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Pantin by Sarah his Wife  
 18 †Dorothy Daug<sup>r</sup>: of George Wilson by Dorothy his Wife  
 19 Mary Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Hughes by Mary his Wife  
 21 Jane Daug<sup>r</sup>: of George Frith by Elizabeth his Wife  
 25 Susannah Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Prosser by Alice his Wife  
 30 Catherine Dang<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Setree by Ann his Wife

RICH<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK Rector  
 Rich<sup>d</sup>. Christmas }  
 J<sup>n</sup><sup>o</sup> French } Church Wardens  
 G. D'Almaine }

## Baptisms

July 1786

- 1 Carolina Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Jeremy by Rebecca his Wife  
 2 Fanny Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Makler by Ann his Wife  
 9 Mary Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of George Adamson by Mary his Wife  
 9 Alexander Edward Son of Will<sup>m</sup>: Swalthe Lasher by Susannah his Wife  
 10 Celina Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Robert Ashby by Ann his Wife

RICH<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK Rector  
 Rich<sup>d</sup>. Christmas }  
 J<sup>n</sup><sup>o</sup> French } Church Wardens  
 G. D'Almaine }

## Baptisms

July 1786

- 16 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of James Wiffaones by Christian Steaven his Wife  
 16 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Titswell by Mary his Wife  
 16 Josiah Son of Martha Edwards Illeg<sup>t</sup>. Poor  
 18 Mary Ann Edmund Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Jarvis Buck by Sarah his Wife  
 20 George Son of George Yeaman by Elizabeth his Wife  
 20 Alfred Stuart Son of Humphry Tomkison by Mary his Wife  
 23 Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Skinner by Ann Jenkins his Wife  
 24 Sarah Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Sanderson by Ann his Wife  
 24 Eleanor Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Longstaff by Mary his Wife

\* Blank in Register.

† Misplaced in Register.



- 25 Harry Son of John Webb by Charlotte his Wife  
 27 Hannah Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Tho<sup>s</sup> Price by Elizabeth his Wife  
 27 William Hill Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Squire by Frances Dinah his Wife  
 28 John Rich<sup>d</sup> Jones Son of John Absalom by Sarah his Wife  
 30 Mary Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Robert Child by Sarah his Wife

## August 1786

- 2 Matilda Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Roaper by Ann his Wife  
 5 George Son of Ralph Tettinson by Jane his Wife  
 7 Charles Mountagne a Black Aged about Thirty years  
 13 George Son of Henry Ash by Ann his Wife  
 14 James Son of William Deanvers by Sarah his Wife  
 23 Maria Daug<sup>r</sup>: of James Parker by Mary his Wife  
 23 Samuel Son of John Clayton by Sarah his Wife  
 23 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Pierson by Martha his Wife  
 28 John Son of John Wilson by Joyce his Wife  
 28 Samuel Son of Samuel Smith by Sarah his Wife  
 29 John Son of John Slade by Mary his Wife

## September 1786

- 3 Elizabeth Dorothy Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Tho<sup>s</sup>: Rigg by Elizabeth his Wife  
 4 Ann Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Clark by Rebecca his Wife

Rich<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK Rector  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Christmas  
 Theo<sup>s</sup>. T. Tutt  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>: Bourdillon } Church Wardens

## Baptisms

## September 1786

- 5 George Griffiths Son of Walter Gage by Mary his Wife  
 8 Tho<sup>s</sup>: Ark Son of Richard Bannister by Ann his Wife  
 10 John Son of Henry George by Hannah his Wife  
 10 Eleanor Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Tho<sup>s</sup> Turontt by Ann his Wife  
 10 Jane Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Will<sup>m</sup>: Hart by Elizabeth his Wife  
 10 † James Son of Will<sup>m</sup>: Harris by Betty his Wife Aged about 3 Years old  
 10 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Will<sup>m</sup>: Harris by Betty his Wife Aged about 4 months old  
 13 Maria Roe Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Joseph Till by Elizabeth his Wife  
 17 Tho<sup>s</sup>: Brettle Son of Tho<sup>s</sup>: Brettle by Mary his Wife  
 17 Ann Alice Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Charles Wipel by Sarah his Wife

† The following Memorandum is written on a separate leaf (13 by 10½ inches) now attached to the Register.—Ed.

Middlesex to wit

William Harris of N<sup>o</sup> 61 Fleet Market in the City of London Glass Merchant, Father of James Harris who was Baptized on the Tenth day of September in the Year One thousand seven hundred and eighty six in the Parish of St. Paul Covent Garden, Thomas Hood of N<sup>o</sup> 10 Martlets Court in the Parish of St. Martins in the Fields in the said County Fruiterer, Sponser to the said James Harris and Sophia Wood a Witness to the Baptism of the said James Harris personally came before me Nicholas Bond Esquire one of His Majestys Justices of the peace for the said County And on their Oaths severally Say that the entry of the Age of the said James Harris stating in the Register Book that he was three Years old is wrong that at such time he was only about four Months and that Elizabeth Harris Daughter of the said William Harris and who was Christened at the same time and described to be of the Age of four Months was at that time of the Age of three Years and that the entry in the said Book should have stated that Elizabeth Harris was of the Age of three Years and James Harris of the Age of four Months

Sworn this 18<sup>th</sup> Day of September 1801  
 before me

N BOND

WILLIAM HARRIS  
 THOMAS HOOD  
 SOPHIA HOOD



- 18 George Son of George Campbell by Christian his Wife
- 21 Letitia Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Charles Pollard by Mary his Wife
- 24 Tho<sup>s</sup>: Son of Phillip Smith by Sarah his Wife
- 26 John Son of Daniel Harris by Ann his Wife

## October 1786

- 1 William James Son of William Flight by Elizabeth his Wife
- 1 Catherine Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Rich<sup>d</sup>: Bott by Ann his Wife
- 2 Charles Son of Stephen Romer by Ann his Wife
- 7 Charles Son of William Williams by Sally his Wife
- 8 Joseph Millener Son of Joseph Carter by Hannah his Wife
- 8 Jane Daug<sup>r</sup>: of James Raffan by Eleanor his Wife
- 8 Elizabeth Sarah Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Chumbley by Ann his Wife
- 14 Tho<sup>s</sup>: Barker Son of Henry Hoggeary by Elizabeth his Wife
- 16 James Son of James Ashburner by Frances his Wife
- 18 Tho<sup>s</sup>: Son of Tho<sup>s</sup>: Hodges by Mary his Wife Poor
- 22 James Son of John Bacon by Martha his Wife
- 28 John Son of John Ellis by Mary his Wife
- 29 Rich<sup>d</sup>: David Son of Joseph Bergmer by Alexander Rayner his Wife

Rich<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK Rector

Rich<sup>d</sup> Christmas }  
 Theo<sup>s</sup>. T. Tutt } Church Wardens  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>. Bourdillon }

## Baptisms

## November 1786

- 2 George Son of William Biggs by Martha his Wife
- 5 Luey Daug<sup>r</sup>: of James Blackwell by Elizabeth his Wife
- 5 Henry Son of Walter Knowles by Sarah Mary his Wife
- 8 Ann Susannah Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Scott Walker by Ann his Wife
- 11 Sarah Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Joseph Spurr by Betty his Wife
- 17 Margaret Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Matthew Burn by Bedera his Wife
- 21 William Son of William Barbon by Catherine his Wife
- 26 John Son of William Curtis by Mary his Wife
- 29 James Gardener Son of James Evans by Ann his Wife

## December 1786

- 10 Catherine Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Smith by Elizabeth his Wife
- 10 John Aexander Son of Alexander Brand by Ann his Wife Aged about  
three Months
- 21 Maria Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Johnathan Linge by Elizabeth his Wife
- 24 William Son of Wil<sup>m</sup>: Meyrick by Elizabeth his Wife
- 24 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Samuel Butler by Mary his Wife
- 26 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Joseph Greenwood by Sarah his Wife
- 28 Charles Son of Charles Haowgrave by Ann his Wife
- 31 Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Joseph Beans by Catherine his Wife
- 31 Charles Son of John Broadhead by Catherine his Wife
- 31 Edward Son of Edward Blackmoore by Dorothy his Wife

## January 1787

- 1 William Son of William Barber by Arabella his Wife
- 1 Mary Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Henry Bainbridge by Grace his Wife
- 1 Charlotta Dawson Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Pugh by Ann his Wife
- 2 Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Joseph Dixon by Sarah his Wife
- 3 Sophia Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Tho<sup>s</sup>: Simcock by Jane his Wife



- 6 Frederick Son of Tho<sup>s</sup>: Sedgley by Sarah his Wife  
 7 Richard James Son of Rich Edwards by Sarah his Wife

Rich<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK Rector  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Christmas }  
 Theo<sup>s</sup>. T. Tutt } Church Wardens  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>. Bourdillon }

## Baptisms

January 1787

- 10 Rich<sup>d</sup>:† Son of § John Deane by Elizabeth his Wife  
 10 Janet Mackensie Daug<sup>r</sup> of John Maig by Janet Maekensie his Wife  
     Born y<sup>e</sup>: 16 day of December 1786 & Baptized the: 10: day of  
     January 87  
 11 James Son of John Oakley Clarke by Lucetta his Wife  
 12 Nathanel Rich<sup>d</sup>: Son of Nathanel Morgan by Ann his Wife  
 12 John Son of Henry East by Mary his Wife  
 14 Charlotta Carolina Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Gritten by Jane his Wife  
 21 Amelia Daug<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup>: Paget by Frances his Wife  
 21 Joseph Son of John Bellworth by Sarah his Wife  
 21 Tho<sup>s</sup>: Son of Tho<sup>s</sup>: Wallington by Elizabeth his Wife  
 21 John Son of Will<sup>m</sup>: Johnson by Frances his Wife  
 22 Charles Son of Joseph Lygo by Sarah his Wife  
 23 Francis Johnathan Son of Francis Bradley by Sarah his Wife  
 24 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of James Hoare by Mary his Wife  
 26 Benjamin Son of Jean Shepphard Neg<sup>t</sup>: Poor

February 1787

- 1 Edward Lambert Son of William Walker by Honor Ann his Wife  
 5 Charlotta Eliza Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Charles Derrick by Priscilla his Wife  
 11 George Gasper Son of John Martin Deschline by Margaret his Wife  
 11 Frances Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Twigg by Elizabeth his Wife  
 12 John Adam Son of John Skelton by Elizabeth Margaret his Wife  
 12 Edward Giles Son of \* Myatt by Mary his Wife  
 12 George Son Son [*sic*] of William Guest by Martha his Wife  
 14 Alexander Son of Alexander Reed by Elizabeth his Wife  
 19 Joseph Son of Joseph Jones by Catherine his Wife  
 22 William Son of William Cook by Dorothy his Wife  
 25 Margaret Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Randall by Mary his Wife  
 28 Deborah Daug<sup>r</sup>: of George Day by Mary his Wife

Rich<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK Rector  
 Rich<sup>d</sup>: Christmas }  
 Theo<sup>s</sup>. T. Tutt } Church Wardens  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>. Bourdillon }

## Baptisms

March 1787

- 4 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Joseph Bacon by Catherine his Wife  
 6 David William Son of William Rose by Jane his Wife  
 10 Carolina Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Whitfield by Mary his Wife  
 11 Ann Bridget Daug<sup>r</sup>: of George Ark by Ann his \*  
 11 Harriot Daug<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Highley by Sarah his Wife  
 14 William Henry Son of William Blackmore by Jane his Wife  
 15 Mary Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Benjamin Murow by Sarah his Wife  
 15 George Godfrey Son of George Springmann by Ann his Wife  
 18 Sarah Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Richardson by Sarah his Wife  
 18 Thomas Son of Thomas Haynes by Sarah his Wife  
 19 John Son of James Worley by Ann his Wife

† "James" erased.—ED.

§ "Rich<sup>d</sup>:" erased.—ED.

\* Blank in Register.



- 20 Elizabeth Buckston Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Noah Tittner Robley by Sabara his Wife  
 25 John Son of Luke Biggins by Dorothy his Wife  
 25 John Son of Thomas Goodwin by Eleanor his Wife  
 27 William Son of William Bond by Hannah his Wife  
 28 George Son of Francis Foy by Charlotta his Wife  
 29 Mary Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Bray by Rachel his Wife

April 1787

- 1 Samuel Son of Samuel Smith by Mary<sup>†</sup> his Wife  
 8 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Peter Eames by Mary his Wife  
 9 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Jeane Phillips illeg<sup>t</sup>: Poor  
 9 Sophia Isabella Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Barlow by Sarah his Wife  
 12 Rebecca Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Worthington by Rebecca his Wife  
 14 Sarah Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Rob<sup>t</sup>: Wray by Hesther his Wife  
 15 Sarah Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Matthew Cole by Ann his Wife  
 15 Edward Son of William Holmes by Ann his Wife  
 23 John Benjamin Son of James Brooks by Ann his Wife  
 29 Will<sup>m</sup>: John Son of John Higbed by Mary Ann his Wife  
 30 Charles Son of William Ross by Mary his Wife

RICH<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK Rector  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Christmas } Church Wardens  
 Theo<sup>s</sup>. T. Tutt  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>: Bourdillon }

Baptisms

May 1787

- 6 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Pritchard by Elizabeth his Wife  
 6 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Spencer by Mary his Wife

RICH<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK Rector  
 Rich<sup>d</sup>. Christmas } Church Wardens  
 Theo<sup>s</sup>. T. Tutt  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>: Bourdillon }

Baptisms

May 1787

- 11 Henry Son of William Gell by Mary his Wife  
 12 James George Son of Richard Hodgson by Alice his Wife  
 13 Charlotta Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Hurlstone by Jane his Wife  
 14 Harriot Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Stokes by Frances his Wife Born April 17<sup>th</sup>:  
 1787 Baptized May : 14<sup>th</sup>: 1787  
 15 Charles Son of Abraham Chambers by Ann his Wife  
 16 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Mary Newman illeg<sup>t</sup>: Poor  
 17 Lucey Daug<sup>r</sup>: of George Dibble by Elizabeth his Wife  
 21 Elizabeth Amelia Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Holmes by Mary his Wife  
 22 Vria Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Sexton by Frances his Wife  
 24 Amelia Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Beecker by Ann his Wife  
 25 Sarah Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Schofield by Sarah his Wife  
 27 Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Alexander Brown by Sarah his Wife  
 27 Catherine Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Edward Featherstone by Jane his Wife  
 27 Richard Lane Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Griffiths by Mary his Wife

June 1787

- 3 John Son of John Davison by Frances his Wife  
 3 Peter Ramsey Son of John Forbes by Elizabeth his Wife  
 3 Robert Son of James Kattica by Ann his Wife  
 10 Elizabeth Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Renison by Mary his Wife  
 10 Eleanor Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Perryman by Eleanor his Wife  
 14 Thomas Godfrey Son of Joseph Turner by Lydia his Wife

† Written over "Ann."—ED.



- 17 Peter Son of Peter Langley by Elizabeth his Wife  
 18 David James Son of William Gallant by Margaret his Wife  
 18 Thomas Son of Thomas Pheasant by Margaret his Wife  
 21 Joseph Son of Thomas Gladwin by Ann his Wife  
 22 Cyrus Son of Edward Daniell by Elizabeth his Wife  
 24 George Charles Son of John Allbright by Frances his Wife  
 27 Sarah Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Martin by Elizabeth his Wife

RICH<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK Rector

Rich<sup>d</sup> Christmas

Theo<sup>s</sup>. T. Tutt

Barnard Baker

} Church Wardens

### Baptisms

July 1787

- 1 Charles George Son of Charles Hyndes by Betty his Wife  
 1 Tresie May Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Joseph Brutton by Barsheba his Wife  
 1 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Kittly by Elizabeth his Wife  
 4 Jane Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Davies by Sarah his Wife  
 6 Henry Son of Thomas Jeremy by Rebecca his Wife  
 8 Samuel Son of Thomas Dallman by Ann his Wife  
 15 Harriot Beleder Daug<sup>r</sup>: of David Davies by Mary his Wife  
 17 Elizabeth Philideltha Daug<sup>r</sup>: of George Frith by Elizabeth his Wife  
 22 Sarah Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Henry Stephens by Sarah his Wife  
 23 Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Francis Bethell by Ann his Wife  
 25 Lydia Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Phillips Richards by Lydia his Wife  
 30 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Walling by Ann his Wife  
 30 Mary Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Bagley by Mary his Wife

August 1787

- Tho<sup>s</sup>. Derby }  
 2 & } Twinns Sons of Tho<sup>s</sup>: Lewis by Carolina his Wife  
 Edward Derby }  
 10 Isaac Son of James Dear by Sarah his Wife  
 12 Elizabeth Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Thredyold by Elizabeth his Wife  
 16 James Son of William Chapel by Mary his Wife  
 17 Will<sup>m</sup>: Son of William Johnson by Ann his Wife  
 19 John Son of John Morris by Rebecca his Wife  
 19 Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Joyce by Catharine his Wife  
 19 Charles Perkins Son of John Lee by Mary his Wife  
 20 Mary Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Howall by Mary his Wife  
 23 Thomas Son of Thomas Field by Margaret his Wife  
 26 Susan Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Young by Susannah his Wife  
 29 Ann Maria Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Tho<sup>s</sup>: Musgrove by Elizabeth his Wife  
 30 ‡Blacket Iseral Son of Tho<sup>s</sup>: Harrisson by Ann his Wife

† The following Memorandum is written on a sheet of paper (9 by 7 inches) and attached to this page of the Register.—ED.

St. Paul Cov<sup>t</sup>: Garden in the County of Middlesex

### Baptisms

1787 Aug<sup>t</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>. Blacket Iseral son of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Harrisson by Ann his Wife

The above is a true Copy extracted from the Reg<sup>r</sup>. Book of Baptisms

JOHN LEE Reg<sup>r</sup>

Westminster to Wit

Tho<sup>s</sup>. Harrison of Brompton in the Parish of Kensington in the County of Middlesex maketh oath and saith that the Name of Blacket Iseral son of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Harrisson by Ann his Wife is erroneous and that the entry thereof in the Regist<sup>r</sup> Book should properly have been Blacket Redsdale son of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Harrisson by Ann his Wife and not otherwise

Sworn at the Public Office Bow Street this }

22<sup>nd</sup> Day of Feb<sup>r</sup> 1821. before me }

WILL<sup>m</sup> BECKETT

THO<sup>s</sup> HARRISON

Father of the above name



- 30 William Son of William Stones by Mary his Wife  
 31 George Son of Hugh Jones by Eleanor his Wife

RICH<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK Rector  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Christmas  
 Theo<sup>s</sup>. T. Tutt  
 Barnard Baker } Church Wardens

## †Baptisms

September 1787

- 3 Hannah Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Anderson by Hannah his Wife  
 3 Francis Son of Francis Chilyout by Dorothy his Wife Poor  
 6 Richard Son of Richard Chapman by Joanna his Wife  
 9 Mary Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Lane by Mary Elizabeth his Wife  
 11 Susannah Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Baker by Mary his Wife  
 16 William Son of William Craig by Ann his Wife  
 18 Agnes Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Farmer by Elizabeth his Wife  
 25 Dorothy Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Rackett by Dorothy his Wife  
 27 Martha Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Bigg by Martha his Wife  
 30 Tho<sup>s</sup>: Son of John West by Isabella his Wife Aged about four months

October 1787

- 2 Isabella Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John White by Isabella his Wife  
 3 Daniell Son of Eleanor New Heg<sup>t</sup> Poor  
 3 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup> of John Weight by Mary his Wife  
 4 Edward Son of John Webb by Charlotta his Wife  
 7 William Son of John Robinson Simpson by Amelia his Wif  
 8 George Richard Son of Richard Gwynn by Elizabeth his Wife Aged  
 about Six months Old  
 9 John Hurst Son of James Grimshaw by Carolina his Wife Aged about  
 3 months Old  
 11 Robert Son of Richard Miles by Margaret his Wife  
 11 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of James Cooke by Mary his Wife  
 13 Richard Son of Mary Bold Heg<sup>t</sup>: Poor  
 14 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John George Halent by Mary his Wife  
 14 Mary Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Mosses Murrant by Mary his Wife Aged about  
 Six weeks  
 14 Mary daug of John Steabler by Mary his Wife

RICH<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK Rector  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Christmas  
 Theo<sup>s</sup>. T. Tutt  
 Barnard Baker } Church Wardens

## Baptisms

October 1787

- 15 Charles Elliott Son of Charles Scott by Margaret his Wife Aged about  
 Eight Years  
 16 Richard Lenord Son of Mathew Lenord by Mary his Wife Aged about  
 Six Weekes  
 17 John Mallyner Son of John Wake by Mary his Wife  
 17 Matilda Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Stephin by Rachel his Wife  
 23 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>: of James Mc: Concut by Elizabeth his Wife Poor  
 23 Tho<sup>s</sup>: Denison Son of Will<sup>m</sup>: Thomas Lewis by Henrietta his Wife  
 25 Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Charles Howgrave by Ann his Wife  
 26 James Henry Son of James Anderson by Hesther his Wife  
 26 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Hart by Elizabeth his Wife



## November 1787

- 2 Edward Son of William King by Rebecca his Wife
- 5 Charles Son of James Baden by Elizabeth his Wife
- 5 Catherine Rebecca Daugh<sup>r</sup> of William Gardner by Clarana his Wife
- 8 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Bailey by Rosana his Wife
- 11 Ann Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Sessions by Hannah his Wife
- 12 Sophia Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Woolley by Elizabeth his Wife
- 12 Charles Son of Edward Pethers by Elizabeth his Wife
- 12 William Son of George Parker by Ann his Wife
- 12 Mary Ann Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Peter Hunt by Mary his Wife
- 16 Jane Victore Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Pantin by Sarah his Wife
- 17 Edwin Tho<sup>s</sup>. Bampfyld Son of Joseph Till by Elizabeth his Wife
- 19 John Son of John Rate by Mary his Wife Aged about three Months
- 23 Tho<sup>s</sup> Son of George Wilson by Dorothy his Wife Aged about three Months
- 25 Lovisa Stone Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Mason by Elizabeth his Wife
- 26 Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup> of John Long by Elizabeth his Wife
- 27 Amelia Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Edward Pilch by Sarah his Wife
- 29 Ann Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Will<sup>m</sup>. Pratt by Eleanor Ann his Wife

Rich <sup>d</sup> . BULLOCK	Rector
Rich <sup>d</sup> . Christmas	} Church Wardens
Theo <sup>s</sup> . T. Tutt	
Barnard Baker	

## Baptisms

## December 1787

- 9 Charles North Son of Charles North Hunt by Mary his Wife
- 15 Heisther Matilda Daugh<sup>r</sup> of John Weake Thompson by Jurett his Wife
- 17 Joseph Son of William Buer by Ann his Wife
- 22 Charlotta Ann Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Rowland by Mary his Wife
- 27 Sophia Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Reeves by Mary his Wife
- 30 Mary Ann Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Scott by Ann Catherine his Wife

## January 1788

- 2 Sarah Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Frederick Resius by Ann his Wife
- 4 Mary Ann Daugh<sup>r</sup> of William Berrey by Elizabeth his Wife
- 6 Jane Daugh<sup>r</sup> of John William Albrecht by Patience his Wife
- 6 John Son of Richard Gwilt by Margaret his Wife
- 8 Ann Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Francis Russell by Elizabeth his Wife
- 8 Thomas Nathanel Son of Hugh Macphail by Ann his Wife
- 13 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Robert Moore by Mary his Wife
- 13 Susannah Daugh<sup>r</sup> of John Fincham by Ann his Wife
- 13 Ann Daugh<sup>r</sup> of James Brown by Jane his Wife
- 13 George Son of William Barton by Amelia his Wife
- 14 Charlotta Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup> of John Edridge by Charlotta his Wife
- 19 George Son of William Barrington by Mary his Wife Poor
- 20 Paulinus George Caracticus Son of Matthew Hodsdon by Sarah his Wife
- 20 Robert Moor Son of John Shires by Mary his Wife
- 20 Thomas Christmas Walter Son of Walter Clagget by Ann his Wife
- 22 Christopher Son of Thomas Bond by Isabella his Wife
- 22 Evan Thomas Son of Thomas Lewis by Ann his Wife
- 22 Hannah Daugh<sup>r</sup> of George Wilson by Hannah his Wife
- 27 Sophia Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Francis Harter by Mary Mary *[sic]* his Wife



- 27 Elizabeth Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of John Laney by Mary his Wife  
 31 Charles Henry Son of John Peto by Charlotte his Wife  
       Rich<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK Rector  
       Rich<sup>d</sup> Christmas }  
       Theo<sup>s</sup>. T. Tutt } Church Wardens  
       Barnard Baker }

## Baptisms

February 1788

- 2 Margaret Jane Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of Evan Davis brian by Ann his Wife  
 3 Catherine Ann Dang<sup>r</sup> of Evan Davis Brian by Ann his Wife Aged  
    about \*  
 3 Mary Ann Ridley Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of Peter Thompson by Elizabeth his Wife  
 3 William Thomas Son of William Fry by Sarah his Wife  
 5 Ann Jane Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of John Chanley by Mary his Wife  
 5 Charles Son of John Williams by Elizabeth his Wife  
 8 Sarah Maria Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Buedsell by Rebecca his Wife  
 10 Seymore Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of Joseph Whitehouse by Mary his Wife  
 11 Mary Ann Dauḡ<sup>r</sup> of Richard Simms by Elizabeth his Wife  
 21 Ann Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of George Passenger by Elizabeth his Wife  
 27 Christopher Jacob William Son of George Springmann by Ann his Wife  
 29 Samuel Son of Samuel Barnes by Mary his Wife

March 1788

- 2 Harriot Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of John Bellworth by Sarah his Wife  
 5 George Son of Mary Wood Ileg<sup>t</sup> Poor  
 5 Henry Son of Sarah Coller Ileg<sup>t</sup>. Poor  
 8 James Son of John Bedford by Sarah his Wife  
 14 Sarah Elizabeth Dauḡ<sup>r</sup> of Francis Bradley by Sarah his Wife  
 16 Thomas Son of Thomas Moody by Ann his Wife  
 16 Margaret Elizabeth Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of Samuel Bennett by Christiana his Wif  
       Rich<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK Rector  
       Rich<sup>d</sup> Christmas }  
       Theo<sup>s</sup>. T. Tutt } Church Wardens  
       Barnard Baker }

## Baptisms

March 1788

- 18 George Henry Son of Richard Williams by Catherine his Wife  
 19 Matilda Sophia Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Millinton by Sarah his Wife  
 22 Leonardo Son of John Raphael Smith by Emma his Wife  
 24 Charlotta Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of William Oberight by Elizabeth his Wife  
 24 Mary Ann Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of William Franklee by Mary his Wife  
 31 Alice Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of John Evans by Mary his Wife

April 1788

- 6 James William Son of James Cardden by Elizabeth his Wife  
 11 Mary Ann Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of John Hugginson by Grace his Wife  
 11 Charles a Son of William Gaines by Mary Ann Riley Born :<sup>th</sup>25 of July  
    1783  
 13 William Henry Son of William Allinson by Elizabeth his Wife  
 13 Mary Ann Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of Henry Platt by Mary his Wife  
 13 John Son of Matthew Ward by Ann his Wife  
 13 Charlotta Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Paget by Frances his Wife  
 13 Benjamin Francis Son of Francis Chaboir by Catherine his Wife

\* Blank in Register.



- 14 Sarah Daugh<sup>r</sup> of William Danbres by Sarah his Wife  
 14 Cecilla Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Ralph Laland by Elizabeth his Wife  
   Rich<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK Rector  
   Rich<sup>d</sup>. Christmas  
   Theo<sup>s</sup>. T. Tutt  
   Barnard Baker } Church Wardens

## Baptisms

## April 1788

- 20 James Son of James Irons by Lucey his Wife  
 20 Martha Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Daniel Tolkien by Ann his Wife  
 20 William Henry Son of John Crosby by Mary Ann his Wife  
 22 Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of James Bette by Elizabeth his Wife  
 23 Catherine Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Scott by Sarah his Wife  
 27 Charles Son of Samuel Eixson by Elizabeth his Wife

## May 1788

- 4 Charles Son of Richard Haynes by Sarah his Wife  
 4 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Joseph Groocette by Elizabeth his Wife  
 4 Henry William Son of Henry Leech by Mary Ann his Wife  
 7 Martha Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Joseph Spurr by Betty his Wife  
 9 John Henry Son of John Skelton by Elizabeth Maraeta his Wif  
 11 James Son of James Tayler by Ann his Wife  
 11 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Ford by Ann his Wife  
 13 Philip Son of Philip Richards by Lydia his Wife  
 21 John Son of Mary Rooke illeg<sup>t</sup>: Poor  
 21 Frances Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Letitia Ward illeg<sup>t</sup>: Poor  
 21 Johnathan Son of Shering Botmley by Elizabeth his Wife  
 25 Martha Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Henry Bambridge by Martha his Wife  
 26 Thomas Son of Richard Bett by Ann his Wife  
 31 Henry Son of John Oakley Clark by Lucetta his Wife

## June 1788

- 1 Felix Son of Richard Egan by Ann his Wife  
 2 Frances Susannah Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Archabald Ruthvan by Catharine his Wife  
 9 Sophia Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Vinn by Lydia his Wife  
 10 Fredrick Son of James Robertson by Elizabeth his Wife  
 14 Edward Son of Sarah Stevenson Aged about 11 Weeks illeg<sup>t</sup>: Poor  
 15 John Son of Joseph Slack by Frances his Wife  
 19 Ann Maria Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Henry Nash by Ann Maria his Wife  
 22 Robert Son of Richard Bannister by Ann his Wife  
 29 John Son of John Harrington by Jane his Wife  
 30 James Thomas Son of Matthew Benfield by Mary his Wife

Rich<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK Rector  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Christmas  
 Theo<sup>s</sup>. T. Tutt  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>. Byrne } Church Wardens

## Baptisms

## July 1788

- 1 Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Ovey by Mary his Wife  
 11 Charlotte Maria Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Long by Eleanor his Wife  
 20 William Son of Robert Blackman by Jane his Wife  
 26 Lovisa Daugh<sup>r</sup>: Alexander Littlebert by Sarah his Wife  
 26 Albany Son of John Wallace by Elizabeth his Wife



## August 1788

- 3 Harriot Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of William Bannister by Sarah his Wife
- 6 Thomas Son of Samuel Chifney by Jane his Wife
- 8 Harriot Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Hobbs by Elizabeth his Wife
- 19 Mary Ann Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Henry East by Mary his Wife
- 23 James Son of James Carroll by Sarah his Wife
- 24 Charles Son of George Aston by Elizabeth his Wife
- 29 Charlotte Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Gladhall by Hesther Hasley his Wife

## September 1788

- 1 Tho<sup>s</sup>: Lamb Son of Johnathan Hitchon by Jane his Wife
- 1 William Henry Son of John Wake by Mary his Wife
- 8 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Charles Cook by Sarah his Wife
- 9 Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of George Düppel by Martha his Wife
- 14 Sarah Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of James Henry Laffer by Elizabeth his Wife
- 29 Thomas Son of Stephen Romer by Ann his Wife

## October 1788

- 5 James Son of James Weeks by Jane his Wife
- 12 Rebecca Deyman Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Jeremy by Rebecca his Wife
- 19 Richard Son of Richard Stead by Jane his Wife
- 19 Ann Bliss Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Hillyard by Ann his Wife
- 21 Matthew Son of Jamima Newland Illeg<sup>t</sup>. Poor
- 26 Bridget Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Edward Blackmore by Dorothy his Wife

RICH <sup>d</sup> : BULLOCK Rector	}	Church Wardens
Rich <sup>d</sup> Christmas		
Theo <sup>s</sup> . T. Tutt		
Tho <sup>s</sup> . Byrne		

## Baptisms

## November 1788

- 4 Thomas Evans Son of Thomas Fish by Margaret his Wife
- 9 Joseph Son of Joseph Tayler by Mary his Wife
- 9 Joseph Son of Joseph Holmes by Susannah his Wife
- 9 Robert Son of John Stephens by Elizabeth his Wife Aged about 5 : M
- 9 Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Hall by Margaret his Wife
- 16 William Son of Thomas Paté by Sarah his Wife
- 23 Ann Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of David Hill by Sarah his Wife
- 23 Jane Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Cooper by Jane his Wife
- 27 Samuel Foyster Son of Samuel Yockney by Elizabeth his Wife Aged about 2 months
- 28 John Southampton a Dropt Child Poor
- 28 Frances Ann Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Henry Chapman by Mary his Wife

## December 1788

- 3 William Son of John Rowed by Patience his Wife
- 3 Elizabeth Sophia Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of William Williams by Elizabeth his Wife
- 7 Harriot Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Lloyd by Mary his Wife
- 7 Ann Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of William Chipps by Susannah his Wife
- 7 Walter Son of Walter Knowles by Sarah his Wife
- 20 William Benson Son of William Stones by Mary his Wife
- 26 Celine<sup>r</sup> Daugh<sup>r</sup> of William Ashby by Betty his Wife

## January 1789

- 4 William Christian Son of Frederick Maler by Ann his Wife
- 4 Eleanor Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of James Cooke by Mary his Wife



- 9 ‡ Betty Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Gennest by Elizabeth his Wife  
 14 John Son of John Russell by Rose his Wife  
 14 Martha Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Edward Leech by Elizabeth his Wife  
 18 Ann Roberts Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Peter Lilly by Anne his Wife  
 21 John Son of Michael Shaw by Mary his Wife  
 25 Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Duncan by Elizabeth his Wife  
 30 Anne Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Miles by Margaret his Wife

RICH<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK Rector  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Christmas } Church Wardens  
 Theo<sup>s</sup>. T. Tutt }  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>. Byrne }

## Baptisms

February 1789

- 2 Henrietta Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Joseph Till by Elizabeth his Wife  
 5 Thomas Son of John Woolet by Ann his Wife Poor  
 8 Sarah Cammilla Daug<sup>r</sup>: of George Erck by Mary Ann his Wif  
 8 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Penlington by Ann his Wife  
 9 Sarah Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Randal by Mary his Wife Poor  
 15 Elizabeth Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Wood by Catherine his Wife  
 18 Harriot Catherine Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Gage by Mary his Wife  
 23 Darius Son of Edward Daniell by Elizabeth his Wife  
 23 John Son of Joseph Giggs by Mary his Wife  
 24 Elizabeth Besers Daug<sup>r</sup>: of James Beden by Elizabeth his Wf  
 25 Richard Son of Francis Foy by Catherine his Wife

March 1789

- 1 William Son of Joseph Bacon by Catherine his Wife  
 5 Henry Mourgue Son of Henry Billington by Margaret his Wife Aged  
 about Three Months  
 12 John Son of John Long by Sarah his Wife  
 17 Charlotta Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Whitfield by Mary his Wife  
 18 Christopher Son of Aaron Abbot by Ann his Wife  
 18 William Son of Jeffery Williams by Ann his Wife Aged about Eight  
 Years & Three months  
 18 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup> of Jeffery Williams by Ann his Wife Aged about five  
 Years  
 18 Charles Son of Jeffery Williams by Ann his Wife Aged two  
 Years  
 28 Faney Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Davidson by Faney his Wife

RICH<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK Rector  
 Rich<sup>d</sup>. Christmas } Church Wardens  
 Theo<sup>s</sup>. T. Tutt }  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>. Byrne }

‡ The following declaration is written on a separate sheet of paper and attached to the Register.—Ed.

Middlesex { This Deponent Mrs Elizabeth Jewest of N<sup>o</sup> 5 Little Tufton Street Westminster (wife  
 to wit { of John Jewest, Gentleman) maketh Oath and saith that her Daughter by her said  
 Husband was christened at the Parish Church of Saint Paul Covent Garden in the  
 County of Middlesex in the Month of January 1789 "Betsey Jewest Jewest" but the  
 same is incorrectly inserted in the Register Book of Baptisms of that Parish "Betty  
 Gennest"—, and that the said "Betsey Jewest Jewest" called in the Register Book  
 "Betty Gennest" is one & the same person—

Sworn at the Public office Bow Street this {  
 fourth day of March 1816 before me {

W PARSONS

ELIZ JEWEST



## Baptisms

March 1789

- 27 Richard Son of Richard Tomlinson by Mary his Wife  
 29 Robert Son of John Morris by Rebecca his Wife  
 29 Frances Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Thomas Lewis by Henrietta his Wif

April 1789

- 2 Charlotta Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Francis by Mary his Wife  
 5 Martha Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Theophilus Thornton by Martha his Wife  
 6 Harriot Ellen Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Austin Billing by Mary his Wife  
 18 Francis Miles Son of Francis King by Esther his Wife  
 19 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Twigg by Elizabeth his Wife  
 19 Phillip James Son of Phillip Richards by Lydia his Wif  
 26 George Son of Edward Beal by Sarah his Wife  
 26 Joseph George Son of Samuel King by Rachel his Wif  
 28 Wilham Son of George Day by Mary his Wife

May 1789

- 3 John Son of Thomas Hulland by Sarah his Wife  
 7 Elizabeth Jane Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Cotton Milborn by Roseman his Wif  
 13 Charles Stevenson Son of Charles Hayter by Martha his Wife  
 16 Martha Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Powell by Elizabeth his Wife

RICH<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK RectorRich<sup>d</sup>. ChristmasTheo<sup>s</sup>. T. TuttTho<sup>s</sup>. Byrne

} Church Wardens

## Baptisms

May 1789

- 20 Maria Eden Daug<sup>r</sup>: of George Smith by Eden his Wife  
 30 Charlotta Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Oakley Clark by Lucetta his Wife

June 1789

- 4 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Barton by Amey his Wife  
 7 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of George Pitts by Betty his Wife  
 8 John Son of Catherine Carey Heg<sup>t</sup>: Poor  
 8 Samuel Son of John Ling by Elizabeth his Wife  
 15 Samuel Son of George Holmes by Elizabeth his Wife  
 21 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of James Partridge by Elizabeth his Wife  
 25 Richard Son of Frederick Lange by Ann his Wife  
 25 Charles Son of Charles Cuell by Jane his Wife  
 28 Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Simcock by Mary his Wife

July 1789

- 1 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Thorley by Elizabeth his Wife  
 3 Clera Daug<sup>r</sup>: of George Wilson by Dorothy his Wife  
 5 Thomas Son of Thomas Stubbs by Margaret his Wife  
 5 James Son of William Garden by Dianh his Wife  
 6 Lovisa Sarah Dang<sup>r</sup>: of Henry Macphales by Ann his Wife  
 12 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Halentze by Mary his Wife  
 19 Susanna Daug<sup>r</sup>: Edward Peters by Elizabeth his Wife  
 23 Robert Son of William Buer by Mary his Wife  
 23 Ann Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of George Springman by Ann his Wife  
 28 William Son of William Proctor by Sarah his Wife  
 29 John Son of Jane Dalemor Heg<sup>t</sup>: Poor

RICH<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK RectorRich<sup>d</sup>: ChristmasRob<sup>t</sup>. Partridge

} Church Wardens



## Baptisms

August 1789

- 2 John Son of John Baker by Mary his Wife Poor  
 4 Martha Susanna Simpson Daug<sup>r</sup> of William Walker by Honor Ann his Wife  
 6 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup> of Peter Thompson by Elizabeth his Wife  
 25 Alice Daug<sup>r</sup> of Richard Hodgson by Alice his Wife  
 31 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup> of John Bywell by Jane his Wife

September 1789

- 30 Eleanor Daug of Peter Hunt by Mary his Wife

October 1789

- 10 Charles Son of Daniel Tolkien by Ann his Wife  
 13 Mary Ann Daug<sup>r</sup> of Edward Groves by Sarah his Wife  
 18 Sarah Daug<sup>r</sup> of Moses Murrant by Mary his Wife  
 20 Ann Daug of William Humphrys by Ann his Wife  
 20 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup> of John Wall by Mary his Wife  
 21 Thomas Son of Thomas Lewis by Carolina his Wife  
 24 John Son of Sarah Mills Ileg<sup>t</sup> Poor  
 24 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup> of Jane Grador Ileg<sup>t</sup> Poor  
 24 Kizah Daug<sup>r</sup> of Hannah Spinier Ileg<sup>t</sup> Poor

November 1789

- 3 Matilda Daug<sup>r</sup> of Peter Donnelly by \*  
 8 William Son of William Styeh by Mary his Wife  
 8 Robert Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup> of Robert Brown by Mary his Wife  
 8 Maria of William Bannister by Sarah his Wife  
 8 Richard Son of Richard Godfrey by Mary his Wife

RICH<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK Rector  
 Rich<sup>d</sup>. Christmas } Church-Wardens  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> Partridge }

## Baptisms

November 1789

- 12 William Henry Son of Thomas Goodwin by Eleanor his Wife Aged about four Months old  
 12 Mary Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup> of Henry Billington by Mary Margaret his Wife  
 15 Jane Daug<sup>r</sup> of George Goulding by Sarah Denis his Wife  
 15 Anthony Son of Richard Haynes by Sarah his Wife  
 18 Sarah Daug<sup>r</sup> of James Dear by Sarah his Wife  
 22 John Son of John Gray by Mary his Wife  
 22 George Son of George King by Jane his Wife  
 22 William Son of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Bayley by Rosana his Wife  
 22 Thomas Son of Thomas Bradley by Sarah his Wife  
 22 Ann Saffin Daug<sup>r</sup> of Robert Pratt by Saffin his Wife  
 26 Lovisa Ann Daug<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Harrison by Ann his Wife  
 29 Edward Son of John Humphrys by Susanna his Wife  
 29 Maria Jane Daug<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Paget by Frances his Wife  
 29 George Forbes Son of John Thompson by Judith his Wif  
 30 Thomas Son of Peter Amer by Mary his Wife

December 1789

- 1 James Son of James Sanders by Eleanor his Wife  
 2 Edward Son of John Harrington by Jennet his Wife

\* Blank in Register.



- 6 Thomas John Son of Tho<sup>s</sup>: Blanchard by Charlotta his Wife  
 9 Ann Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: Dauḡ<sup>r</sup> [*sic*] of William Ashby by Betty his Wife  
 11 Elizabeth Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of Ann Allen Ileg<sup>t</sup>. Poor  
 12 Robert Clarke Son of John Wallace by Elizabeth his Wife  
     Rich<sup>d</sup>: Bullock Rector  
     Rich<sup>d</sup>: Christmas } Church Wardens  
     Rob<sup>t</sup>: Partridge }

## Baptisms

December 1789

- 13 Mary Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of William Prime by Mary his Wife  
 15 Thomas John Son of John Williams by Elizabeth his Wife  
 15 Richard Son of Richard Ovey by Mary his Wife  
 17 Maria Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Hobbs by Elizabeth his Wife  
 18 Ann Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of Daniel Brook by Sarah his Wife  
 20 Charles Son of Richard Stead by Jane his Wife  
 25 William Son of William Tayler by Mary his Wife

January 1790

- 1 David Better Son of William Gallant by Margaret his Wif  
 1 Elizabeth Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of Tho<sup>s</sup>: Hitchcock by Elizabeth his Wife  
 6 Edward Smith Son of Edward Banfiel by Mary his Wife  
 15 Tho<sup>s</sup>: Son of Tho<sup>s</sup>: Atwood by Sarah his Wife  
 21 Ann Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of John Webb by Charlotta his Wife  
 21 William George Son of Tho<sup>s</sup>: Field by Mary his Wife  
 24 Henry Son of William Guest by Martha his Wife  
 25 Eliza Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of William Eden by Dorothy his Wife  
 27 Martha Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of William Davies by Jane his Wife  
 29 Elizabeth Jane Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Jeremy by Rebecca his Wife  
 30 Henrietta Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of John Barber by Decima his Wife  
 31 Daniel Son of Joseph Bruton by Beshia his Wife

February 1790

- 1 Margaret Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of Edward Wakefield by Margaret his Wife  
 3 Susanna Mary Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of John Long by Sarah his Wife  
 5 Matthew Alfred Son Son [*sic*] of Matthew Hodson by Penelope his Wif

Rich<sup>d</sup>: Bullock Rector  
 Rich<sup>d</sup>: Christmas } Church Wardens  
 Rob<sup>t</sup>: Partridge }

## Baptisms

February 1790

- 6 William John Son of George Roberts by Rebecca his Wife  
 7 Charlotta Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of Barnet Marshall by Charlotta his Wife  
 7 Mary Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of Edward Bland Corney by Jane his Wife  
 8 Sarah Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of John Humphryes by Elizabeth his Wife  
 10 Mary Hardwick Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of George Dixon by Sarah his Wife  
 12 Thomas Cotton Son of Thomas Kilvare by Margaret his Wife  
 14 Maria Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of Rich<sup>d</sup>: Bott by Ann his Wife  
 14 Elizabeth Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of George Ashton by Elizabeth his Wife  
 17 Henry Lewis Son of Henry Smale by Ann his Wife  
 17 Mary Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of Matthew Williams by Elizabeth his Wife  
 22 Phillip Son of Phillip Leeds by Mary his Wife  
 23 Ann Dauḡ<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Schofield by Sarah his Wife



## March 1790

- 2 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Lee by Mary his Wife
- 3 Richard Tickell Son of Richard Tickell by Elizabeth Barnes Aged about fourteen Years
- 3 Sarah Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Lownes by Martha his Wife
- 7 Margaret Daug<sup>r</sup>: of David Alexander by Julit his Wife
- 9 Ann Daug<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Lownes by Martha his Wife
- 21 Sarah Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Pate by Sarah his Wife
- 21 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Athey by Ann his Wife
- 22 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Mary Tindley Heg<sup>t</sup>. Poor
- 22 John Son of Mary Chapman Heg<sup>t</sup>: Poor
- 23 Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Scofield by Sarah his Wife
- 24 Warren Charles Son of John Whitfield by Mary his Wife
- 28 John Augustus Son of John Augustus Wiseman by Ann his Wife
- 29 Benjamin Son of Samuel Benfield by Jane his Wife

RICH<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK RectorRich<sup>d</sup>. Christmas } Chure WardensRob<sup>t</sup>. Partridge }

## Baptisms

## April 1790

- 5 Martha Christon Daug<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Watts by Martha his Wife
- 5 Sarah Charlotta Daug<sup>r</sup> of John Fincham by Ann his Wife
- 8 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Worlet by Anne his Wife Poor
- 11 Mary Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Higgs by Elizabeth his Wife
- 11 James Son of Samuel Mayles by Elizabeth his Wife
- 12 Elizabeth Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Renison by Mary his Wife
- 23 Pontine Hall Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Theophilus Thoruton by Martha his Wife
- 27 Harriot Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Henry Brown by Elizabeth his Wife
- 27 James Son of Elizabeth Blackman Heg<sup>t</sup>: Poor
- 27 John Son of Margaret Carey Heg<sup>t</sup>. Poor

## May 1790

- 2 Thomas Son of John Crosby by Mary Ann his Wife
- 2 James Son of James Ramond by Sarah his Wife
- 3 James Son of Daniel Mc:Boy by Johanna his Wife
- 3 Anna Catherine Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Wood by Ann his Wife
- 8 Mary Jane Daug<sup>r</sup> of William Hughes by Mary his Wife
- 9 Benjamin Tho<sup>s</sup> Son of Benjamin Rebold by Susanna his Wife
- 9 Mary Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Andrew Elsenhants by Mary his Wife
- 16 Hemmer Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Fisher Sowley by Catherine Elizabeth his Wife
- 16 John Son of John Lewis by Mary his Wife
- 16 Henry Son of David Hughes by Sarah his Wife
- 16 Harriot Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Joseph Fletcher by Harriot his Wife
- 17 Augustus Daug<sup>r</sup>: of James Carroll by Sarah his Wife
- 19 John Son of John Burnett by Elizabeth his Wife

RICH<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK RectorRich<sup>d</sup> Christmas } Church WardensRob<sup>t</sup>. Partridge }

## Baptisms

## May 1790

- 22 Johnathan Son of John Skelton by Elizabeth Margaretta his Wife
- 23 William Son of John Hassett by Alice his Wife
- 23 Mary Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of david† Haywood by Sarah his Wife



## June 1790

- 8 Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Amos Gann by Ann his Wife  
 9 Jane Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Apilby by Elizabeth his Wife  
 17 Mary Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Edward Daniell by Elizabeth his Wife  
 19 Harriot Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Lewis by Ann his Wife  
 26 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Walford by Mary his Wife  
 27 Walter Son of Walter Knowles by Sarah his Wife

## July 1790

- 8 Joseph Son of Joseph Turner by Lydia his Wife  
 11 James Spencer Son of James Spencer Keeth by Mary his Wife  
 11 Elizabeth Sarah Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Thomas by Ann his Wife  
 18 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Evans by Sarah his Wife  
 18 Mary Ann Harriott Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Massey by Frances his Wife

RICH<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK RectorRich<sup>d</sup> Christmas } Church WardensRob<sup>t</sup> Partridge }

## Baptisms

## July 1790

- 20 William Son of Walter Claget by Ann his Wife  
 21 Eliza Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Oakley Clark by Luette his Wife  
 21 Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: Edward Davis by Sarah his Wife  
 21 William Creek Son of William Creeck by Elizabeth his Wife  
 24 Jane Margaret Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Richardson by Jane his Wife  
 29 Susanna Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Phillips Richards by Lydia his Wife  
 29 Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Nichols by Sarah his Wife

## August 1790

- 1 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of James Helling by Elizabeth his Wife  
 1 William Son of Joseph Ashforth by Catherin his Wife Aged about Ten Weeks Old  
 4 James Son of Mosses Morris by Rebecca his Wife Poor  
 8 John Son of John Cooper by Jane his Wife  
 9 George Son of William Slone by Mary his [*sic*] Aged about Three Years old  
 9 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of James Longman Aged about Twenty Years illeg<sup>t</sup>  
 10 Sarah Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Longstaff by Mary his Wife  
 11 Celia Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Raphael Smith by Hanuah his Wife  
 11 Annesley Son of Edward Blackmore by Dorothy his Wife  
 22 John Son of John Lloyd by Mary his Wife  
 26 Henry Fellows Blackwell Son of James Blackwell by Elizabeth his Wife  
 28 Sarah Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Robert Dibley by Alice his Wife

RICH<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK RectorRich<sup>d</sup> Christmas } Church Wardens

J Bellamy }

Hassell Hutchins }

## Baptisms

## September 1790

- 5 Maria Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Chatterbey by Rebecca his Wife  
 6 Hannah Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Cooke by Elizabeth his Wife  
 7 William Yow Son of William Williams by Ann his Wife  
 8 Sarah Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Proctor by Sarah his Wife  
 20 Fanney Sarah Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Slaney by Elizabeth his Wife  
 23 Francis Son of Richard Miles by Margaret his Wife  
 26 Sophia Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Davidson by Fanny his Wife  
 26 Mary Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Stabler by Mary Ann his Wife  
 27 John Son of Elizabeth Wright illeg<sup>t</sup>: Poor



- 27 Mary Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of James Ford by Sarah his Wife Aged Aged  
 [sic] about 12 Months Old  
 27 Henry Son of William Swann by Mary his Wife  
 29 Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Joseph Bambridge by Mary his Wife

## October 1790

- 1 Frances Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Rodes by Ann his Wife  
 3 Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Robert Way by Susanna his Wife  
 3 Frances Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Kelley by Mary his Wife  
 3 William Henry Son of Henry Platt by Mary his Wife  
 6 Charlotta Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Francis Foy by Elizabeth his Wife  
 6 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Henry East by Mary his Wife  
 8 Maria Matilda Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Munden by Mary his Wife  
 11 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Wetherfield by Charlotta his Wife  
 15 Richard Thomas Son of Larance Peake by Ann his Wife  
 17 Jane Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Bywell by Jane his Wife  
 20 Jane Eliza Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Henry Bacon by Jane his Wife Baptized 20  
 October & Born: 25<sup>th</sup> August: 1790  
 20 Jennet Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Long by Elizabeth his Wife

RICH<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK RectorRich<sup>d</sup> Christmas

J Bellamy

Hassell Hutchins

} Church Wardens

## Baptisms

## October 1790

- 24 Elizabeth Jenny Daug<sup>r</sup> of Michal Trench by Jennay his Wife  
 24 Henry Son of Stephen Rommer by Ann his Wife  
 26 Matilda Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup> of John Mastin by Ann his Wife  
 31 William Benjamin Son of John Dodd by Elizabeth his Wife

## November 1790

- 4 Maria Daug<sup>r</sup> of George Erke by Mary Susanna his Wife  
 9 Jonathan Son of George Hutton by Elizabeth his Wife  
 9 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup> of Elizabeth Foster Reg<sup>t</sup> Poor  
 16 John Adams Son of Joseph Grocott by Elizabeth his Wife  
 16 Robert Son of Robert Carnical by Elizabeth his Wife  
 21 George Phillip Son of Phillip Nuks by Elizabeth his Wife  
 22 George Edward Son of William Edward Salter by Margaret his Wif  
 23 Ann Daug<sup>r</sup> of William Cragg by Ann his Wife  
 26 Richard Son of Thomas Musgrove by Elizabeth his Wife  
 27 Girshon Son of Rose Hyons Reg<sup>t</sup> Poor  
 28 Elizabeth Clementiner Daug<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Davis by Elizabeth his Wife  
 Born October 25: 1790  
 29 John Amery Son of Daniel Brooks by Sarah his Wife  
 30 Charlotte Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Atwood by Sarah his Wife  
 30 Mary Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Bowley by Mary his Wife

## December 1790

- 3 Samuel Son of Thomas Turner by Eleanor his Wife  
 5 Sarah Daug<sup>r</sup>: of James Ashburner by Frances Wife  
 5 Martha Charlotte Daug<sup>r</sup>: of George Dibbl by Martha his Wif  
 5 Thomas Son of James Wilkinson by Dorches his Wife  
 5 Charles Tasher Son of David Fowler by Elizabeth his Wife

RICH<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK RectorRich<sup>d</sup> Christmas

J Bellamy

Hassell Hutchins

} Church Wardens



## Baptisms

December 1790

- 6 Henry Williams Son of Nicholas Gaber by Sarah his Wife  
 6 Catharine Martha Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Banbridge by Margaret his Wife  
 13 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Dalman by Ann his Wife  
 16 John Son of John Nisbet by Ann his Wife  
 22 Elizabeth Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Bell by Elizabeth his Wife  
 26 James Son of Charles Corner by Mary his Wife  
 26 Roseman Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Groves by Elizabeth his Wife  
 28 Alexander Steven Son of Alexander Smith by Hannah his Wife  
 29 Charlotte Daug<sup>r</sup>: of George Springmann by Ann his Wife

January 1791

- 2 Isabella Daug<sup>r</sup>: of James Jones by Mary his Wife  
 4 Christiana Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Susanna Hunter Ileg<sup>t</sup> Poor  
 12 Henry Son of Austin Billing by Mary his Wife  
 13 John Son of Sarah Wise Ileg<sup>t</sup>: Poor  
 14 William Antoney Son of Mary Fuller Ileg<sup>t</sup>: Poor  
 16 James Son of Ann Roach Ileg<sup>t</sup>: Poor  
 16 Mary Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Judith Dunn Ileg<sup>t</sup>: Poor  
 16 William Son of Lucey Tuthill Ileg<sup>t</sup>: Poor  
 24 James Son of John Wood by Lydia his Wife  
 25 William John Son of Edward Ferkins by Elizabeth his Wife Aged  
 Seven Weeks Old  
 26 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Daniel Ayers by Hannah his Wife  
 27 Richard Son of Richard Hodson by Alice his Wife  
 30 Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Davenshire by Elizabeth his Wife  
 30 Robert Son of George Passanger by Mary his Wife

Rich<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK RectorRich<sup>d</sup> Christmas

J Bellamy

Hassell Hutchins

} Church Wardens

## Baptisms

February 1791

- 1 William Son of William Taylor by Mary his Wife  
 Sarah Elizabeth  
 1 Elizabeth Sarah Twinns, Daughters of John Barber by De<sup>d</sup>: his Wife  
 2 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Hutt by Gilley his Wife  
 13 John Son of Charles Crouch by Ann his Wife  
 13 Harriet Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Heuri James William Clark by Elizabeth Christian  
 Alexander his Wife Aged about ten month Old  
 16 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Joseph Snugg by Mary his Wife  
 20 James Son of Richard Penlington by Ann his Wife  
 21 § Hesther Estholr Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Francis King by Hesther his Wife Aged  
 about Six Week Old

† An erasure.—ED.

§ The following Memorandum is written on a sheet of paper (12½ by 7½ inches) and attached to the Register.—ED.

Middlesex to wit

Hester King Wife of Francis King of Greenwich in the County of Kent personally comes before me Nicholas Bond Esq<sup>r</sup> one of His Majestys Justices of the peace for the said County and on her Oath says that Hester Rolfe the Daughter of her the said Hester King by Francis King her Husband was Baptized on the 21<sup>st</sup>. Day of February in the year One thousand seven Hundred and Ninety one in the Parish Church of St: Paul Covent Garden in the City of Westminster

Sworn before me this 8<sup>th</sup> Day of June 1804

N BOND

HESTER  
KING



- 24 Margaret Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Green by Mary his Wife Aged two Years  
& Seven month Old Poor  
27 Ann Daug<sup>r</sup> of William Bartley by Catherine Gorden his Wife

## March 1791

- 4 Joseph William Son of Joseph Till by Elizabeth his Wife  
6 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup> of Christopher Benks by Mary his Wife  
6 Mary Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Mansall by Ann his Wife  
13 John Son of John Randall by Mary his Wife  
14 Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Rowls by Mary his Wife  
17 Henry Leper Son of William Buer by Ann his Wife  
20 John Son of William Tetton Tremaine  
20 Thomas Son of Thomas Portlock by Elizabeth his Wife  
20 John Son of William Cipp by Susanna his Wife  
20 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>: of George Gall by Jane his Wife  
20 William Son of John Davis by Dinna his Wife  
31 Joseph Son of Edward Peters by Elizabeth his Wife

RICH<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK Rector

Rich<sup>d</sup> Christmas

J Bellamy

Hassell Hutchins

} Church Wardens

## Baptisms

## April 1791

- 5 Sophia Maria Swell Daug<sup>r</sup> of Henry Kerridge by Catherin his  
Wife  
5 Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Ann Pitt Ileg<sup>t</sup>: Poor  
5 Charlotta Margaret Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Charles Robert Henrich by Ann Charlotta  
his Wife  
6 Daniel Son of Daniel Jones by Frances Wife Poor  
10 Robert Son of Edward Beale by Sarah his Wife  
10 Augustous Ceaser Son of Augustous Ceases Manning by Jane his  
Wife  
13 Thomas Parkinson Son of Thomas Turner by Elizabeth his Wife  
14 Sophia Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Charles Standen by Susanna his Wife  
17 James Son of Daniel Taulin by Sarah his Wife  
17 Harriot Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Samuel Desley by Hille his Wife  
18 George Son of John Edwards by Esther his Wife  
22 John Thomas Son of Joseph Beams by Catherine his Wife  
22 Thomas Son of William Hann by Elizabeth his Wife Poor  
23 Lovisa Mary Daug<sup>r</sup> of Henry Billington by Mary his Wife Aged about  
Six weeks Old  
24 Mary Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Robinson by Mary Spince his Wife

## May 1791

- 1 William Hardwick Son of George Dix by Sarah his Wife  
1 Emme Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Paget by Frances his Wife  
2 Armond Son of Frederick Lange by Ann his Wife  
2 Benjamin Son of William Field by Ann his Wife  
3 John Son of Daniel Robertson by Sarah his Wife  
3 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Blanchard by Charlotte his Wife  
5 Mary Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Robert Derry by Jane his Wife  
5 George Will<sup>m</sup>: Simons Son of George Silvester by Mary his Wife  
6 Charlotte Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Edward Blackmore by Dorothy his Wife  
6 Fauny Daug<sup>r</sup>: of George Wilson by Dorothy his Wife



8 †Charlotte Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Mountain by Rosemond his Wife

Rich<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK Rector  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Christmas } Church Wardens  
 J Bellamy  
 Hassell Hutchins }

## Baptisms

May 1791

- 15 John Son of John Smith by Amy his Wife
- 18 Maria Daug<sup>r</sup> of George Collins by Dorothea his Wife
- 20 Martha Daug<sup>r</sup> of John King by Elizabeth his Wife
- 23 Mary Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: Israel Andrews by Mary his Wife
- 24 Charlotte Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Newman by Mary his Wife
- 24 Thomas Joseph Son of George Turner by Elizabeth his Wife
- 25 James Son of John Hawkes by Margaret his Wife
- 26 Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Elizabeth White Aged about 2 Years illeg<sup>t</sup> Poor
- 29 Catherine Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Higg by Elizabeth his Wife
- 29 James Charles Son of Richard Westall by \*

June 1791

- 2 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Cooper by Sarah his Wife
- 6 Charlotte Daug<sup>r</sup> of James Mcfarlane by Killerby his Wife
- 10 Thomas William Son of Thomas Scott by Sarah his Wife
- 12 Jobe Son Jobe Davis by Elizabeth his Wife
- 12 Richard Son of Richard Dagley by Elizabeth his Wife
- 13 John George Son of John Halenzy by Mary his Wife
- 16 Margaret Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Rebecca Brody illeg<sup>t</sup>: Poor
- 20 Henry Son of Daniel George Talkin by Ann his Wife
- 21 James Son of Edward Lloyd by Jane his Wife
- 21 George }  
 & } Twinns Sons of John Williams by Elizabeth his Wife  
 Samuel }
- 22 †Christopher Son of Henry Bickhafter by Mary his Wife

† The following note, written on a sheet of foolscap paper, is loosely placed in the Register.—ED.  
 St. Paul Covent Garden in the County of Middlesex

## Baptisms.

May 8<sup>th</sup>: 1791—Charlotte, Daug<sup>r</sup>. of John Mountain by Rosemond his Wife

The above is a true extract from the Register Book of the above Parish  
 witness my hand this 17<sup>th</sup> Day of Nov<sup>r</sup>. 1821  
 Westminster to wit.

JOHN LEE Reg<sup>r</sup>

John Mountain of Hammersmith in the Parish of Hammersmith in the County of Middlesex maketh Oath and saith that the Name of "Charlotte Daug<sup>r</sup> of John Mountain by Rosemond his Wife" is erroneous and that the entry thereof in the Register Book should properly have been William John § Son of John Mountain by Rosamond his Wife and not otherwise

Sworn at Bow Street this 17<sup>th</sup> November }  
 1821—before me

JOHN MOUNTAIN

THOMAS HALLS

\* Blank in Register.

‡ The following memoranda written on a double sheet of foolscap paper is loosely placed in the Register.—ED.

Westminster to Wit

Saint Paul Covent Garden

1791 June 22 Christopher Bickhafter eldest Son of Henry & Mary Bickhafter maketh Oath & saith the annex'd Baptismal Certificates are erroneous in the Surnames that it should be as follows Christopher' son of Henry & Mary Bickhafter & likewise the Daughters name Mary Bickhafter & 2nd Sons name Henry Bickhafter

Sworn before me this 10<sup>th</sup> February 1826 }  
 at Bow Street

THOMAS HALLS.

CHRISTOPHER BICKHAFTER

§ "Mountain" is here written and crossed through.—ED.



- 24 William Thomas Son of Thomas Bass by Susanna his Wife  
 24 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup> of William Humphryes by Ann his Wife  
 25 Peter Son of Peter Donnelly by Lark his Wife

RICH<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK Rector  
 Hassell Hutchins  
 J Bellamy Church Wardens  
 Isaac Froome

## Baptisms

June 1791

- 29 William Henry Son of William Garden by Dinah his Wife  
 30 James Son of Jonah Smith Wells by Dinah his Wife

July 1791

- 4 Edward Son of John Barnes by Ann his Wife Poor  
 4 Catherine Maria Daug<sup>r</sup>: of James Linden by Mary his Wife  
 4 Noah Henry Son of Noah Tillner Robley his Wife  
 12 James Son of Charles Gordon by Mary his Wife  
 15 Martha Daug<sup>r</sup>: of James Dungold by Martha his Wife  
 18 Hannah Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Richman by Sarah his Wife  
 19 James Son of James Wilson by Elizabeth his Wife  
 21 James Son of James Rowland by Susanna his Wife  
 21 Patience Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Rowed by Patience his Wife  
 24 Sophia Dag<sup>r</sup>: of Phillips Richards by Lydia his Wife  
 25 Robert Son of Shering Bottemby by Elizabeth his Wife  
 28 Sarah Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Burton by Margaret his Wife  
 28 Ceselia Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Pullin by Sarah his Wife  
 31 Ann Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Henry Hill by Mary his Wife

August

- 12 Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Lewis by Ann his Wife Aged About five weeks  
 Old  
 15 James Son of Benjamin Flight by Elizabeth his Wife  
 15 James Son of Henry Bainbridge by Martha his Wife  
 18 Ketty Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Mortimer by Ann his Wife  
 23 Frances Daug<sup>r</sup>: of James Mackintosh by Ann his Wife  
 23 Peter Son of Peter Hunter by Mary his Wife  
 25 Henry Son of John Manson by Elizabeth his Wife  
 28 Sophia Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Griffiths by Mary his Wife  
 29 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of James Anderson by Jacobina his Wife

RICH<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK Rector  
 Hassell Hutchins  
 J Bellamy } Church Wardens  
 Isaac Froome

## Baptisms

September 1791

- 1 John Thomas Cludd Son of Henry Chapman by Mary his Wif  
 2 Lovisa Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Phillip Coellip by Elizabeth his Wife  
 2 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Joseph Burnham by Martha his Wife 3 months old  
 4 Charles Son of John Oakley Clark by Lnetta his Wife  
 4 Mary Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Wright by Ann his Wife  
 4 James Son of John Wall by Mary his Wife  
 4 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Nathanel Frith by Elizabeth his Wife  
 5 Sally Sophia Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Nelson by Hesther his Wife  
 7 Charles Edward Son of James Byrn by Arabella his Wife  
 8 John Son of Thomas Schofield by Sarah his Wife



- 11 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup> of James Veitch by Elizabeth his Wife
- 12 Henry Son of Mordigue Welchman by Sarah his Wife
- 14 William Son of a Elizabeth Roberts Heg<sup>t</sup> Poor
- 14 Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Sarah M<sup>r</sup> Gregor Heg<sup>t</sup> Poor
- 16 George Son of John Richardson by Jane his Wife
- 22 Sarah Margaret Daugh<sup>r</sup> of George Barnes by Elizabeth his Wife
- 22 James George Son of Benjamin Zabel by Elizabeth his Wife
- 23 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup> of John Tilby by Elizabeth his Wife
- 27 Octavie William Son of William Lingham by Agnes his Wife

## October 1791

- 2 Hannah Amelia Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Barnard Marshall by Charlotte his Wife
- 3 Samuel Son of William Apple by Elizabeth his Wife
- 7 Henry Kittle Son of William Ashby by Elizabeth his Wife
- 9 Sarah Daugh<sup>r</sup> of James Paul by Sarah his Wife Poor

Rich <sup>d</sup> . Bullock Rector	}	Church Wardens
Hassell Hutchins		
J Bellamy		
Isaac Froome		

## Baptisms

## October 1791

- 9 Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup> of William Brook by Mary his Wife Born 15 of January by *[sic]* 1789
- 9 Susanna Daugh<sup>r</sup> of William Brook by Mary Susanna his Wife Born 19 : Sep<sup>r</sup> 1791
- 12 Thomas Son of John Elm by Elizabeth his Wife Poor
- 12 James Son of James Barwick by Mary his Wife
- 16 James Son of Joseph Freshwater by Mary his Wife
- 16 Richard John Son of Richard Weston by Hannah his Wife Aged about 2 years
- 17 John Son of John Wood by Catherine Ann his Wife
- 19 Jane Isabella Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Henry Nash by Ann his Wife
- 21 James Son of Francis Foy by Charlotte his Wife
- 23 Jane Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Wills by Martha his Wife Poor
- 31 Ann Harriot Daugh<sup>r</sup> of John Athey by Ann his Wife

## November 1791

- 3 George Son of William Brown by Sarah his Wife
- 5 Isabella Charlotte Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Lewis by Carolina his Wife
- 8 Georgiana Jane Daugh<sup>r</sup> of John Munten by Mary his Wife
- 13 William Son of Amas Gann by Ann his Wife
- 17 Ann Daugh<sup>r</sup> of James Dear by Sarah his Wife
- 20 William Son of William Bannister by Sarah his Wife
- 20 Mary Ann Daugh<sup>r</sup> of William Barrington Born 25 October 1791  
Christened November 20 : 1791
- 22 William Son of Ann Wild Heg<sup>t</sup> Poor
- 27 Margaret Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Will<sup>m</sup>. Barton by Amelia his Wife

Rich <sup>d</sup> . Bullock Rector	}	Church Wardens
Hassell Hutchins		
J Bellamy		
Isaac Froome		

## Baptisms

## December 1791

- 4 Mary Ann Daugh<sup>r</sup> Edward Evans by Sarah his Wife
- 8 Ann Carolina Daugh<sup>r</sup> of John Curlverwell by Margaret Wife Poor



- 11 Sophia Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Bowford by Mary his Wife  
 12 Joshua Son of Joshua Beck by Ann his Wife Poor  
 13 Alexander Son of Edward Holland by Mary his Wife  
 18 George Son of Thomas Reeve by Mary his Wife Born the 25 March 1791  
 19 James Son of Elizabeth Kinton illeg<sup>t</sup>: Poor  
 19 Hannah Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Blower by Elizabeth his Wife  
 22 Maria Daug<sup>r</sup> of James Stafford by Charlotte his Wife Born 26  
 November 1791  
 26 Frances Sarah Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Lee by Mary his Wife  
 28 Robert Son of John Crosbie by Sarah his Wife  
 30 David Son of David Haywood by Sarah his Wife  
 31 Thomas Son of Joseph Taylor by Mary his Wife

## January 1792

- 1 William Son of William Saunders by Charlotte his Wife  
 1 John Gese Son of David Williams by Harriot his Wife  
 3 Ann Starks Daug<sup>r</sup> of James Thompson by Margaret Wife  
 3 Thomas Christan Son of John Christan Manley by Mary his Wife Born  
 5 September 1791  
 5 Francis Daug<sup>r</sup> of Abraham Walker by Frances his Wife Born 19 Sep-  
 tember 1791

RICH <sup>d</sup> : BULLOCK Rector	} Church Wardens
Hassell Hutchins	
J Bellamy	
Isaac Froome	

## Baptisms

## January 1792

- 8 Robert Son of Robert Edwards by Ann his Wife  
 8 Jane Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Stow by Sarah his Wife  
 9 Richard Sacheverial Son of William Lambert by Mary his Wif  
 10 Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Knuwlwn by Ann his Wife  
 12 William Son of Elbzabeth [*sic*] Hilliar illeg<sup>t</sup> Poor  
 12 Penelope Daug<sup>r</sup>: of \* Hodsdon by Penelope his Wife  
 13 Henriett Holl Daug<sup>r</sup>: Theophilus Thornton by Martha his Wife Born  
 December 21: 1791  
 18 John Smith Son of James Plgrim by Hesther his Wife  
 22 Elizabeth Hesther Daug<sup>r</sup>: of James James by Ann his Wife  
 22 Richard Son of George Parker by Ann his Wife  
 22 Margaret Daug<sup>r</sup> of James Connor by Sarah his Wife  
 23 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Goodall by Charlotta his Wife

## February 1792

- 3 Mary Ann Daug<sup>r</sup> of John Mathews by Hannah his Wife Born  
 December 23 1791  
 6 Eliza Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Penlington by Sarah his Wife  
 12 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Pate by Sarah his Wife  
 13 Margaret Nevitt Daug<sup>r</sup> of Lawrance Peake by Anne his Wife 5  
 Weeks Old  
 16 Jeane Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Penlington by Ann his Wife Born December  
 26: 1791  
 16 James Henry Son of James Raffan by Eleanor his Wife  
 19 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup> of William Thomas by Ann his Wife

RICH <sup>d</sup> : BULLOCK Rector	} Church Wardens
Hassell Hutchins	
J Bellamy	
Isaac Froome	

\* Blank in Register.



## Baptisms

February 1792

- 28 Edmund Henry Son of Edmund Hent by Sarah his Wife Born 21 January 1792  
 29 Catharina Daug<sup>r</sup> of Jemima Newbon Heg<sup>t</sup>. Born 12 Feb<sup>r</sup>: 1792 Poor  
 29 Thomas Samuel Son of Thomas Samuel Nelson by Sophia Anne his Wife Born 11 Feb<sup>r</sup>: 1792  
 29 Willimotte Henford Son of Austin Billing by Mary his Wife Born January 22 1792

March 1792

- 11 Sarah Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Charles Exten by Susanna his Wife, Born 15 October 1791  
 11 Anne Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Forbes by Elizabeth his Wife Born Feb<sup>r</sup> 10: 1792  
 12 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup> of James Carroll by Sarah his Wife Born Feb<sup>r</sup> 14: 1792  
 12 Robert Son of Robert Smith by Elizabeth his Wife Born Feb<sup>r</sup> 15: 1792  
 14 Catherine Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of James Gilemyham by Anne his Wife Born Feb<sup>r</sup> 22 1792  
 14 Samuel Son of William Bell by Elizabeth by Elizabeth [*sic*] his Wife Born Feb<sup>r</sup> 15: 1792  
 18 Samuel Son of Abraham Wright by Elizabeth his Wife Born Feb<sup>r</sup> 26: 1792  
 18 George Son of George Holmes by Elizabeth by Elizabeth [*sic*] his Wife Aged: 3 month old  
 22 Elizabeth Sophia Daug<sup>r</sup> of George Randal by Elizabeth his Wife a Week old  
 28 John Edward Son of John Varvel by Sarah his Wife 2 weeks old  
 28 Edward Son of Edward Smallman by Hannah his Wife 2 weeks Old  
 30 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of James Limins by Ann his Wife Born March 5: 1792

April 1792

- 1 Elizabeth of John Cooper by Jane his Wife Born March 8: 1792  
 1 Joseph William Son of William Weaver by Anne his Wife a month Old Poor  
 7 Charles Frederick Son of George Springmann by Anne his Wife Born March March [*sic*] 8: 1792  
 16 Anne Daug<sup>r</sup> of Jonathan Breme by Mary his Wife 3 weeks Old Poor  
 16 John Matthew Son of Siles Card by Elizabeth his Wife Born Feb<sup>r</sup>: 28: 1792

RICH<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK Rector  
 Hassell Hutchins }  
 J Bellamy } Church Wardens  
 Isaac Froome }

## Baptisms

April 1792

- 17 Henry Bromley Son of Charles Robert Hinrich by Anne Charlotte his Wife Born 10 March 1792  
 21 Rose Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Elizabeth Mitchell Heg<sup>t</sup>: Poor  
 22 Edward Son of Edward Oaker by Mary his Wife Born February 8<sup>th</sup>: 1792  
 22 Edward Son of James Bagley by Sarah his Wife Born April 8: 1792 Poor  
 27 Amos Son of Richard Hodgson by Alice his Wife Born April 4<sup>th</sup>: 1792  
 29 Thomas Fewson Son of Thomas Fewson by Anne Eagles his Wife Born April: 6: 1792



- 29 George Son of Thomas Hitchcock by Elizabeth his Wife Born 24  
March 1792

May 1792

- 1 George Son of John Muxworthy by Mary his Wife Born April 15 :  
1792

RICH<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK Rector  
Hassell Hutchins }  
J Bellamy } Church Wardens  
Isaac Froome }

Baptisms

May 1792

- 6 Martha Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Martin by Ann his Wife Born April 13 : 1792  
7 George Vaughan Son of Richard Ovey by Ann his Wife Born April 18  
1792  
7 William Doyley Son of Christopher Binks by Mary his Wife Born  
April 7 : 1792  
8 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Joseph Bainbridge by Mary his Wife Born May : 1  
1792  
9 Mary Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Mowatt by Mary his Wife Born April 5 :  
1792  
9 Anne Daug<sup>r</sup>: James Smith Barr by Anne his Wife Born April : 11 : 1792  
12 Lovisa Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Guest by Martha his Wife  
13 Daniel Son of Daniel Brook by Sarah his Wife  
13 John Son of Joseph Proud by Elizabeth his Wife Born March : 14 : 1792  
25 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Flinn by Juditch his Wife Born April : 8 : 1792  
29 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Henry Arnold by Elizabeth his Wife Born Feb<sup>r</sup>: 28 :  
1792  
31 John Son of John Grouse by Elizabeth his Wife Born May : 11 : 1792

June 1792

- 1 James Son of Alexander Clarke by Joanna his Wife Born May : 4 : 1792  
5 Jenry Son of Henry Cooper by Delia his Wife Born May : 5 : 1792  
6 Henry Son of William Stones by Mary his Wife Born May 7 : 1792  
7 Richard Henry Son of William Tubb by Ann his Wife Born May 20 :  
1792  
13 William Son of Adam Crisp by Anne his Wife Born May 20 : 1792  
13 Lydia Daug<sup>r</sup>: Peter Eames by Mary his Wife Born May 23 : 1792  
26 Thomas Son of Thomas Bedford by Amy<sup>†</sup> his Wife Born June 4 : 1792  
28 John Son Anne Matthew Heg<sup>t</sup>: Born June 4 : 1792 Poor

RICH<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK Rector

\*

} Church Warden

Baptisms

July 1792

- 1 James Son of James McFarlane by Charlotte his Wife Born June 9 :  
1792  
3 Sarah Georgiana Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Hughes by Sarah his Wife Born  
June 4<sup>th</sup> : 1792  
5 Hannah Cree Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Baunister by Hannah Fall his Wife  
Born 8 : June 1792  
20 Amelia Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Irish Lloyd by Mary his Wife Born June 27 :  
1792  
22 William Son of William Janes by Mary his Wife Born July 1 : 1792  
22 Harriot Corbin Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Felton by Truman his Wife Born  
May 19 1792

† Altered from "Anne."—ED.

\* Blank in Register.



- 22 Alice Mary Daug<sup>r</sup> of John Bird by Hannah his Wife Born April 1 1792  
 25 Thomas Charles Son of Thomas Butt by Sarah his Wife Born Feb 12 : 1792  
 27 Eliza Daug<sup>r</sup> of Henry Billington by Mary his Wife Born July 5 : 1792  
 29 William Son of James Pottle by Jane his Wife 12 Weeks Old  
 29 Anne Daug<sup>r</sup> of John Danbel by Elizabeth his Wife 2 Weeks Old

## August 1792

- 6 James Son of James Stamp by Anne his Wife Born July 1 : 1792  
 6 Thomas James Son of John Edanson by Elizabeth his Wife about 9 month old  
 12 Martha Dang<sup>r</sup> of Alexander Brown by Sarah his Wife a month old Poor  
 12 Lovisa Daug<sup>r</sup> of John Twigg by Elizabeth his Wife 2 Week old  
 13 James Son of James Hughes by Pleasance his Wife about 6 week Old  
 15 Elizabeth Ann Daug<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Bunner by Mary his Wife about 3 Weeks old  
 16 William Son of Michael Hogan by Frances Wife Born July 17 : 1792  
     RICH<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK Rector  
     Hassell Hutchins } Church Wardens  
     J Bellamy }

## Baptisms

## August 1792

- 17 William Son of Peter Donnelly by Leach Wife Poor  
 27 Elizabeth of Thomas Powell by Elizabeth his Wife Born July 31 : 1792  
 28 Grace Daug<sup>r</sup> of George Wilson by Grace his Wife Born July 23 : 1792

## September 1792

- 1 Dorothea Daug<sup>r</sup> of Jonna Smith Wells by Diana his Wife Born 13 : Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792  
 2 Sophia Carolina Dang<sup>r</sup> of John Walker by Mary his Wife Born 16 : Aug 1792  
 5 Thomas Samuel Son of John Cave by Martha his Wife Born 20 July 1792  
 5 Maria Daug<sup>r</sup> of William White by Clemintina his Wife Born 11 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792  
 10 Sarah Daug<sup>r</sup> of James Barriott by Elizabeth his Wife Born 10 April 1792 Poor  
 16 William Augustus Son of George Erk by Mary Anne his Wife Born 17 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792  
 17 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Risdon by Rachiel his [*sic*] Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 21 : 1792  
 18 John Son of Joseph Grocott : by Elizabeth his Wife Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 23 : 1792  
 20 Fanny Daug<sup>r</sup> of Isaac Walker by Juditch his [*sic*] Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 17 1792  
 23 John Son of John Ash by Isabella his Wife Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 1 : 1792  
 23 George Son of William Curtis by Mary his Wife Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 26 : 1792  
 24 Elizabeth Jane Daug<sup>r</sup> of William Armworth by Hannah his Wife Born August 20 : 1792  
 28 Foster Son of William Freitbridge by Jane Lovisa his Wife Born 21 Sep<sup>r</sup> 1792  
 29 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup> of Andrew Elsemkant by Mary his Wife Born Sep : 23 1792  
 30 John Son of John Bywell by Jane his Wife Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 2 : 1792

RICH<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK Rector  
 Hassell Hutchins } Church Wardens  
 J Bellamy }



## Baptisms

October 1792

- 14 John Henry Son of Phillip Richards by Lydia his Wife Born Sep<sup>r</sup>: 1  
1792
- 15 Thomas Son of Martin Bromley by Harriot Smith his Wife Born October :  
7 : 1792
- 20 Samuel Son of Samuel Page by Margarett<sup>a</sup> his Wife Born October : 9 :  
1792
- 20 George Son of Ann Wharton Illeg<sup>t</sup> : 5 Week Poor
- 20 Samnel Son of Ann Belchambove Illeg<sup>t</sup> Poor
- 21 Thomas William Son of Edward Lloyd by Jane his Wife Born October  
9 : 1792
- 21 John Son of Thomas Attwood by Sarah his Wife Born [sic]  
October 7<sup>+</sup> : 1792
- 21 John Son of George Smith by Sarah his Wife 4 Weeks Old
- 24 William Son of Samuel Seymour by Elizabeth his Wife Born 17 Aug<sup>t</sup> :  
1792
- 28 Edwin Son of Edward Wise by Elizabeth his Wife Born 16 : October  
1792
- 29 John Son of John Merriek by Margarett<sup>a</sup> his Wife Born October 24 :  
1792
- 30 Alice Daug<sup>r</sup>: of George Jackson by Anne his Wife Born 15 : October  
15 : October [sic] 1792
- 31 John Son of John Davis by Dianh his Wife Born October : 8 : 1792
- 31 Priscilla Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Paget by Frances Wife Born 27 Sep<sup>r</sup>:  
1792

RICH<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK Rector

Hassell Hutchins } Church Wardens

J Bellamy }

## Baptisms

November 1792

- 2 Willian Son of Willian Pullen by Sarah his Wife Born : 20 : October  
1792
- 4 Thomas Son of Joseph Powell by Margaret his Wife Born 29 : Septem-  
ber 1792
- 4 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Henry Beckhefer by Mary § his Wife Born : 11 :  
October 1792
- 4 Sarah Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Robertson by Mary Spence his Wife Born  
June 28 : 1792
- 7 William Son of William High by Jane his Wife Born October : 30 :  
1792
- 11 Charles Son of Charles Toley by Mary his Wife Born : 29 : Sep<sup>r</sup>: 1792
- 13 John Son John Ravenhill by Mary his Wife Born : 18 October 1792
- 19 Joseph Son of Joseph Buckmister by Elizabeth his Wife Born 18  
November 1792
- 21 William Son of William Rumeiman by Catherine Barbara his Wife Born  
November 11 : 1792
- 23 Kezia Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Edward Daniell by Elizabeth his Wife Born 21  
November 1792
- 24 Richard Son Kinn Lowe Colley by Mary his Wife Born Nov<sup>r</sup>: 1 :  
1792
- 26 Mary Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Francis Miles by Mary his Wife Born 16 : Nov<sup>r</sup>:  
1792

† Altered from "9."—ED.

§ The name "Spence" is written here and crossed out.—ED.



- 28 Jane Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Joseph Nisbet by Ann his Wife Born November : 5 : 1792

RICH<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK Rector  
\*  
John Bellamy } Church Wardens

## Baptisms

December 1792

- 2 George Son of John Crosbie by Sarah his Wife Born : 9 Nov<sup>r</sup> 1792  
2 Frances Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Daniel Jones by Frances his Wife Born : 8 Nov<sup>r</sup>: 8 1792  
13 William Son of Francis Foy by Charlotte his Wife by Born<sup>†</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> : Nov<sup>r</sup>: 17<sup>92</sup>  
16 Robert Son of Robert Hill by Jane his Wife one Twelfth month old } [sic]  
16 Robert Son of Robert Hill by Jane his Wife 1 month Old }  
18 & } Twinns Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Humphry Joye by Ann his Wife Poor  
Anne  
23 Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Bailey<sup>s</sup> by Rose his Wife 3 Weeks Old  
23 Rebecca Dag<sup>r</sup>: of John Morris by Rebecca his Wife Born Nov<sup>r</sup>. 7 : 1792  
23 Elizabeth Anne Daug<sup>r</sup>: of David Talkein by Anne his Wife Born Nov<sup>r</sup>: 21 : 1792  
25 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of George Hutton by Elizabeth his Wife Born 23 Nov<sup>r</sup>: 1792  
28 Joseph Son of Barnabas Barrot by Carolina his Wife 6 weeks old Poor  
30 George Son of Henry Banks by Suanna [sic] his Wife Born November: 26 : 1792

January 1793

- 1 Charlotte Daug<sup>r</sup> of William Cracroft by Elizabeth his Wife Born October 24 : 1792  
1 Henry Gale Son of Wilter by Margarete his Wife Born 12 : Dec<sup>r</sup> 1792  
7 Elizabeth Dag<sup>r</sup>: Henry East by Mary his Wife Born : 21 : Sep : 1792  
7 James Son of Job Davis by Elizabeth his Wife Born Dec<sup>r</sup>: 17 : 1792  
7 Eizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Henry East by Mary his Wife Born 21 Sep<sup>r</sup>. 1792  
13 Sarah Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Alexnder Jack by Susanna his Wife Born 18 : Dec<sup>r</sup>: 1792  
14 Hesther Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Menson by Elizabeth Wife Born 20 Dec<sup>r</sup>: 1792  
14 William Son of John Shelton by Margaretta his Wife one month Old  
16 Elizabeth of John Richardson by Jane his Wife Born : 26 : Dec<sup>r</sup>: 1792

RICH<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK Rector  
Hassell Hutchins } Church Wardens  
John Bellamy }

## Baptisms

January 1793

- 19 Harriot Daug<sup>r</sup> of John \* by Elizabeth his Wife Born 29 : Dec<sup>r</sup>: 1792  
20 Mary : Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Christopher Yates by Mary his Wife Born 20 Dec<sup>r</sup>: 1792  
20 John Son of Thomas Dawson by Mary his Wife Born Nov<sup>r</sup>: 10 : 1792  
21 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Humphry Ivery by Ann his Wife Born Dec<sup>r</sup>: 18 : 1792

February 1793

- 4 Carolina Margaret Daug<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Field by Margaret his Wife Jant: 5 : 1793

\* Blank in Register.

† Written over "Fran."—Ed.

{ Altered from "Bailey."—Ed.



- 5 Maria Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Stephen Romer by Anne his Wife Born January 6 : 1793
- 7 Ann Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Will<sup>m</sup>. Craig by Anne his Wife Born 6 : January 1793
- 7 Anne & Jane Twinns Daug<sup>rs</sup>: of Charles \* by Jane Cathrine his Wife a week old
- 9 Jemima Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Charels Laing by Mary his Wife Born Jan<sup>y</sup>: 31 : 1793
- 14 Elizabeth Sophia Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Cunliffe Shawe by Philippa his Wife Born 26 January 1793
- 17 Charles Son of Thomas Turner by Elizabeth his Wife Born 20 : January 1793
- 17 William Son of Stephen Elliott by Mary his Wife Born January 18 : 1793
- 17 George Son of George Passinger by Mary his Wife Born 11 November 1792
- 17 Patience Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Ellard by Mary his Wife Born 10 February 1793
- 17 James Son of James Toft by Elizabeth his Wife Born : 18 : January 1793
- 21 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Armstead by Mary his Wife Born : 25 : Jan<sup>y</sup>: 1793
- 22 George Son of Joseph Slygo by Sarah his Wife Born : 9 : February 1793

RICH<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK Rector  
 Hassell Hutchins } Church Wardens  
 John Bellamy }

## Baptisms

February 1793

- 24 Martha Rusen Daug<sup>r</sup>: of James Morgan by Martha his Wife about 3 weeks Old
- 25 Charlotte Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Walker by Honner his Wife Born February 4 1793
- 25 Eliza Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Olley by Eleanor his Wife Born 14 February 1793
- 25 William Son of William Squire by Catherine his Wife Born : 8 Feb<sup>r</sup>: 1793

March 1793

- 3 Elizabeth Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Benjamin Flight by Elizabeth his Wife Born 4 Feb<sup>r</sup>: 1793
- 6 Georgiana Susanna Daug<sup>r</sup> of John Johnson by Ann his [*sic*] Born 29 Nov<sup>r</sup>: 1792
- 7 Jane Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Buer by Anne his Wife Born 16 : Feb<sup>r</sup> 1793
- 7 Thomas Son of Thomas Price by Sarah his Wife Born : 7 : Jan<sup>y</sup> 1793
- 11 James Son of Christopher Kennedy by Catherine his Wife Born : 9 : Feb<sup>r</sup>: 1793
- 11 Joseph Son of Joseph Pemberton by Mary his Wife about 2 weeks Old
- 17 Sarah Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Athey by Ann his Wife Aged 9 Weeks
- 18 David Son of Henry Prescott by Elizabeth his Wife about 7 Weeks old Poor

RICH<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK Rector  
 Hassell Hutchins } Church Wardens  
 John Bellamy }

\* Blank in Register.



## Baptisms

March 1793

- 22 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Daniel by Elizabeth his Wife Born 2 : 1793 Poor  
 23 Edward Son of Charles Robert Ifenrich by Anne Charlotte his Wife  
 Born March : 14 : 1793  
 26 George Samuel Thomas Son of James Bossom by Magrett his Wife  
 Born ‡ March 5 : 1793  
 27 William Son of Thomas Walmsley by Mary his Wife a week old  
 31 Margaret Eliza Daug<sup>r</sup>: of James Grigg by Mary his Wife 4 weeks old  
 31 Sarah Maria Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Samuel Smallhorn by Mary his Wife Born Aug<sup>t</sup>:  
 13 : 1792  
 31 Richard Son of Richard Badeock by Ann his Wife month old  
 31 Jane Daug<sup>r</sup> of Robert West by Susanna his Wife Born : March : 3 :  
 1793

April 1793

- 12 § Robert Son of Robert Taylor by Catherine his Wife Born 25 : Jan<sup>r</sup>:  
 1786  
 13 Sarah Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Burden by Margaret his Wife Born March  
 22 : 1793  
 18 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Freshwater by Mary his Wife Born : 6 : April :  
 1793  
 21 Philip Son of Philip Crellin by Elizabeth his Wife Born March 25 :  
 1793  
 21 Cornelia Daug<sup>r</sup>: of James Austin by Jane his Wife Born 17 March  
 1793  
 24 Harrot|| Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Henry Thompson by Harriot his Wife Born 29  
 March 1793  
 24 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Kelly by Mary his Wife Born March : 31 :  
 1793  
 28 Isabella Rebecca Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Genave by Ann his Wife Born Feb<sup>r</sup>:  
 25 : 1793 Poor  
 28 Thomas Son of Thomas Hawkins by Jane his Wife Born 16<sup>th</sup> : March  
 1793  
 28 Mary Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Proctor by Sarah Born Born [sic] 20 :  
 March : 1793  
 30 Charlotte Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Benjamin Tayle by Charlotte his Wife Born 29 :  
 April 1793

‡ "Mary" has been written here and crossed out.—ED.

§ The Certificate in the following note is written on a parchment sheet 8 inches by 5½; and the Declaration on a sheet of foolscap paper. Both are now kept in the Register.—ED.

St. Paul Cov<sup>t</sup>. Garden

Baptisms

1793 April 12<sup>th</sup>: Robert Son of Robert Taylor by Catherine his Wife. Born 25<sup>th</sup>: January 1786.

THE above is a true Copy of the Register of the Birth and Baptism of Robert Taylor as appears by the Register-Book kept in the said Parish, and extracted this - 5 - - day of June 1813

JOHN LEE Register

Middlesex | I Robert Tyler of N<sup>o</sup>. 75 Margaret Street in the Parish of St. Marylebone Clerke, do  
 to wit | make Oath and swear, that the Register of my Birth, and Baptism as annexed, is  
 incorrect in the Surname, that my Name is "Robert Tyler" and am Son of the  
 within named Robert, and Catherine Tyler as Witness my hand this tenth day of  
 June in the Year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and thirteen

ROBERT TYLER

Sworn at Bow Street before me this |  
 10<sup>th</sup> day of June 1813 |

J. READ

|| Altered from "Harriot."—ED.



## May 1793

- 4 David Son of Isarel Andrews by Mary his Wife Born : 29 : April 1793  
 5 Selina Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Matthew Hodsdon by Penelope his Wife Born 30 :  
 April 1793

RICH<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK Rector  
 Hassell Hutchins } Church Wardens  
 John Bellamy }

## May 1793

## Baptisms

- 6 Jane Daug<sup>r</sup>: of James Abel by Frances his Wife 2 Week old  
 7 Francis Peter John Son of Francis Peter John Leargix by Catherine  
 his Wife Born 7 April 1792  
 7 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Simon Paterson by Mary his Wife Born 14 : April  
 1793  
 8 Harriot Sophia Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Oakey Clark by Lucilla Born May : 6 :  
 1793  
 9 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Ovey by Mary his Wife Born April : 12 : 1793  
 19 Sarah Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Stead by Jane his Wife Born 31 March : 1793  
 19 Mary Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Joseph Taylor by Mary Ann his wife Born : April  
 29 : 1793  
 20 Richard Son of George Chandler by Elizabeth his Wife Born March :  
 26 : 1793  
 21 George Son John Dearden by Isabella his Wife Born : 2 : May : 1793  
 22 William Son of John Hughes by Susanna his Wife about : 4 : months old

RICH<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK Rector  
 Hassell Hutchins } Church Wardens  
 \*

## Baptisms

## May 1793

- 22 Ann Maria Daug<sup>r</sup>: Edward Acres by Ann his Wife Born April : 22 :  
 1793  
 26 Henry Son of John Davis by Sarah his [sic] Born April : 25 : 1793  
 27 John Tobias Son of Frederick Lange by Anne his Wife 5 weeks old  
 27 Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Williams by Anne his Wife about 1 year old

## June 1793

- 4 Mary Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Renison by Mary his Wife Born April  
 19 : 1792 Poor  
 7 Mary Ann Amelia Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Robert Field by Grace his Wife Born  
 May : 15 : 1793  
 8 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>: of James Dear by Sarah his Wife Born May 31 : 1793  
 16 Thomas Paul Son of William Chipp by Susanna his Wife  
 18 Susanna Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Emerton by Elizabeth his Wife Born May :  
 18 : 1793  
 22 Thomas Symons Son of Thomas Goodall by Charlotte his Wife Born :  
 27 : May : 1793  
 23 John Son John Tayler by Dinah his Wife Born : 19 : May : 1793  
 30 Jane Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Charles Corner<sup>†</sup> by Mary his Wife 3 week old  
 30 Sarah Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Edward Beale by Sarah his Wife 2 weeks old

RICH<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK Rector  
 Hassell Hutchins } Church Wardens  
 \*

\* Blank in Register.

† Altered from "Conner."—ED.



## Baptisms

July 1793

- 1 Robert William Son of Robert Fisher by Margaret his Wife Born 7 : June : 1793
- 10 George Deacon Son of John Wright by Ann his Wife Born July : 6 : 1793
- 11 John William Son of John Wood by Ann his Wife Born July 3<sup>d</sup> : 1793
- 11 Annesley Philip Son of Edward Blackmore by Dorothy his Wife Born 5 : June : 1793
- 15 John Son of John Fanley by Harriot his Wife Born : 25 June 1793
- 15 Rowley Son of Rowley Bosted by Sarah his Wife Born a week ago
- 19 Edward Alexander Son of George Wilson by Dorothy his Wife Born March : 18 : 1793
- 21 Joseph Son of Edward Baxall by Elizabeth his Wife
- 21 John Robert Son of John Petter by \* his Wife Born July : 4 : 1793
- 25 John Thomas Son of James French by Sarah his Wife Born 27 June 1793
- 28 Harriot Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Robert Derry by Jane his Wife Born 5 : July : 1793
- 29 Mary Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Fenton by Mary his Wife Born : 23 June : 1793
- 29 Martha Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Joseph Burnham by Martha his Wife Born June : 8 : 1793

RICH<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK Rector  
 Hassell Hutchins } Church Wardens  
 J Bellamy

## Baptisms

August 1793

- 1 Elizabeth Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Dulin by Mary Ann his Wife 2 weeks old
- 1 Mary Susanana Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Brook by Mary Susanna his Wife Born : July 8. 1793
- 4 Lovisa Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>: of David Williams by Harriot his Wife Born 22 : July : 1793
- 22 Cathrene Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Joseph Grocott§ by Elizabeth his Wife Born 25 : July : 1793
- 22 Margaret Eleanor Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Alexander Dickia : by Ann his Wife Born 20 : August 1793
- 25 Mary Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Peate by Sarah his Wife Born : 11 : August : 1793
- 29 Samuel Son of Samuel Nayler : by Elizabeth his [*sic*] Born August : 7 : 1793

September 1793

- 1 Susanna Catherina Daug<sup>r</sup>: of George Ashton by Elizabeth his Wife Born 7 : August 1793
- 1 James Son of Ames Gann by Ann his Wife Born : 27 : day : of August : 1793
- 2 Elizabeth Sarah Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Benfield by Sarah his Wife Born : 13 : September 1793

RICH<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK Rector  
 \* J Bellamy } Church Wardens

## Baptisms

September 1793

- 4 Mary Ann Daug<sup>r</sup> of John Allingham by Anne his [*sic*] Born : 10 August 1793

† Altered from "June 5."—Ed.      \* Blank in Register.      § Altered from "Gricott."—Ed.



- 8 Mary Catherine† Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Musgrove by Elizabeth his Wife  
Born August 13 : 1793
- 8 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Joseph Beems by Catherine his Wife Born 11 :  
August 1793
- 8 William Son of James Stapelton by Agne his Wife 3 week hold [*sic*]
- 18 § Thomas Augustus Son of Thomas Dury by Sarah his Wife Born  
December 31 : 1792
- 19 Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Robert Copland by Mary his Wife Born August 20 : 1793
- 21 Matilda Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Pullin by Sarah his Wife Born : 11 :  
September 11 [*sic*] : 1793
- 21 Catherine Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Thomas by Anne his Wife 6 Week old
- 25 Mary Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Philip Richards by Lydia his Wife Born 8 :  
September 1793
- 26 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Stivison by Elizabeth his Wife Born Born [*sic*]  
1 : Sep<sup>r</sup>: 1793
- 27 Edward Son of Edward Brize by Mary his Wife Born Sep<sup>r</sup>: 19 : 1793
- RICH<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK Rector  
J Bellamy } Church Warden

## Baptisms

September 1793

- 27 Thomas Son of William Bell : by Elizabeth his Wife Born : 3 : Sep<sup>r</sup>: 1793
- 27 Anne Margaret Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Aberdeen by Anne his Wife Born  
12 : Sep<sup>r</sup>: 1793
- 29 || James Son James Gould by Ann his Wife Born 6 Sep<sup>r</sup>: 1793

October 1793

- 1 Joeph Son of William Large by Ann his Wife Born 28 : August : 1793
- 7 John Son of Daniel Macdouall by Elizabeth by Elizabeth [*sic*] Born :  
2 Sep<sup>r</sup>: 1793

† Altered from "Catherine."—ED.

§ The following Declaration is made in writing on a sheet of paper (10 inches by 8) and attached to this page of the Register.—ED.

I Thomas Augustus Drury of N<sup>o</sup> 3 Chesnut Row Kentish Town in the County of Middlesex, do hereby certify and declare that I was baptized in a wrong name in the Parish Church of Saint Paul Covent Garden on the eighteenth of September One thousand seven Hundred and ninety three—My real Name is "Thomas Augustus Drury" but by some mistake my name was inserted in the registry of Baptisms of the said Parish "Thomas Augustus Dury"—This Statement I now come to substantiate by this my declaration in conformity with the advice of the Clergyman officiating at Saint Pauls Church Covent Garden in the County of Middlesex—

¶ Declared before me at the Police Court Marylebone }      THOMAS AUGUSTUS DRURY  
this 23<sup>rd</sup>. February 1849      me }

GEO LONG

|| The following Declaration, written on a single sheet of foolscap, is now kept in the Register.—ED.

Middlesex | Ann Gould of N<sup>o</sup> 35 Clerkenwell Close in the County of Middlesex Widow maketh  
to wit | Oath and saith that James Gould eldest son of this Deponent and her late Husband John Gould was born on the 6<sup>th</sup> of September 1793 and baptized in the Parish Church of Saint Paul Covent Garden on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of the same Month—and this Deponent further says that James Gould named in the annexed Extract from the Register Book of Baptisms in the said Parish as the Son of James Gould and Ann his wife is the identical son of this Deponent and her said late Husband John Gould, the name in the said Register Book being by mistake spelt Gould instead of Gould and her late Husband called James instead of John—

Sworn before me at the Public Office—Bow Street in the |  
said County of Middlesex this sixth of October 1844 }

A GOULD

R: BERNIE

¶ The following words, written in pencil, are here interlined : "Taken and acknowledged at the Marylebone police Court this      Day of      Before"



- 7 John Son of Jane Rudd Hegt: Poor  
 8 Susanna Daugt: of Thomas Lewis by Anne his Wife Born 27 : Sep<sup>r</sup>: 1793  
 13 Ann Daugt: of William Bullock by Jane his Wife Born 16 : Sep<sup>r</sup>: 1793  
 20 Ann of John Thurgood by Ann his Wife : Born : 22 : Aug<sup>t</sup> 1793  
 21 John Charles Son of John Masingham by Elizabeth his Wife Born 19 July : 1793  
 28 George Son of James Barrett by Elizabeth his Wife Born 17 : Octob<sup>r</sup>: 1793  
 31 Hassell Thomas Son of John Lee by Mary his Wife Born Octo<sup>r</sup>: 12 : 1793

RICH<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK Rector

\*  
 J Bellamy } Church Wardens

### Baptisms

November 1793

- 3 Joseph Crick Bannister Son of Richard & Hannah his Wife Born 5 : October : 1793  
 9 Elizabeth Daugt: of Larance Peake by Anne his Wife Born : 2 : November 1793  
 13 John William Son of Nore Hollas by Elizabeth his Wife about 2 week old  
 14 Robert Son of Robert Weston by Catherine his Wife Born 2 : November : 1793  
 17 John Cross Son of Richard Griffith by Mary his Wife Born : 29 : October 1793  
 19 Emma Daugt: of John Robins by Jane his Wife  
 24 Robert Son of Joseph Holmes by Susanna his Wife Born : 19 : October: 1793  
 29 Elizabeth Daugt: of Henry Aldridge by Sarah his Wife

December 1793

- 1 George Son of Samuel Hogg by Sarah his Wife Born 16 October 1793  
 1 Mary Ellen Daugt: of George Lawson by Mary his Wife Born a month Old  
 4 Francis William Son of William James by Mary his Wife Born 26 : October : 1793  
 8 Marriot Daugt: of William Humphrys by Ann his Wife Born November: 14 : 1793

RICH<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK Rector

\*  
 Hassell Hutchins } Church Wardens

### December

1793 Baptisms

- 9 Elizabeth Daugt: of John Crossby by Sarah his Wife Born November 7 : 1793  
 9 Phebe Daugt: of Johne : Ellis Hegt:  
 9 Mary Ann Daugt: of John Bellamy Plowman by Mary Ann his Wife Born Nov : 10 : 1793  
 15 Martha Daugt: of Daniel Mackey by Jonas his Wife Born December 7 : 1793  
 15 Maria Elizabeth Daugt: of Alexander Young by Hannah his Wife Born 26 : Nov<sup>r</sup>: 1793  
 15 Harriott Daugt: of Edward Coleman by Amelia his Wife Born Nov : 30 1793

\* Blank in Register.



- 17 William George Adolphus Son of John Varnell by Sarah his his [sic]  
Wife 1 Dec<sup>r</sup>: 1793
- 22 George Son of Sarah Smith Illeg<sup>t</sup>: Poor
- 22 Joseph Son of James Carroll by Sarah his Wife Born Nov<sup>r</sup>: 28 1793
- 23 George Son of George Gibson by Elizabeth his Wife Born: 27 27: [sic]  
Nov<sup>r</sup>: 1793
- 23 Samuel Son of Samuel Sheen by Hesther his Wife Born 26: [sic] Nov<sup>r</sup>:  
17: 1793
- 26 Mary Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Joseph Wainwright by Sarah his Wife
- 29 Harriott Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Francis Miles by Mary his Wife Born: 2: Dec: 1793
- Rich<sup>d</sup>: Bullock Rector  
Hassell Hutchins } Church Wardens  
\*

## Baptisms

## January 1794

- 1 Mary Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of James Pauls by Sarah his Wife Born 5 Dec<sup>r</sup>: 1793
- 4 \*
- 5 Sarah Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Wall by Mary his Wife Born Dec<sup>r</sup>: 5: 1793
- 7 Francis Thomas Son of Thomas Acharich Wood by Sarah his Wife Born  
Dec<sup>r</sup>: 20: 1793
- 13 Carolina Tremor Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Bower by Elizabeth his Wife
- 13 Carolina Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Rapel Smith by Hannah his his [sic] Wife  
Born January 10: 1793
- 15 George Son of Henry Rushton by Martha his Wife Born Dec<sup>r</sup>: 1: 1793
- 20 John Son of Henry Buttler Illeg<sup>t</sup>: Born Dec<sup>r</sup>: 1: 1793
- 26 Elizabeth Jane Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Robert [sic] by Elizabeth his Wife Born  
January: 6: 1794
- 26 Lovisa Anne Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Henry \* by Mary his Wife Born January:  
1: 1794

## February 1794

- 3 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Samuel Allen by Mary his Wife Born: 9: January 1794
- 4 Sarah Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Cooper by Jane his Wife Born: 4: January 1794
- 11 Susanna Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Hart by Elizabeth his Wife Born 11 Janu-  
ary 1794
- 11 \*

Rich<sup>d</sup>: Bullock Rector  
Hassell Hutchins } Church Wardens  
\*

## Baptisms

## February 1794

- 17 Charles Lewis Son of Thomas Harrison by Anne his Wife Born 29:  
January: 1794
- 17 William Son of William Wood by Mary his [sic] Born 12: Febr. 1794
- 18 Thomas Son of Elizabeth Hemmers by Illeg<sup>t</sup>: Born: 17 Febr: 1794 Poor
- 18 Francis Son of Elizer Clark by Jonna his Wife Born: 11: Jan<sup>r</sup>: 1794
- 26 John Son of \* Woodard by Susanna his Wife Born: 9: Jan<sup>r</sup>: 1794
- 27 George William Son of William Walker by Honor anne his Wife 25  
February: 1794
- 27 Jane Troker Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Edward Mortimer by Ann his Wife Born Feb:  
9: 1794

## March 1794

- 5 Margaret Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Peter Hunter by Mary his Wife Born Jan<sup>r</sup>: 25: 1794
- 7 William Son of William Ilotom by Ann his Wife Born Feb<sup>r</sup>: 27: 1794

\* Blank in Register.



- 9 Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Rosevar by Elizabeth his Wife Born February : 9 : 1794  
 11 Elizabeth Willmot Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Strubridge by Frances his Wife about : 16 month old  
 18 William Son of Thomas Schofield by Sarah his Wife Born 6 March : 1794  
 21 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Richard<sup>†</sup> Hudson by Alice his Wife 18 : March 1794  
 22 William Forster Son of Thomas Tripler by Elizabeth Mary his Wife Born 22 February 1794  
 23 Anna Lizer Daug<sup>r</sup>: of James Walter Jones by Mary his Wife Born 8 : February : 1794

RICH<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK Rector

Hassell Hutchins } Church Wardens  
 \*

### Baptisms

March 1794

- 24 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Holland by Elizabeth his Wife about 3 week : old  
 24 Mary Ann Jane Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Davis by Ann his Wife about 10 weeks old

April 1794

- 8 Walker<sup>§</sup> Son of Charles Richardson by Mary his Wife Born : 16 : March 1794  
 13 Susanna Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Morris by Rebecca his Wife Born 20 : February 1794  
 15 Thomas Son of Robert Smith by Elizabeth his Wife Born : 20 March  
 16 Frances Daug<sup>r</sup>: Lettia Ward Ileg<sup>t</sup>: Poor  
 16 Rachel Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Rachel Vine Ileg<sup>t</sup>: Poor  
 18 George Son of John Campell by Sarah his Wife Born 21 March : 1794  
 20 Cestla Daug<sup>r</sup>: of James Anderson by Jacolina his Wife Born : 28 : March 1794  
 20 Catherine Daug<sup>r</sup>: of James Thompson by Margaret his Wife Born March : 2 : 1794  
 27 William Henry Son of Henry Hansdon by Mary his Wife Born : April 15 : 1794  
 27 Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Davis by Dinah his Wife Born 13 : April 13 1794  
 29 Jane Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Ovey by Mary his Wife Born April : 1 : 1794

RICH<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK Rector

Hassell Hutchins } Church Wardens  
 \*

### Baptisms

May 1794

- 11 Hannah Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Henry Platt by Mary his Wife Born : 15 : March 1794  
 11 William Son of William Take by Mary his Wife Born : 31 : March 1794  
 11 John Son of James Bishop by Mary his Wife Born : 22 : April 1794  
 11 John Son of Staw by Sarah his Wife Born : 15 : April 1794  
 12 Margariet Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Jeremiah Miles by Anne his Wife  
 28 Henry Son of Sarah Hall Ileg<sup>t</sup>: Poor

June 1794

- 2 Edward Son of John Ellis by Elizabeth his Wife Born May : 5 : 1794  
 4 George Edmund Son of John Foster by Mary his Wife 3 years  $\frac{1}{2}$  old  
 5 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>:|| of Edward Blackmore by Dorothy his Wife about month old

<sup>†</sup> Altered from "Richardson."—ED.

<sup>§</sup> Altered from "Walter."—ED.

\* Blank in Register.

|| Altered from "Wife."—ED.



- 10 Harriot Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Olley by Eleanor his Wife Born : 13 : May : 1794
- 11 William Son of William Houghton by Ann his Wife Born Feb<sup>r</sup>: 27 : 1794
- 16 Charles Son of John Davenport by Anne his Wife Born : March 30 : 1794 Poor
- 22 William Son of James Lewis by Elizabeth his Wife Born : 23 : April 1794
- 22 Charles Schaw Son of Thomas Anderson by Anne his Wife Born : 3 : June : 1794
- 22 Jane & Twinns Daughters of James McFarlane by Charlotte his Wife Born : June : 17 : 1794
- 24 Henry Dervise Son of Daniel Jones by Frances his Wife Born : May 31 1794
- 24 Clentine Thomas Son of Robert Fisher by Margerat his Wife Born June : 1 : 1794
- 29 Sarah Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Etherinton by Ann Wife Born May : 16 : 1794
- RICH<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK Rector  
Hassell Hutchins } Church Wardens  
Geo: Leigh }

## Baptisms

July 1794

- 1 Thomas Taunton Son of John Wright by Anna his Wife Born June : 19 : 1794
- 2 Frances Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Buer by Ann his Wife Born June : 10 : 1794
- 4 John Son of John Jones by Sarah his Wife Born : 23<sup>d</sup> May : 1794
- 11 Mary Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John William Albriecht by Mary his Wife Born : June : 12 : 1794
- 13 Charles Trybey Son of William Hildeby by Elizabeth his Wife Born June : 28 : 1794
- 13 Henry Son of Henry Bichhafter by Mary his Wife Born June : 22 : 1794
- 13 Mary Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Christopher Yeatman by Dorothy his Wife Born June : 13 : 1794
- 15 George Son of Thomas Higgs by Elizabeth his Wife about [sic] months Old
- 16 Thomas Son of Thomas Serle by Elizabeth his Wife about 3 weeks old
- RICH<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK Rector  
Hassell Hutchins } Church Wardens  
Geo: Leigh }

## Baptisms

July 1794

- 20 John Barnard Son of Barnard John Davison by Catherine his Wife Born : 23 : April 1794
- 27 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Neal by Mary his Wife Born : 5 : June : 1794

## August

- 3 Ethelfleda Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Matthew Hodsdon by Penelope his Wife Born 10 July : 1794
- 6 Frederick Son of Nicholas Palk by Ann his Wife Born July 15 1794
- 8 Sophia Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John George Hatentz by Mary his Wife Born July 23 : 1794
- 9 Maria Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Oakely Clark by Lucitta his Wife Born August : 7 : 1794



- 10 Mary Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Joseph Bruton by Bethia his Wife Born 10 July : 1794  
 11 Maria Daug<sup>r</sup>: of James Buer by Mary his Wife about 2 Weeks old  
 12 James Christing Son of Henry Nash by Ann his Wife Born : 1: August : 1794  
 12 Augustus Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Philip Beger by Augustus Beninga Ana his Wife Born : 16 : June : 1794  
 15 Carolina Groves Daug<sup>r</sup>: of James Bundy by Jennet his Wife Born : 31 : July : 1794  
 17 Henry Son of Jenry Robert by Martha his Wife Born June : 22 : 1794  
 17 Phebe Daug<sup>r</sup>: of James Pryn by Phebe his Wife Born : June : 22 : 1794  
 18 Robert Son of James Nelson by Catherine his Wife  
 18 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Michael Madden by Jane his Wife Born July : 14 : 1794

RICH<sup>d</sup> BULLOCK Rector

Hassell Hutchins

Geo: Leigh

Peter Paul

} Church Wardens

### Baptisms

August 1794

- 19 Thomas Arundell Son of Thomas Lewis by Carolina his Wife Born 22 : July : 1794  
 20 Robert Son of Thomas Beirer by Elizabeth his Wife 3 weeks old  
 24 George Son of Thomas Clark by Ann his Wife Born : 8 : August 1794  
 24 Alice Daug<sup>r</sup>: Daniel Brooks by Sarah his Wife Born 21 Aug<sup>t</sup>: 1794  
 31 Thomas Son of Thomas Nott by Mary his Wife Born : 20 : 1794

### September 1794

- 2 Mary Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Cave by Martha his Wife Born : 13 : June 1794  
 3 Lovisa Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Williams by Ann his Wife August : 11 : 1794  
 3 Matthew Joseph : Son of Matthew Butler by Judith his Wife 3 weeks Old  
 4 Maria Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Bowley by Mary his Wife Born August : 8 : 1794  
 7 Georgina Son of George Goulding by Sarah his Wife Born September 4 : 1794  
 7 Martha Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Charles Eade by Elizabeth his Wife Born 20 : August : 1794  
 7 Mary Anne Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Benjamin Croutage by Sarah his Wife Born July : 6<sup>+</sup> : 1794  
 7 Hannah Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Barton by Amelia his Wife Born August : 11 : 1794  
 8 William Henry Son of Willian Inglis by Jane his Wife Born August : 12 : 1794

RICH<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK Rector

Hassell Hutchins

Geo: Leigh

Peter Paul

} Church Wardens

### Baptisms

September 1794

- 9 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Joseph Buckmaster by Elizabeth Wife 3 weeks Old  
 11 Henry Son of John Welling by Ann his Wife  
 11 Sophia Daug<sup>r</sup>: of James Smith by Ann his Wife Born July : 23 : 1794



- 14 John Henry Son of Charles Colline by Fanny his Wife Born : 2 : Aug<sup>t</sup> : 1794  
 17 Carolina Daug<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Hocker by Celia his Wife Born : 27 : July : 1794  
 19 Carolina Priscilla Daug<sup>r</sup> of Lewis Hobright by Rebecca his Wife Born : 3 : June 1794  
 21 Sarah Daug<sup>r</sup> of George Passanger by Mary his Wife Born : 25 : June : 1794  
 21 Christopher Macklin Son of Macartny by Margory his Wife Born Sep<sup>t</sup> : 13 : 1794  
 25 Mary Ann Daug<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Smith by Mary his Wife Born Sep : 5 : 1794  
 29 John Son of John Mark

## October 1794

- 6 John Son of James Swanbourn by Eleanor his Wife about 5 : month old  
 9 Fanny Daug<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Amstead by Mary his Wife Born Sep<sup>t</sup> : 10 : 1794  
 10 Henry Son of Thomas Ferfield by Mary his Wife Born Sep : 22 : 1794  
 12 John George Son of George Erek by Mary Susanna his Wife Born : 24 : Sep<sup>t</sup> : 1794  
 12 Jane Hannah Daug<sup>r</sup> of George Boove by Jane his Wife Born Sep<sup>t</sup> : 15 : 1794  
 12 William Nichlos Son of William Sanders by Sarah his Wife about : 4 : weeks old  
 12 Mary Ann Daug<sup>r</sup> of James Fenner by Mary his Wife Born : 16 Sep<sup>t</sup> : 1794  
 12 Edward Son of Edward Allerd : by Mary his Wife Born : 22 : Sep<sup>t</sup> : 1794  
 13 George Son of Edward Edwards by Elizabeth his Wife born : 16 : Sep<sup>t</sup> : 1794  
 16 Thomas Henry Son of Thomas Renison by Mary his Wife : 28 : Sep<sup>t</sup> : 1794  
 17 Ann Daug<sup>r</sup> of James Moss by Christ his Wife 2 week : old  
 19 John Son of John Athy by Ann his Wife Born : 2 : October : 1794  
 22 Elizabeth Ann Daug<sup>r</sup> of Job Davis by Elizabeth his Wife 4 week old  
 27 Frances Daug<sup>r</sup> of James Bennet by Elizabeth his Wife Born : Sep<sup>t</sup> : 28 : 1794

Rich<sup>d</sup>. BULLOCK RectorGeo: Leigh } Church Wardens  
 Peter Paul }

## Baptisms

## November 1794

- 7 William Son of William Porter by Mary his Wife Born Nov<sup>r</sup> : 6 : 1794  
 9 Frances Daug<sup>r</sup> of Philip Richards by Lydia his Wife 3 weeks old  
 13 Elizabeth } & } Twins Daughters of John Skelton by Elizabeth Margaretta  
           Ann } his Wife Born : 13 : November : 1794  
 17 Sally Daug<sup>r</sup> of Henry East by Mary his [sic] about 6 Week Old  
 18 Robert Son of Stephen Simpson<sup>†</sup> by Sarah : his Wife about 12 Days Old  
 19 John Son of John Richards by Hannah his Wife Born : 17 : Aug<sup>t</sup> : 1794  
 23 Charlotte Rebecca Daug<sup>r</sup> Will<sup>m</sup> of [sic] Goodwin Born : July : 14 : 1794  
 24 Barbara Daug<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Powell by Elizabeth his Wife : 25 : Oct : 1794  
 25 Henry Charles Son of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Thomas James Twisleton by Charlotte Ann Frances his Wife Born October 27 : 1794  
 30 Edmund of Edmund Howard by Louvisa his Wife Born Nov. 2<sup>d</sup> 1794

† Altered from "Synpson."—ED.



## December 1794

- 7 Ketty Daug<sup>r</sup>: of \* Midler by Relly his Wife Born 25 : October 25. [*sic*] 1794  
 7 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Joseph Tuningley by Elizabeth his Wife Born 30 : Oct : 1794  
 14 James Christopher Son of Charles Rarnaarfes Fesher by Anne his his [*sic*] Wife Born 18 : November : 1794  
 16 Mary Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of James Bush by Ann his Wife  
 17 Arabella Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Joseph King by Arabella his Wife Born : 26 : Nov : 1794  
 21 Margaret Dang<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Burton by Margaret his Wife Born : 22 : Nov : 1794  
 25 James Son of Peter Donelly by Leah his Wife Born Nov : 29 : 1794  
 30 Mary Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Mary Johuson Ileg<sup>t</sup>.

RICH<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK Rector  
 Geo: Leigh } Church Wardens  
 Peter Paul }

## Baptisms

## January 1795

- 4 Ludia Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Samuel Chalk by Elizabeth his Wife Born 10 : Aug : 1794  
 4 Thomas Son of Thomas Oaker by Mary his Wife Born 22 : Sep<sup>r</sup>: 1794  
 5 Frances Jane Daug<sup>r</sup>: of David Seede by Frances his Wife Born : 24 : Dec<sup>r</sup>: 1794  
 7 Hannah Elizabeth Dang<sup>r</sup>: of John Matthews by Hannah his Wife Born Nov<sup>r</sup>: 1794  
 Maria Daug<sup>r</sup>: of James Raven by Eleanor his Wife Born : 9 : January : 1795  
 22 John James Son of John Couch by Phillis his Wife Born Dec<sup>r</sup>: 29 : 1794  
 25 John Henry Son of John Joakin Christian Tade by Maria Magdalin his Wife Born : January 2 : 1795  
 28 George [*sic*] Son of George Hutton by Elizabeth his Wife Born Dec<sup>r</sup>: 8 : 1794

## February 1795

- 1 John Son of Alexander Pattedle by Mary his Wife Born Dec<sup>r</sup>: ‡ 25 : 1794  
 1 Mary Twinns Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Nelson by Elizabeth § Sophia his Elizabeth Wife Born : 11 January : 1795  
 5 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Will<sup>m</sup>: Stone by Mary his Wife Born : 11 : Jan<sup>r</sup>: 1795  
 9 Mary Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Robert William Buther by Ann his Wife  
 9 Maria Ann Dau of Robert Hillier by Mary Ann his Wife Born : Feb<sup>r</sup>: 9 : 1795  
 15 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Standing by Lucy his Wife Born : Dec<sup>r</sup> 22 : 1794  
 17 James Son of Jane Harrison Ileg about a month old  
 27 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Benjamin Flight by Elizabeth his Wife Born : 2 : Jan<sup>r</sup>: 1795  
 27 Mary Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Edwards by Mary his Wife Born : Jan 19 : 1795  
 28 Anna Maria Benjamin Fayle by Charlotte his Wife Born : 21 : Jan<sup>r</sup>. 1795

RICH<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK Rector  
 Geo: Leigh } Church Warden  
 Peter Paul }

\* Blank in Register.

‡ Written over "Feb<sup>r</sup>:"—ED.

§ "Elizabeth" is twice written, the first mention being afterwards crossed out.—ED.



## Baptisms

March 1795

- 3 John Son of John Veale by Mary his Wife  
 7 Christopher Son of Emery Clark illegt;  
 8 Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Robert Buntton by Sarah his Wife Born 10 : Feb<sup>r</sup>: 9 : [sic] 1795  
 8 George Son of George Wilson by Grace his Wife Born Feb<sup>r</sup>: 9 : 1795  
 8 James Robert Son of Robert Pollard by Eleanor his Wife Born : 3 March 1795  
 12 Harriott Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Mary Cave illegt  
 13 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Anbrige by Martha his Wife about 5 weeks Old  
 18 Charles Son of William Runciman by Catherine Barbara his Wife Born : 20 Dec<sup>r</sup> : 1794  
 20 Tyese Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Warmen by Rebecca his Wife Aged about 6 week old  
 22 Catherine Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Wood by Catherine Ann his Wife Born Feb : 25 : 1795  
 24 William Son of John Crosby by Sarah his Wife Born 8 : March 1795  
 29 Amelia Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Israel Andrews by Mary his Wife 2 week old

April 1795

- 3 Alexander Son of William Maledon by Mary his Wif Born 26 : Janu<sup>r</sup>: 1795  
 5 Thomas Son of Thomas Errington by Sarah his Wife Born March : 17 : 1795  
 6 Isabella Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Ralph Tutin by Isabella his Wife.† Born 21 March 1795.  
 8 Christopher Son of Edward Blackmore by Dorothy his Wife Born : 8 : April 1795  
 9 Joseph Son of Abraham Beven by Elizabeth his Wife Born March : 28 : 1795  
 13 James Son of William Large by Ann his Wife Born : 17 : February : 1795  
 17 Robert Son of Robert Hughes by Elizabeth his Wife Born March 28 : 1795  
 19 Frederick Son of John Beckwell by Mary his Wife Born Feb<sup>r</sup>: 4 : 1795  
 23 Ann & Sarah Twinns Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Allingham by Ann his Wife about 2 month old

May 1795

- 1 James Son of James Hervy by Sarah his Wife About 3 weeks old  
 3 Carolina Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Bannister by Hannah Fall his Wife  
 4 Daniel Son of Daniel M<sup>r</sup>:Dugall by Elizabeth Wife about month Old

RICH<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK RectorTho<sup>s</sup>. Bourdillon

Geo : Leigh

James Baughan

} Church Wardens

## Baptisms

May 1795

- 10 Mary Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Joseph Chesier by Shophia Elizabeth his Wife  
 10 Mary Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Gilbert Gibbons by Mary his [sic] Born : April : 20 : 1795  
 21 Rosenna Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Christopher Frederick Ely by Ann his Wife Born 22 April 1795

† Date of birth written in a later handwriting.—ED.



- 24 Susanna Jane Daug<sup>r</sup> of James Inwood by Elizabeth his Wife Born May : 5 : 1795  
 24 Carolina Ann Daug<sup>r</sup> of John Edington by Jane his Wife born 26 : June [*sic*] : 1795  
 24 Ann Daug<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Pit by Sarah his Wife 2 weeks old

## June 1795

- 5 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup> of James Dear by Sarah his Wife born : 5 June : 1795  
 7 James Henry Son of Peter James Lestomgem by Ann his Wife born 24 March 1795  
 7 Samuel Son of John Ravenhill by Mary his Wife Born May : 16 : 1795  
 9 John Henry Son of Daniel Talkin by Ann his Wife  
 9 Emilia Ann Daug<sup>r</sup> of Henry Radiffe by Mary Magdalin his Wife, Born May 26. 1795  
 12 Edward Son of John Noble Noble [*sic*] his Wife Ann Born : 24 May : 1795  
 14 William Son of Henry Thompson by Harriot his Wife Born : 16 : May : 1795  
 14 Alexander Henry : Son of John Arcy by Leney his Wife  
 17 Lovisa Daug<sup>r</sup> of John Paterson by Sarah his Wife Born : 19 : May : 1795  
 22 Benjamin Son of Benjamin Nardy by Ann his Wife Born : 25 : May : 1795  
 27 Joseph Son of James Young by Ann his Wife Born : 2 : May : 1795  
 27 Robert Son of William Bell by Elizabeth his Wife Born June 15 : 1795  
 28 Christian William Son of Robert Heslon by Catherine his [*sic*] Born 2 June : 1795

Rich <sup>d</sup> . Bullock	Rector	
Tho <sup>s</sup> . Bourdillon		} Church Wardens
Geo : Leigh		
James Baughan		

## Baptisms

## July 1795

- 1 James Son of Thomas Atwood by Sarah his Wife  
 5 James Son of James Bull by Ann his Wife Born : 16 : June : 1795  
 8 William Son of Philip Crillion by Elia his Wife Born : 11 : June : 1795  
 12 Sarah Wilkin Daug<sup>r</sup> of Henry Banks by Susanna his Born 14 June : 1795  
 12 Sophia Daug<sup>r</sup> Timothy Williams by Sophia his Wife Born : 9 : June : 1795  
 13 George Son of Elizabeth Hawkins Heg<sup>t</sup>  
 14 Mary Ann Daug<sup>r</sup> of William Kirby by Ann his Wife Born : 20 June : 1795  
 14 Henry Frederick Son of William Kirby Born [*sic*] : by Ann his Wife Born : 11 Dec<sup>r</sup> : 1795  
 19 Lydia Elizer Daug<sup>r</sup> of Mark Kely by Mary his Wife Born : 2 : June : 1795  
 20 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup> of Sarah Williams Heg<sup>t</sup> : Born : 16 : June : 1795  
 26 George Thomas Son of Frederick Durr by Hannah Rose his [*sic*] Born : 6 : July 1795

## August 1795

- 2 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup> of Philpe [*sic*] of Miles by Elizabeth his Wife Born 22 June 1795  
 5 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup> of Andrew Elsenhants by Mary his Wife Born July : 9 : 1795  
 5 George Alexander Son of Alexander Jackes by Susanna<sup>†</sup> his Wife Born : May 25 : 1795

† Altered from "Sarah."—Ed.



- 11 John Son of Maria Clark Neg<sup>t</sup>.  
 11 Charine Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Buer by Ann his Wife Born : July : 19 : 1795  
 17 Jonanna Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Francis Wilkinson by Elizabeth his Wife Born : June : 2 : 1795  
 18 Mortimore William Son of Thomas Lewis by Carolina his Wife Born : 25 July 1795  
 20 Isabella Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Charles Crouch by Ann his Wife Born : 19 August : 1795  
 20 James Anthony Son of Gorge Frith by Elizabeth Phildilpha his Wife Born : June : 9 1795  
 23 Charles Son of Edward Bradshaw by Elizabeth his Wife July : 26 : 1795  
 23 Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Slate by Susanna his Wife [*sic*] 26 August : 1795  
 24 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Joseph Sharpe by Elizabeth his Wife Born : 9 : June : 1795  
 24 Frederick John Son of John Woodward by Mary his Wife Born : 8 : August : 1795  
 30 Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Robert Olfield by Sarah his Wife Born : 2 : August : 1795  
 30 John Son of John Lordonny by Elizabeth his Wife Born : 12 : May : 1795  
 31 Samuel Son of Samuel Sanallhorn by Mary his Wife Born 17 : June : 1795

RICH<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK, Rector  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Bourdillon }  
 Geo : Leigh } Church Wardens  
 James Baughan }

## Baptisms

## September 1795

- 8 Fanny Maria Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Salkeld by Fanny : his Wife Born : 4 : Aug<sup>t</sup>: 1795  
 9 Margaret Ethelday Daug<sup>r</sup>: of James Tayler by Margaret his Wife Born : 17 : Aug<sup>t</sup>. 1795  
 11 Sarah Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Hasly by Jane his Wife Born Sep<sup>r</sup>: 2 : 1795  
 13 Thomas Son of Thomas Hinton by Mary his Born : 27 : Aug<sup>t</sup>: 1795  
 13 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>: of James Benett by Mary his Wife Born : 24 : Aug<sup>t</sup>: 1795  
 14 George Henry Son of George Henry Adams by Alice his Wife Born : 31 : Aug<sup>t</sup>: 1795  
 17 Mary Maria Daug<sup>r</sup>: of James Wilson by Elizabeth his Wife Born : 15 : Sep<sup>r</sup>: 1795  
 24 William Colly Son of Thomas Paget by Frances his Wife Born : Aug<sup>t</sup>: 28 : 1795

## October 1795

- 1 Mary Ann Twins Daug<sup>r</sup>: & Son of Richard Ovey by Mary his George Vaughan Wife Born : 3 : Septem 1795  
 1 † Joseph Nesbitt. Son of John & Anne, Born Sp<sup>r</sup>. 4. 1795  
 2 Mary Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Henry Bacon by Jane his Wife Born : 29 Sep 1795  
 11 † John Tucker of Jn<sup>o</sup>. & Lucy Born 18 May 1796  
 25 Jennett Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Annos Gann by Ann his Born : 27 : Sep<sup>r</sup>: 1796  
 26 Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Charles Harris Born October 17 Neg<sup>t</sup>  
 26 Mary Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>: Aaron Abbott by \* his Wife Born Aug<sup>t</sup>: 8  
 31 Thomas Butler Son of Thomas Goodal by Charlott his Wife Born August 26 : 1795

† This entry has been inserted later and in a different handwriting.—Ed.

\* Blank in Register.



- 31 Richard Symons Son of Thomas Goodal by Charlott his Wife Born October 5 : 1793

Rich <sup>d</sup> : BULLOCK Rector	} Church Wardens
Tho <sup>s</sup> . Bourdillon	
Geo: Leigh	
James Baughan	

## Baptisms

## November 1795 -

- 1 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>: of George Goulding by Sarah his Wife Born : 29 Octo<sup>r</sup> 1795  
 1 Mary Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>. of Isaac Pillt by Esther his Wife Born : 12 : [sic] No: 1795  
 2 Henry Son of William Olley by Eleanor his Wife Born : 2 Nov<sup>r</sup>: 1795  
 7 Mary Ann Twinns Daug<sup>r</sup> of Stephin Simpson by Sarah his Wife  
 8 John Son of Abraham Walker by Francis his Wife  
 8 Robert Son of Robert Davidson by Sarah his Wife  
 12 James John, Son of James Gaunt, by Mary his Wife Born Octo. 24. 1795  
 29 Joseph, Son of Thomas Clementson, by Louisa Rachel his Wife. Born 29 June. 1795

## December 1795

- 3 Mary Ann. Daughter, of Edward Fox by Ann his wife  
 13 Anna Maria Macpherson, of Dunean & Rachel. Born Nov<sup>r</sup>. 30. 1795  
 18 Mary Osborne, of Jn<sup>o</sup>. & Deborah

Rich <sup>d</sup> : BULLOCK Rector	} Church Wardens.
Tho <sup>s</sup> . Bourdillon	
Geo: Leigh	
G. Pressey	

## Baptisms

## January 1796

- 1 William Hodson. of Rich<sup>d</sup>. & Alice.  
 3 Thomas Hood. of Jn<sup>o</sup>. & Ann, Born 21. Dec<sup>r</sup>. 1795.  
 7 Clara Lee. of John & Mary. Born 15. Dec<sup>r</sup>. 1795  
 15 Elizabeth Porter, of William & Mary. Born 25 Dec<sup>r</sup>. 1795  
 17 Samuel Eusta Magam. of James & Martha. Born 16 Dec. 1795  
 17 Eliza Skelton, of John & Eliz<sup>h</sup>. Born 1st January 1796  
 17 Emma Beek, of Joshua & Anu. Born 6 Dec. 1795.  
 18 Humphrey Lewis Jones, of Thomas & Phillis. Born 1 Dec. 1795‡  
 18 Charles George Robins. of George & Jane. Born 11 Dec. 1795  
 29 John Owen Albrech, of William & Mary. Born 16 Octo. 1795  
 31 Mary Baines, of Thomas & Elizabeth. Born 31 Dec. 1795

## February 1796.

- 1 Eliza Hoffman, of Andrew & Elizabeth, Born 31 Dec. 1795  
 7 Mary Pybus, of William & Sarah. Born 15 Jan<sup>y</sup>. 1796  
 13 Alexander James Fisher, of Robert & Margaret. Born Jan<sup>y</sup>. 12. 1796  
 14 Mary Ann Lewis. of George & Ann. Born Jan<sup>y</sup>. 30. 1796.  
 20 Caroline Eades, of Charles & Elizabeth. Born 19 Feb<sup>y</sup>. 1796.  
 21 Thomas Fairfield. of Thomas & Mary. Born 18 April 1793  
 21 John Langdon Fairfield. of Thomas & Mary. Born 27 Dec<sup>r</sup>. 1795

‡ Altered from "1796,"—ED.



23 William Cawood, of John & Rose. Born 25 Jan<sup>y</sup>. 1796

26 <sup>Twins</sup> { Mary Jethrell } Hewson, of Matthew & Juliana. Born 26 Jan<sup>y</sup>.  
           { & Blanch } 1796

RICH<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK Rector  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>. Bourdillon }  
 Geo: Leigh } Church Wardens  
 G. Pressey }

### Baptisms

March 1796

13 Henry Knowles. of Walter. and Sarah Born 22 Feb<sup>y</sup>. 1796

19 William Augustus Barrington. of William and Mary, Born 9 Feb<sup>y</sup> 1796.

20 Anna Chipp of William & Susanna, Born 21. Feb<sup>y</sup>. 1796

20 Hester Agar Paul, of James & Sarah Born 22<sup>d</sup>. Feb<sup>y</sup>. 1796

21 Charles Richardson. of Charles and Mary. Born 7 Feb<sup>y</sup>. 1796.

21 James William Wood. of James & Mary. Born 25 Feb<sup>y</sup>. 1796

24 Nathaniel Carroll, of James & Sarah. Born ‡ Feb<sup>y</sup>. 1796

April 1796

3 Sophia Atkinson, of James & Elizabeth, Born Feb. 14. 1796.

9 Anna Bywell. of John & Jane. Born March. 18. 1796

10 Barbara Crouch. of Charles & Ann. Born Aug<sup>st</sup>. 19. 1795

14 Harriot Lawson. of George. & Mary. Born Apr. 6. 1796

17 John Dalman, of John & Martha. Born 24 Mar. 1796.

17 Elizabeth Billingham. of William & Ruth. Born 9 Mar 1796

19 Elizabeth Blackmore, of Edward & Dorothy. Born Ap<sup>l</sup> 14. 1796

21 Louisa Grocott. of Joseph & Elizabeth. Born 25. Mar. 1796.

27 Sophia Jones. of Daniel & Frances. Born Ap<sup>l</sup>. 4. 1796

28 Richard Fayle. Son of Benjamin & Charlotte, Born Ap<sup>l</sup>. 2<sup>d</sup>. 1796

RICH<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK Rector  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>. Bourdillon }  
 Geo: Leigh } Church Wardens  
 G Pressey }

### Baptisms

May 1796

1 John Bevan. Son of Abraham & Elizabeth Born Apr 4 1796

1 George Godfred Varvell. Son of John & Sarah Feb<sup>y</sup> 12 1796

10 Thomas Bland, Son of George & Theresa Mar 29 1796

13 Hannah Maria High, Daughter of Peter & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Mar 9 1796

15 John Barber, Son of John & Decimer Ap<sup>l</sup> 4 1796

15 George Ashton, Son of George & Elizabeth Ashton Ap<sup>l</sup> 19 1796

15 Jane Ann Horngy Daughter of John & Jane Mar 24 1796

17 Elizabeth Clarissa Way. Daughter of Cartwright & Harriot Ap<sup>l</sup> 9 1796

19 William Thomas Son of William & Ann Ap<sup>l</sup> 18 1796

22 Cordelia Tomlinson, Daughter of Charles & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 3 1796

22 Thomas Hammond. Son of Thomas & Martha Ap<sup>l</sup> 7 1796

26 Lucy Cook. Daughter of Lucy Cook Ap<sup>l</sup> 29 1796

RICH<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK Rector  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>. Bourdillon }  
 Geo: Leigh } Church Wardens  
 G Pressey }

‡ The figure "9" has been written here and crossed out.—Ed.



## Baptisms

May 1796.

27	Martha. Cave Daughter of John & Martha. Cave	Born 3 <sup>d</sup> Dec 1795
27	William Phillips Enouy. Son of Joseph & Eliz <sup>h</sup> . Enouy	23 Ap <sup>l</sup> 1796
29	William Henry Lingard, Son of John & Sarah	22 Feb <sup>y</sup> 1796
31	Catherine Morris, of John. & Rebecca	25 Feb <sup>y</sup> 1796

June 1796

3	James Kays Lambert, Son of Mary	Born 10 May 1796
5	William John Acres. Son of John & Eleanor	12 May 1796
5	George Marmaduke Harrison, Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> . & Ann	7 May 1796
9	William Henry Kennard. Son of George & Sarah	12 May 1796
12	Philip Richards, Son of Philip & Lydia	23 May 1796
17	Julia Ann Cooper. of John & Jane	27 May 1796
19	Harriott Eliz <sup>h</sup> . Harrington, Daughter of John & Jane	27 May 1796
19	George Passanger, Son of George & Mary	21 Ap <sup>l</sup> 1796

Rich<sup>d</sup>. Bullock RectorTho<sup>s</sup>. Bourdillon

Geo: Leigh

G Pressey

} Church Wardens.

## Baptisms

June 1796

22	Henry Warnes Elis. Son of Thomas & Ann Elis	Born 20 May 1796
23	Christopher Binks. Son of Christ <sup>r</sup> . & Susannah Binks	25 May 1796
27	Charles William Collins, Son of Charles & Fanny Collins.	2 <sup>d</sup> June 1796
29	George Nicholas Palk. Son of Nicholas & Ann Palk	4 June 1796

July 1796

10	Samuel Cole. Son of Robert & Ann Cole	Born 22 <sup>d</sup> June 1796
10	George Boore Son of George & * Boore	10 July 1796
14	Robert White Son of Robert & Elizabeth White	26 June 1796
20	Mary Glover. Daughter of Stephen & Hellen Mary Glover	20 June 1796

August 1796

4	John James Percy of John & Elizabeth Percy	28 June 1796
14	Mary Susanna Stucke, of John Conrad & Jane Stucke	20 July 1796
14	William Davis, of John & Dinah Davis	28 July 1796
21	Joseph Jeremiah Miles, of Jeremiah & Ann Miles	17 July 1796
21	Mary Merrick, of John & Ann Merrick	10 Aug 1796
22	Mary Ann Phipps, of George & Amelia Phipps	28 July 1796
22	Margaret Hunter, of Peter & Mary Hunter	9 July 1796
28	Thomas Farnes, of Thomas & Elizabeth Farnes	23 Aug 1796
30	James Alexander French, of James & Sarah French	3 Aug 1796

Rich<sup>d</sup>. Bullock RectorTho<sup>s</sup>. Bourdillon

Geo: Leigh

G Pressey

} Church Wardens

## Baptisms

Sep<sup>r</sup>. 1796

6	Henry Bowman Bacon, of Henry & Jane	Born 3 <sup>d</sup> Sept <sup>r</sup> 1796
11	Caroline Elizabeth Lewis of Tho <sup>s</sup> . & Caroline	21 Aug <sup>st</sup> 1796
12	Edward Duval of Tho <sup>s</sup> . & Hester	10 Sept 1796
12	Sheppard Wood of Will <sup>m</sup> . & Margaret	4 Sept 1796

\* Blank in Register.



18	William Pitter of John & Cordelia	4 Sept <sup>r</sup> 1796
22	Christian Bell of Will <sup>m</sup> . & Elizabeth	29 Aug <sup>t</sup> 1796
27	Sarah Waddingham of James & Sarah	7 Sep 1796
28	Elizabeth Speak of Rich <sup>d</sup> . & Ann	31 Aug <sup>t</sup> 1796

## October 1796

4	Ann Weale of John & Ann	Born 2 Aug 1796
9	Sarah Stow of John & Sarah	12 Sept 1796
18	† George Jeremy of George & Ann	6 Octo 1796
19	John Hughes of Rob <sup>t</sup> . & Elizabeth	27 Sept 1796
23	Maria Nott of Thomas & Mary	17 Aug 1796
25	Charles Barr of Jas. Smith & Ann	28 Sept 1796
26	Sophia Mitchell of Elizabeth	2 Octo 1796

## November 1796

6	Mary Eliz <sup>h</sup> . Morgan of Joseph & Eliz <sup>h</sup> .	1 Octo 1796
13	† William Davidson of Rob <sup>t</sup> . & Sarah	Born 23 <sup>d</sup> Octo 1796
13	Mary Jones of Thomas & Susanna	22 Octo 1796
21	Thomas Litchfield of John & Harriot	30 Sept <sup>r</sup> 1796

## December 1796

25	William Augustus Richard John Tiernay of Terrance & Ann	Born 3 Dec <sup>r</sup> 1796
25	(Eliz. Southerow, of Jn <sup>o</sup> . & Ann)	
25	Emma† Lloyd Curtis of Tho <sup>s</sup> . & Mary Ann	10 Dec <sup>r</sup> 1796
26	Thomas William Large of William & Ann	29 Aug <sup>t</sup> 1796

Ricu<sup>p</sup>: BULLOCK Rector  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>. Bourdillon } Church Wardens.  
 Geo: Leigh  
 G Pressey

## Baptisms

## January 1797

Born Year

1	Louisa Allingham, Daughter of John, & Ann	8 Decem <sup>r</sup> 1796
8	Mary Ann Field. of John, & Mary	27 Novem <sup>r</sup> 1796
8	William Henry Ballentyne Lange, Son of Frederick, & Ann	2 Sept <sup>r</sup> 1796
11	Martha Johnson, Daughter of Ann (Illegitimate)	22 Decem <sup>r</sup> 1796
14	James Tatlock Reader, Son of David, & Mary	24 Decem <sup>r</sup> 1796
15	Jonathan Durr, Son of Jacob, & Hannah	2 <sup>d</sup> Decem <sup>r</sup> 1796
28	Richard Howard, of Edmund & Louisa Howard	30 Decem <sup>r</sup> 1796
31	John Forrester Clarke of Forrester, & Catherine	1 Jan <sup>y</sup> 1797
31	Raphael Caesar Robert Smith, Son of John Raphael, & Hannah	6 Decem <sup>r</sup> 1796

## February 1797

2	Sophia Seager. Daughter of John, & Ann	23 Octo <sup>r</sup> 1796
5	Sarah Smith, Daughter of Barnet & Ann	26 Jan <sup>y</sup> 1797
5	John Pullin. Son of William, & Sarah Ann	6 Dec <sup>r</sup> 1796
12	James Edwards Son of John, & Mary	14 Jan <sup>y</sup> 1797
13	William George Thomas Morison, of James, & Esther	11 Jan <sup>y</sup> 1797
23	Amelia Ann Brown, of George Howe, & Mary Ann	18 Dec <sup>r</sup> 1796
28	Eliz <sup>h</sup> . Standeven, Daug <sup>r</sup> ; of John, & Lucy	28 Dec <sup>r</sup> 1796

## March 1797

5	Eliz <sup>h</sup> . Erek Daughter of George, & Mary Susannah	1 Feb <sup>y</sup> 1797
5	Sarah Lewis of James, & Elizabeth	13 Oct <sup>o</sup> 1796

† Misplaced in Register.

‡ Written over an erasure.—Ed.



12	Jane McFarlane of James, & Charlotte	18 Feb <sup>r</sup> 1797
18	Frances Ann Halentze of John George, & Mary	15 Feb <sup>r</sup> 1797
19	Sarah Ann Taylor of James & Margaret	24 Jan <sup>r</sup> 1797
19	John Saint Maw Son of John, & Sarah	21 Feb <sup>r</sup> 1797
22	William Goodall of Thomas, & Charlotte	1 March 1797
24	William Wellsford of William, & Elizabeth	30 Jan <sup>r</sup> 1797

RICH<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK Rector  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>. Bourdillon } Church Wardens.  
 Geo: Leigh  
 G Pressey }

## Baptisms

April 1797

Born

2	Henry, Son of John & Catherine Wood	6 March 1797
10	Elizabeth, Daughter of Charles & Mary Laing	10 March 1797
17	Edgar, Son of William & Eleanor Olley	18 March 1797
19	Mary, Daughter of William & Mary Stones	12 March 1797
25	Charles, Son of Thomas & Mary Freeth	23 March 1797
26	Ann Earle, Daughter of Joseph & Jane Dargue	12 Jan <sup>r</sup> 1797
30	Catherine Daughter of Robert & Catherine Weston	13 April 1797

May 1797

14	Ann, Daughter of Philip & Elizabeth Mills	30 Jan <sup>r</sup> 1797
15	William, Son of Charlotte Kendrick. Illig <sup>t</sup>	14 Apr 1797
21	Thomas, Son of Thomas & Mary Little	24 Apr 1797
26	Louisa, Daughter of Charles & Elizabeth Eades	22 Apr 1797
28	James Simpson Son of Alexander & Mary Williams	4 May 1797
28	Susanna. Daughter of John & Mary Senior	1 May 1797

June 1797

4	Mary Ann, Daughter of William & Jane Bull	11 May 1797
4	Louisa Ann, of Thomas & Mary Renison	29 April 1797
11	Anne, of Henry & Anne Meekings	21 April 1797
18	William Valentine. Son of Thomas & Sarah Goodwin	14 Feb <sup>r</sup> 1797
19	George Henry of George & Jane Boore	1 June 1797
21	Emma Daughter of John Oakeley & Lucetta Clarke	16 June 1797
25	Sarah of Thomas, & Sarah Errington	4 June 1797
25	Ann of John & Jane Healey	5 June 1797
30	Elizabeth Henrietta of Christopher Frederick, & Ann Eley	5 June 1797

RICH<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK Rector  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>. Bourdillon } Church Wardens  
 J Lloyd }

## Baptisms

July 1797

Born

2	Louisa Daughter of Thomas & Louisa Clementson	10 March 1797
4	Frances daug <sup>r</sup> . of Benjamin Robert, & Ann Eliz <sup>b</sup> . Uphill	1 July 1797
9	John Son of Charles & Mary Richardson	15 June 1797
13	William Davies Son of William & Frances Catherine Lewis	5 July 1797
23	Eleanor Pellet, Daughter of James & Eleanor Stokes	2 July 1797
30	Ann, daug <sup>r</sup> . of James & Mary Moore	4 July 1797
30	Edward, Son. of John & Mary Ravenhill	5 July 1797

August 1797

Born

9	Mary. Daughter of James & Sarah Dear	14 July 1797
---	--------------------------------------	--------------



Sept<sup>r</sup>, 1797

3	George, Son of William & Lydia Hill	14 Aug <sup>st</sup> 1797
6	Sarah Daughter of Mary Taudey. (Illig)	18      1797
13	Ormond Son of Edward & Eliza <sup>h</sup> . Danniell	10 Sept <sup>r</sup> 1797
17	James Harry Son of John & Jenefer Stroud	1      1797
17	Joel Savell, Son of David & Mary Wright	8 Aug <sup>st</sup> 1797
17	Robert Beehoe, Son of Kemeys & Mary Magdalana Radcliffe	14 Aug <sup>st</sup> 1796
17	Alfred, Son of W <sup>m</sup> . & Agnes Lingham	28 Sept <sup>r</sup> 1796
24	John, Son of Philip & Eliz <sup>h</sup> . Crellin	26 March 1797

## October 1797

1	John Rob <sup>t</sup> . Son of John & Mary Hazeldine	16 March 1797
5	Frances, Daughter of Charles & Frances Baumer	22 Sept <sup>r</sup> 1797
8	Charlotte March daug <sup>r</sup> , of Skinner & Charlotte Chart	12      1797
8	John Son of Timothy & Sophia Williams	24 Aug <sup>st</sup> 1797
15	Eliz <sup>h</sup> . Sarah, Daughter of Tho <sup>s</sup> . & Eliz <sup>h</sup> . Baines	17 Sept <sup>r</sup> 1797
22	Mary Anne daug <sup>r</sup> : of William & Eliz <sup>h</sup> . Morris	9 June 1797
22	Duncan Erhard Son of Thomas & Caroline Lewis	25 Sept <sup>r</sup> 1797
30	Anthony. Son. of Rich <sup>d</sup> . & Ann Thatcher	11      1797

RICH<sup>d</sup> BULLOCK RectorTho<sup>s</sup>: Bourdillon

J Lloyd

} Church Wardens.

## Baptisms.

## November 1797

2	Thomas, Son of Thomas & Sarah Winstanley	Born 21 <sup>st</sup> Octo <sup>r</sup> 1797
10	Eliza Agnes. }	23 Aug <sup>st</sup> 1794
	Daughters of Murdoch & Eliza Brown	
10	Julia Wilkinson. }	23 Nov <sup>r</sup> 1796
	Both Born at Mahé in the East Indies	
15	Sophia Sabina, Daughter of John Thomas, & Sophia Sarah Barber	20 Octo <sup>r</sup> 1797

## December 1797

2	Richard, Son of Robert & Elizabeth Hughes	Born 1 <sup>st</sup> Dec <sup>r</sup> 1797
10	William, of Christian & Maria Tode	22 <sup>d</sup> Nov <sup>r</sup> 1797
10	Lewis, of John. & Hannah Collins	23 <sup>d</sup> Nov <sup>r</sup> 1797
10	Joseph, of William & Mary Ann Spencer	24 Nov <sup>r</sup> 1797
17	Lucy, Daughter of William & Sarah Pybus	23 <sup>d</sup> Nov <sup>r</sup> 1797
24	Will <sup>m</sup> . Benjamin, of Samuel & Mary Smallhorn	7 Nov <sup>r</sup> 1797
26	Harry Inglis, Son of John & Mary Lee	22 <sup>d</sup> Octo <sup>r</sup> 1797
29	Thomas. of Thomas & Ann Ryder	13 Aug <sup>st</sup> 1788

RICH<sup>d</sup>. BULLOCK Rector.Tho<sup>s</sup>: Bourdillon

J Lloyd

} Church Wardens.

## Baptisms

## January 1798

4	James, Son of Nicholas & Ann Palk	Born 14 Nov <sup>r</sup> 1797
5	Charles, of John & Sarah Varvell	27 Sept <sup>r</sup> 1797
8	Mary, Daughter of Mary Amjer (Illigitimate)	17 Dec <sup>r</sup> 1797
14	Elizabeth, of Abraham & Elizabeth Bevan	19 Dec <sup>r</sup> 1797
14	Isabella, of James & Mary Brown	21 Dec <sup>r</sup> 1797
16	Thomas, Son of Stephen & Mary Glover	21 Dec <sup>r</sup> 1797
20	Hugh, of Hugh & Margaret Brown	14 Dec <sup>r</sup> 1797



28	George, of James & Mary Wood	4 Jan <sup>y</sup> 1798
30	Charles, of Richard & Alice Hodgson	24 Sept <sup>r</sup> 1797
30	Mary, Daughter of Amos & Ann Gann	24 Dec <sup>r</sup> 1797

## February 1798

11	Margaret, Daughter of Richard & Ann Speak	Born 20 Jan <sup>y</sup> 1798
15	Ralph Son of Ralph & Isabella Tutin	17 Jan <sup>y</sup> 1798
18	Thomas James of Thomas & Ann Buxton	26 Jan <sup>y</sup> 1798
19	Semeniah, Son of Priscilla Beath (Illegitimate)	27 Jan <sup>y</sup> 1798
25	Mary, Daughter of Thomas, & Sarah Robertson	17 Jan <sup>y</sup> 1798
27	Henry Thomas, Son of William, & Harriot Caroline Robinson	1 Feb <sup>y</sup> 1798

## March 1798

22	Frederick Ireson, Son of William & Mary Albreeht	Born 19 June 1797
26	William Elisha of Esther Muscott Illegitimate	

RICH<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK Rector  
 \*  
 J Lloyd } Church Wardens

## Baptisms.

## April 1798.

Born

8	Thomas Hill, Son of John, & Harriet Sylvester Litchfield	
		12 March 1798
11	Elizabeth Jane, Daughter of George & Jane Taylor	17 March 1798
14	Jane Eliza, of John & Jane Robins	6 March 1798
15	Sarah, of Abraham, & Ann Calvert	10 March 1798
15	George, Son of Andrew Burgess, & Eliz <sup>h</sup> . Hoffman	22 March 1798
15	John, of William, & Sarah Hughes	29 Dec <sup>r</sup> 1797
16	Sarah, Daughter of Richard, & Mary Ovey	17 March 1798
22	Susanna Catherine, of William Walcot, & Catherine Thomson	31 March 1798
26	James, Son of Abraham, & Elizabeth Wright	14 Dec <sup>r</sup> 1798
29	Ann, Daughter of John, & Ann Taylor	24 May 1798
29	James Son of John & Eliz <sup>h</sup> . Dodd	10 Nov <sup>r</sup> 1792

The following is an Extract from the German Chapel in the Savoy.

1796. June 29. was Born to George Freak by his Wife Hannah Thompson,  
 a Daughter that was Baptized in their House, Tavistock Street July  
 2<sup>d</sup>. by the name of Mary.

1798. Feb<sup>y</sup>. 18. was Born to George Freake, by his Wife Hannah Thompson,  
 a Son who was Baptized March 18th by the Name of Henry

RICH<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK Rector,  
 Tho : Bourdillon } Church Wardens  
 J Lloyd }

## Baptisms.

## May 1798

1	Harriot Daughter of Joseph & Arabelia King	Born 28 March 1798
31	William Kerst, a Black Boy from Tobago, about 15 Years of Age.	

## June 1798

2	Henry William Mark Morris, Son of Henry & Nanette Johnston	Born 9 May 1798
3	Mary Elizabeth, Daughter of David & Mary Reader	16 May 1798
10	William Richard, Son of James & Sarah Carroll	28 Feb <sup>y</sup> 1798
10	Susanna, Daughter of John & Martha Hambridge	25 Dec <sup>r</sup> 1797

\* Blank in Register.



17	Thomas Richard, Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Roberts	10 March 1796
17	Mary Ann, Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Roberts	17 March 1798
17	Edward, Son of John & Eliz <sup>b</sup> . Margaretta Skelton	9 June 1798
24	Samuel, Son of William & Margaret Wood	10 June 1798
24	Elizabeth, Daughter of Joseph & Eliz <sup>b</sup> . Grocott	31 May 1798
28	Eliza, of Edward & Ann Foxalla	8 June 1798

## July 1798.

1	Mary Ann, Daughter of Edward & Susanna Burden	18 May 1798
15	Thomas, Son of Thomas & Sarah Bellamy	14 June 1798
22	Eleanor, Daughter of Daniel & Johanna M <sup>c</sup> .Coy	18 June 1798
23	Sarah Rebecca, of John & Eliz <sup>b</sup> . Caddell	11 May 1798
28	John, Son of Daniel & Frances Jones	8 July 1798
28	Elizabeth Ann, Daughter of Charles Gomond & Eliz <sup>b</sup> . Cooke	31 May 1798
31	Charlotte, of George Howe & Mary Ann Browne	11 May 1798

Rich<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK Rector,  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Lonsdale } Church Wardens.  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>: Bourdillon }

## Baptisms

## August 1798.

5	Carolina, Daughter of Henry & Susanna Banks	Born 10 March 1798
5	William Isaac, Son of Isaac & Hannah Hill	28 June 1798
5	Ann, Daughter of James & Martha Stockall	15 June 1798
5	Charlotte Frances, of Hugh James, & Martha Slater	25 Sept <sup>r</sup> 1797
12	Edmund, Son of Thomas & Sarah Grove	18 July 1798
26	Robert Sinclair, of Samuel & Rachel King	4 Aug <sup>st</sup> 1798
26	Louisa, Daughter of Louisa Brunsin	18 July 1798
26	Patience, of Patience Austin	24 July 1798
26	Thomas, Son of Susanna Edwards	17 Aug <sup>st</sup> 1798

## September 1798.

9	Sarah Jane, Daughter of James & Ann Ardwin	Born 12 Aug <sup>st</sup> 1798
9	Mary Ann of William & Ann Chouet	5 Aug <sup>st</sup> 1798
16	Joseph Son of Joseph & Eliz <sup>b</sup> . Morgan	11 Aug <sup>st</sup> 1798
20	Frederick William of John Conrade, & Jane Stucke	3 <sup>d</sup> Aug <sup>st</sup> 1798
30	Stephen, of Stephen & Priscilla Halladay	1 <sup>st</sup> Sept <sup>r</sup> 1798

## October 1798

14	Sophia Daughter of Alexander & Hannah Godwin	Born 16 Aug <sup>st</sup> 1798
14	Thomas Son of George & Mary Street	27 Aug <sup>st</sup> 1798
14	Mary Ann Daughter of Edward & Mary Rencson	19 Sept <sup>r</sup> 1798
21	Anne of Samuel & Anne Taylor	21 Sept <sup>r</sup> 1798
25	John Son of John & Mary Senior	30 Sept <sup>r</sup> 1798
28	John of Ralph & Isabella Harrison	15 Oct <sup>r</sup> 1798

Rich<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK Rector  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Lonsdale } Church Wardens  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>: Bourdillon }

## Baptisms

## November 1798

1	Thomas Frederick Son of Jeremiah & Ann Miles	Born 21 Oct <sup>r</sup> 1798
5	Charles Horatio of Charles & Elizabeth Eades	6 Oct <sup>r</sup> 1798
13	William Tutt of William Farrington & Han <sup>b</sup> . Maugham	6 Oct <sup>r</sup> 1798
13	Maria Daughter of } James & Eleanor Raffin	12 July 1796
13	Charlotte of }	3 Oct <sup>r</sup> 1798



- 15 Mary Hester of James & Susan Fisher 19 Oct<sup>r</sup> 1798  
 18 John Son of Thomas & Sarah Johnson 21 Oct<sup>r</sup> 1798  
 23 Sarah Susanna. Daughter of Pitt. & Elizabeth Cobbett 3<sup>d</sup> Octo 1798

## December 1798

- 2 Harriot, Daughter of William & Hannah Page Born 2<sup>d</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1798  
 2 George Henry Son of John & Sarah Hedger 13<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1798  
 2 Maria Clarissa Daughter of Cartwright & Harriot Way 23<sup>d</sup> June 1798  
 5 Mary Daughter of William & Ruth Billingham 20<sup>th</sup> March 1798  
 10 Sarah. Daughter of James & Margaret Robe 1<sup>st</sup> Decem<sup>r</sup> 1798  
 16 William Addington Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Matilda Bruce 7<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1798  
 27 Sarah, Daughter of Elias & Sophia Lucas 30<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1798  
 30 William Henry Son of Thomas & Mary Nott 8<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1798  
 31 Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Burton 6<sup>th</sup> Decem<sup>r</sup> 1798  
 31 Sarah Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Burton 6<sup>th</sup> Decem<sup>r</sup> 1798

RICH<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK Rector.Tho<sup>s</sup> Bourdillon } Church Wardens.  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Lonsdale }

## Baptisms

## January 1799.

- 1 George Son of George & Harriot Elworthy Born 15<sup>th</sup> July 1798  
 2 Elizabeth Catherine Daughter of George & Elizabeth Cleaver 1<sup>st</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1798  
 7 James Son of James & Sarah Waddingham 16<sup>th</sup> Decem<sup>r</sup> 1798  
 7 Sophia Daughter of Edward & Mary Ann Garner 5<sup>th</sup> Decem<sup>r</sup> 1798  
 10 Mary Ann Nelson, Daughter of Thomas & Caroline Lewis 29<sup>th</sup> Octob<sup>r</sup> 1798  
 16 John, Son of John & Jane Healy 25 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1798  
 20 James. Son of James & Mary Anne Doyle 3<sup>d</sup> Jan 1799  
 28 Stephen Blake, Son of John & Catherine Ann Wood 1<sup>st</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1799

## February 1799.

- 3 William, Son of Samuel & Mary Lee Born 6 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1799  
 13 James Son of James & Mary Brown 29 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1798  
 16 Elizabeth Mary, Daughter of James & Margaret Taylor 28 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1799  
 17 Ann Dinah, Daughter of William & Harriet Day 8 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1799  
 24 Mary, Daughter of Robert & Mary Paton 4 Feb<sup>y</sup> 1799  
 24 Stephen Son of Stephen & Agnes Lingham 26 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1798

## March 1799

- 1 William Lloyd, Son of Robert & Elizabeth Hughes Born 12 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1799  
 10 John William, Son of John & Mary Lane 16 Feb<sup>y</sup> 1799  
 13 John Henry, Son of Mark & Mary Fellows 30 June 1798  
 17 Harriot, Daughter of Alexander & Elizabeth Mary Goley 14 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1798  
 18 Susanna Catherine, Daughter of William & Catherine Thomson 22 Feb<sup>y</sup> 1799

RICH<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK RectorTho<sup>s</sup>: Bourdillon } Church Wardens  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>: Lonsdale }

## Baptisms

## March 1799.

- 26 Daniel, Son of Hugh & Mary M<sup>c</sup>.Noy Born 28 January 1799  
 28 John George, Son of John Holland & Catherine De Michele 19 February 1799



- 31 Anne, Daughter of Thomas & Sarah Errington 5 March 1799  
 31 George Gainsell, Son of Timothy & Sophia Williams 5 March 1799

## April 1799

- 3 { Caroline } Daughters of William and Harriet Robinson 18 March 1799  
     { Elizabeth }  
 7 John James, Son of John & Mary Langton 7 March 1799  
 8 Mary Ann, of John & Mary Nailor 20 Feb<sup>r</sup> 1799  
 21 John, Son of John and Mary Stow 18 Feb<sup>r</sup> 1799  
 21 Elizabeth, Daughter of William & Elizabeth Bethell 29 March 1799  
 21 Lydia Elizabeth, Daughter of William & Frances Lewis 25 March 1799  
 23 James Son of George & Ann Parish Feb<sup>r</sup> 1797  
 23 Sarah, Daughter of George & Ann Parish 1 March 1799  
 28 Joshua Edward, Son of Joshua Bridges, & Ann Fisher 31 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1798

## May 1799

- 2 Richard Foster, Son of John & Hannah Hill Born 15 March 1799  
 5 John, Son of Richard & Susanna Scrooby 2 April 1799  
 5 Sarah, Daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Stephens 6 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1798  
 6 Eleanor, Daughter of William & Eleanor King 7 April 1799

RICH<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK Rector  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Bourdillon } Church Wardens.  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Lonsdale }

## Baptisms

## May 1799

- 12 James, Son of George and Jane Boore Born 30 March 1799  
 19 John Christian, Son of Joseph Christopher, and Elizabeth Enouy  
     2<sup>d</sup> March 1799  
 20 Henry Thomas, Son of Thomas & Sarah Benfield 19 March 1798  
 20 Edward, Son of Thomas and Sarah Benfield 4 April 1799  
 26 Christian Frederick, Son of Christian and Mary Kopke 8 April 1799  
 26 Jane, Daughter of Henry and Ann Gieseke 26 May 1799

## June 1799

- 6 Eliza, Daughter of Charles & Frances Baumer Born 19 Feb<sup>r</sup> 1799  
 8 Harriott Jane, Daughter of John & Jane Wilkinson 18 May 1799  
 10 Margaret, Daughter of William & Elizabeth Bell 9 May 1799  
 12 Elizabeth Rebecca, Daughter of Nicholas & Ann Palk 19 May 1799  
 25 Ann, Daughter of Edward & Ann Waddingham 3 June 1799  
 26 William, Son of William & Susannah Mollerdt 6 June 1799

RICH<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK Rector.  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Lonsdale } Church Wardens.  
 Jos: Nutting }  
 And Schabner }

## Baptisms.

## July 1799.

- 3 Mary, Daughter of William and Susanna Horsman Born 19 July 1799  
 13 Edward Charles, Son of John & Mary Lee 7 June 1799  
 14 John, Son of John & Lucy Standeven 30 May 1799  
     Ann, Daughter of George & Elizabeth Davies 17 Feb<sup>r</sup> 1799  
     Henry John, Son of William & Ann Large July 1798  
     Robert, Son of James & Margaret Hixon about 21 Years of Age.  
     Anne, Daughter of Thomas & Ann Buxton 20 June 1799  
 21 Bridget, Daughter of Thomas & Hester Harley 13 March 1799  
 25 Richard Gold, Son of George & Harriet Elworthy 1 July 1799



25	Mary, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Mallett	4 June 1799
28	Ann, Daughter of Thomas Fewson & Ann Eagles	24 June 1799
	William Underdown, Son of Luke & Mary Dane	6 July 1799
	Jane, Daughter of Stephen & Mary Glover	13 June 1799

## August 1799.

4	James, Son of John & Martha Dalman	Born 22 May 1799
5	John, Son of William & Mary Humphrey	8 July 1799
5	Ann, Daughter of John & Ann Loosamore	20 July 1799
7	Emma, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Margaretha Skelton	10 July 1799
18	Festus George, Son of John & Elizabeth Henson	

RICH<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK Rector  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Lonsdale  
 Jos: Nutting  
 And Schabner } Church Wardens.

## Baptisms

## September 1799

2	Mary, Daughter of Michael & Elizabeth Alder	Born 17 January 1797
2	Robert William, Son of William & Elizabeth Ashby	5 August 1799
3	Ann Carolina, Daughter of John & Eliz <sup>h</sup> . Wright	16 Octo <sup>r</sup> 1797
3	Elizabeth Amelia, Daughter of John & Eliz <sup>h</sup> . Wright	16 July 1799
4	Sarah	17 Feb <sup>y</sup> 1791
	Catherine	Born 7 June 1793
	Elizabeth	17 Octo <sup>r</sup> 1795
	Mary	23 August 1798
5	Susanna, Daughter of Edward & Dorothy Blackmore	9 August 1799
5	Charles, Son of	George & Mary Susanna Erck { 5 August 1799
5	Caroline, daughter of	Born { 5 August 1799
8	Edward, Son of Edward and Mary Green	28 July 1799
8	Emma Beswick, Daughter of William & Elizabeth Lucas	11 Aug <sup>st</sup> 1799
15	James, Son of Thomas & Louisa Rachel Clementson	16 July 1799
22	John, Son of John & Anne Hood	17 Aug <sup>st</sup> 1799
29	John, Son of Charles Tarr & Ann Webb	28 July 1799

## October 1799.

2	James, Son of Thomas & Hannah Nobles	Born 23 August 1799
11	Thomina, Daughter of James, & Elizabeth Palmer	3 Feb <sup>y</sup> 1798
13	Edward Andrew, Son of James Smith, & Ann Barr	18 August 1799
14	John, Son of James, & Sarah Dear	10 Sept <sup>r</sup> 1799
20	Sarah, Daughter of William & Susannah Davies	5 Aug <sup>st</sup> 1799
21	Elizabeth, Daughter of William & Elizabeth Morris	27 Aug <sup>t</sup> 1799
21	Ann, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Tilby	30 Sept <sup>r</sup> 1799
27	Mary Ann, Daughter of William & Ann Hale	31 July 1799
28	Harriett, Daughter of William, and Mary Dynwick	7 October 1799

RICH<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK Rector  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Lonsdale  
 Jos: Nutting  
 And Schabner } Church Wardens.

## Baptisms.

## November 1799

8	Harriot, Daughter of Thomas & Sarah Smith	Born 11 Octo <sup>r</sup> 1799
8	{ William, Jeremiah, } Sons of Jeremiah and Sarah Clifford	{ 15 Octo <sup>r</sup> 1799



10	Elizabeth, Daughter of Ralph and Isabella Tutin	15 Sept <sup>r</sup> 1799
10	Betey Bristow, Daugh <sup>r</sup> of Henry & Ann Hardwicke	21 Octo <sup>r</sup> 1799
10	Thomas, Son of Allin & Sarah Allingham	27 Octo <sup>r</sup> 1799
12	Joseph, Son of Mary Laurence (Illegitimate)	30 June 1799
16	Jane Maria, Daugh <sup>r</sup> of Benjamin & Sophia Elsher	18 Sept <sup>r</sup> 1799
18	Mary, Daughter of Philip & Mary Crick	27 Octo <sup>r</sup> 1799

## December 1799

4	Sarah, Daughter of Owen, & Sarah Scandlon	Born 15 Nov <sup>r</sup> 1799
8	Susannah, Daugh <sup>r</sup> of William & Ann Buer	5 Nov <sup>r</sup> 1799
11	Elizabeth, Daugh <sup>r</sup> of John & Mary Smith	10 Nov <sup>r</sup> 1799
15	William John, of William & Mary Barker	8 Sep <sup>r</sup> 1799
18	William Tutt, of William Farrington & Hannah Maugham	21 Nov <sup>r</sup> 1799
21	George William, Son of John & Rebecca Ann Clarke	13 Octo <sup>r</sup> 1799
21	Charles Thomas, Son of Samuel Charles & Thomasine Ravenscroft	28 Nov <sup>r</sup> 1799
21	Maria, Daugh <sup>r</sup> of Frances Lipseomb (Illegitimate)	29 Nov <sup>r</sup> 1799
22	Martha, Daughter of James & Mary Moore	11 Dec <sup>r</sup> 1799
29	Joseph, Son of Charles & Sarah Morris	2 Dec <sup>r</sup> 1799
29	Thomas Robert, Son of Robert & Catherine Weston	23 Nov <sup>r</sup> 1799

Ric<sup>h</sup><sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK RectorTho<sup>s</sup> Lonsdale

Jos: Nutting

And Schabner

} Church Wardens.

## Baptisms.

## January 1800.

1	Elizabeth, Daughter of James & Elizabeth Wise	Born 8 Nov <sup>r</sup> 1799
3	Mary Ann, Daughter of George & Jane Taylor	12 Dec <sup>r</sup> 1799
3	Dinah Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Dinah Davis	3 Dec <sup>r</sup> 1799
3	Sarah, Daughter of Stephen & Elizabeth Gouge	5 Dec <sup>r</sup> 1799
5	Mary, Daughter of Thomas & Mary Kennerly	9 Dec <sup>r</sup> 1799
10	Caroline, Daughter of Andrew Burgess & Elizabeth Hoffman	11 Dec <sup>r</sup> 1799
12	Sarah Matilda, Daughter of William & Sarah Britten	21 Dec <sup>r</sup> 1799
12	Thomas, Son of John & Ann Weale	14 Octo <sup>r</sup> 1799
12	Frederick Philip, Son of William & Susannah Howse	20 Dec <sup>r</sup> 1799
16	John James, Son of John & Elizabeth Taylor about 5 Years of Age	
17	Thomas, Son of William & Lydia Hill	16 Dec <sup>r</sup> 1799
19	Caroline, Daugh <sup>r</sup> of Thomas & Eleanor Dodd	27 Dec <sup>r</sup> 1799
19	Isabella, Daugh <sup>r</sup> of Walter & Ann Cowan	23 Dec <sup>r</sup> 1799
19	Robert Ralph, Son of Thomas & Eliz <sup>h</sup> . Baines	22 Dec <sup>r</sup> 1799
19	Ann Prickett	11 Jan <sup>y</sup> 1800
26	James Thomas, Son of Thomas & Eliz <sup>h</sup> . Freake	11 Jan <sup>y</sup> 1800
26	Thomas William, Son of Thomas William, & Ann Copper	24 Dec <sup>r</sup> 1799

## February 1800.

2	Diana, Daughter of William and Lydia Vernon	Born 6 Jan <sup>y</sup> 1800
2	William, Son of William & Jane Cook	11 Jan <sup>y</sup> 1800
5	Elizabeth, Daughter of Elizabeth Rush (Illegitimate)	26 Jan <sup>y</sup> 1800
9	William, Son of Luke & Ann Matthews	15 Aug <sup>st</sup> 1799
9	Mary Ann, Daughter of James & Mary Bishopp	15 Jan <sup>y</sup> 1800
11	Samuel Judah Peglar, Son of William & Hannah Sanagear	24 Jan <sup>y</sup> 1800
16	Elizabeth, Daughter of William & Ann Webster	27 Jan <sup>y</sup> 1800
16	Samuel, Son of John & Phillis Murray	6 Jan <sup>y</sup> 1800
23	Charles, Son of John and Mary Ravenhill	31 Jan <sup>y</sup> 1800



26	} Twins	William Johnson, Son of	} William Southwell, } & Eliz <sup>h</sup> . Humphrey }	26 Jan <sup>r</sup> 1800
		Elizabeth Ann, Daughter of		
			RICH <sup>d</sup> : BULLOCK Rector	
			Tho <sup>s</sup> Lonsdale.	
			Jos: Nutting.	} Churchwardens.
			And Schabner.	

## Baptisms.

## March 1800

2	Thomas, Son of George & Susannah Merchant Osmond	Born 27 Jan <sup>r</sup> 1800
11	Mary Amelia, Daughter of Charles & Amelia Miller	19 Feb <sup>r</sup> 1800
23	Thomas, Son of James and Rebecca Turner	24 Feb <sup>r</sup> 1800
23	Mary Ann, Daughter of John & Jane Cooper	8 Feb <sup>r</sup> 1800
28	Thomas Wood, Son of Edward. & Catherina Rowlands	28 Feb <sup>r</sup> 1800
30	Ann, Daughter, of William & Ann Walton	19 Feb <sup>r</sup> 1800
30	William, Henry, Son of James, & Mary Ann Doyle	12 Mar 1800
	Mary Stemler, Daughter of Pitt & Elizabeth Cobbett	16 Mar 1800

## April 1800

6	Jane, Daughter of Peter and Mary Hunter	Born 22 Jan <sup>r</sup> 1800
6	Eliza, Daughter of John and Lucy Tucker	5 Dec <sup>r</sup> 1799
6	Charles, Son of John & Martha Duvall	22 Jan <sup>r</sup> 1800
6	William Thomas, Son of Abraham & Elizabeth Bevan	16 Mar 1800
9	Thomas, Son of John & Mary Senior	17 Mar 1800
13	William, Son of William & Jane Frear	18 Mar 1800
13	Henry, Son of William & Sarah Pybus	22 Nov <sup>r</sup> 1799
13	William John, of George and Mary Hail	21 Mar 1800
21	John Radcliffe, Son of John & Jane Robins	6 Feb <sup>r</sup> 1800
22	John Calvert, Son of James & Elizabeth Brown	10 Nov <sup>r</sup> 1799
27	Hester, Daughter of Edward and Priscilla Reynolds	28 Mar 1800
29	James, Son of James and Sarah Carroll	25 Mar 1800
30	Mary, Daughter of Andrew & Elizabeth Strother	29 Mar 1800

RICH<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK Rector.Tho<sup>s</sup> Lonsdale

Jos: Nutting

And Schabner

} Church Wardens.

## Baptisms.

## May 1800.

- 3 Charles Godfrey Cooke, born April 4, 1800, Twenty Minutes past 9 in the Morning
- 3 Henry Gomond Cooke, born April 4. 1800. Forty Minutes past 9 in the Morning.

Sons of Charles Gomond Cooke, by Elizabeth his Wife

4	Ann, Daughter of John & Hannah Brand	Born 18 Mar 1800
4	Ann, Daughter of William & Ann Griffiths	20 Mar 1800
6	James, Son of Amos and Ann Gann	26 Mar 1800
8	Jane, Daughter of William & Mary Lawrence	20 April 1800
13	Martha, of Samuel. & Mary Ricketts	11 Dec <sup>r</sup> 1799
18	Emma, of Thomas & Anne Whitehead	4 May 1800
18	William John, Son of Christian & Mary Kopke	9 Mar 1800
26	Richard, Son of Richard & Jane Lovesay	5 May 1800
26	Francis, Son of Charles & Elizabeth Eades	4 May 1800

## June 1800.

1	Ann, Daughter of Clement & Hannah Croxson	Born 13 May 1800
1	Elizabeth Ann, of Timothy & Elizabeth Ann Kinsey	13 April 1800



- 6 Mary Ann, of George Howe. & Mary Ann Brown 18 March 1800  
 { George, Son of George Freake, by Hannah Thompson his wife }  
 { born the 5th of April. & Christened the 11th of June 1799 }  
 10 William Lloyd, Son of Morgan Lloyd Gibbon, by Martha his wife  
 13 Lewis James, Son of James & Elizabeth Biggs 12 May 1800  
 15 Mary Daughter of John & Elizabeth Ison 21 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1791  
 19 Joseph, Son of Joseph & Arabella King 3 May 1800  
 22 William, Son of William & Hannah Page 29 May 1800  
 22 Maria, Daughter of John & Catherine Ann Wood 30 May 1800  
 30 April 1800

RICH<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK RectorTho<sup>s</sup> Lonsdale

Jos: Nutting

And Schabner

} Church Wardens.

## Baptisms.

June 1800.

- 24 Juliana, Daughter of John & Mary Lauey Born 20 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1799  
 29 William, Son of George & Ann Barnwell 18 Feb<sup>r</sup> 1800  
 29 Mary, Daughter of Benjamin & Judith Aliston 9 June 1800  
 29 Juliana Mary, Daughter of Terence & Sarah Fitzgerald 31 May 1800  
 30 William, Son of William & Letitia Kendrick 17 July 1799

July 1800

- 4 William, Son of William & Elizabeth Jenkins Born 3<sup>d</sup> June 1800  
 4 Ann Eliza, Daughter of William & Ruth Billinghamurst 8 April 1800  
 13 Agnes Isabella, Daughter of Thomas & Isabella Harrison 18 May 1800  
 13 Louisa, Daughter of George & Mary Williams 20 Feb<sup>r</sup> 1800  
 19 Stephen, Son of Stephen & Mary Glover 23<sup>d</sup> June 1800  
 20 Henry, Son of George & Mary Passanger 25 March 1800  
 20 Henry Bloore, Son of Isaac & Hannah Hill 29 June 1800  
 21 Louisa, Daughter of John Harris, & Sarah Baker 24 April 1797  
 21 Sarah, of John Harris & Sarah Baker 11 Decem<sup>r</sup> 1799  
 27 Frances, of Allan & Catherine Chaters 29 May 1800  
 27 Mary Ann, of Thomas & Elizabeth Hickling 9 June 1800  
 29 John Peter, Son of Christ<sup>r</sup>. Frederick & Ann Eley 26 June 1800

RICH<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK Rector.Tho<sup>s</sup>. Lonsdale

Jos: Nutting

And Schabner

} Churchwardens.

## Baptisms

August 1800.

- 7 Catherine Juliana, Daughter of James Stewart & Jethrel Mudie Born 14 July 1800  
 8 Eleanor, of William & Harriet Day 30 June 1800  
 10 Elizabeth, of James & Elizabeth Dawson 21 July 1800  
 15 Catherine, of John & Catherine Alexander 22 June 1800  
 17 Elizabeth, of James & Martha Stockall 27 May 1800  
 17 Thomas Son of Thomas & Louisa Archer 27 July 1800  
 20 William of Robert & Ann Joy Aug 1800  
 24 William Henry of Abraham & Ann Calvert 27 July 1800  
 24 Ann Daughter of John & Mary Osborne 16 Jan<sup>r</sup> 1800  
 24 Sarah of Edward & Sarah George 3 Aug 1800  
 24 Louisa of John George & Mary Halentz 27 July 1800  
 25 Sarah Ann of John & Sarah Varvell 12 Feb<sup>r</sup> 1800  
 25 Louisa, of John & Ann Constable 28 July 1800  
 29 George Son of Edward & Hannah Sheppard 29 Aug 1800



Sept<sup>r</sup>. 1800.

2	Sarah, Daughter of William & Susan Davis	Born 7 Aug <sup>st</sup> 1800
2	James, Son of David & Ann Mc.Gee	25 June 1800
6	Henry Fox, of James & Susannah Fisher	2 Aug 1800
7	Ann, Daughter of John & Maria Newberry	25 Aug 1800
7	William, Son of William Charles, & Hannah Hills	9 Aug 1800
8	Mary Ann, Daughter of Edward & Mary Riley	31 May 1800
14	Susanna, of Henry & Susanna Banks	30 Aug 1800
14	James, Son of John & Elizabeth Jagers	27 Aug 1800
14	George, of Thomas & Jane Britton	4 Sept 1800
14	James Ford, of Henry & Ann Wiedlack	8 Aug 1800

RICH<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK Rector  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Lonsdale }  
 Jos: Nutting } Churchwardens  
 And Schabner }

## Baptisms.

## September 1800

15	James, Son of James & Elizabeth Howell	Born 29 May 1800
17	Silenda, Daughter of Thomas & Dorothy Turvin	27 August 1800
28	Rebecca, of John & Elizabeth Sanders	7 April 1800
28	Harriot Ann, of Robert & Ann Little	8 Sept <sup>r</sup> 1800
28	Thomas Paine, Son of Thomas & Diana Fisher	2 Sept <sup>r</sup> 1800
28	John Edward, of James & Mary Raymond	7 July 1800
28	Edward of William & Mary Jackson	22 <sup>d</sup> August 1800
29	Mary, Daughter of Ann Lyne, (Illegitimate)	15 August 1800
29	William, Son of Sarah Yeoman. (Illegitimate)	8 Sept <sup>r</sup> 1800

## October 1800

5	Mary Louisa, Daughter of Thomas and Mary Harrison	Born 29 August 1800
5	James, Son of John & Hannah Coker	13 Sept <sup>r</sup> 1800
7	George James, Son of Alexander & Eleanor Burn	9 Sept <sup>r</sup> 1800
12	George, Son of Richard & Elizabeth Inms	24 June 1800
12	Susanna, Daughter of Thomas & Sarah Johnson	5 Sept <sup>r</sup> 1800
12	Jane of Philip and Susanna James	10 May 1799
16	Benjamin Thomas, Son of Benjamin & Mary Handy	13 April 1800
16	Louisa, Ann, Jemima, Daughter of John Thomas & Sophia Barber	20 April 1800
26	Sarah, Daughter of Henry & Nancy Speake	26 Sept 1800
26	Mary of James & Margaret Rice	21 Aug <sup>st</sup> 1800
26	Joseph, Son of Joseph & Ann King	25 Sept <sup>r</sup> 1800
30	Corseley Keene of James & Sarah Waddingham	5 Octo 1800
30	Samuel, Son of George & Haunah Fricke	21 June 1800

RICH<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK Rector  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Lonsdale }  
 Jos: Nutting } Church Warden.  
 And Schabner }

## Baptisms

## November 1800.

5	Sarah Ann, Daughter of Frederick & Ann Lange	Born 6 August 1800
9	Mary of Mary Beeter (Illegitimate)	
9	Samuel, Son of Samuel & Rachel King	10 Octo <sup>r</sup> 1800
10	Henry Charles, of George & Elizabeth Matilda Spencer about 14 Years old	
13	John, of Nathaniel & Catherine Mackin	5 August 1800
13	Samuel, of George & Hannah Fricke	21 June 1800



13	Louisa, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Hernon	5 Nov <sup>r</sup> 1800
14	Mary, of Edward & Ann Foxall	22 Octo <sup>r</sup> 1800
15	William, Son of Henry Erskine, & Nannette Johnston	31 Octo <sup>r</sup> 1800
16	James William, of James William & Lucinda Brandon	8 Octo <sup>r</sup> 1800
16	Anne, Daughter of Richard & Mary Griffiths	21 Octo <sup>r</sup> 1800
16	Mary, of Mary Cooper (Illegitimate)	4 Octo <sup>r</sup> 1800
23	Maria, of Robert & Sarah Oldfield	4 Octo <sup>r</sup> 1800
23	Sophia, of George & Elizabeth Ashton	28 Octo <sup>r</sup> 1800
23	Richard, Son of Richard & Sarah Stone	13 Octo <sup>r</sup> 1800
30	Margaret Low Dangt. of David & Mary Reader	1 Nov <sup>r</sup> 1800
30	Lucy Mary, Daug <sup>t</sup> . of Thomas & Caroline Lewis	24 Octo <sup>r</sup> 1800

## December 1800.

7	Mary, Daughter of Henry and Margaret Davies	Born 23 Octo <sup>r</sup> 1800
7	Eleanor Lewis, of Robert and Mary Paton	8 Nov <sup>r</sup> 1800
12	Theophilus Viret, Son of William & Frances Catherine Lewis	10 Nov <sup>r</sup> 1800
21	Ann, Daughter of Nicholas and Ann Palk	4 Nov <sup>r</sup> 1800
25	Eliza, of Frederick and Elizabeth Meyer	9 Octo <sup>r</sup> 1800
25	Robert William, Son of Michael and Elizabeth Alder	18 Nov <sup>r</sup> 1800

Rich<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK Rector,  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Lonsdale }  
 Jos: Nutting } Church Wardens  
 And Schabner }

## Baptisms

## December 1800

28	Sarah, Daughter of George and Mary Daniel	Born 15 Octo <sup>r</sup> 1800
29	Elizabeth, of John and Ann Loosemore	1 Aug <sup>st</sup> 1800
30	Thomas, Son of John & Charlotte Wheeler	9 Aug <sup>st</sup> 1800

## January 1801

1	Sarah, Daughter of Alexander & Hannah Godwin	Born 28 April 1800
6	Frederick Yeates, Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Hurlstone	6 Dec <sup>r</sup> 1800
11	Elizabeth Catherine, Daughter of John & Mary Case	4 Nov <sup>r</sup> 1800
11	Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Ruth Johnson	13 Dec <sup>r</sup> 1800
12	Louisa Ann of James and Eleanor Raffan	20 Dec <sup>r</sup> 1800
23	Mary Ann of William and Mary Ann Bullock	18 March 1800
25	Phæbe of William and Sarah Shepperd	25 Dec <sup>r</sup> 1800
26	Elizabeth of Richard and Jane Higdon	5 Jan <sup>y</sup> 1801
26	George Brunson (Illegitimate)	5 Jan <sup>y</sup> 1801

## February 1801.

8	George, Son of John & Eleanor Clark	Born 14 January 1801
13	Jonathan Joseph, Son of William and Mary Holland	16 January 1801
15	Margaret, Daughter of Daniel and Sally Munro	16 January 1801
16	Mary Ann, of John & Mary James	8 January 1801
17	Sophia, of Samuel & Elizabeth Wiggins	24 January 1801
18	Mary Ann, of John & * Hewitt	7 Novem <sup>r</sup> 1800

Rich<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK Rector.  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Lonsdale }  
 Jos: Nutting } Church Wardens  
 And Schabner }

## Baptisms.

## March 1801.

2	Henry Errington, Son of Thomas and Sarah	Born 19 Feb <sup>y</sup> 1801
8	William, Son of William and Ann Smith	11 Feb <sup>y</sup> 1801

\* Blank in Register.



8	John, Son of John and Elizabeth Harrington	12 Jan <sup>r</sup> 1801
10	Ann Dolley, Daughter of John & Margaret Creswell White	12 Feb <sup>y</sup> 1801
20	Eliza, Daughter of George & Jane Dickenson	28 Feb <sup>r</sup> 1801
26	Sarah, Daughter of Mary Green,	23 Feb <sup>y</sup> 1801
26	Susanna, Daughter of Susanna Edwards, } Illegitimate	22 Mar 1801
26	Henry, Son of Maria Forrester,	16 Mar 1801
29	Joseph } & John } Twins, Sons of Thomas & Mary Nott	2 Mar 1801
29	Jane Augusta Daughter of Thomas & Ann Buxton	1 Mar 1801

## April 1801

3	William, Son of Robert & Margaret Fisher	Born 9 Mar 1801
5	David William, Son of John and Mary Lee	1 Mar 1801
12	Margaret Maria, Daughter of William & Marg <sup>t</sup> . Wood	23 Feb <sup>r</sup> 1801
19	Admiral George, Son of John Everill & Mary Ann Monk	7 Mar 1801
21	Caroline Court, Daughter of Charles & Elizabeth Bullock	1 Dec <sup>r</sup> 1800
26	Mary Ann Daughter of Richard & Ann Cammes	3 April 1801

## May 1801

3	Benjamin, Son of George & Ann Lewis	Born 23 <sup>d</sup> Sept <sup>r</sup> 1801
10	Amelia Ann, Daughter of Philip & Mary Crik	16 April 1801
10	Ann, Daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth Grocott	15 April 1801
15	Mary, Daughter of Richard & Dorothy Manners	3 <sup>d</sup> April 1801

RICH<sup>d</sup>. BULLOCK. Rector  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Lonsdale }  
 Jos : Nutting } Church Wardens  
 And. Schabner }

## Baptisms.

## May 1801.

19	John, Son of Edward & Dorothy Blackmore	Born 21 April 1801
28	Mary daughter of Francis & Ann Bride	15 May 1800
31	Thomas William, son of William & Ann White	4 Feb <sup>y</sup> 1801
31	Mary, Daughter of Richard & Alice Gearey	14 May 1801

## June 1801

1	Frances Ramus, Daughter of Pitt & Elizabeth Cobbett	Born 14 May 1801
8	James, Son of Grace Chaffin (Illegitimate)	
10	Mary Ann, Daughter of James & Ann Greensill	Born 15 Feb <sup>r</sup> 1801
14	Mary Ann, Daughter of Thomas & Mary Ann Woodborough	24 May 1801
22	Henry, Son of Lloyd and Ann Gall	Born 1 June 1801
28	Thomas, Son of Thomas and Lney Gorridge	11 May 1801

## July 1801

5	Samuel, Son of Edward and Sarah Beale	15 March 1801
Twins	5 { James, Son Eliza Devitt, Daughter } of William, and Anne Watts, }	13 June 1801
7	† Sophia, Daughter of Elizabeth Stocker (Illegitimate)	30 June 1801
9	Ann Charlotte, Daughter of James Wilcock & Martha Jane Gidney	7 June 1801
12	Robert George, Son of John & Ann Weale	28 May 1801
19	Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Ann Taylor	28 June 1801

† Misplaced in Register.



## REGISTERS OF ST. PAUL, COVENT GARDEN.

23	Robert Atkinson, Son of Robert and Ann Joy	22 June 1801
26	Richard, Son of Richard and Bridget Heulston	29 Jan <sup>r</sup> 1801
26	Martha, Daughter of Edward and Martha Arpthorp	4 Jan <sup>r</sup> 1801

Rich<sup>d</sup>: Bullock Rector  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Lonsdale }  
 Jos: Nutting } Church Wardens  
 Geo: Mutter }

## Baptisms.

August 1801.

4	Frederick, Son of John and Elizabeth Margarita Skelton	Born 8 July 1801
4	Hepzber Elizabeth, Daughter of William and Mary Starling	9 July 1801
4	William, Son of George and Kitty Little	4 April 1801
5	Emelia Mary, Daughter of John & Harriet Litehfield	14 July 1801
13	George, Son of David and Ann Anandale	20 June 1801
16	John, Son of John & Esther Ryan	29 July 1801
23	Charles, Son of Charles and Elizabeth Norman	12 June 1801
28	Charlotte, Daughter of James & Sarah Dear	7 Aug <sup>st</sup> 1801
30	Joshua, Son of John and Susanna Carter	9 Aug <sup>st</sup> 1801
31	Richard, Son of William and Ann Upfold	30 June 1801

September 1801.

13	Ann, Daughter of John and Lucy Standeven	Born 26 July 1801
13	Elizabeth of Thomas and Eleanor Dodd	21 Aug 1801
20	Robert John, Son of Robert and Elizabeth Wright	29 Mar 1801
20	Isabella, Daughter of John and Ann Hood	16 Sept 1801
20	Ann of Ann Lutil (Illegitimate)	9 Aug 1801
20	Mary Ann of Robert and Lydia Clarke	17 Aug 1801
21	James Henry, Son of James and Lydia Freeman	22 Aug 1801
27	Elizabeth, Daughter of Thomas Fewson & Ann Eagles	13 Aug 1801
27	John William, Son of Benjamin & Ann Lowe	8 Jan <sup>r</sup> 1801
27	Robert William, Son of Robert & Sarah Shelton, about 17 Years old	
27	George of George & Millicent Sharpless, about 13 Years old	

Rich<sup>d</sup>: Bullock Rector.  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Lonsdale }  
 Jos: Nutting } Church Wardens.  
 Geo: Mutter }

## Baptisms

October 1801

3	Charles, Son of Thomas and Charlotte Hawkins	Born 13 Sept <sup>r</sup> 1801
4	John, Son of John and Elizabeth Heath	24 July 1801
8	William Paul Son of William Paul and Mary Rogers	28 Dec <sup>r</sup> 1796
11	Ann, Daughter of William and Sarah Pybus	15 Sept <sup>r</sup> 1801
12	Elizabeth, Daughter of Christopher and Sarah Jones	25 Sept <sup>r</sup> 1801
16	John William, Son of George and Ann Jeremy	10 March 1801
18	Thomas, Son of Thomas & Martha Phipps	29 Sept <sup>r</sup> 1801
25	Robert Henry, Son of William & Sarah Britten	5 Octo <sup>r</sup> 1801

November 1801

1	Jeremiah James, Son of James and Martha Jenkins	Born 31 Jan <sup>r</sup> 1801
1	Jane, Daughter of James and Elizabeth Pettit	5 Octo 1801
1	Elizabeth, Daughter of William and Ann Davies	15 July 1801
1	George Theophilus, Son of Theophilus & Elizabeth Methvin	20 Sept <sup>r</sup> 1801



5	Joseph Frederick, Son of Thomas Wright, and Tabitha Chamberlain	Born 8 Octo <sup>r</sup> 1801
8	Joseph Alfred, Son of Joseph and Catherine Law	8 July 1801
8	Thomas, Son of Thomas and Hannah Nobes	4 Octo <sup>r</sup> 1801
10	Mary, Daughter of John Richmond, and Mary Webb	16 Sep <sup>r</sup> 1801
14	Samuel John, Son of John and Phoebe Murray	17 Sep <sup>r</sup> 1801
19	William Thomas, Son of John & Mary Yeates	7 Sep <sup>r</sup> 1801
29	Mary, Daughter of Nicholas & Catherine Middleton	1 Nov <sup>r</sup> 1801

RICH<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK Rector.

Tho<sup>s</sup> Lonsdale }  
Jos: Nutting } Church Wardens.  
Geo. Mutter }

### Baptisms.

#### December 1801.

3	George, Son of Henry Saint and Jane Gulliver	Born 3 Nov <sup>r</sup> 1801
6	William Thomas, Son of John, and Maria Chard	25 Nov <sup>r</sup> 1801
13	Ann, Daughter of William & Lydia Vernon	16 Octo <sup>r</sup> 1801
16	William, Son of William and Frances Creed	16 Nov <sup>r</sup> 1801
21	Thomas Samuel, Son of Samuel Charles & Thomasine Ravenscroft	14 Nov <sup>r</sup> 1801
25	George Henry, Son of William & Mary Stillman	22 <sup>d</sup> Nov <sup>r</sup> 1801
25	Ann, Daughter of Francis & Mary Smith	2 Nov <sup>r</sup> 1801
25	Hannah Rachel, Daughter of William & Hannah Sanegear	22 Octo <sup>r</sup> 1801
25	Henry Spencer, Son of John & Hannah Brand	1 Decem <sup>r</sup> 1801
25	John Bellamy, Son of Charles & Elizabeth Eades	11 Decem <sup>r</sup> 1801
28	Susanna Collins, Daughter of John & Sarah Seabrooke	24 Nov <sup>r</sup> 1801
28	Charlotte, Daughter of Matthew & Martha Tweo	1 Decem <sup>r</sup> 1801
28	George Frederick, Son of John Frederick & Kezia Kile	29 Nov <sup>r</sup> 1801
28	Sarah Ann, Daughter of George & Mary Cox	13 Dec <sup>r</sup> 1801
28	Walter, Son of Walter & Lydia Thompson	25 March 1799
28	Charlotte, Daughter of Joel & Charlotte Hodgson	28 Sept <sup>r</sup> 1801

RICH<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK Rector.

Tho<sup>s</sup> Lonsdale }  
Jos: Nutting } Churewardens.  
Geo. Mutter }

### Baptisms.

#### January 1802.

11	John Henry of William & Esther Burt	5 Octo <sup>r</sup> 1801
11	Mary Eliza Howard, Daughter of Matthew & Mary Gibbons	12 Nov <sup>r</sup> 1801
13	†Matthew, Son of Matthew & Augusta Howgill	Born 23 <sup>d</sup> Nov <sup>r</sup> 1801
15	Sophia Helena, of John & Sophia Cooke	2 July 1801
15	Elizabeth, of William & Mary Dinnmock	2 <sup>d</sup> Jan <sup>y</sup> 1802
17	Malvina, of James & Lucy Byrne	18 Dec <sup>r</sup> 1801
24	William, Son of Samuel & Mary Lee	25 Dec <sup>r</sup> 1801
30	Charles, of John Henry & Dinah Davis	7 Dec <sup>r</sup> 1801
30	Elizabeth, Daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Hole	10 July 1792
31	Elizabeth of James & Margaret Hurst	25 Dec <sup>r</sup> 1801

#### Feb<sup>y</sup>. 1802.

7	Elizabeth, Daughter of Charles, Gomond & Elizabeth Cooke	13 Sep <sup>r</sup> 1801
14	Sarah Ann of Thomas and Sarah Gates	3 Feb <sup>y</sup> 1802

† Misplaced in Register.



16	John Elibert, Son of John Adams, & Mary Pritchard	17 Jan <sup>y</sup> 1802
21	Edward, of James & Rebecca Turner	21 Jan <sup>y</sup> 1802
28	Maria, Daughter of John & Grace Ranger	5 Feb <sup>y</sup> 1802
28	Elizabeth, of William & Ann Fairbridge	10 August 1801
28	William, Son of William & Sarah Penny	12 Jan <sup>y</sup> 1802

RICH<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK Rector,  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Lonsdale }  
 Jos: Nutting } Church Wardens  
 Geo. Mutter }

## Baptisms.

March 1802.

2	Mary, Daughter of John & Susanna Gann	Born 2 January 1802
3	Richard, Son of Amos & Ann Gunn	26 January 1802
7	Joyce, Daughter of Richard & Ann Earle	4 February 1802
7	Sarah Elizabeth, of John & Grace Cook	7 February 1802
7	Ann Elizabeth Crisp, of John & Ann Noble	4 December 1801
7	Mary Ann, of George & Elizabeth Hall	25 June 1801
14	Timothy George Augustus, Son of Timothy & Elizabeth Potter	5 August 1801
14	Mary, Daughter of William & Susanna Horsman	20 June 1799
14	William Son of William & Susanna Horsman	20 Jan <sup>y</sup> 1801
21	Eleanor Anne Mary, Daughter of Edward Perry & Anne Turner	Born 22 Feb <sup>y</sup> 1802
25	Edward, Son of Edward and Catherina Rowlands	25 Feb <sup>y</sup> 1802
28	Mary Ann, Daughter of John & Mary Ann Warner	2 <sup>d</sup> March 1802
28	Noah John, Son of John & Jane Bettie	18 Dec <sup>r</sup> 1801
29	Anna, Daughter of John & Anne Woollaston	8 March 1802
31	Sebastian John, Son of John Sebastian & Eleanor Kersting	21 Feb <sup>y</sup> 1802

April 1802.

5	Fanny, Daughter of James and Sarah French	Born 7 March 1802
7	Charles Henry, Son of Micaja and Elizabeth Perry	29 Jan <sup>y</sup> 1802
8	Henry, Son of Andrew Burgess, and Elizabeth Hoffman	12 March 1802

RICH<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK Rector  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Lonsdale }  
 Jos: Nutting } Church Wardens.  
 Geo Mutter }

## Baptisms.

April 1802.

7	Letitia, Daughter of Benjamin, and Elizabeth Clarke	Born 2 Mar 1802
11	Sarah, of Charles, and Sarah Morris	13 Dec 1801
11	Ann, of Owen, and Sarah Scantland	26 Mar 1802
15	Elizabeth of Margaret English	24 Mar 1802
18	Thomas Richard, Son of Thomas, & Elizabeth Moore	18 Mar 1802
18	Mary, Daughter of James and Sarah Smart	9 Feb <sup>y</sup> 1802
25	Catherine, of John and Catherine Johnson	27 Mar 1802
27	Catherine, of Samuel, and Jane Long	3 <sup>d</sup> Octo <sup>r</sup> 1800

May 1802

3	Ann Caroline, Daughter of William and Ann Large	28 Dec 1801
5	Catherine Jane, of Stephen and Ellen Mary Glover	10 Apr 1802
5	John, Son of James and Sarah Waddingham	10 Apr 1802
9	Mary Ann, Daughter, of Thomas, and Mary Hester	30 Mar 1802
9	Henry, Son of James and Elizabeth Dawson	19 Mar 1802



9	Mary, Daughter of Thomas and Louisa Rachel Clementson	18 Feb <sup>y</sup> 1802
16	John, Son of George, and Catherine Waddingham	5 April 1802
20	Ann Winch, Daughter of Thomas. & Ann Larkin	18 April 1802
26	Margaret, of Evan & Susanna Lucas	5 May 1802
28	James, Son of William & Lillias Macadam	12 March 1802

RICH<sup>d</sup>. BULLOCK Rector.

Tho<sup>s</sup> Lonsdale  
R. Ovey  
Rob<sup>t</sup>. Lawson } Church Wardens

### Baptisms.

#### June 1802.

10	George, Son of George & Elizabeth Whymark	Born 5 May 1802
13	John, Son of Samuel & Ann Rowley	26 May 1802
13	Maria Christiana, Daughter of Christian & Mary Kopke	23 Jan <sup>y</sup> 1802
13	John, Son of John & Isabella Gilbert	25 March 1802
19	John Henry, Son of Joseph & Arabella King	25 May 1802
19	Henry, Son of John & Ann Nicoll	20 Feb <sup>y</sup> 1802
21	Lucy Mary, Daughter of Thomas & Caroline Lewis	24 October 1801
27	John Thomas, Son of James & Rebecca Ghost	6 June 1802
27	Mary Ann, Daughter of Nicholas & Ann Palk	17 May 1802
29	Ann, Daughter of Benjamin & Ann James	29 April 1802

#### July 1802

2	Peter, Son of Peter and Ann Hales	Born 5 June 1802
4	Alexander Walter, Son of Alexander & Hannah Godwin	5 June 1802
4	Edward, Son of Edward & Jemima Hooley	28 April 1802
4	Maria, Daughter of George & Elizabeth Ashton	12 June 1802
11	Joseph, Son of Joseph & Hannah Davis	27 May 1802
16	James. Son of Thomas and Josephene Dawson	19 January 1799
18	William Robert, Son of William and Ann Lee	27 April 1802
18	Augusta, Daughter of James and Sarah Cooper	22 <sup>d</sup> May 1802
24	William. Son of Sarah Williams	31 <sup>st</sup> May 1802
24	Samuel, Son of Samuel and Mary Fisher	6 July 1802
25	Ann Elizabeth, Daughter of William & Jane Tatsshell	15 June 1802
25	Ann, Daughter of George and Mary Hail	19 July 1802

RICH<sup>d</sup>. BULLOCK Rector

Tho<sup>s</sup> Lonsdale  
R. Ovey  
Rob<sup>t</sup>. Lawson } Churchwardens

### Baptisms

#### August 1802.

1	John Son of Francis & Susanna Seamark	Born 6 July 1802
1	Mary, Daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Jeffery	15 May 1802
1	Sarah Oliver of James & Patty Stockhall	23 June 1802
3	Frederick Lewis Son of Lewis & Catherine Durand	18 July 1802
3	Mary Ann, Daughter of John & Mary Senior	30 June 1802
8	Mary Ann, of James & Mary Ann Doyle	13 July 1802
11	Jane Frances, of John & Frances Howell	6 August 1802
12	Edmund, Son of John & Jane Robins	26 May 1802
15	Joseph, of Joseph & Elizabeth Enony	27 July 1802
18	Francis James of William & Harriet Day	14 July 1802
21	Charlotte Harris Daughter of James William & Lucinda Brandon	7 April 1802
22	Louisa, Daughter of Isaac and Hannah Bliss	22 July 1802



22	Jane, of Richard & Elizabeth Whisson	9 March 1802
22	Jemima Ann, Daughter of	9 September 1797
22	George Augustus, Son of	George & Sarah Kennard 21 January 1799
22	Sarah Abraham, Daught <sup>r</sup> . of	
22	Alfred Pearson, Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Hurlstone	13 July 1801
29	Anne Penelope, Daughter of Samuel & Olivia Kennerley	12 July 1802
29	Thomas, Son of Thomas and Mary Kennerley	1 August 1802
29	James Thomas, Son of James Thomas, & Maria Blackwell	5 July 1802
		6 August 1802

RICH<sup>d</sup>. BULLOCK Rector.

Tho<sup>s</sup> Lonsdale }  
R Ovey } Churchwardens  
Rob<sup>t</sup>. Lawson }

### Baptisms

#### September 1802

	5	Margaret Ann, Daughter of William and Margaret Hewett	born 18 April 1802
	12	Elizabeth Mary, of Henry, and Susanna Banks	9 July 1802
Twins	{ 14	Sarah Dolley, } Daughters of John & Margaret	16 July 1802
	{ 14	Ann Smethurst, } Cresswell White	
	19	William, Son of William & Ann Wright	27 Aug <sup>st</sup> 1802
	29	Sarah, Daughter of Stephen & Sarah Simpson	31 Aug <sup>st</sup> 1802
	29	Elizabeth, of Thomas & Sarah Parkes	6 Feb <sup>y</sup> 1802

#### October 1802.

	1	Mary, Daughter of Robert & Ann Little	born 5 Sept <sup>r</sup> 1802
	3	Mary Eliz <sup>h</sup> of Samuel & Jaue Long	25 July 1802
	3	John Son of William & Hannah Page	13 Sept <sup>r</sup> 1802
	3	John Son of William & Elizabeth Bethell	25 Aug <sup>st</sup> 1802
	7	Jane, Daughter, of William & Mary Lawrence	14 Sept <sup>r</sup> 1802
	10	Thomas Henry, Son of John & Sarah Neracher	20 Sept <sup>r</sup> 1802
	10	Susanna, Daughter of James & Sarah Sparrow	16 August 1802
	30	Sophia, of Alexander & Margaret M <sup>c</sup> .Gaie	4 Octo <sup>r</sup> 1802
	31	Philip, Son of Philip and Ann Proctor	21 Sept <sup>r</sup> 1802
	31	Jonathan of Daniel & Sally Muuro	27 Sept <sup>r</sup> 1802

RICH<sup>d</sup>. BULLOCK Rector,  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Lonsdale }  
R Ovey } Church Wardens.  
Rob<sup>t</sup> Lawson }

### Baptisms

#### November 1802

	7	Jane Isabella, Daughter of Charles Philip & Jeuny Kramer	Born 12 Octo <sup>r</sup> 1802
	12	Selina Isabella, of Richard & Eleanor Ballentyne	16 Octo 1802
	14	Mary, of Thomas & Sarah Johnson	24 Sept 1802
	14	Henry, Son of Henry & Mary Ann Tollner	13 Sept <sup>r</sup> 1802
	22	Mary Ann Way, dau <sup>r</sup> , of Thomas & Ann Hilliker	8 Octo 1801
	27	Frances Jane, of Benjamin Brown & Frances Davis	6 Nov <sup>r</sup> 1802
	28	Jonathan Son of Jonathan & Elizabeth Chapman	2 <sup>d</sup> Octo <sup>r</sup> 1802
	30	Mary, Daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Levy	12 Nov <sup>r</sup> 1802

#### December 1802.

	5	Benjamin, Son of George and Sarah Watson	Born 4 Nov <sup>r</sup> 1802
	5	Eliza Rebecca, Daughter of James & Harriot Graddon	29 Aug <sup>st</sup> 1802
	5	Ann of Samuel and Eleaour Stevens	10 Nov 1802
	12	Mary, of William and Martha Smith	1 Sept <sup>r</sup> 1797



- |    |   |                           |
|----|---|---------------------------|
| 12 | Elizabeth Sarah, of George and Elizabeth Layton   | 19 Sept <sup>r</sup> 1802 |
| 12 | Frances Harriet, of William and Mary Anne Lowndes | 16 Nov <sup>r</sup> 1802  |

RICH<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK Rector.

Tho <sup>s</sup> Lonsdale	} Church Wardens
R Ovey	
Rob <sup>t</sup> Lawson	

## Baptisms.

## December 1802.

- |    |   |                               |
|----|---|-------------------------------|
| 21 | Charles, Son of Henry Saint, and Jane Gulliver          | Born 26 Nov <sup>r</sup> 1802 |
| 25 | Mary, Daugh <sup>r</sup> . of Richard, and Sophia Ellis | 19 Sept <sup>r</sup> 1802     |
| 25 | Jane Elizabeth, of William and Ann Crate                | 20 Sept <sup>r</sup> 1802     |
| 26 | William, Son of John and Margaret Clay                  | 17 Octo <sup>r</sup> 1801     |
| 28 | George John, of George Howe, and Mary Ann Brown         | 28 April 1802                 |
| 29 | Sarah Elizabeth, Daughter of Barnard and Fanny Crilly   | 9 March 1802                  |
| 30 | Thomas, Son of Thomas and Mary Nott                     | 19 Nov <sup>r</sup> 1802      |

## January 1803

- |    |  |                           |
|----|--|---------------------------|
| 3  | Eliza, Daughter of John and Jane Healey  | 17 Nov <sup>r</sup> 1802  |
| 3  | Caroline, of Charles and Mary Welch      | 3 Dec <sup>r</sup> 1802   |
| 5  | Frances, of Thomas and Frances Clark     | 24 Octo <sup>r</sup> 1802 |
| 7  | Anne, of Edward and Anne Hayley          | 12 Dec <sup>r</sup> 1802  |
| 10 | Mary Ann, of Joseph and Mary Townsend    | 13 Dec <sup>r</sup> 1802  |
| 13 | Mary, of Edmund, and Jane Allen          | 19 Dec <sup>r</sup> 1802  |
| 13 | Henry, Son of William and Mary Carpenter | 15 Nov <sup>r</sup> 1802  |

RICH<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK Rector

R Ovey	} Church Wardens.
Rob <sup>t</sup> Lawson	
Jos : Nutting	

## Baptisms.

## January 1803.

- |    |   |                              |
|----|---|------------------------------|
| 17 | Mary Catherine, Daughter of Jeremiah & Elizabeth Thomas | Born 5 Nov <sup>r</sup> 1802 |
| 18 | Julia Frances, of Francis & Mary Vendramini             | 18 June 1802                 |
| 21 | Ann, of John and Martha Mark                            | 14 Dec <sup>r</sup> 1802     |
| 28 | Mary, of * Mary Dimmock                                 | 19 Dec <sup>r</sup> 1802     |
| 29 | Joseph, Son of Joseph and Elizabeth Lane                | 1 Jan <sup>y</sup> 1803      |

## February 1803.

- |    |  |                                      |
|----|--|--------------------------------------|
| 6  | William Henry, Son of Simon & Elizabeth Hobley | Born 30 Sep <sup>r</sup> 1802        |
| 6  | John Oliver, of John & Jannett Munton          | 22 Dec <sup>r</sup> 1802             |
| 6  | Joseph James, of Joseph & Sarah Cannabe        | 23 Dec <sup>r</sup> 1802             |
| 6  | Robert, of William & Mary Johnstone            | 3 <sup>d</sup> Jan <sup>y</sup> 1803 |
| 8  | Maria, Daughter of Nicholas and Maria James    | 2 <sup>d</sup> Jan <sup>y</sup> 1803 |
| 13 | Mary Ann, of William & Ann Webster             | 21 Jan <sup>y</sup> 1803             |
| 13 | John William, Son of John and Sophia Herbert   | 17 Jan <sup>y</sup> 1803             |
| 13 | Benjamin, of William and Mary Taylor           | 15 Jan <sup>y</sup> 1803             |

## March 1803

- |    |   |                          |
|----|---|--------------------------|
| 6  | John Bowling, Son of William and Ann Watts          | 27 Jan <sup>y</sup> 1803 |
| 9  | Joseph Bitterman of Joseph and Sarah Sprague        | 31 Jan <sup>y</sup> 1803 |
| 13 | George Duckett of John Thomas & Sophia Sarah Barber | 23 July 1802             |

RICH<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK Rector.

R Ovey	} Church Wardens.
Rob <sup>t</sup> Lawson	
Jos : Nutting	

\* Blank in Register.



## Baptisms.

March 1803.

16	Henry Sutherland, Son of Thomas & Christiana Morris	born 16 March 1802
20	Anna Maria, Daughter of Allen & Catharine Charters	26 Feb <sup>y</sup> 1803
27	Elizabeth, of Ann Kennedy	25 Feb <sup>y</sup> 1803
27	Susanna, of Philip, and Mary Crick	1 Mar 1803
27	James Hubert, Son of James, and Ann Cook	26 Feb <sup>y</sup> 1803
‡	Mary Ainsworth, daughter of Francis, and Phoebe Perks	26 Feb <sup>y</sup> 1803

April 1803.

3	Charles Frederiek, Son of William and Alice Reynolds	born 29 Jan <sup>y</sup> 1803
4	Louisa Augusta, Daughter of George and Mary Ann Erek	20 Feb <sup>y</sup> 1803
11	Charles John Son of James and Eleanor Raffan	26 Mar 1803
11	John Frederick, Son of Frederick, and Elizabeth Barbet Meyer	born 25 Dec <sup>r</sup> 1802
17	Clara, Daughter of Thomas & Eleanor Dodd	21 Mar 1803
22	Charlotte Augusta, daugh <sup>r</sup> . of Charles & Jane Bower	11 Mar 1803

RICH<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK Rector.

R Ovey	} Church Wardens.
Rob <sup>t</sup> Lawson	
Jos. Nutting	

## Baptisms.

April 1803.

28	William, Son of Michael, & Mary Elizabeth Turner	Born 27th Feb <sup>y</sup> 1803
28	Christiana, daughter of William & Christiana Laroach	8th Mar 1803
28	Elizabeth, of William & Margaret Higgins	5th Mar 1803

May 1803

1	Maria, Daughter of William & Sarah Sealey	Born 7th Apr 1803
1	Abraham Albert, Son of John & Elizabeth Heath	19th Jan <sup>y</sup> 1803
2	Isabella Ann, daughter of John & Sarah Aldwin	4th Apr 1803
6	George, Son of Elizabeth Bird (Illegitimate)	24th Apr 1803
6	William, of Mary Wakeling (Illegitimate)	26th Apr 1803
8	David Alexander, of Theophilus & Elizabeth Methvin	20th Mar 1803
16	George, Son of Allin & Sarah Allingham	23 <sup>d</sup> Apr 1803
20	Susanna, daughter of Edward Perry & Ann Turner	15 Apr 1803
23 <sup>d</sup>	Mary Ann, of Henry & Ann Potts	6 Mar 1803
28	Thomas, Son of Robert & Margaret Rankin	17 Mar 1803
29	William Curven, of Barnabas & Eliz <sup>h</sup> . Blessed	16 Jan <sup>y</sup> 1803
29	Jane, daughter of Thomas & Fanny Beck	6 Apr 1803

RICH<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK Rector

R Ovey	} Church Wardens.
J Sheen	
Jos. Nutting	

## Baptisms

June 1803

2	Georgiana Allen, daughter of William, & Caroline Butt	Born 29 Apr 1803
5	Louisa, of John & Emery Watts	8 Mar 1803
12	James, Son of Stephen, & Elizabeth Archbold	3 Apr 1803

‡ The words "Copy sent in" are written and crossed out in the margin of the Register.—ED.



12	Ann, Daughter of John, & Mary Cox	22 <sup>d</sup> Mar 1803
12	William, Son of William, and Sarah Brown	30 Dec 1801
16	Kitty, Daughter of Richard & Kitty Reece	16 May 1803
18	Henry, Son of Catherine Smith. (Illegitimate)	27 May 1803
19	Mary, Daughter of George & Elizabeth Carter	8 May 1803
26	Henry Tobias, Son of Tobias and Sally Love	8 Feb <sup>y</sup> 1803
27	Charles Joseph, Son of Thomas and Elizabeth Farlay	3 Apr 1803

## July 1803.

3	William Charles, Son of Richard and Mary Walker	19 Nov <sup>r</sup> 1802
3	Jane Elizabeth, Daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Brookes	16 Sept <sup>r</sup> 1802
3	Eliza Mary, Daughter of James and Elizabeth Webb	7 June 1803
5	James, Son of Thomas and Sarah Smith	13 June 1803
8	Sarah Elizabeth, Daughter of Henry & Harriet Siddons	18 June 1803
10	Jane, Daughter of George and Jane Dickenson	5 June 1803
†		
10	John, Wootten, Son of John and Hannah Brand	9 June 1803

RICH<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK Rector.

R. Ovey	} Church Wardens.
J Sheen	
Jos : Nutting	

## Baptisms

## July 1803

23	Joseph, Son of Thomas, and Jane Trunce	Born 24 June 1803
23	Charles Henry, Son of Luke, & Ann Matthews	29 May 1803
31	Hannah, Daughter of William, and Sarah Britten	5 July 1803
31	Robert, Son of Robert, & Elizabeth Ward	4 July 1803

## August 1803.

1	George, Son of John and Sarah Rathwell	Born 30 June 1803
5	Thomas, Son of Elizabeth Smith (Illegitimate)	24 July 1803
7	Frederick John, Son of William, & Ann Mason	27 June 1803
7	Mary Ann, daughter of John & Kate Horwood	1 May 1803
15	William Hardwicke, Son of Robert & Ann Joy	16 July 1803
21	Richard, Son of Thomas and Martha Phipps	2 Aug <sup>st</sup> 1803
28	Sarah, Daughter of William and Margaret Wood	26 July 1803
28	Eleanora Eliza, Daughter of Samuel & Rachel King	3 Aug <sup>st</sup> 1803

RICH<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK Rector

Jos : Nutting	} Church Wardens.
R. Ovey	
J Sheen	

## Baptisms.

## September 1803.

2 <sup>d</sup>	Maria Frederica, daughter of Thomas William & Ann Margaret King born 7th August	1803
3	Elizabeth, daughter of Perry. & Alice Piggott	born 17 <sup>th</sup> August 1803
4	John, Son of John & Elizabeth Burn	born 28 <sup>th</sup> July 1803
7	James, Son of James & Lydia Freeman	born 13 August 1803
10	William Son of William, & Susanna Grimley	born 20 July 1803
18	William Thomas, Son of William Thomas, & Elizabeth Bainbridge born 8th June	1803
19	Louisa, daughter of John & Ann Benfield	born 20 <sup>th</sup> Dec <sup>r</sup> 1802
19	Frances Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph, & Frances Heyhoe Farrant born 18th August	1803

† "14 Ann Elizabeth of " has here been written and afterwards crossed out.—Ed.  
VOL. II. B B



26	Sarah, daughter, of Sarah Styles, (Illegitimate)	Born 1st Sept <sup>r</sup> 1803
	RICH <sup>d</sup> : BULLOCK Rector.	
	Jos. Nutting	} Church Wardens
	R Ovey	
	J Sheen	

## Baptisms

October 1803.

9	Thomas, Son of Thomas and Lydia Mabbott	Born 24 Sep <sup>r</sup> 1803
12	William Thomas John, Son of W <sup>m</sup> , Robert, & Mary Battcock	3 Sep <sup>r</sup> 1803
14	Susanna, Daught <sup>r</sup> . of Evan & Susanna Lucas	30 Sep <sup>r</sup> 1803
16	Mary, Daught <sup>r</sup> . of Charles & Elizabeth Rhynd	26 Sep <sup>r</sup> 1803
17	Thomas, Son of Thomas & Rosamond Parker	14 Jan <sup>s</sup> 1803
23	William, Son of William & Sarah Taylor	Sep <sup>r</sup> 1803
25	William, Son of William & Jane Parsons	20 July 1803
25	Charles Bethel, Son of John Henry, & Dinah Davies	6 Dec <sup>r</sup> 1801
25	Henry Thomas, Son of John Henry & Dinah Davies	10 Octo <sup>r</sup> 1803
31	Thomas Samuel, Son of James & Catherine Nelson	6 Octo <sup>r</sup> 1803
31	Pamelia, Daught <sup>r</sup> of John & Sarah Dashwood	17 Octo <sup>r</sup> 1803

November 1803

6	Eliza, Daught <sup>r</sup> of William & Elizabeth Barker	Born 17 Sep <sup>r</sup> 1803
6	Maria, of James & Maria Johnston	8 Sep <sup>r</sup> 1803
9	James Grange, Son of James & Maria Benfield	13 Octo 1803
9	William, Son of James & Martha Stockall	17 Octo 1803
13	Maria, Daught <sup>r</sup> . of Charles & Elizabeth Newman	27 Octo 1803
17	Pitt, Son of Pitt & Elizabeth Cobbett	29 Octo 1803
20	Philip of Philip & Elizabeth Salter	2 June 1798
20	Jane Richmond Webb, Webb. [ <i>sic</i> ] Daught <sup>r</sup> . of John Richmond & Mary Webb	17 Octo 1803
20	James Mitchell, Son of James & Ann Carter	12 Dec <sup>r</sup> 1802
27	John, Son of John & Mary Jones	9 Nov <sup>r</sup> 1803
28	Elizabeth, Daughter† of Forester, & Catherine Clarke	8 Aug <sup>st</sup> 1803

RICH<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK

Jos: Nutting

J Sheen

R Ovey

} Church Wardens

## Baptisms.

December 1803.

9	Frederick, Son of John and Martha Curtis	Born 13 Nov <sup>r</sup> 1803
12	Richard, Son of Andrew Burgess & Elizabeth Hoffman	22 Nov <sup>r</sup> 1803
12	Eliza Ann, Daughter, of John & Hannah Felix	22 Sept <sup>r</sup> 1803
19	John George, Son of George and Matilda Cressall	22 Octo <sup>r</sup> 1803
24	Christopher Charles John, Son of Christopher & Mary Perkins	22 Nov <sup>r</sup> 1803
24	Charles Luke, Son of Charles & Sarah Hamilton	11 Sept <sup>r</sup> 1803
24	John Felix, Son of John and Ann Emery	4 Apr 1803
25	Eleanor, Daughter of Benjamin & Ann Lowe	24 Feb <sup>r</sup> 1803
25	John Thomas, Son of John and Mary Bamfry	9 Sept <sup>r</sup> 1802
28	Daniel, Son of William and Ann Large	1 Dec <sup>r</sup> 1803

January 1804.

1	Edward, Son of Edward, & Sarah Soare	Born 6 Aug <sup>st</sup> 1803
1	Lucy, Daughter of John & Susau Debenham	29 Octo <sup>r</sup> 1803
1	James John, Son of Joel and Charlotte Hodgson	27 Octo <sup>r</sup> 1803



5	Charles John, Son	} of John & Eliza Hill	1 Feb <sup>y</sup> 1803
5	Clara Eliza, Daughter		4 Apr 1801
5	Louisa Bamber, Daughter		15 Dec <sup>r</sup> 1803
5	Mary Margaret, Daughter of James & Mary Cowing		8 Nov <sup>r</sup> 1803
6	Louisa, Daugh <sup>r</sup> . of Thomas & Louisa Rachel Clementson		14 Dec <sup>r</sup> 1803

RICH<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK Rector

Jos: Nutting }  
J Sheen } Church Wardens.  
R Ovey }

## Baptisms

## January 1804

14	Susanna Daugh <sup>r</sup> . of John & Ann Wollaston	Born 16th Dec <sup>r</sup> 1803
15	Christian Mary, Daugh <sup>r</sup> . of James & Martha Maria Jenkins	Born 14 Dec <sup>r</sup> 1803
15	James George, Son of James & Lydia Higbee	9th Dec <sup>r</sup> 1803
22	John James, Son of James & Catherine Curtis	26 Dec <sup>r</sup> 1803
22	George, Son of George and Elizabeth Wymark	6 Dec <sup>r</sup> 1803
29	William, Son of William and Maria Williams	23 Mar 1803

## February 1804.

5	Charles, Son of Charles & Sarah Morrish	Born 25 Nov <sup>r</sup> 1803
5	Richard, Son of Richard & Ellis Geary	15 Jan <sup>r</sup> 1804
6	Lucy Maria, Daughter of John and Lucy Flinn	26 Dec <sup>r</sup> 1803
6	George, Son of Jessica Felstead (Illegitimate)	
7	Thomas, Son of Thomas & Louisa Lonsdale	26 December 1803
19	William George, Son of William & Mary Warner	9 November 1803
19	James Richard, Son of John Robinson, & Grace Cook	22 <sup>d</sup> January 1804
24	Edward George Henry, Son of Francis & Frances Mingaud	26 January 1804
26	Charles, Son of James & Elizabeth Dawson	4th February 1804
28	Joseph, Son of Joseph, & Louisa Waddell	4th February 1804
28	Thomas Robert, Son of Samuel & Elizabeth Wiggens	7 January 1804

RICH<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK  
Jos: Nutting  
J Sheen  
R Ovey

## Baptisms.

## March 1804.

4	Joseph, Son of Francis & Elizab <sup>h</sup> . Hall	Born 5 Nov <sup>r</sup> 1803
4	James Michael, Son of John, & Mary Lane	17 Octo <sup>r</sup> 1803
11	Olivia Phœbe, daugh <sup>r</sup> . of Samuel, & Olivia Kennerly	20 Jan <sup>r</sup> 1804
13	John Henry, Son of John & Charlotte Lane	8 Feb <sup>y</sup> 1804
13	Mary Mead, daugh <sup>r</sup> . of Joseph & Jane Easton	16 Feb <sup>y</sup> 1804
16	William, Son of Mary Sutton, (Illegitimate)	27 Feb <sup>y</sup> 1804
18	Thomas, Son of Thomas & Mary Norris	20 Feb <sup>y</sup> 1804
18	Maria, daughter of Henry & Margaret Moore	7 Feb <sup>y</sup> 1804
18	William, Son of John and Mary Ravenhill	27 Feb <sup>y</sup> 1804
18	Thomas, Son of Thomas and Ann Levens	20 Feb <sup>y</sup> 1804
18	Edwin Tyrrell, Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Hurlstone	born the 17th of February 1804
†30	Ann, Daugh <sup>r</sup> . of George and Sarah Vignres	23 <sup>d</sup> Feb <sup>y</sup> 1804

RICH<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK Rector.  
Jos: Nutting }  
J Sheen } Church Ward<sup>s</sup>.  
R Ovey }

† "Sent in" is written here in pencil, and "Ret<sup>d</sup>" in ink.—ED.



## Baptisms.

April 1804.

1	George, Son of Richard, & Sarah Willoughby	born 9 March 1804
4	Sarah, Daugh <sup>r</sup> . of William & Margaret Hewett	6 Nov <sup>r</sup> 1804
8	Catherine, Daugh <sup>r</sup> . of John & Catherine Johnson	25 Feb <sup>r</sup> 1804
8	Noble, Son of Robert & Mary Anderson	11 March 1804
19	John Busley, Son of William & Mary Laurance	26 March 1804
22	Henry, Son of William & Ann Watis	11 March 1804
22	Sarah, Daugh <sup>r</sup> . of James & Jane Wood	18 March 1804
22	Mary, Green, Elizabeth, Daugh <sup>r</sup> . of John & Mary Smith	7 March 1804
29	Carl, Son of Frederick & Mary Wiegleb	28 March 1804
29	John Antonio Boujon, Son of Antonio, & Maria Kendrick	8 Dec <sup>r</sup> 1803

May 1804

6	Mary Ann, daugh <sup>r</sup> . of Thomas Rich <sup>d</sup> . & Elizabeth Moore	17 March 1804
6	Ludewieg Augustus, Son of Christian & Mary Kopke	28 Feb <sup>r</sup> 1804
	Henry Myers, (A Black Boy Aged about 16 Years)	

Rich<sup>d</sup>. BULLOCK Rector.

Jos Nutting	} Church Wardens.
R Ovey	
J Sheen	

## Baptisms.

May 1804.

15	Charlotte Ann, daughter of William & Elizabeth Down	born 5 April 1804
20	William Snowden, Son of William & Sarah Pybus	21 <sup>st</sup> April 1804
21	Jane, daughter of Thomas & Ann Bliss, Aged 21 Years	
27	Eliza daughter of Nicholas & Catherine Middleton	2 <sup>d</sup> May 1804
27	Charles, Son of John & Elizabeth Doggett	3 <sup>d</sup> Dec <sup>r</sup> 1803
27	William Boneval, Son of Boneval & Martha Catherine Church	3 <sup>d</sup> Dec <sup>r</sup> 1796
27	Frederica Richardson, daugh <sup>r</sup> . of Boneval & Martha Catherine Church	30 Octo <sup>r</sup> 1799
27	Rosa Seymour daughter of Boneval, & Martha Catherine Church	12 Nov <sup>r</sup> 1803
28	Thomas, Son of John & Mary Nailer	born 11 April 1804

June 1804

3	Joseph. Son of Thomas. & Mary Kennerley	born 8 May 1804
5	Daniel, Son of Sarah Sage, (Illegitimate)	
17	Samuel. Son of Frederick, & Kezia Kile	17 May 1804

Rich<sup>d</sup>. BULLOCK Rector.

Jos: Nutting	} Church War <sup>s</sup> ;
W <sup>m</sup> . Jennings	
John Moore	

## Baptisms.

June 1804.

21	William, Son of Matthew, & Augusta Howgell	born 23 <sup>d</sup> March 1804
21	John, Son of John & Elizabeth Hernon	25 May 1804
24	James, Son of James & Mary Masters	24 June 1801
24	Thomas, Son of James & Mary Masters	2 <sup>d</sup> January 1804
25	Eleanor Susan, daughter of Montague Henry and Eliza Kelly	born 30th April 1804
27	George, Son of Mary Duland, (Illegitimate)	11 June 1804
27	Jonathan Norman, Son of William & Ann Dalston	3 <sup>d</sup> June 1803



- 29 Lucy, daughter, of James William & Lucinda Brandon born 5<sup>th</sup> Aug<sup>st</sup> 1803  
 30 James Penlington, Son of John & Mary Senior Born 11 April 1804

## July 1804.

- 1 Jane, Daughter, of John & Mary Case born 26 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1804  
 1 Elizabeth, of Henry & Nancy Speake 6 June 1804

RICH<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK Rector.  
 Jos: Nutting }  
 W<sup>m</sup>. Jennings } Church Wardens.  
 John Moore }

## Baptisms.

## July 1804.

- 3 Edward, Son of James, & Sarah Waddingham Born 8<sup>th</sup> June 1804  
 8 Samuel, Son of William & Ann Wright 10<sup>th</sup> June 1804  
 8 Joseph, Son of Joseph & Mary Morrell 4<sup>th</sup> April 1804  
 8 Edward, Son of Michael, & Ann Bolton 2<sup>d</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1803  
 11 Mary Ann Caroline, daugh<sup>r</sup>. of James & Mary Rattenbury born 3<sup>d</sup> May 1804  
 12 John James, Son of John & Mary Ann Wake born 5<sup>th</sup> May 1804  
 22 Frances, Daughter of Thomas & Harriet Setree 20 June 1802  
 22 Thomas, Son of Thomas & Harriet Setree 20 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1803

## August 1804

- 2 George Hull; Son of Samuel & Harriet Sotheby born 7 July 1804  
 10 George, Son of George, & Ann Williams 21 July 1804  
 10 Edward, Son of Mary Weatherhead, (Illegitimate)

RICH<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK Rector.  
 Jos: Nutting }  
 W<sup>m</sup>. Jennings } Church Ward<sup>s</sup>.  
 John Moore }

## Baptisms.

## August 1804

- 16 Martha Elizabeth, Daugh<sup>r</sup>. of John & Mary Sarah Allaway Born 7<sup>th</sup> July 1804  
 21 Jane, Daughter of Robert & Charlotte Beart Born 26 Feb<sup>y</sup> 1804  
 26 John, Son of John & Ann Rayson Born 9 July 1804  
 27 Frederick George, Son of James & Harriet Graddon Born 14 July 1804  
 27 William, Son of William & Frances Fairbanks Born 23<sup>d</sup> May 1804  
 27 Mary Ann, Daughter of Thomas & Sarah Lathy Born 28 June 1804  
 27 Elizabeth Ann, daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Buckland Born 29 May 1804

## September 1804.

- 9 Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Mary Bamping Born 4 June 1804  
 9 Catherine Georgiana, daughter of James & Ann Eastey Born 12 April 1804  
 14 John George, Son of John & Harriet Litchfield Born 15 Nov<sup>r</sup> 1803  
 16 John William, Son of John & Susanna Allington Born 22<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>st</sup> 1804  
 18 John Pitter, Son of John & Emery Watts Born 3<sup>d</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1804

RICH<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK Rector  
 Jos: Nutting }  
 W<sup>m</sup>. Jennings } Church Wardens.  
 John Moore }

## Baptisms.

## September 1804

- 22 James Percival, Son of John & Ann Hood Born 4 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1804  
 26 Charlotte, daughter of Edward & Ann Waddingham Born 2 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1804



26	Richard, Son of Isaac & Hannah Bliss	Born 30 Aug <sup>st</sup> 1804
30	John Moss, Son of John Moss, & Elizabeth Wathen	Born 18 Aug <sup>st</sup> 1804
30	Mary Ann, daughter of David & Mary Anandale	Born 2 <sup>d</sup> Sept <sup>r</sup> 1804

## October 1804.

21	Robert Edward, Son of Robert & Ann Little	Born 25 Sept <sup>r</sup> 1804
28	Hannah, Daughter of Robert & Mary Bakewell	Born 30 Sept <sup>r</sup> 1804

## November 1804.

18	George Alexander, Son of George & Elizabeth Layton	Born 6 Sept <sup>r</sup> 1804
24	John, Son of John & Mary Follett	Born 29 Nov <sup>r</sup> 1797
26	Edward Perry, Son of Edward Perry & Ann Turner	born 30 Octo <sup>r</sup> 1804

RICH<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK Rector

Jos: Nutting

W<sup>m</sup>. Jennings

John Moore

} Churchwardens.

## Baptisms.

## December 1804.

2	Benjamin, Son of Benjamin & Mary Coleman	born Aug <sup>st</sup> 11 1804
2	Caroline, Daughter of Thomas & Sarah Lawrence	Octo <sup>r</sup> 31 1804
3 <sup>d</sup>	William, Son of Thomas & Eliz <sup>h</sup> . Maire	Nov <sup>r</sup> 11 1804
11	Elizabeth Ann, Daughter of Charles & Alice Stevens	Feb <sup>r</sup> 26 1801
11	Sarah, Daughter of Charles & Alice Stevens	Sept <sup>r</sup> 11 1803
12	Ann, daughter of William Edward. & Mary Ann Carpenter	Sept <sup>r</sup> 23 <sup>d</sup> 1804
16	Matthew, Son of Thomas and Ann Tunstall	Sept <sup>r</sup> 18 1804
23	John, Son of Thomas & Hannah Nobes	Octo 23 <sup>d</sup> 1804
25	Martha, daughter of Thomas & Mary Lee	Sept <sup>r</sup> 12 1804
27	Louisa, daughter of Samuel & Eliz <sup>h</sup> . Kangisier	Sept <sup>r</sup> 21 1804

RICH<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK. Rector

Jos: Nutting

W<sup>m</sup>. Jennings

John Moore.

} Churchwardens.

## Baptisms.

## January 1805.

2	George, Son of Thomas & Mary Fairfield	born 21 Sept <sup>r</sup> 1804
3	Thomas, of Hamor. & Mary Clement	15 Dec 1804
6	William, of John & Elizabeth Vernon	10 Jan <sup>y</sup> 1803
6	Walter, Son of George & Sarah Watson	5 Dec <sup>r</sup> 1804
20	Ann, daughter of William & Ann Beck	2 Jan <sup>y</sup> 1805
21	Thomas, Son of Philip and Martha Salter	9 July 1804
22	Philip, Son of Philip, and Mary Crik	24 Dec <sup>r</sup> 1804
27	John. Son of Jeremiah, and Sarah Bigg	6 Jan <sup>y</sup> 1805

## February 1805.

3	Harriot, daughter of Thomas, & Lydia Mabbott	Born 11 Jan <sup>y</sup> 1805
3	Ann, daughter of James, & Mary Harfield	25 Nov <sup>r</sup> 1804
5	Susanna, daughter of Henry, & Susanna Betts	16 Jan <sup>y</sup> 1805
24	Alfred, Son of Alexander and Hannah Godwyn	14 Sept <sup>r</sup> 1804
25	Caroline, daughter of Lewis, and Susanna Delboux	5 April 1804
25	Joseph, Son of Richard, and Ann Thomas	5 Dec <sup>r</sup> 1804

RICH<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK Rector.

Jos: Nutting

W<sup>m</sup>. Jennings

John Moore

} Church War<sup>s</sup>.



## Baptisms.

## March 1805.

1 <sup>st</sup>	Edward, Son of John & Ann Brompton	born 3 Feb <sup>r</sup> 1805
1	Isabella, Daughter of William & Isabella Barnet	11 Feb <sup>r</sup> 1805
3	Sarah Mary, Daug <sup>r</sup> . of Charles Philip, & Jenny Kramer	7 Feb <sup>r</sup> 1805
8	Samuel William, Son of Samuel & Sarah Goetze	11 Feb <sup>r</sup> 1805
9	William, Son of John & Mary Wilson	9 Feb <sup>r</sup> 1805
14	Martha, daughter of Halden, & Elizabeth Gardiner	14 Feb <sup>r</sup> 1805
23	Mary, daughter of Ann Harris. Illegitimate	
24	Eliz <sup>h</sup> . Amelia, daughter of John & Elizabeth Burn	22 Feb <sup>r</sup> 1805
24	James, Son of Thomas & Sarah Johnson	21 Feb <sup>r</sup> 1805
31	Augusta, daughter of James & Elizabeth Brown	8 March 1805

## April 1805

14	Henry Lovel, Son of Edward and Sarah Soare	1 April 1805
14	Elizabeth, daughter of Charles & Mary Richardson	17 July 1804
17	Frances Margaret, daughter of Daniel, & Elizabeth Catherine Holmes	born 17 Octo <sup>r</sup> 1799
17	Mary Ann, Daughter of Daniel & Elizabeth Catherine Holmes	born 16 Jan <sup>r</sup> 1803

RICH<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK Rector.

Jos: Nutting.

W<sup>m</sup>. JenningsJohn Moore } Church War<sup>s</sup>.

## Baptisms

## April 1805

17	William Nesbitt, Son of James & Elizabeth Palmer	born 12 Feb <sup>r</sup> 1804
21	Joseph, Son of John & Catherine Harwood	30 Octo 1804
21	Ann, daughter of William & Sarah Watkinson	30 Dec <sup>r</sup> 1804
21	Mary, daughter of James & Kitty Curtis	25 Mar 1805
27	Jane Alice, daughter of John, & Sarah Aldwin	20 Mar 1805
28	Alice, Daughter. of Perry, & Alice Pigott	5 Feb <sup>r</sup> 1805
28	Sophia, Daughter of Benjamin, & Elizabeth Miles	30 Mar 1805

## May 1805.

1	George Daniel, Son of William & Mary Lowndes	14 Mar 1805
Twins, 5	{ Harry Carr, † Son of } John, & Harriet	
	{ Harriet Sarah † Dibden, dau <sup>r</sup> . of } Litchfield	born 15 April 1805
5	Gulielmus Farmer, Daug <sup>r</sup> . of Isaac & Ann Taylor	24 Mar 1805
5	Sarah, Daug <sup>r</sup> . of Benjamin, & Eliz <sup>h</sup> . Johnson	22 <sup>d</sup> Dec <sup>r</sup> 1804
5	Mary, dau <sup>r</sup> . of Thomas & Fanny Beck	27 Sep <sup>r</sup> 1804
13	William James. Son of Duncan & Harriet Mc.Cara	4 Mar 1805
15	James, Son of James & Elizabeth Curtin	4 April 1805
15	Sophia Matilda, dau <sup>r</sup> . of Mary Ann Evans	13 Mar 1805
26	Sarah. dau <sup>r</sup> . of George, & Mary Passenger	17 Dec <sup>r</sup> 1802

RICH<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK DD Rector.

Jos: Nutting

W<sup>m</sup>. Jennings

H. Robins

} Church Wardens

## Baptisms

## June 1805.

2	Robert William, Son of Robert & Eliz <sup>h</sup> . Nealer	Born 14 August 1804
6	William, Son of George & Mary D'Almaine	11 May 1805
6	Mary Ann, dau <sup>r</sup> . of Winefred Evans, (Illig <sup>te</sup> )	



7	Charles Augustus, Son of Frances Pickering (Illegit <sup>e</sup> )	
23	George Phillips, Son of John & Mary Lloyd	27 May 1805
24	Sarah Augusta, daugh <sup>r</sup> . of Peter & Ann Hales	24 May 1805

## July 1805.

7	Sarah, daugh <sup>r</sup> . of Thomas & Elizabeth Ainsden	19 April 1805
7	Lydia, daugh <sup>r</sup> of James. & Elizabeth Freeman	6 June 1805
14	George, Son of George & Jane Dickenson	7 July 1805
14	James, Son of Charles & Elizabeth Norman	4 Jan <sup>y</sup> 1805
14	James William, Son of John & Elizabeth Stronach	9 Dec <sup>r</sup> 1804
17	Sarah, daugh <sup>r</sup> . of Eliz <sup>h</sup> . Nicholls (Illegitimate)	
23 <sup>d</sup>	Eliz <sup>h</sup> . daugh <sup>r</sup> . of William & Maria Ann Marriott	4 Dec <sup>r</sup> 1797
23	Julia, Daugh <sup>r</sup> . of John & Elizabeth Sallway	6 July 1804
28	Amelia Celia, daugh <sup>r</sup> . of John Wright, and Amelia Pocock	Born 4 July 1805

RICH<sup>d</sup>. BULLOCK DD Rector.

Jos: Nutting	} Church Wardens.
W <sup>m</sup> . Jennings	
H Robins	

## Baptisms.

## August 1805.

6	William, Son of William, and Elizabeth Down	Born 16 July 1805
11	Mary Ann, daughter. of George and Harriet Burton	19 July 1805
18	Sarah Elizabeth, daughter of William & Mary Johnston	13 July 1805
18	James, Son of Thomas, and Amelia Blackmore	29 April 1805
18	John, Son of Thomas and Martha Phipps	22 <sup>d</sup> July 1805
19	† Charles, Son of Joseph and Elizabeth Vining	21 July 1805
25	John William, Son of John & Mary Clanton	30 July 1805
25	Elizabeth, Daughter of Henry and Ann Potts	19 April 1805
30	Charles Barnaby, Son of William, and Mary Brown	21 June 1805

## September 1805.

2	Ann, Daughter of Simon and Elizabeth Hobley	8 January 1805
6	Louisa Ann, Daughter of Joseph, and Ann Godfrey	1 July 1805
8	Joseph Mead, Son of Joseph Mead, & Jane Easton	29 July 1805
14	Susan, Daughter of James and Sarah French	15 August 1805
15	George, Son of George and Sarah Dickenson	27 June 1805
23	Eliza, Daughter of William and Agnes Anderson about 8 Years of Age	Born at Cocanadu Madrass
26	Mary Ann, Daughter of Andrew, & Sarah Schabner about 20 Years of Age	
26	Henrietta Sabina, Daugh <sup>r</sup> . of Andrew & Sabina Schabner about 13 Years of Age	

RICH<sup>d</sup>. BULLOCK DD Rector.

Jos: Nutting	} Church Wardens.
W <sup>m</sup> . Jennings	
H Robins	

## Baptisms

## October 1805.

1	William, Son of John and Mary Wilson	Born 9 February 1805
6	Elizabeth, Daugh <sup>r</sup> . of Talbot and Mary Ann Tuck	17 April 1804
9	Mary Daugh <sup>r</sup> . of Mary Miller. (Illegitimate)	
11	Henry George, Son of William & Ann Mayoss	28 May 1805
13	Isabella, Daughter of John and Mary Embleton	2 Sept <sup>r</sup> 1805
13	Eliza Matilda, Daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Carrell	8 August 1805

† Misplaced in Register.



## November 1805.

1	Joseph, Son of Beachcroft, and Mary Shepard	born 21 August 1805
6	George Phillips, Son of William† and Ann Taylor	25 August 1805
10	Mary Ann, daughter of Alexander & Elizabeth Boyd	9 August 1805
10	Harriet Joanna, daughter of John and Susanna Gann	29 Sept <sup>r</sup> 1805
10	Richard, Son of Richard and Sarah Willoughway	17 Octo <sup>r</sup> 1805
10	Eliza Nelson, daughter of Joseph, and Ann Gould	16 June 1805
14	Sarah, Daughter of John and Sarah Ann Smith	1st Octo <sup>r</sup> 1805
14	Sophia Augusta, daughter of John & Mary Smith	23 <sup>d</sup> August 1805
24	Mary Ann, Daughter of William & Mary Stannard	29 Octo <sup>r</sup> 1805
27	Mary Ann, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Hoggry	12 Octo <sup>r</sup> 1805
27	Thomas, Son of John and Ann Toek	31 Octo <sup>r</sup> 1805

RICH<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK DD Rector

Jos: Nutting

W<sup>m</sup>. Jennings

H Robins

} Church Wardens.

## Baptisms

## December 1805.

3 <sup>d</sup>	Mary Seymour, Daughter of Thomas and Frances Clark	Born 23 <sup>d</sup> Octo <sup>r</sup> 1805
5	Elizabeth Ann, Daughter of John Moss, & Elizabeth Wathen	9 Sept <sup>r</sup> 1805
8	Charles Thomas, Son of William and Mary Ann Warner	12 Nov <sup>r</sup> 1805
8	Sibly Maria, Daughter of William and Margaret Fleming	23 Octo <sup>r</sup> 1805
13	Martha Daughter of John and Martha Mark	8 Nov <sup>r</sup> 1805
15	James Josiah, Son of James and Martha Stockall	5 Octo <sup>r</sup> 1805
19	Elizabeth Phillips, Daughter of William & Ann Taylor	24 July 1804
19	Grace Priscilla, Daughter of George and Elizabeth Ashton	15 Nov <sup>r</sup> 1805
22	Julia, Daughter of William and Ann Mason	28 Sept <sup>r</sup> 1805
26	Elizabeth Foldjambe, Daughter of Richard and Kitty Reece	19 Nov <sup>r</sup> 1805
26	Mary, Daughter of John and Charlotte Princee	17 Mar 1805
29	John Fellows, Son of John and Fanny Hodgson	30 Aug 1805

## January 1806.

1	Eliza Jane, Daughter of William and Eliza Bristow	7 Dec <sup>r</sup> 1805
5	George, Son of Robert and Mary Ann Anderson	3 Nov <sup>r</sup> 1805
6	Thomas, Son of Thomas and Sarah § (P Allen)	22 Nov <sup>r</sup> 1805
12	Thomas, Son of Thomas and Frances Elliot	13 Aug 1805
16	George Horatio, Son of John George, and Grace Nutting	11 Dec <sup>r</sup> 1805
30	Sarah, Daughter of Thomas and Louisa Lonsdale	16 Octo <sup>r</sup> 1805

RICH<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK DD Rector.

Jos: Nutting

W<sup>m</sup>. Jennings

H Robins

} Church Wardens.

## Baptisms

## February 1806.

Born

2	Jane, Daughter of Robert Nicholas, & Jane Mary Dall	1 <sup>st</sup> December 1805
2	Charles, Son of William and Sarah Britten	7 November   1805
2	Ann, Daughter of James & Margaret Britten	22 <sup>d</sup> February 1805
9	William Jeremiah, Son of William & Elizabeth Lloyd	29 August 1805

† Altered from "George."—ED.

§ The surname here is illegible.—ED.

|| Written over an erasure.—ED.



16	William, Son of Thomas and Eleanor Sherwin	13 January 1806
16	Charles James, Son of James & Sarah Susanna Carroll	22 <sup>d</sup> January 1806
17	Sarah, daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth Axford	15 August 1805
20	George Warburton, Son of Richard & Mary Lonsdale	7 December 1805
23	† William Alexander, Son of William & Margaret Taylor	10 February 1806

## March 1806.

11	Isabella Jane, Daughter of John & Jane Robins	Born 23 <sup>d</sup> December 1804
12	Philip, Son of John & Eliz <sup>th</sup> . Laird	2 February 1806
16	Sarah, Daughter of William & Sarah Penny	5 February 1806
16	Eliz <sup>h</sup> . of Samuel & Elizabeth Marks	19 January 1806
18	Eliza of William & Margaret Tagg	28 May 1805
19	David Son of Margaret Thomas (Illegitimate)	
22	Robert Hamilton, Son of William, & Martha Irvine	7 <sup>th</sup> March 1806
26	Jacobina, Daughter of David, & Jacobina Stodard	13 February 1806
30	Ann, Daughter of John, & Elizabeth Burn	1 <sup>st</sup> March 1806

RICH<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK DD Rector

Jos: Nutting	} Church Wardens.
W <sup>m</sup> . Jennings	
H Robins	

## Baptisms

## April 1806

6	Edward Blake, Son of Edward and Mary Beals	Born 10 March 1806
20	George, Son of Robert and Elizabeth Ward	6 February 1806
24	Matilda Jackson, Daughter of Isaac & Hannah Bliss	15 March 1806
24	Elizabeth Rebecca, Daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Dando	27 April 1806
24	Elizabeth, Daughter of John and Elizabeth Hernon	28 March 1806
25	Jane, Daughter of James and Jane Wood	28 Nov <sup>r</sup> 1805

## May 1806.

2	Sarah Susanna, Daughter of John and Lucy Flinn	Born 3 <sup>d</sup> April 1806
11	Susanna Wales, Daughter of Henry and Susanna Betts	Jan <sup>y</sup> 16 1805
11	Mary Ann, Daughter of William and Ann Wright	14 April 1806
11	Jane, Daughter of William and Harriot Blackmore	11 April 1806
23	Mary Ann, Daughter of Edmund and Jane Strudwicke	29 April 1806
25	Robert, Son of Robert and Ann Bell	7 Feb <sup>y</sup> 1806

## June 1806.

## Born

12	Samuel Bertrand, Son of Samuel, and Elizabeth Sarah Hobson	10 May 1806
15	Thomas, Son of Thomas and Margaret Crick	29 March 1806
22	Harriet Eliza, Daughter of William and Margaret Wood	3 <sup>d</sup> June 1806
22	Henry, Winkles, Son of Robert and Ann Joy	13 Feb <sup>y</sup> 1806

RICH<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK Rector.

H Robins	} Church Wardens
W Stones	

## Baptisms

## June 1806.

2	William, Son of William and Mary Edwards	Born 3 <sup>d</sup> January 1806
2	Charles, Son of Richard and Charlotte Thornette	26 April 1806

† Misplaced in Register.



23	Mary Ann, daughter of James & Ann Robson	27 May 1806
26	Margaret Susanna, daughter of James & Charlotte Sharp	22 <sup>d</sup> March 1806
29	William Henry, Son of Robert & Ann Little	30 May 1806
29	Elizabeth, daughter of John & Anna Maria Lucas	January 1806
29	Susanna daughter of William and Mary Holland	31 May 1806

## July 1806.

6	Sophia Elizabeth, daughter of	James & Elizabeth Mensforth	Born 29 April 1802
6	Juliet Caroline daughter of		
7	George, Son of George & Sarah Vigurs		23 March 1804
10	Priscilla, daughter of James & Priscilla Beezley		21 Dec <sup>r</sup> 1805
13	Charlotte, daughter of William and Charlotte Barry		14 June 1806
18	Ann Sanders, daughter of John and Mary Wilson		14 March 1806
25	Harriet; daughter of John & Mary Day		23 <sup>d</sup> June 1806
27	Charles Son of William & Elizabeth Bainbridge		22 <sup>d</sup> April 1806
27	George John, Son of Thomas & Ann Goodrum		2 <sup>d</sup> June 1806
27	Mary Ann, daughter of John & Susanna Allington		1 January 1806
			16 April 1806

Rich<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK. Rector.H Robins } Church Wardens.  
W Stones }

## Baptisms

## August 1806

3	Mary Ann, daughter of John Robinson & Grace Cook	Born 1st April 1806
3	Sarah Margaret, daughter of George & Margaret Gummer	
5	Elizabeth, daughter of Charles & Susanna Baker	11th July 1806
7	Edward Polhill, Son of James and Sarah Lee	28th May 1803
12	Elizabeth Ann, daughter of Bartholomew Price & Susannah Scoles	27th April 1806
17	Frederick Otto, Son of Christian, & Mary Kopke	15th July 1806
17	Ann, daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Cooke	8th June 1806
17	Rebecca, daughter of Thomas & Rachel Cooke	29th Jan <sup>y</sup> 1801
17	Henry, Son. of John and Mary Bamping	29th July 1806
21	Marianne,† Daughter of George & Marianne Pressey	11th April 1806
24	Mary Marriet, daughter of Richard & Maria Gibbings	20th July 1806
		16th June 1806

## September 1806

7	Madelina, daughter of James & Mary Winter	26 June 1806
14	Thomas William, Son of John & Elizabeth Bosher	20 July 1806
14	Amelia Ann, daughter of Henry Joseph, & Eliz <sup>h</sup> Hawley	15 June 1806
14	Robert, Son of Robert & Lydia Clarke	17 Aug <sup>t</sup> 1806

Rich<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK Rector.H Robins } Church Wardens  
W Stones }

## Baptisms

## September 1806.

21	William, Son of Thomas, and Mary Norris	Born 20 August 1806
25	Charlotte Mason, daughter of Thomas & Hannah Holmes	
25	Thomas Charles, Son of Thomas & Hannah Holmes	24 Octo <sup>r</sup> 1805
27	James, Son of Michael & Mary Byrne	12th Aug <sup>t</sup> 1806
27	Matthew, Son of Michael & Mary Byrne	13 July 1804
28	Sarah, Daug <sup>r</sup> . of Thomas & Eliz <sup>h</sup> . Powell	21 July 1806
		29 Aug <sup>t</sup> 1806

† Written over an erasure.—ED.



## October 1806

5	Theodosia Ann, Daugh <sup>r</sup> : of Jonathan & Jane Townrow	10th Sept <sup>r</sup> 1806
5	James, Son of William & Ann Walker	24 Aug <sup>st</sup> 1806
14	Henry, Son of Charles, & Sarah Hamilton	3 March 1805
14	Louisa, daugh <sup>r</sup> : of Charles & Sarah Hamilton	13 Sept <sup>r</sup> 1806
17	Emma, daugh <sup>r</sup> : of Joseph & Ann Godfrey	1 July 1806
19	Robert, Son of Gavin, & Frances Parke	21 July 1806
25	Elizabeth Ann, daughter of Peter & Ann Smyth	19 January 1806
30	William Charman, Son of James Orfeur & Elizabeth Pettit	4th Octo <sup>r</sup> 1806

Rich<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK Rector.

H Robins	} Church Wardens.
W Stones	

## Baptisms.

## November 1806.

9	James, Son of James and Sarah Hockley	Born 17th October 1806
16	Sally, Daughter, of James and Sarah Waddingham	26 October 1806
16	Edward, Son of William Allen, and Mary Sutton	24 June 1806
16	Edward, Son of William and Sarah Pybus	23 <sup>d</sup> Aug <sup>st</sup> 1806
23	Thomas, Son of Richard and Ann Powell	29 Octo <sup>r</sup> 1806
30	Mary Elizabeth, Daugh <sup>r</sup> : of John & Margaret Clay	29 June 1806

## December 1806

6	Sarah Isabella, Daughter of Steavens Lupton, & Sarah Curlewis	born 17th November 1806
7	William, Son of William and Mary Bethell	born 18 Octo <sup>r</sup> 1806
19	John Baker, Son of Thomas Anthony George. Ro	
24	Elizabeth, daughter of James & Priscilla Beesley	born Sept <sup>r</sup> 21 1801
24	William, son of James & Priscilla Beesley	born Jan <sup>y</sup> 23 1804
28	Louisa, daughter of James & Louisa Silver	born April 5 1806
28	William Meredith, Son of George Howe, & Mary Ann Browne	born 27 May 1805
28	Sarah, daughter of John & Jane Brett	born 1st Dec <sup>r</sup> 1806
30	Charlotte Elizabeth, daughter of Patrick Worters, and Elizabeth Broughton	born 26th October 1806

Rich<sup>d</sup>: BULLOCK Rector

H Robins	} Church Wardens
*	

## Baptisms.

## January 1807.

1	Henry, Son of Samuel & Elizabeth Watkins	Born 5 December 1806
1	George, Son of William & Ann Lee	3 March 1805
1	Frederick Son of William & Ann Lee	21 November 1806
21	Alexander John, Son of Benjamin and Sarah White	11 July 1806
25	Susanna, Daughter of Charles & Elizabeth Norman	7 January 1807
25	Hannah, Daughter of John & Jane Thomas	10 December 1806
27	Eliza. Daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth Vining	17 December 1806

## February 1807.

5	Isabella Sarah Caroline, Daughter of Edward Perry, and Anne Turner	Born 16 December 1806
9	Sarah Ann, daughter of Philip, and Mary Crick	10 Jan <sup>y</sup> 1807
15	John, Son of George and Mary Sparrow	6 <sup>th</sup> May 1805

\* Blank in Register.



- 15 Mary, Daughter of Simon & Eliz<sup>h</sup>. Hobley 1<sup>st</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1806  
 16 Sarah, daughter of William & Sarah Pye 9 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1806

\*  
 H Robins } Rector  
 \* } Church Wardens.

## Baptisms.

## March 1807

- 3 Noah Charles, Son of Noah, & Sarah Goetze Born 10 February 1807  
 4 Emily, Daug<sup>r</sup>. of John and Jessey Lee 11 February 1807  
 8 John, Son of James & Mary Harfield 15 January 1807  
 9 Caroline, Daug<sup>r</sup>. of John and Jane Stephens 12 February 1807  
 9 Mary, Daug<sup>r</sup>. of Elizabeth Sale (Ill<sup>re</sup>) 25 February 1807  
 15 Ann, Daug<sup>r</sup>. of Thomas and Mary Hood 7 July 1807  
 15 John, Son of John & Ann Stubbs 15 February 1807  
 22<sup>d</sup> Thomas Lee, Son of Thomas & Margaret Kiddey 1<sup>st</sup> March 1807  
 22<sup>d</sup> Horatio, Son of George & Sarah Watson 16 Feb<sup>r</sup> 1807  
 29 \* Henry Wood, Son of Charles, and Elizabeth Friend 24 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1807

## April 1807

- 5 Henry, Son of John and Mary Wiggin Born 17th May 1804  
 5 Elizabeth Mary, Daug<sup>r</sup>. of Thomas & Mary Kennerly 8th Feb<sup>r</sup> 1807  
 5 Susannah, Daug<sup>r</sup>. of William and Susannah Joselin 2<sup>d</sup> March 1807  
 5 Ann, Daug<sup>r</sup>. of Robert, and Elizabeth Jeffries 14th March 1807  
 6 Amelia, Daug<sup>r</sup>. of James & Kitty Curtis 20th March 1807  
 6 Richard Son of John & Elizabeth Burn 6th March 1807  
 6 Mary Ann, Daughter of Thomas and Ann Challenor 23<sup>d</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1806

\*  
 H Robins } Rector  
 James Sant } Church Wardens.  
 Cha<sup>s</sup>. Barker }

## Baptisms

## April 1807

- 15 Edith, Daughter of John Otway, born in the Island Yrs Mths  
 of St. Vincent Aged 17 4  
 19 Frances Daughter of Thomas Samuel, and Mary  
 Ann Jones born 13 Feb<sup>r</sup> 1807  
 19 Elizabeth, Daughter of Thomas and Ann Morris born 8 Nov 1806  
 23 Owen Williams, Son of George and Caroline  
 Grenfell born 26 Feb<sup>r</sup> 1806  
 28 Richard, Son of Richard and Hannah Townsend born 3<sup>d</sup> Mar 1807

## May 1807.

- 3<sup>d</sup> Isaac Charles, Son of Henry and Charlotte Fountain born 27 March 1807  
 10 Jane, Daughter of William and Jane Bigg born 11 April 1807  
 17 Charles John, Son of Talbot, and Mary Ann Tuck born 5 Nov 1806  
 17 Mary, Daughter of William and Mary Johnston born 17 April 1807  
 17 Elizabeth Frances, Daughter of Thomas  
 and Elizabeth Amsden born 26 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1807  
 25 Charlotte Daughter of William & Mary Dimmock born 27 April 1807  
 31 Mary, Daughter of James & Martha Stockall born 1<sup>st</sup> March 1807  
 31 James Jordan, Son of Joseph and Ann Gould born 9th May 1807

\* Blank in Register.

† "29 Thomas Henry, Son " is here written and crossed through.—Ed.



## June 1807.

- |                |   |                    |
|----------------|---|--------------------|
| 2 <sup>d</sup> | Daniel Rowles, Son of Joseph. & Caroline Down | born 4th May 1807  |
| 7              | David, Son of John & Ann Hood                 | born 12th May 1807 |
| 14             | George, Son of William & Sarah Britten        | born 19th May 1807 |
| 14             | Sarah, daugt. of William & Sarah Watkinson    | born 18 March 1807 |

*	
H Robins	} Rector
James Sant	
Cha <sup>s</sup> . Barker	
	} Church Wardens.

## Baptisms.

## June 1807.

- |    |   |   |
|----|---|---|
| 21 | Thomas Richard. Son of Michael Thomas & Hannah Lee          | Born 16 <sup>th</sup> Jan <sup>r</sup> 1807 |
| 21 | Mary Ann Maria, daugt. of William & Jane Clements           | Born 4 <sup>th</sup> Sept <sup>r</sup> 1806 |
| 23 | Jane Eustace, daugt <sup>r</sup> , of Henry & Sarah Garbois | Born 31 <sup>st</sup> May 1807              |
| 28 | James, Son of Andrew & Jane Marshall                        | Born 3 <sup>d</sup> March 1807              |

## July 1807

- |    |   |                                 |
|----|---|---------------------------------|
| 8  | John Henry, Son of James and Jane Wood            | Born 6 <sup>th</sup> April 1807 |
| 11 | George, Son of John and Jane Robins               | Born 23 <sup>d</sup> May 1807   |
| 19 | Sarah, daughter of Leonard, and Sarah Hicks       | Born 27 <sup>th</sup> June 1807 |
| 24 | William, Son of James, and Sarah Boddington       | Born 6 <sup>th</sup> July 1807  |
| 26 | Charlotte, daughter of Jeremiah & Sarah Bigg      | Born 5 <sup>th</sup> July 1807  |
| 26 | Elizabeth, daughter of Daniel & Elizabeth Dunnage | 8 <sup>th</sup> March 1807      |

## August 1807.

- |                |  |                                 |
|----------------|--|---------------------------------|
| 3 <sup>d</sup> | John, Son of Peter and Ann Hales                           | Born 25 June 1807               |
| 9              | Elizabeth, daughter of Francis & Susanna Seamark           | 25 July 1807                    |
| 16             | William, Son of William and Ann Nightingale                | 3 <sup>d</sup> May 1807         |
| 16             | Maria, daughter of William & Mary Reine                    | 9 May 1807                      |
| 18             | Elizabeth Ann, Daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Sarah Hobson | born 21 <sup>st</sup> July 1807 |
| 27             | George, Son of Richard and Kitty Reece                     | Born 14 July 1807               |

RICH<sup>d</sup>. BULLOCK DD Rector.

H Robins	} Church Wardens.
James Sant	
Cha <sup>s</sup> . Barker	

## Baptisms.

## ‡September 1807

- |    |   |                                 |
|----|---|---------------------------------|
| 6  | Thomas, Son of George Christian, and Frances Diller | Born 21 <sup>st</sup> July 1807 |
| 6  | William James. Son of William & Eliza Bristow       | Born 29 July 1807               |
| 13 | John Clayton, Son of John & Elizabeth Brown         | Born 29 July 1807               |

## October 1807

- |                 |  |                                  |
|-----------------|--|----------------------------------|
| 1 <sup>st</sup> | George, Son of John and Ann Wood                       | Born 8th Sept <sup>r</sup> 1807  |
| 4               | Sarah Hannah, daughter of John Wright; & Amelia Pocock | Born 9th Sept <sup>r</sup> 1807  |
| 4               | George John, Son of Thomas, & Mary Lucy Hood           | Born 9th Sept <sup>r</sup> 1807  |
| 4               | Harriett, daughter of John and Mary Ann Spratswill     | Born 26 Aug <sup>st</sup> 1807   |
| 4               | John William, Son of Jonathan, & Susanna Willson       | Born 6 Sept <sup>r</sup> 1807    |
| 18              | Thomas Henry, Son of John and Sophia Herbert           | Born 21st Sept <sup>r</sup> 1807 |
| 25              | John, Son of William & Elizabeth Sheldon               | Born 21st Sept <sup>r</sup> 1807 |

\* Blank in Register.

‡ "October" has been written here and erased.—Ed.



- 25 John Henry, Son of John & Elizabeth Stanton Born 18th March 1807  
 29 Edwin John, Son of George and Sarah Kennaird Born 12th May 1804  
 29 Robert Thomas, Son of George & Sarah Kennaird Born 16th April 1807  
 31 Maria, daughter of Joseph and Ann Godfrey Born 4th Aug<sup>st</sup> 1807

## November 1807.

- 8 George, Son of Robert and Ann Joy Born 16th July 1807  
 8 Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel and Eleanor Colvill Born 12th Octo<sup>r</sup> 1807  
 8 Elizabeth, daughter of William and Margaret Bradbrooke Born 26 Aug<sup>st</sup> 1807  
 8 Thomas, Son of William and Lydia Legg Born 18 Aug<sup>st</sup> 1807

RICH<sup>d</sup>. BULLOCK. D.D. Rector  
 H Robins  
 James Sant } Church Wardens  
 Cha<sup>s</sup>. Barker }

## Baptisms.

## November 1807.

- 9 Joseph, Son of Joseph Wilmhurst, and Sophia Cross Born 16 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1805  
 9 William Robert, Son of William and Mary Brown Born 31 Aug<sup>st</sup> 1806  
 15 Elizabeth, daughter of Luke, and Ann Matthews Born 3<sup>d</sup> Octo<sup>r</sup> 1807  
 22<sup>d</sup> George, Son of George & Eliz<sup>h</sup>. Whymark Born 3<sup>d</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1807  
 29 Eleanor, daughter of William and Mary Newton Born 31st Aug<sup>st</sup> 1806

## December 1807

- 17 George Smith, Son of John and Maria Smith Crawley Born 17th December 1806  
 27 Charles, Son of William & Sarah Penny Born 27th Novem<sup>r</sup> 1807  
 30 Harriott Rosina, Daughter of William and Isabella Rhodes Born 15 April 1807

## January 1808.

- 3 Matilda Sarah, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Sellway Born 26 March 1807  
 3 Jane, Daughter of George and Elizabeth Gare Born 25th Sept<sup>r</sup> 1807  
 3 Maria Sarah Julia, Daughter of James and Ann Lymans Born 14 April 1796  
 3 Waistel, Son of George, and Elizabeth Richardson Born 31st Decem<sup>r</sup> 1806  
 16 Emma Drummond, Daughter of David, and Elizabeth Parry Born 31st October 180 [*sic*].  
 Sponsors Major Drummond & Edward Hausbau Esq<sup>r</sup>:  
 23 Susanna Jane, Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John & Susanna Moulder Born 29 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1807  
 23 William Spoure, Son of Robert and Ann Bell Born 4 Novem<sup>r</sup> 1807  
 23 Mary Daughter of John and Elizabeth Wilkinson Born 4 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1808  
 31 Sarah Louisa, Daughter of Edward Perry, and Ann Turner Born 18 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1807

RICH<sup>d</sup>. BULLOCK D.D. Rector  
 H Robins  
 James Sant } Church Wardens.  
 Cha<sup>s</sup>. Barker }

## Baptisms.

## February 1808.

- 5 James Horton, Son of James Paul, and Ann Hummel Born 3<sup>d</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1808  
 6 James, Son of Robert, and Martha Robinson Bor 23<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>st</sup> 1807



8	John Son of John and Elizabeth Evans	Born 18 Jan <sup>y</sup> 1808
8	William Vincent, Son of Robert Nicholas. & Jane Mary Dall	Born 13 Sept 1807
14	James William, Son of James and Ann Canby	Born 31st Dec <sup>r</sup> 1807
14	Amelia, Daughter of Robert and Ann Little	Born 27 Octo <sup>r</sup> 1807
23	Maria Elizabeth, Daughter of William & Ann Heywood	Born 1 Feb <sup>y</sup> 1808
28	Henry, Son of Henry, and Ann Grigg	Born 12 Nov <sup>r</sup> 1807
28	Caroline, Daug <sup>r</sup> . of James & Beliza Newberry	Born 7th Feb <sup>y</sup> 1808

## March 1808

3	Jennette, Daughter of John Church by Anne his Wife	Born 27 Jan <sup>y</sup> 1808
5	William, Son of George and Elizabeth Horler	Born 6th Jan <sup>y</sup> 1808
5	Charles, Son of James, and Elizabeth Ballard	Born 4th Feb <sup>y</sup> 1808
14	Thomas, Son of John and Ann Wollaston	Born 18th Feb <sup>y</sup> 1808
31	Isaac Webb. Son of Isaac Webb, and Jane Moore	Born 3 <sup>d</sup> March 1808

RICH<sup>d</sup>. BULLOCK DD Rector.

H Robins	} Church Wardens.
James Sant	
Cha <sup>s</sup> . Barker	

## Baptisms

## April 1808

3 <sup>d</sup>	Mary Ann, Daughter of Thomas and Sarah Cook	Born 4 March 1808
3 <sup>d</sup>	Elizabeth Sarah, Daughter of James and Sarah Wall	Born 17 January 1808
3 <sup>d</sup>	Ann, Daughter of Thomas and Mary Harrison	Born 13 March 1808
10	Thomas, Son of Joseph and Ann Trendall	Born 18 March 1808
11	Esther, Daughter of Charlotte Ashley, Illegitimate	
15	Emma, Daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Carrell	Born 11 September 1807
17	Ann, Daughter of William & Ann Coles	Born 22 <sup>d</sup> November 1807
17	Amelia Hannah, of James & Hannah Clements	Born 19th March 1808
17	Georgina Ashton, Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Hurlstone	Born 20 March 1807
24	Sarah, Daughter, of Thomas & * Nichols	Born 30 March 1808

## May 1808.

8	Frances, Daughter of William & Mary Ann Edwards	Born 14 Jan <sup>y</sup> 1808
13	William Lawson, Son of George & Jane Dickenson	Born 6 April 1808
24	Robert, Son of John Lewis, and Mary Rutley	Born 15 April 1808
27	Frances, Daughter of James & Ann Elstrip	Born 28 Dec <sup>r</sup> 1808
29	William, Son of John & Elizabeth Laird	Born 21 May 1808
29	Elizabeth Stannard, Daughter of Elizabeth Allcorn	Born 27 June 1804
29	George Alexander Stannard, Son of Elizabeth Allcorn	Born 5 May 1808

Rector

* James Sant	} Church Wardens.
Sam <sup>l</sup> Yockney	

## Baptisms.

## June 1808.

3	Stephen, Son of Beachcroft, and Mary Shepard	Born 7th May 1808
5	Alice Elizabeth, Daughter of William & Alice Nurse	Born 3 <sup>d</sup> April 1808

\* Blank in Register,



5	Thomas, Son of Thomas. & Elizabeth Giles	Born 10th Sept <sup>r</sup> 1807
7	Sophia Ellen, Daughter, of William & Sarah Davis	Born 17 Dec <sup>r</sup> 1807
10	Sarah, Daughter of Isaac & Hannah Bliss	Born 14 May 1808
12	Elizabeth, Daughter of John Charles and Ann Grant	Born 2 <sup>d</sup> March 1808
12	Thomas Harbone, Son of Arthur and Mary Stiles	Born 7th Febr <sup>y</sup> 1808
12	Alfred, Son of William and Mary Stannard	Born 16 May 1808
13	Mary, Daughter of John and Elizabeth Burn	Born 25 May 1808

## July 1808.

10	Hannah, Daughter of John and Catherine Hale	Born 20 June 1808
21	Georgina Spencer Starr, Daughter of John Jeremiah & Martha Berry	Born 1st April 1808
23	Eliza, Daughter of John and Ann Elsbury	Born 22 <sup>d</sup> June 1808
24	James, Son of George & Elizabeth Ashton	Born 25 June 1808
31	Elizabeth Daughter of James & Esther Smith	Born 27 June 1808
31	Emma, Daughter of James & Sarah Jordan	Born 15 July 1808
31	Jane, Daughter of James & Ann Robson	Born 11 May 1808
		Rector
	James Sant Sam <sup>l</sup> . Yockney	} Church Wardens.

## Baptisms.

## August 1808.

10	Frances, Daughter of Luke & Frances Moore	Born 18 July 1808
14	Frederick Adolphus, Son of Samuel Sebastian & Sarah Goetze	24 July 1808
14	Elizabeth Jane, Daughter of Gaven & Frances Parke	23 May 1808
16	Mary, Daughter of Thomas Proctor. & Meliora Dawson	16 July 1808
17	David, Son of David & Margaret Lloyd	6 Febr <sup>y</sup> 1802
17	Joseph, Son of David & Margaret Lloyd	22 May 1807
21	George, Son of Thomas & Caroline Morgan	13 Dec <sup>r</sup> 1802
21	Jane, daughter of William & Ann Mason	4 May 1808
30	John William, Son of John & Elizabeth Thomas	6 July 1808

## September 1808.

2	Caroline, daughter of John & Lucy Flinn	Born 7 August 1808
11	Louisa, daughter of John Bayley and Susannah Maria Twigg	23 <sup>d</sup> August 1808
19	George Saintleger Ommauey, Son of George & Caroline Greenfell	born 30 May 1808
19	Harriet Sylvester, daughter of Pitt & Elizabeth Cobbett	19 Aug <sup>st</sup> 1808
19	Louisa, daughter of William & Ann Wright	21st Aug <sup>st</sup> 1808

## October 1808

9	Robert John, Son of Thomas and Mary Norris	4 June 1808
16	Mark Baker. Son of William and Mary Bird	7 Oct <sup>r</sup> 1807
16	Thomas Forbes, Son of Forbes. & Margaret Dugood	7 Nov <sup>r</sup> 1798
18	Elizabeth Frances, daughter of Philip & Mary Crick	22 <sup>d</sup> Sept <sup>r</sup> 1808
29	Lawrence, Son of John & Hannah Lawrence	17 Sept <sup>r</sup> 1808
30	David, Son of John & Elizabeth Bowles	born 30th Sept <sup>r</sup> 1808
31	Charlotte, daughter of William and Charlotte Tidbury	born 25th Sept <sup>r</sup> 1808
		Rector
	James Sant Sam <sup>l</sup> Yockney	} Church Wardens

\* Blank in Register.



## Baptisms.

November 1808.

- 7 Charles Rowland, Son of Charles & Kitty Bayly born 24th August 1808  
 7 Sarah Lydia, Daughter of Richard Holmden,  
     and Sarah Amphlett born 23<sup>d</sup> December 1807  
 9 Sarah Eliza, daughter of John & Hannah Hope born 4th November 1808  
 10 John, Son of John & Mary Wilson born 11th April 1808  
 13 John, Son of John & Alice Dowler born 11th October 1808  
 13 Henry, Son of William and Ann Lee born 7th July 1808  
 20 Anna Barton, daughter of Robert and Anna  
     Clarke Brice born 16th October 1808  
 20 Thomas George, Son of William & Sarah Pybus born 15th October 1808  
 21 Benjamin, Son of John & Ann Atkinson born 30th October 1808  
 27 Caroline Margaret, daughter of Joseph  
     & Caroline Ann Down born 19th October 1808  
 30 Louisa, Harriet, Daughter of Christopher  
     & Ann Coates born 5<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1808

December 1808.

- 4 John, Son of William, and Sarah Eyre born 31st August 1808  
 4 Joseph Henry, Son of Joseph and Sarah Maloy born 19<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1808  
 13 Mary Anne, Daughter of John & Louisa Lochée, born 15th Nov<sup>r</sup> 1808  
 15 Sarah Caroline, Daughter of Noah & Sarah Goetze born 22<sup>d</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1808  
 24 Henry John Son of Henry & Mary Burden born 3<sup>d</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1808

\* Rector  
 James Sant }  
 Saml Yockney } Church Wardens

## Baptisms.

December 1808.

- 25 William Anderson Thomas, Son of Edward  
     & Ann Jones Born 23<sup>d</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1806  
 25 Louisa Augusta, Daughter of Christian  
     & Mary Kopke born 15 August 1808  
 27 Alfred, Son of James & Sarah Susanna Carroll born 25th Nov<sup>r</sup> 1808

January 1809.

- 1 Amey, Daughter of William & Amey Fife born 3<sup>d</sup> March 1808  
 2 Martha, Daughter of Philip & Martha Salter born 15th Sep<sup>r</sup> 1805  
 2 William, Son of Philip and Martha Salter born 10<sup>th</sup> of June 1807  
 2 Thomas, Son of Thomas and Frances Clark born 17th Nov<sup>r</sup> 1808  
 8 George Frederick, Son of Simon & Elizabeth Hobley born 31<sup>st</sup> Aug<sup>st</sup> 1808  
 8 Clara Marinda, daughter of John & Clara  
     Marinda Mangan Born 18th December 1808  
 12 George, Son of George & Mary Ann Pressey born 28th April 1808  
 29 Elizabeth, daughter of John and Elizabeth Doggett born 10<sup>th</sup> May 1806  
 29 Jane, daughter of John & Elizabeth Doggett born 6th Aug<sup>st</sup> 1808  
 29 Richard, Son of Richard & Mary Hynes born 19th Dec<sup>r</sup> 1807  
 31 Emily, daughter of James & Mary Overton born 21st Jan<sup>y</sup> 1809

EDW. EMBRY, Curate†  
 James Sant }  
 Saml. Yockney } Church Wardens

## Baptisms.

February 1809.

- 5 Eliza Martha, Daughter, of Thomas John, and Eliza  
     Dakers Born 6 Nov<sup>r</sup> 1808

\* Blank in Register.

† "Rector" is written here and afterwards crossed through.—ED.



- |    |  |                                |
|----|--|--------------------------------|
| 5  | Alexander Smith, Son of John and Sarah Watson                | Born 4 Jan <sup>y</sup> 1809   |
| 6  | Alfred, Son of John and Jane Robins                          | Born 21 Sept <sup>r</sup> 1808 |
| 8  | Charles, Son of Robert Penny, and Judith Mary Anne Minifie   | Born 31 Aug 1804               |
| 8  | Matilda, Daughter of Robert Penny & Judith Mary Anne Minifie | Born 15 March 1808             |
| 12 | Jane Mary, Daughter of Joseph Hebden & Sarah Bowman          | Born 11 Dec <sup>r</sup> 1808  |
| 18 | Joanna, Daughter of John and Virtue Fry                      | Born 17 Dec <sup>r</sup> 1808  |
| 19 | William, Son of Luke and Ann Matthews                        | Born 8 Dec <sup>r</sup> 1808   |

## March 1809.

- |    |  |                                 |
|----|--|---------------------------------|
| 1  | Emma Susannah, daughter of James and Amelia Butler | Born 25th Jan <sup>y</sup> 1809 |
| 7  | William Henry, Son of James Paul. and Ann Hummel   | Born 28th Jan <sup>y</sup> 1809 |
| 15 | Emily, Daughter of John and Ann Wood               | Born 20th Jan <sup>y</sup> 1809 |
|    | Edw. EMBRY Curate†                                 |                                 |
|    | James Sant   | } Church Wardens                |
|    | Sam <sup>l</sup> . Yockney                         |                                 |

## Baptisms.

## April 1809.

- |    |   |  |
|----|---|--|
| 2  | Elizabeth Maria, Daughter of Charles and Martha Bunting | Born 12 Octo <sup>r</sup> 1808             |
| 3  | Mary Ann, Daughter of Arnold & Jane Betty Steed         | Born 6 Feb <sup>r</sup> 1809               |
| 9  | Jane Ann, Daughter of John Robinson, & Grace Cooke      | Born 4 Nov <sup>r</sup> 1808               |
| 13 | Mary. Daughter of John Frederick and Mary Setchell      | Born 9 Mar 1809                            |
| 16 | Edward, Son of James, and Martha Stockall               | Born 11 Mar 1809                           |
| 20 | John, Son of George, and Harriet Barton                 | Born 28 Jan <sup>y</sup> 1809              |
| 20 | James Atkinson, Son of James & Mary Cowing              | Born 22 <sup>d</sup> Jan <sup>y</sup> 1805 |
| 20 | John Son of James & Mary Cowing                         | Born 6 Mar 1806                            |
| 20 | Jane Daughter of James & Mary Cowing                    | Born 16 Nov <sup>r</sup> 1807              |
| 20 | William Son of James & Mary Cowing                      | Born 6 Jan <sup>y</sup> 1809               |
| 30 | John, Son of John & Jane Farley                         | Born 3 <sup>d</sup> Apr 1809               |

## May 1809.

- |    |   |                               |
|----|---|-------------------------------|
| 7  | Frederick, Son of John Henry & Dinah Davis            | Born 10 Dec <sup>r</sup> 1806 |
| 7  | George, Son of John Henry & Dinah Davis               | Born 20 March 1809            |
| 7  | Robert, Son of Benjamin & Mary Coleman                | Born 12 Apr 1809              |
| 7  | John, Son of John & Susannah Ann Moulder              | Born 1 <sup>st</sup> Apr 1809 |
| 7  | Samuel, Son of Michael & Eliz <sup>h</sup> . Scanlen  | Born 15 Sept 1807             |
| 7  | Michael, Son of Michael & Eliz <sup>h</sup> . Scanlen | Born 22 <sup>d</sup> Mar 1809 |
| 7  | Hope Isabella, Daughter of Edward & Sarah Lomax       | Born 22 <sup>d</sup> Apr 1809 |
| 21 | Thomas James, Son of Richard & Jane Brewman           | Born 27 Mar 1809              |
| 28 | William, Son of William & Elizabeth Bethell           | Born 16 Mar 1809              |

Edw. EMBRY Curate†	
James Sant	} Church Wardens.
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Yockney	

## Baptisms

## June 1809

- |    |                                       |                    |
|----|---------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 8  | John. Son of James & Eleanor Brady    | Born 18 May 1809   |
| 11 | Maria, Daughter of Edward & Mary Beal | Born 12th May 1809 |

† "Rector" is written here and afterwards crossed through.—ED.



11	Rosetta, Daughter of James & Sarah Waddingham	Born 15th May 1809
11	Henry, Son of William & Elizabeth Lloyd	Born 6 Dec <sup>r</sup> 1807
19	John Talbot, Son of Talbot & Mary Ann Tuck	Born 20 Apr 1809
	John Thomas, Son of John & Mary Judd	Born 4th July 1793
20	Helen Hazard, Daug <sup>r</sup> , of William & Susannah Adkins	Born 10th Feb <sup>r</sup> 1809
25	George, Son, of Thomas & Mary Talkington	Born 4th June 1809

## July 1809

2	Amelia, Daughter, of Charles & Elizabeth Norman	born 16th June 1809
4	Mary, Daughter of Daniel & Sarah Brooke	born 10th Feb <sup>r</sup> 1798
16	George, Son of John & Ann Hood	born 4th June 1809
25	Ann, Daughter of Thomas & Sarah Cooke	born 22 <sup>d</sup> June 1809
28	Mary Eliz <sup>h</sup> , Daug <sup>r</sup> , of Alexander & Mary Troup	born 5th Apr 1808
28	Henry Frederick, Son of William & Ann Gustard	born 26 June 1809
30	Frederick, Son of George and Elizabeth Hayden	born 29 July 1804
30	Richard, Son of John and Mary Ravenhill	born 23 <sup>d</sup> Octo <sup>r</sup> 1808

Edw. EMBRY Curate†

James Sant

James Kesteven

William Bunce

} Church Wardens.

## Baptisms.

## August 1809.

1	Ann, Daughter of Henry Vassall, and Mary Fuller	born 5th Sept <sup>r</sup> 1791
5	Eliza, Daughter of Henry and Ann Bentley	born 28th Nov 1808
5	Ann, Daughter of John and Elizabeth Hernon	born 5th July 1809
6	William John Thomas, Son of William & Sophia Farrer	born 14 June 1809
6	Charles, Son of William and Lydia Legg	born 8th May 1809
10	Juliana Christian, Daughter of George & Mary D'Almaine	born 18th July 1809
20	George, Son of George, & Eliz <sup>h</sup> . Dearling	born 19th May 1809
20	Samuel, Son of David & Jane Price	born 21 <sup>st</sup> Jan <sup>y</sup> 1809
22	Eliza, daug <sup>r</sup> . of Edward & Eliz <sup>h</sup> . Jones	born 18th May 1809
27	John Grafftey, Son of John Wright & Amelia Poeock	born 5th Aug <sup>st</sup> 1809

## September 1809.

4	Eliza, daughter of William & Eliza Bristow	born 24 <sup>th</sup> April 1809
10	Louisa, daughter of Joshua & Louisa Smith	born 4 <sup>th</sup> July 1808
10	Susannah, daughter of Joshua & Louisa Smith	born 13 <sup>th</sup> Aug <sup>st</sup> 1809
13	John, Son of John & Sarah Dribber	born 20 <sup>th</sup> March 1809
17	Mary Ann, daughter of John & Hannah Davis	born 6 <sup>th</sup> April 1809
17	William Thomas, Son of William Thomas & Eliz <sup>h</sup> . Bainbridge	15th Octo <sup>r</sup> 1808
17	Edward George, Son of Matthew, & Susannah Ann Yates	24 <sup>th</sup> Aug <sup>st</sup> 1809
24	Kitty, daughter of James & Kitty Curtis	born 4 <sup>th</sup> Sept <sup>r</sup> 1809

Edw. EMBRY Curate

James Sant

James Kesteven

William Bunce

} Church Wardens.

† "Rector" is written here and crossed through.—ED.



## Baptisms

## October 1809.

- |    |  |                                    |
|----|--|------------------------------------|
| 8  | John, Son of Thomas and Mary Smith           | Born 4th August 1809               |
| 9  | Mary Ann, Daughter of John and Ann Mickle    | born 17th March 1808               |
| 15 | Mary, Daughter of William & Alice Nurse      | born 19th Septem <sup>r</sup> 1809 |
| 15 | Henry, Son of Christian & Lucy Dresch        | born 11th July 1808                |
| 15 | John Samuel, Son of Thomas & Mary Kennerley  | born 18th August 1809              |
| 23 | Mary Ann, Daughter of John & Mary Lyne       | born 2 <sup>d</sup> August 1809    |
| 29 | Sarah, Daughter of George & Elizabeth Horler | born 8th October 1809              |

## November 1809

- |    |   |  |
|----|---|--|
| 5  | William Henry, Son of Lewis & Elizabeth Schuchman                         | born 8th Octo <sup>r</sup> 1809            |
| 8  | James, Son of James & Jane Wood   | born 6th Feb <sup>r</sup> 1809             |
| 15 | Sarah, Daug <sup>r</sup> . of James & Sarah Hockley                       | born 25th Octo <sup>r</sup> 1809           |
| 26 | Elizabeth Ann, Daug <sup>r</sup> . of John & Eliz <sup>h</sup> . Richards | born 3 <sup>d</sup> Octo <sup>r</sup> 1809 |
| 26 | John Busley, Son of Francis & Susanna Seamark                             | born 12th Nov <sup>r</sup> 1809            |

## December 1809.

- |    |   |                                  |
|----|---|----------------------------------|
| 1  | Alex <sup>r</sup> . John, Son of John & Mary Lloyd                | born 25th Sep <sup>r</sup> 1809  |
| 10 | John, Son of John & Susannah Twigg                                | born 17th Aug <sup>st</sup> 1809 |
| 10 | Isabelle, Daug <sup>r</sup> . of Richard & Jane Sendall           | born 8th Aug <sup>st</sup> 1809  |
| 14 | Mary Ann, Daughter, of James & Ann Canby                          | born 9th Octo <sup>r</sup> 1809  |
| 24 | Mary Ann, Daughter of David & Ann Butt                            | born 27th Nov <sup>r</sup> 1809  |
| 25 | Ann, Daug <sup>r</sup> . of Robert & Eliz <sup>h</sup> . Carrell  | born 20th Sep <sup>r</sup> 1809  |
| 25 | Richard, Son of Richard & Eliz <sup>h</sup> . Stewart             | born 27th Octo 1809              |
| 25 | George, Son of George & Ann Robertson                             | born 11th Dec <sup>r</sup> 1809  |
| 25 | Eliza Elizabeth, Daug <sup>r</sup> . of George & Charlotte Foster | born 10th April 1808             |
| 25 | James Henry, Son of George & Charlotte Foster                     | born 17th May 1809               |

EDW. EMERY Curate

James Sant

James Kesteven

William Bunce

} Church Wardens.

## Baptisms.

## January 1810.

- |    |   |   |
|----|---|---|
| 4  | William Henry, Son of William & Sarah Gray                          | Born 20th Dec <sup>r</sup> 1809         |
| 7  | Mary, Daughter of Robert & Martha Robinson                          | 1st Dec <sup>r</sup> 1809               |
| 8  | Susannah Eliz <sup>h</sup> . Daughter of William & Sarah Porter     | 21st Dec <sup>r</sup> 1809              |
| 14 | Robert, Son of Joseph & Ann Trendall                                | 23 <sup>d</sup> Dec <sup>r</sup> 1809   |
| 14 | Samuel, Son of Samuel & Mary Clayton                                | 24 March 1808                           |
| 14 | Mary Daug <sup>r</sup> . of Samuel, & Mary Clayton                  | 27 June 1809                            |
| 21 | Mary Ann, Daug <sup>r</sup> . of James & Mary Vial                  | 11th Dec <sup>r</sup> 1809              |
| 28 | Eliz <sup>h</sup> ., Daug <sup>r</sup> . of William & Mary Stannard | 28 Dec <sup>r</sup> 1809                |
| 28 | James, Son of Thomas & Charlotte Fossey                             | 14 <sup>th</sup> Aug <sup>st</sup> 1808 |
| 31 | Richard, Son of Richard & Kitty Reece                               | 1st Feb <sup>r</sup> 1809               |

## February 1810

- |                |   |                            |
|----------------|---|----------------------------|
| 2 <sup>d</sup> | Charles, Son of John George & Grace Nutting       | Born 6th March 1807        |
| 18             | John, Son of James & Esther Smith                 | 19th Nov <sup>r</sup> 1809 |
| 20             | Charlotte Jane, Daughter of John & Jane † Nutland | 1st July 1801              |

† "R" erased.—Ed.



## March 1810

- |    |  |                               |
|----|--|-------------------------------|
| 1  | Catherine Daug <sup>r</sup> . of Thomas & Ann Exell    | Born 19 Jan <sup>y</sup> 1810 |
| 7  | Ann, Daug <sup>r</sup> . of John & Ann Hughes          | Born 30 Dec <sup>r</sup> 1809 |
| 11 | Anna Maria, Daug <sup>r</sup> . of Robert & Ann Little | Born 13 Feb <sup>y</sup> 1810 |
| 18 | Charles Crompton, Son of James & Mary Mims             | Born 14 Jan <sup>y</sup> 1810 |
| 25 | George Joseph. Son of John & Ann Blackman              | Born 28 Feb <sup>y</sup> 1810 |

EDW. EMBRY Rector

James Sant }  
W<sup>m</sup>. Bunce } Church Wardens.

## Baptisms

## April 1810.

- |    |  |                                   |
|----|--|-----------------------------------|
| 1  | William Bright, Son of William & Mary Collard                                    | Born 20 Nov <sup>r</sup> 1809     |
| 1  | James Hosburgh, Son of William & Mary Collard                                    | born 8 March 1810                 |
| 5  | Edward, Son of James Jackson, & Mary Read  | born 6 March 1810                 |
| 8  | Andrew, Son of Andrew, & Sarah Floekhart   | born 16 March 1810                |
| 15 | Joseph Harrison Son of Joseph & Ann Godfrey                                      | born 14 Decem 1808                |
| 15 | William Henry, Son of Joseph & Ann Godfrey                                       | born 14 March 1810                |
| 15 | Eliz <sup>h</sup> . Margaret, Daughter of Robert Nicholas,<br>and Jane Mary Dall | born 3 <sup>d</sup> Decem 1809    |
|    | Mary Bury, daughter. of Pitt, & Elizabeth Cobbett                                | born 29 March 1810                |
| 18 | Emily, daughter of Christopher & Elizabeth Cust                                  | born 24 Decem 1809                |
| 22 | William, Son of Samuel and Mary Lee  | born 14 Feb <sup>y</sup> 1810     |
| 23 | Sarah, daughter of Thomas & Love Fletcher  | born 13 <sup>th</sup> August 1809 |
| 24 | Henry, Son of John & Ann Mickle  | born 1 <sup>st</sup> August 1809  |
| 29 | John, Son of Robert & Ann Bell   | born 15 Octo <sup>r</sup> 1809    |

## May 1810

- |    |  |                               |
|----|--|-------------------------------|
| 6  | Martha. Neale, About 17 Years old                                |                               |
| 6  | James West Son of Martin & Elizabeth West,<br>about 17 Years old |                               |
| 9  | Cuthbert, Son of Robert, & Elizabeth Theod                       | born 28 Jan <sup>y</sup> 1810 |
| 9  | † Emma, daughter of James Orfeur & Eliz <sup>h</sup> . Pettit    | born 13 April 1810            |
|    | Charles John, Son of Charles Henry & Eliz <sup>h</sup> . Rudge   | born 9 April 1810             |
| 13 | William Andrew, Son of Robert & Isabella Edsom                   | born 15 April 1809            |

EDW. EMBRY Rector

James Sant }  
Ralph Tutin } Church Wardens

## Baptisms

## May 1810

- |    |  |                                 |
|----|--|---------------------------------|
| 13 | Sarah, daughter of Thomas & Mary Ann Paine                 | born 13 April 1810              |
| 13 | James, Son of James & Martha Burrows                       | born 22 <sup>d</sup> March 1810 |
| 13 | Henry William, Son of John & Mary Field                    | born 17 April 1810              |
| 14 | Henry, Son of Henry & Charlotte Fountain                   | born 2 <sup>d</sup> April 1810  |
| 18 | Maria, daughter of Richard Wakefield, & Maria<br>Kibbler   | born 17 April 1810              |
| 20 | Edward, Son of Edward, and Eleanor Fitzpatrick             | born 1st Feb <sup>y</sup> 1810  |
| 20 | Celia, Daughter of Mark & Sarah Stow M <sup>c</sup> .Evily | born 28th April 1810            |
| 20 | Mary Ann, Daughter of David & Mary Hamilton                | born 28th Feb <sup>y</sup> 1810 |
| 23 | Henry, Son of Patrick Wortors & Elizabeth<br>Broughton     | born 24th Dec <sup>r</sup> 1809 |
| 27 | Henry, Son of Henry & Ann Willis                           | born 9th Jan <sup>y</sup> 1810  |
| 27 | Matilda Ann, Daughter of Frederick & Alice Cops            | born 2 <sup>d</sup> May 1810    |

## June 1810

- |                 |   |
|-----------------|---|
| 1 <sup>st</sup> | George Moulting, Son of Joseph and Martha<br>Cowell |
|-----------------|---|

born 21st March 1809



- 3<sup>d</sup> Sarah, Daughter of James & Mary Ann Cooper born 5th May 1810  
 3<sup>d</sup> Henry, Son of John Frederick & Mary Setchell born 9th April 1810  
 10 Mary Ann, Daughter of Augustus Thomas  
     Wilkinson, & Susannah Tomkies born 18th Nov<sup>r</sup> 1809  
 10 George Frederick, Son of George & Maria Webber born 20 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1810  
 10 Sarah, Daughter of James & Jane Keep born 18 Feb<sup>y</sup> 1810  
 10 Brien, Son of Brien & Mary Stevenson born 22<sup>d</sup> Mar 1810

Edw. EMBRY Rector.

James Sant

S. L. Curlewis } Church War<sup>s</sup>.

Ralph Tutin }

## Baptisms

## June 1810.

- 10 Carolina, Daughter, of Matthew & Elizabeth Butler born 14<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 1809  
 10 Ann, Daughter of Edward & Sarah Harris born 4<sup>th</sup> May 1810  
 17 Randal, Son of Randal & Elizabeth Foot born 17<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1808  
 17 Harriet, Daughter of Abraham & Ann Pritchard born 24 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1809  
 24 Martin, Son of William & Sarah Watkinson born 11<sup>th</sup> June 1810

## July 1810.

- 1 Emma, Daughter of Thomas and Mary Lyes Born 26<sup>th</sup> April 1810  
 1 John Jones, Son of Robert and Esther Hall Born 10 April 1810  
 8 Thomas, Son of Samuel Felton. and Mary Cooper Born 27 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1810  
 15 David, Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Richards Born 8 July 1810  
 22 Ann, Daughter of Joseph and Caroline Down Born 24 June 1810  
 22 William, Son of William and Mary Spoure Born 8 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1807  
 22 Mary Ann, Daughter of David and Sarah Price Born 20 May 1810  
 25 Kitty, Daughter of Charles & Kitty Bayly Born 30 March 1810

Edw. EMBRY Rector.

James Sant

S. L. Curlewis } Church Wardens.

Ralph Tutin }

## Baptisms.

## August 1810

- 2 Laura, Daughter of Richard & Sarah Preston Born 21<sup>st</sup> July 1810  
 7 Mary James, About 50 Years of Age.  
 9 Ann, Daughter of William & Ann Haywood Born 27 May 1810  
 9 Alfred, Son of John & Ann Wood Born 14 July 1810  
 12 Susannah, Daughter of James & Charlotte North Born 20 July 1810  
 19 Edward, Son of John & Mary Burchett Born 24 July 1810  
 21 Ann Charlotte, Daughter of Philip & Mary Criel Born 12 June 1810  
 30 John Son of Robert and Ann Joy Born 27 July 1810

## September 1810

- 4 John Campion, Son of John & Hester Williams Born 30 April 1810  
 5 George Edward, Son of William & Ann Gustard Born 31 July 1810  
 9 Jane, Daughter, of Benjamin & Sarah Harrison Born 9 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1810  
 9 Mary Anne Frances<sup>†</sup> dau<sup>r</sup>. of Edward Perry,  
     & Anne Turner Born 19 June 1810  
 11 Thomas, Son of Thomas Potter, and Ann  
     Andrews Born 3 Aug<sup>st</sup> 1810  
 18 Thomas, Son of Thomas and Mary Addison Born 19th Aug<sup>st</sup> 1810  
 26 Amey Graham, Dau<sup>r</sup>. of John & Ann Purse Born 14th Aug<sup>st</sup> 1807  
 30 William Son of John and Susanna Moulder Born 4th Sept<sup>r</sup> 1810

† Written over an erasure.—ED.



- 30 Catherina, Daughter of Anders, & Catherina Olsen Born 8th Jan<sup>y</sup> 1808  
 30 Mary Ann, Daughter of Anders & Catherina Olsen Born 10th June 1809  
 30 William Allen, Son of Alexander & Sarah Evan Thompson Born 4th Aug<sup>st</sup> 1810

EDW. EMBRY. Rector.

James Sant

S. L. Curlewis

Ralph Tutin

} Church Wardens.

### Baptisms.

#### October 1810.

- 4 Ann Finding, Daughter of James & Mary Bostock Born 22<sup>d</sup> June 1810  
 6 Ann Maria, Daughter of John & Mary Dawson Born 3<sup>d</sup> July 1810  
 6 William Dawson Coryton, Son of Dawson & Eliza Carr Born 5 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1810  
 7 John, Son of Edward & Sarah Soare Born 6 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1810  
 7 Elisha, Son of William & Anne Lee Born 5 July 1810  
 7 Henry, Son of John & Louisa Smith Born 22<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>st</sup> 1810  
 21 Alice Sarah, Daughter of Daniel & Sarah M<sup>c</sup>.Adams Born 9 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1807  
 21 Jane, Daughter of Alexander & Ann Gillend Born 26 June 1810  
 21 Harriot, Daughter of John & Catherine Hailes Born 27 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1810  
 21 Juliana Willett, Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Hurlstone Born 22 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1810  
 28 Charles, Son of Samuel & Ann Worboyes Born 27 Aug<sup>st</sup> 1810

#### November 1810.

- 4 William Smallman, Son of John & Elizabeth Burn Born 27 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1810  
 11 Sarah Ann, Daughter of William & Ann Wright Born 14 Octo 1810  
 12 John, Son of Thomas & Mary Wright Born 19 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1810  
 18 Peter, Son of Samuel & Martha Thwaites Born 6 Octo 1810  
 18 Catherine Ellen, Lindsey. Daug<sup>r</sup>. of Richard & Barbara Walsh Born 26 Octo<sup>r</sup> 1810  
 18 John Lewis, Son of John Lewis, & Elizabeth Schuchman Born 15 Octo<sup>r</sup> 1810  
 18 Richard, Son of Thomas. & Elizabeth Amsden Born 6th Octo<sup>r</sup> 1810

James Sant

Ralph Tutin

### Baptisms.

#### December 1810

- 2 Amelia, Daughter, of John & Mary Todd Born 10 Octo<sup>r</sup> 1810  
 5 Harriet, Daughter of Edward & Ann Jones Born 16 Feb<sup>y</sup> 1808  
 5 Mary Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>. of Edward & Ann Jones Born 25 June 1810  
 9 William, Son of Thomas & Esther Milton Born 24 June 1810  
 9 Lewis Andrew, Son of Thomas & Mary Norris Born 2<sup>d</sup> Nov 1810  
 9 Augustus Matilda, daug<sup>r</sup>. of Christian & Lucy Dresch Born 7<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1810  
 9 Eleanor Jane, daug<sup>r</sup>. of Henry & Eleanor Warren Born 28 Octo<sup>r</sup> 1810  
 16 Francis, Son of James & Charlotte Sharp Born 26 April 1810  
 16 Edith, Daug<sup>r</sup>. of James & Edith Coleman Born 10th Nov<sup>r</sup> 1810  
 19 Eleanor Caroline, Daughter of William & Ann Hill Born 8<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1810  
 23 Mary, Daughter of Mark & Elizabeth Coffey Born 26 Nov<sup>r</sup> 1810  
 25 Mary Ann, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Thomas Born 28th Aug<sup>st</sup> 1810  
 25 Robert, Son of James & Mary Masters Born 13th Sept<sup>r</sup> 1806



- |    |  |                                  |
|----|--|----------------------------------|
| 25 | John, Son of James & Mary Masters  | Born 10th Nov <sup>r</sup> 1809  |
| 26 | Elizabeth Esther, dau <sup>g</sup> <sup>r</sup> of Philip & Elizabeth Harris | Born 19th Sept <sup>r</sup> 1810 |
| 28 | John Richard Son of Ernest & Susanna Harnack                                 | Born 9th Aug <sup>st</sup> 1810  |
| 30 | William, Son of William and Jane Bigg  | Born 10th Nov <sup>r</sup> 1810  |
| 31 | John Henry, Son of James and Ann Robson                                      | Born 9 April 1810                |
- EDW. EMBRY Rector.  
 James Sant  
 S. L. Curlewis  
 Ralph Tutin } Church Wardens.

## Baptisms.

## January 1811.

- |                 |  |   |
|-----------------|--|---|
| 6               | John Charles, Son of William & Charlotte Tedbury                             | Born 13th Dec <sup>r</sup> 1810             |
| 6               | Ellen, Daughter of Steavens Lupton, & Margaret Curlewis                      | Born 16th Dec <sup>r</sup> 1810             |
| 7               | Ann, Daughter of Ephraim & Edith Goatly                                      | Born 23 <sup>d</sup> Octo <sup>r</sup> 1810 |
| 7               | James, Son of Michael & Ann Nicholls   | Born 9th Aug <sup>st</sup> 1810             |
| 9               | James, Son of Samuel & Ann Ambrose   | Born 12th Jan <sup>y</sup> 1810             |
| 13              | John, Son of David & Ann Butt  | Born 17th Dec <sup>r</sup> 1810             |
| 13              | Sophia, Daughter of William & Ann Barrell                                    | Born 16th Dec <sup>r</sup> 1810             |
| 14              | John, Son of Joseph & Sarah Inman  | Born 26th Nov <sup>r</sup> 1808             |
| 14              | James, Son of Joseph & Sarah Inman   | Born 3 <sup>d</sup> Nov <sup>r</sup> 1810   |
| 20              | Emma Mary Cooper. Dau <sup>g</sup> <sup>r</sup> . of Francis & Hannah Spratt | Born 10th Octo <sup>r</sup> 1806            |
| 20              | Francis Andrew Son of Francis & Mary Ann Denham                              | Born 25th Dec <sup>r</sup> 1810             |
| 22 <sup>d</sup> | Eleanor, Daughter of Charles & Elizabeth Resbury Few                         | Born 25th Dec <sup>r</sup> 1810             |
| 24              | William Barton, Son of Robert & Anna Clark Brice                             | Born 27th Dec <sup>r</sup> 1810             |
| 25              | Henry Mortimer, Son of James Paul. & Ann Hummel                              | Born 15th Octo <sup>r</sup> 1810            |

## February 1811.

- |    |   |                                 |
|----|---|---------------------------------|
| 5  | Caroline, Daughter of John & Maria Farquharson    | Born 17th March 1798            |
| 6  | Jane, Brice, Daughter of Isaac Webb, & Jane Moore | Born 17th April 1810            |
| 10 | James, Son of William & Eliza Bristow             | Born 4th Dec <sup>r</sup> 1810  |
| 17 | Sarah, Daughter of Thomas & Sarah Smith           | Born 5th Aug <sup>st</sup> 1810 |
- EDW. EMBRY Rector  
 James Sant  
 S. L. Curlewis  
 Ralph Tutin } Church Wardens

## Baptisms.

## February 1811.

- |    |   |  |
|----|---|--|
| 21 | John Henry, Son of John Henry, and Mary Ann Skelton     | Born 21 July 1810                          |
| 22 | Joseph, Son of Robert and Martha Robinson               | Born 22 <sup>d</sup> Jan <sup>y</sup> 1811 |
| 24 | Eliza, Daughter of John and Lucy Fliun                  | Born 29 Nov <sup>r</sup> 1810              |
| 24 | Harriet Ann, Daughter of George James & Margaret Gummer | 8 Dec <sup>r</sup> 1809                    |
| 28 | Thomas, Son of Charles and Mary Sankey                  | Born 16 Dec <sup>r</sup> 1810              |
| 28 | Henry, Son of Robert Tinneswood & Ann Horstwood         | Born 6 Feb <sup>r</sup> 1810               |



## March 1811.

3	Emma Burdett, Daughter of Thomas William & Catherine Lloyd	Born 23 Feb <sup>r</sup> 1810
3	Mary Aparke, Daughter of Edward & Mary Edwards	Born 21 Sep <sup>r</sup> 1810
10	Alfred, Son of William, and Mary Ann Edwards	Born 22 June 1810
11	Sarah, Daughter of George and Susanna Weblin	Born 15 Nov 1810
13	Mary Ann, Daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Wigmore	Born 25 July 1809
17	Thomas Walter, Son of George Andrew, & Mary Albrecht	Born 26 Feb <sup>r</sup> 1811
20	Charles Dennis, Son of Joseph, & Martha Cowell	Born 12 Feb 1811
20	Henry Wrench, Son of John & Sarah Smith	Born 12 Feb <sup>r</sup> 1811

EDW EMBRY Rector

James Sant

S. L. Curlewis

Ralph Tutin

} Church Wardens

## Baptisms.

## April 1811.

7	Ann Maria, Daughter of Reece & Maria Davis	Born 7th March 1811
14	Thomas, Son of Benjamin & Mary Coleman	Born 22 <sup>d</sup> March 1811
17	Charlotte, Daughter of John Farges & Sarah McFarlane	Born 9 March 1811
17	William Henry Son of Edward & Eleanor Collins	Born 26th March 1811
18	Anne, Daughter of Thomas & Frances Clarke	Born 25th March 1811
24	Jane, Daughter of Thomas & Jane Crass	Born 25th March 1811
28	John George, Son of William & Alice Reynolds	Born 20th March 1811

## May 1811.

5	George Thompson, Son of Thompson & Ann Raine	Born 7th Nov <sup>r</sup> 1810
26	Alfred, Son of Thomas and Mary Kennerley	Born 13th April 1811
27	William John Son of William and Ann Paulden	Born 28th July 1810
28	Mary Daughter of Edward and Sarah Taylor Byers	Born 19th March 1811

## June 1811.

2	Harriet Daughter of Joseph and Susanna Trout	Born 30th March 1810
2	James Son of James and Ann Abbott	Born 1st May 1811
8	William Pitt Son of }	Born 12th Sept <sup>r</sup> 1806
8	Charles Son of }	Born 6th Nov <sup>r</sup> 1807
8	Maria Daughter of }	Born 12th July 1809

EDW. EMBRY Rector.

James Sant

S. L. Curlewis

James Sutton

} Church Wardens.

## Baptisms.

## June 1811

## Born

12	Henry Fancourt, Son of Henry and Elizabeth White	25th May 1811
14	Joseph, Son of Joseph and Sarah Hayes	19th May 1811
18	Elizabeth Cullum, Daughter of Henry and Rosa Hood Merchant	Born 24 May 1811
24	Drew, Son of Edward, and Ann <sup>†</sup> Stretch	Born 2 <sup>d</sup> June 1811
27	Jane Mary, Daughter of John and Mary Wilson	12 Mar 1811

† Written over an erasure.—Ed.



James, Son of James. & Mary Johnson	Born 26 Mar 1811
Charles, Son of William & Lydia Legg	Born 19 Feb <sup>r</sup> 1811

## July 1811.

21 Mary Daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Humphrey	Born 5 <sup>th</sup> July 1811
21 James Son of William & Alice Nurse	Born 3 <sup>d</sup> June 1811
22 Sarah Elizabeth, Daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Dearmer	Born 25 Aug <sup>st</sup> 1810
22 George, Son of Christopher, & Elizabeth Cust	Born 28 June 1811
22 William Law, Son of Thomas & Florence Wood	Born at Kingston in Jamaica the 29th March 1803
24 Dudley, Son of James Francis, & Elizabeth Costello	Born 20 July 1803
28 Arthur, Son of Thomas & Mary Owen	Born 3 <sup>d</sup> May 1810
28 Robert Andrew, Son of Robert & Isabella Edson	Born 26 June 1811
Thomas Robert Colman, Son of Thomas and Ann Diben	Born Octo <sup>r</sup> 22 <sup>d</sup> 1810

Edw. EMBRY	Rector
James Sant	} Church Wardens
S. L. Curlewis	
James Sutton	

## Baptisms.

## August 1811.

6 Elizabeth Margaret, Daughter of Richard, & Elizabeth Margaret Wigmore	Born 4th day of July 1811
14 Emma, Daughter of James & Sarah Susanna Carroll	Born 24th July 1811
18 Emma Collins, daughter of John & Ann Smith	Born 24 Feb <sup>r</sup> 1811
25 Maria Frances, daughter of James & Mary Brockington	Born 18 July 1811
25 Sarah Ann, daughter of William & Sarah Pybus	Born 6 July 1811
28 Ann Maria, daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth Parnell	Born 16 Feb <sup>r</sup> 1811

## September 1811.

3 Charles, Son of Benjamin & Ann Dixon	Born 5 <sup>th</sup> April 1811
4 George Philip Epps, Son of Philip & Amelia Jones	Born 9 <sup>th</sup> Aug <sup>st</sup> 1811
11 Frances Sophia, Daughter of Thomas & Sarah Lawrence	Born 19 <sup>th</sup> Octo <sup>r</sup> 1811
11 Maria, Daughter of John & Jane Robins	Born 18 <sup>th</sup> Feb <sup>r</sup> 1811
22 Mary, Daughter of James & Esther Smith	Born 4 <sup>th</sup> July 1811

## October 1811.

13 Amelia, Daug <sup>r</sup> . of Thomas Fœlix & Charlotte Lewis	Born 13 <sup>th</sup> May 1811
27 Charles, Son of James and Mary Vial	born 2 <sup>d</sup> Octo <sup>r</sup> 1811

Edw EMBRY	Rector
James Sant	} Church Wardens
S. L. Curlewis	
James Sutton	

## Baptisms.

## November 1811.

8 Anna Maria, Daughter of Richard & Kitty Reece	Born 27 Mar 1811
10 Edward Frederick, Son of Edward & Mary Ann Latchford	Born 11 Octo 1811
10 Mary Ann, daughter of Jonathan & Elizabeth Hodgson	Born 18 Octo 1811
11 William, Son of Charles & Elizabeth Wright	Born 2 <sup>d</sup> Dec <sup>r</sup> 1810
17 John, Son of William & Ann Lee	Born 19 Aug <sup>st</sup> 1811



## December 1811.

1	Mary Ann, Daugh <sup>r</sup> . of Henry & Ann Bentley	Born 13 <sup>th</sup> Jan <sup>y</sup> 1811
1	William Henry, Son of Henry & Mary Wood	Born 15 <sup>th</sup> Sept <sup>r</sup> 1811
8	Mary Ann, Daugh <sup>r</sup> . of Lewis, & Ann Jones	Born 16 <sup>th</sup> Nov <sup>r</sup> 1811
15	Henry, Son of Rich <sup>d</sup> . and Hannah Smith	Born 19 Nov 1811
18	John, Son of William and Ann Gustard	Born 16 Nov <sup>r</sup> 1811
25	Augustus, Son of Augustus Thomas Wilkinson, and Susanna Tomkins	Born 10 July 1811
25	Henry Ridley, Son of Edward & Mary Beale	Born 1 <sup>st</sup> Dec 1811
26	Jaue, Daugh <sup>r</sup> . of James & Jane Keep	Born 14 Octo 1811
28	Charlotte Catherine, Daugh <sup>r</sup> . of George Howe, & Mary Ann Browne	born 25 June 1807
28	Edward Henry, Son of George Howe, & Mary Ann Browne	born 18 Mar 1809
28	Charles Frederick, Son of George Howe & Mary Ann Browne	born 7 Feb <sup>y</sup> 1811
29	Frances, Daughter, of John & Eliz <sup>b</sup> . Doggett	Born 19 Aug 1811
30	Eleanor Sarah, Daugh <sup>r</sup> . William & Catherine Wood	Born 1 <sup>st</sup> Sep 1811

EDW. EMBRY Rector

S. L. Curlewis

James Sutton } Church Wardens

## Baptisms.

## January 1812.

1	Louisa, Ann, Daugh <sup>r</sup> . of James & Ann Canby	Born 12 <sup>th</sup> Sept <sup>r</sup> 1811
6	Sarah Jane, Daugh <sup>r</sup> . of John & Alice Bunce	20 <sup>th</sup> July 1811
9	Anu Lilley Edleston, Daugh <sup>r</sup> . of John & Sarah Carket	21 <sup>st</sup> Sep <sup>r</sup> 1811
	Thomas, Son of Ambrose, & Mary Harden	11 <sup>th</sup> Dec <sup>r</sup> 1811
12	John William, Son of John & Catherine Horwood	23 <sup>d</sup> Nov <sup>r</sup> 1806
16	Henrietta, Daughter of John & Lucy Elizabeth Foote	7 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1809
16	John, Son of John & Lucy Elizabeth Foote	31 <sup>st</sup> July 1811
19	Elizabeth, Daughter of George & Charlotte Paternoster	17 <sup>th</sup> Dec <sup>r</sup> 1811
19	Matilda, Daughter of William & Hannah Woodcock	25 <sup>th</sup> Nov <sup>r</sup> 1811
23 <sup>d</sup>	Elizabeth, Daughter of William & Susannah Grimley	27 <sup>th</sup> Octo <sup>r</sup> 1811
26	John Henry, Son of John & Clarinda Manning	5 <sup>th</sup> Nov <sup>r</sup> 1810

## February 1812.

2 <sup>d</sup>	Hannah, Daughter of Andres & Catherine Olser	Born 8 Nov <sup>r</sup> 1811
5	Bryan, Son of Bryan & Mary Stevenson.	24 Dec <sup>r</sup> 1811
6	James, Son of George & Jane Sheppard	14 Feb <sup>r</sup> 1801
9	Mary Ann, Daugh <sup>r</sup> . of James & Mary Ann Cooper	16 Jan <sup>y</sup> 1812
9	John, Son of John & Margaret Morris	21 Jan <sup>y</sup> 1812
9	George, Son of Lewis & Elizabeth Schuehmann	15 Jan <sup>y</sup> 1812
12	Maria, Daugh <sup>r</sup> . of James & Kitty Curtis	20 Jan <sup>y</sup> 1812
23 <sup>d</sup>	William Thomas, Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Eales	29 Jan <sup>y</sup> 1812

EDW. EMBRY Rector

S. L. Curlewis

James Sutton } Church Wardens.

## Baptisms.

## March 1812.

8	John, Son of Thomas and Esther Milton	Born <sup>†</sup> February 8 <sup>th</sup> 1812
8	Frederick John, Son of Samuel and Hannah Moore	Born March 26 <sup>th</sup> 1810
8	Alfred William, Son of Richard and Sarah Preston	Born January 30 <sup>th</sup> 1812
8	Barbara Ann, Daughter of John and Susan Faris	Born May 4 <sup>th</sup> 1811

† Written over an erasure.—ED.



- 8 Hannah, Daughter of John and Elizabeth Hill Born October 8<sup>th</sup> 1811  
 15 James Alfred, Son of John and Harriet Jameson Born July 17<sup>th</sup> 1811  
 22 Eleanor, Daughter of Nathan and Elizabeth  
 Gibbs Born February 8<sup>th</sup> 1812  
 27 Elizabeth Matilda, Daughter of Robert  
 and Elizabeth Carrell Born May 6<sup>th</sup> 1811

## April 1812.

- 1 Edgar William, Son of Thomas and Mary Dow Born 21st Feb 1812  
 5 George, Son of Thomas Willshare and Love Fletcher Born 8 Mar 1812  
 12 Mary Ann, Daughter of Richard and Hannah<sup>†</sup> Scott Born 22<sup>d</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 1810  
 12 Thomas, Son of Richard and Hannah<sup>†</sup> Scott Born 17 Mar 1812  
 12 Sarah, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Carter Born 18 Mar 1812  
 21 Eliza Catherine, Daughter of Thomas  
 William, and Catherine Lloyd Born February<sup>†</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1812  
 26 Emma Jemima, Daughter of John Wright,  
 and Amelia Pocock Born April 2<sup>nd</sup> 1812

EDW EMBRY. Rector.

James Sant

James Sutton Church Wardens.

S. L. Curlewis

## Baptisms.

## May 1812.

- 2 Katherine, Daughter of Benjamin and Catherine  
 Fox Born March 26<sup>th</sup> 1811  
 3 Elizabeth Mary, Daughter of James  
 and Elizabeth Jones Born March 29<sup>th</sup> 1812  
 22 John, Son of John and Maria Holman Born April 22<sup>nd</sup> 1812  
 24 James, Son of John and Ann Grigg Born April 22<sup>nd</sup> 1812

## June 1812

- 3 Maria, Daughter of James and Jane Wood Born April 27<sup>th</sup> 1812  
 4 Emma Rebecca, Daughter of Richard and Kitty  
 Reece Born May 7<sup>th</sup> 1812  
 4 Elizabeth, Daughter of John Frederick,  
 and Mary Setchell Born February 25<sup>th</sup> 1812  
 7 James Thomas, Son of James and Martha Stockall Born April 8<sup>th</sup> 1812  
 7 Jane, Daughter of George and Jane Rogers Born Decem<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1812  
 10 Frances Letitia, Daughter of Francis Diggins, and Emma }  
 Farley Watson Born October 28<sup>th</sup> 1811 At Brighton }  
 16 James Francis, Son of John Lewis, and Mary  
 Rutley Born May 17<sup>th</sup> 1812  
 21 Mary Ann, Daughter John and Mary Ann Courcell Born May 29<sup>th</sup> 1812

## July 1812.

- 3 Matilda Catharine, Daughter of Edward  
 and Matilda Darly Born June 7<sup>th</sup> 1812  
 5 Peter Henry, Son of William George, and Amelia  
 Cullen Born May 30<sup>th</sup> 1812  
 8 Maria, Daughter of John and Elizabeth Burn Born June 23<sup>rd</sup> 1812  
 12 Jane, Daughter of Richard. and Elizabeth Stewart Born June 23<sup>rd</sup> 1812  
 12 Henry John, Son of Henry and Elizabeth Shields Born April 5<sup>th</sup> 1812

EDW EMBRY Rector.

Rob<sup>t</sup> Joy

John Wood

S. L. Curlewis

} Church Wardens.



## Baptisms.

July 1812.

Twins	{	19	Peter Bordenave, Son of Peter Bordenave and Elizabeth Heath	Born September 22 <sup>nd</sup> 1811
		19	Alfred Bordenave, Son of Peter Bordenave, and Elizabeth Heath	Born September 22 <sup>nd</sup> 1811
	{	26	Eliza Frances, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Davies	Born 21 <sup>st</sup> † April 1812
		29	Charlotte, Daug <sup>r</sup> . of Elizabeth Stevens (Illegitimate)	Born 5 July 1812

August 1812.

2	George John, Son of John & Elizabeth Thomas	Born 26 June 1812
6	John James, Baker, Son of John & Ann Mitchell	Born 5 Sept <sup>r</sup> 1811
9	George Watmaugh, Son of George & Jane Pollett	Born 1st Feb <sup>r</sup> 1812
14	Charles, Son of Charles & Louisa Blackwell	Born 17 July 1812
16	Richard, Son of Edward & Ann Jones	Born 13 May 1812
16	Emma, Daughter of William & Mary Ann Palmer	Born 9 July 1812
16	Christian Heury, Son of Christian & Elizabeth Grubusch	13 July 1812
19	Caroline Daughter of William & Elizabeth White	Born 29 July 1812
23	Frederick Robert, Son of Charles Henry & Elizabeth Rudge	26 July 1812
23	Hester, Daughter of George & Elizabeth Horler	Born 29 July 1812
23	Eliza Wilson, Daughter of James Wilson & Elizabeth Bell	14 July 1812
30	Reuben, Son of John Cockrill, and Mary Gladstane	Born 1st June 1809
30	James Son of Robert & Ann Bell	Born 31 July 1812
30	John Richard, Son of John & Sarah Dingle	Born 1st May 1812

Edw. EMBRY Rector

S. L. Curlewis

John Wood Church Wardens.

Rob<sup>t</sup>. Joy

## Baptisms.

September 1812.

11	Henry, Son of Henry & Sarah Potts	Born 23 <sup>d</sup> August 1812
12	Elizabeth Ann, Daughter of David & Mary Hamilton	Born 21 <sup>st</sup> August 1812
12	Mary Ann, Daughter of William & Sarah Ward	Born 16 <sup>th</sup> June 1808
12	Jane Milner, Daughter of William & Sarah Ward	Born 6 <sup>th</sup> August 1812
12	James, Son of Thomas & Mary Rogers	Born 27 <sup>th</sup> June 1812
14	Ann, Daughter of John & Augusta Stevens	Born 22 <sup>d</sup> August 1812
20	James Wiltshire, Son of Thomas and Emily Sweetlove	Born 22 <sup>d</sup> April 1812
26	Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Hunter	Born 27 July 1812
26	William Son of William & Mary Heath	Born 4 July 1811

October 1812.

4	Theresa Elizabeth, Daughter of Charles John, and Maria Theresa Lewis	Born 5 Sept <sup>r</sup> 1812
4	Henrietta, Daughter of William & Mary Stannard	Born 5 Sept <sup>r</sup> 1812
10	Francis Gatfield, Son of William & Ann Heywood	Born 11 June 1812
11	Henry, Son of John & Susanna Moulder	Born 21st Sept <sup>r</sup> 1812

† Written over an erasure.—Ed.



- |    |  |                     |
|----|--|---------------------|
| 11 | Hannah, daughter of James & Hannah Lewis                         | Born 21st Sept 1812 |
| 25 | Mary Ann, Daughter of Joseph Carstairs,<br>by Elizabeth his Wife | Born 26 March 1812  |
|    |  | Rector              |
|    | S. L. Curlewis   |                     |
|    | John Wood  | Church Wardens.     |
|    | Rob <sup>t</sup> . Joy   |                     |

## Baptisms.

November 1812.

- |    |   |                                     |
|----|---|-------------------------------------|
| 1  | Charles, Son of John and Mary Ravenhill               | Born 29 <sup>th</sup> December 1811 |
| 15 | Martin William, Son of William and Sarah<br>Watkinson | Born 16 <sup>th</sup> October 1812  |
| 18 | William, Son of Henry and Sarah Perry                 | Born 25 <sup>th</sup> October 1812  |
| 29 | Mary Ann, Daughter of Charles & Mary Mason            | Born 10 <sup>th</sup> August 1812   |

December 1812.

- |    |   |  |
|----|---|--|
| 7  | Isabella, Daughter of George & Ann Juliet Cole              | Born 2 <sup>nd</sup> Nov <sup>r</sup> 1809   |
| 17 | Catherine, Daughter of Charles and Elizabeth<br>Resbury Few | Born 19 <sup>th</sup> Aug <sup>st</sup> 1812 |
| 25 | Francis William, Son of John and Ann Price                  | Born 5 <sup>th</sup> Feb <sup>r</sup> 1812   |
| 25 | Eleanor Sarah, Daughter of William and Alice<br>Nurse       | Born 13 Nov <sup>r</sup> 1812                |
| 25 | Deborah, Daughter of John and Sophia <sup>†</sup> Govar     | Born 20 Nov 1812                             |
| 27 | Robert, Son of Robert and Martha Robinson                   | Born 2 Sep <sup>r</sup> 1812                 |
| 27 | Maria Daughter of Thomas Atkinson & Elizabeth<br>Rowley     | Born 20 Oct <sup>r</sup> 1812                |
|    |   | Rector                                       |
|    | Rob <sup>t</sup> . Joy                                      |  |
|    | S. L. Curlewis  | Church Wardens                               |
|    | John Wood   |  |

\* Blank in Register.

† Written over an erasure.—ED.



Baptisms solemnized in the Parish of Saint Paul  
Covent Garden,  
in the County of Middlesex. in the Year 1813.

- 1813 1<sup>st</sup> January John Fawley Son of George & Jane Dickenson : Henrietta Street : Hair Dresser : Born Aug<sup>st</sup> 1 1812. By F<sup>s</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>. J. Vickery Curate.
- 1813 3<sup>d</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> Helen Louisa Daughter of William & Margaret Wood : Bow Street : Currier : Born 20<sup>th</sup> May 1811. By Edw. Embry Rector.
- 1813 3<sup>d</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> Michael James Son of George & Maria Webber : James Street : Green Grocer : Born 12<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1812. By F<sup>s</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>. J. Vickery Curate.
- 1813 4<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> James Thomas Son of Thomas<sup>†</sup> & Charlotte M<sup>c</sup>.Farlane : Denmark Court : Glover : Born 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1812. By Tho<sup>s</sup>. Clare, Officiating Minister.
- 1813 10<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> Edward Son of James & Edith Coleman : Cross Lane : Smith : Born 7<sup>th</sup> Octo 1812. By F<sup>s</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>. J. Vickery Curate.
- 1813 10<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> Joseph Son of John & Catherine Hale : Hart Street : Smith : Born 22<sup>d</sup> Dec 1812. By F<sup>s</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>. J. Vickery Curate.
- 1813 12<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> Walter Ephraim Son of Ephraim & Edith Goatly : Russell Street : Boot Maker : Born 2<sup>d</sup> Dec 1812. By Tho<sup>s</sup>. Clare, Officiating Minister.
- 1813 20 Jan<sup>y</sup> Ellen Maria Daug<sup>r</sup>. of Garrard & Maria Roche : Church Yard : Attorney : §Born 20 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1812. By F<sup>s</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>. J. Vickery Curate.
- 1813 Feb<sup>y</sup> 4 Mary Daughter of Christopher & Elizabeth Cust : Bedford Court : Wine Cooper : Born 23<sup>d</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1812. By Tho<sup>s</sup>. Clare, Officiating Minister.
- 1813 Feb<sup>y</sup> 7 Elizabeth Daughter of Robert & Anna Clark Brice : New Street : Ironmonger : Born 5 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1813. By F<sup>s</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>. J. Vickery Curate.
- 1813 Feb<sup>y</sup> 10 Joseph Thomas a Black Man about 45 Years of Age : Born in the Island of Jamaica. By F<sup>s</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>. J. Vickery Curate.
- 1813 Feb<sup>y</sup> 14 Sophia Amelia Daughter of Peter & Esther Cullen : Maiden Lane : Orris Weaver : Born 24 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1813. By F<sup>s</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>. J. Vickery Curate.
- 1813 21 Feb<sup>y</sup> Robert Son of Thomas & Mary Kennerley : Bedford Court : Mercer : Born 9 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1813. By F<sup>s</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>. J. Vickery Curate.
- 1813 25 Feb<sup>y</sup> Henry Wrench Son of John & Sarah Smith : Tavistock St : Taylor : Born 28 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1813. By Tho<sup>s</sup>. Clare, Officiating Minister.
- 1813 28 Feb<sup>y</sup> Sarah Lydia Daughter of Edmund & Sarah Saul : Hart Street : Carpenter : Born 15 Feb<sup>y</sup> 1813. By F<sup>s</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>. J. Vickery Curate.
- 1813 28 Feb<sup>y</sup> Henry George Son of Henry & Eleanor Warren : Titchbourn Street : Printer : Born 2<sup>d</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 1813. By F<sup>s</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>. J. Vickery Curate.
- 1813 March 1<sup>st</sup> Edwin Patriek Son of Patriek Waters & Elizabeth Broughton : Southampton Street : Taylor : Born 30 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1812. By F<sup>s</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>. J. Vickery Curate.
- 1813 March 7<sup>th</sup> Mary Anne Daughter of William & Eliza Bristow : James Street : Tinman : Born 14 Octo 1812. By F<sup>s</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>. J. Vickery Curate.
- 1813 March 14<sup>th</sup> Maria Daughter of John & Elizabeth Hollot : Bedford Street : Baker : Born 17 Aug 1813. By F<sup>s</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>. J. Vickery Curate.
- 1813 March 18<sup>th</sup> Eliza Daughter of Samuel & Ann Ambrose : James Street : Ostler : Born 22 Nov 1812. By Tho<sup>s</sup>. Clare, Officiating Minister.
- 1813 March 21<sup>st</sup> Thomas David Son of George & Sarah Salmon : Rose Street : Baker : Born 1 Mar 1813. By F<sup>s</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>. J. Vickery Curate.

† Altered from "James."—Ed.

§ "Said to be born" is here written in the margin.—Ed.



- 1813 April 1<sup>st</sup> Mary Ann Daughter of George & Ann Mary Watson : James Street : Victualler : Born 30 Nov 1812. By Tho<sup>s</sup>. Clare, Officiating Minister.
- 1813 April 4 Sarah Jane Daughter of William & Jane Bigg : Cov<sup>t</sup>. Garden Market : Fruiterer : Born 9 March 1813. By F<sup>s</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>. J. Vickery Curate.
- 1813 April 6<sup>th</sup> Mary Ann Daughter of Jonathan & Elizabeth Aspiner : Hart Street : Chairmaker : Born 23<sup>d</sup> Feb<sup>r</sup> 1813. By Tho<sup>s</sup>. Clare, Officiating Minister.
- 1813 April 5<sup>th</sup> Ann Matilda Daughter of William & Ann Gustard : Bedford Street : Woollen Draper : Born 5 March 1813. By Tho<sup>s</sup>. Clare, Officiating Minister.
- 1813 April 5<sup>th</sup> George Henry Son of Joseph & Sarah Hayes : Bedford Court : Dentist : Born 9 Mar 1813. By Tho<sup>s</sup>. Clare, Officiating Minister.
- 1813 11 April Edward Son of James & Abigail Davies : Exeter Street : Print Colourer : Born 21 Sept 1810. By F<sup>s</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>. J. Vickery Curate.
- 1813 11 April Thomas Son of Lewis & Mary Woods : Exeter Street : Printer : Born 21 Mar 1813. By F<sup>s</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>. J. Vickery Curate.
- 1813 13 April Samuel Plomer Son of William & Mary Allway : Chandos St : Attorney : Born 7 Octo 1810. By Tho<sup>s</sup>. Clare, Officiating Minister.
- 1813 17 April Helen Louisa Wheeler Daughter of Samuel James & Louisa Lee : King Street : H.E. India Company's Maritime Service : Born 26 May 1811. By Tho<sup>s</sup>. Clare, Officiating Minister.
- 1813 17 April Samuel George Raineock Son of Samuel James & Louisa Lee : King Street : H.E.I. Company's Maritime Service : Born 20 Feb<sup>r</sup> 1813. By Tho<sup>s</sup>. Clare, Officiating Minister.
- 1813 17 April Charles Stephen William Raineock Son of Samuel James & Louisa Lee : King Street : H.E.I. Company's Maritime Service : Born 20 Feb<sup>r</sup> 1813. By Tho<sup>s</sup>. Clare, Officiating Minister.
- 1813 2 May Charles James Son of Charles & Sarah Baldwin : Russel St : Drury Lane Theatre : Born 12 Apr 1813. By F<sup>s</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>. J. Vickery Curate.
- 1813 2 May Elizabeth Daughter of William & Mary Collard : Maiden Lane : Baker : Born 4 Mar 1812. By F<sup>s</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>. J. Vickery Curate.
- 1813 10 May Phoebe Ellen Daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Margaret Wigmore : 3 West Square Lambeth : Taylor : Born 12 Apr 1813. By Tho<sup>s</sup>. Clare, Officiating Minister.
- 1813 11 May George William Son of Thomas & Frances Goodwin : St Mary's Berkhamstead Herts : Surgeon : Born 2<sup>s</sup> March 1813. By Tho<sup>s</sup>. Clare, Officiating Minister.
- 1813 11 May William Henry Son of Harriet Davis : Workhouse : Born 4 May 1813. By Tho<sup>s</sup>. Clare, Officiating Minister.
- 1813 11 May Isaac Son of Hannah Kiddell : Workhouse : Born 7 April 1813. By Tho<sup>s</sup>. Clare, Officiating Minister.
- 1813 13 May Ann Daughter of Thomas & Ann Dibden : Southampton Street : Gentleman : Born 12 April 1813. By Tho<sup>s</sup>. Clare, Officiating Minister.
- 1813 17 May William Son of Joseph & Elizabeth Lane : Hart Street : Soldier : Born 14 April 1813. By Tho<sup>s</sup>. Clare, Officiating Minister.
- 1813 May 19 Frank Nalder Son of Thomas & Frances Clark : Sloane Street : Hardware man : Born 30 March 1813. By F<sup>s</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>. J. Vickery.
- May 23 Ann Jane Daughter of Randolph & Elizabeth Payne : Southampton Street : Woollen Draper : Born 27 Mar 1813. By F<sup>s</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>. J. Vickery Curate.
- May 26 Louisa Sophia Daughter of Philip & Martha Salter : Piazza : Vintner : Born 20 June 1810. By F<sup>s</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>. J. Vickery Curate.
- May 26 George White Son of Philip & Martha Salter : Piazza : Vintner : Born 5 May 1812. By F<sup>s</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>. J. Vickery Curate.



- June 1<sup>st</sup> Lydia Daughter of Joseph & Lydia Burgess : Bedford Street : Druggist : Born 29 April 1813. By Tho<sup>s</sup>. Clare, Officiating Minister.
- June 4 Sarah Daughter of John Frederick & Mary Setchell : King Street : Bookseller : Born 26 Apr 1813. By F<sup>s</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>. J. Vickery Curate.
- June 13 Lucy Sarah Daughter of Christian & Lucy Dresch : Maiden Lane : Colourman : Born 10 Nov 1812. By F<sup>s</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>. J. Vickery Curate.
- June 20<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Daughter of William & Charlotte Tedbury : Maiden Lane : Coach Smith : Born 8 Apr 1813. By Tho<sup>s</sup>. Clare, Officiating Minister.
- June 25 Charles James Dow Son of Harry & Maria Adkins : Bow Street : † Gentleman : Born July 3 1812. By F<sup>s</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>. J. Vickery Curate.
- 1813 June 27 Caroline Daughter of Samuel & Mary Norton : King Street : Wheelwright : Born 26 May 1813. By F<sup>s</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>. J. Vickery Curate.
- June 28 Mary Ann : Workhouse. By Tho<sup>s</sup>. Clare, Officiating Minister.
- July 7 Alfred Son of John & Lucy Elizabeth Foote : Tavistock Street : Surgeon : Born 17 May 1813. By F<sup>s</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>. J. Vickery Curate.
- July 9 Mary Ann : Workhouse. By Tho<sup>s</sup>. Clare, Officiating Minister.
- July 11 Matilda Daughter of John & Elizabeth Burn : Hart Street : Fruiterer : Born 17 June 1813. By F<sup>s</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>. J. Vickery Curate.
- July 13 Sarah Eliza Daughter of William & Jane Clements : Maiden Lane : Porter : Born 28 June 1813. By Tho<sup>s</sup>. Clare, Officiating Minister.
- July 13 Mary Daughter of William & Catherine Atterton : Maiden Lane : Newsman : Born 13 Aug 1813. By Tho<sup>s</sup>. Clare, Officiating Minister.
- 1813 July 18 William Henry Son of John & Elizabeth Oliver : Hart Street : Weaver : Born July 8 1810. By F<sup>s</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>. J. Vickery Curate.
- July 25 Elizabeth Maria Daughter of Jonathan & Mary Hatch : Hart Street : Fruiterer : Born 18 June 1813. By F<sup>s</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>. J. Vickery Curate.
- July 26 Maria Daughter of William & Ann Taylor : Maiden Lane : Porter : Born 26 March 1811. By Tho<sup>s</sup>. Clare, Officiating Minister.
- July 26 Mary Daughter of William & Ann Taylor : Maiden Lane : Porter : Born 5 July 1813. By Tho<sup>s</sup>. Clare, Officiating Minister.
- July 31<sup>st</sup> Harriet Eaton Teale Daughter of Thomas & Christiana Morris : Chandos Street : Apothecary : Born Aug 6 1804. By Tho<sup>s</sup>. Clare, Officiating Minister.
- July 31 Angelina Mary Louisa Gray Daughter of Thomas & Christiana Morris : Chandos Street : Apothecary : Born 4 Nov 1806. By Tho<sup>s</sup>. Clare, Officiating Minister.
- July 31 Anne Mary Bye Daughter of Thomas & Christiana Morris : Chandos Street : Apothecary : Born Sept<sup>r</sup> 16 1811. By Tho<sup>s</sup>. Clare, Officiating Minister.
- July 31 Thomas Hugh Sutherland Son of Thomas & Christiana Morris : Chandos Street : Apothecary : Born 6 May 1809. By Tho<sup>s</sup>. Clare, Officiating Minister.
- 1813 July 31 Georgina Madelina Daughter of Hugh Sutherland and Shehamie Begum A Mussulman Woman : Born In Calcutta In the East Indies : Colonel In the East India Company's Service : Born 7 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1807. By Tho<sup>s</sup>. Clare, Officiating Minister.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Edmund Timothy Son of Philip & Mary Crick : Maiden Lane : Fruit Salesman : Born 31 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1813. By F<sup>s</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>. J. Vickery Curate.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Ann Elizabeth Daughter of James & Ann Strong : Denmark Court : Coal Porter : Born 4 May 1813. By F<sup>s</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>. J. Vickery Curate.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 1 Robert Son of Francis & Juliet Wood : Duke Street Lincolns Inn Fields : Harness Maker : Born 3 Dec 1812. By F<sup>s</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>. J. Vickery Curate.

† Misplaced in Register.

‡ "Bow Street" has been written here, then crossed out and "Gentleman" written below in pencil.—Ed.



- Aug<sup>st</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> James Curtis Son of James & Elizabeth Potter: Porter Street: Servant: Born 5 Mar 1806. By F<sup>s</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>. J. Vickery Curate.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 10 Benjamin Son of William Benson & Mary Stones: Chandos Street: Linen Draper: Born 9 July 1813. By F<sup>s</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>. J. Vickery Curate.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 15 John Son of John & Ann Griggs: Charles St: Victualler: Born 26 July 1813. By F<sup>s</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>. J. Vickery Curate.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 19 Jane Daughter of William & Alice Reynolds: Denmark Court: Printer: Born 27 July 1813. By Tho<sup>s</sup>. Clare Officiating Minister.
- 1813 Sept 5 Amiable Gagnon Daug<sup>r</sup> of Henry & Mary Butcher: Brydges St: Tailor: Born 8 July 1813. By F<sup>s</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>. J. Vickery Curate.
- Sept 5 Mary Ann Daughter of John & Grace Cook: Hart Street: Baker: Born 16 Aug 1813. By F<sup>s</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>. J. Vickery Curate.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 5 Richard Edward Son of Richard & Sarah Preston: King St: Clerk: Born 16 May 1813. By F<sup>s</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>. J. Vickery Curate.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 9 James Thomas Son of Andrew & Sarah Floekhart: King Street: Watch Maker: Born 17 Aug 1813. By Tho<sup>s</sup> Clare Officiating Minister.
- Sept 19 Mary Daughter of Edward & Ann Leavers: Charles St: Publican: Born July 10 1813. By F<sup>s</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>. J. Vickery Curate.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 21 Anna Daughter of William & Sarah Seraggs: Exeter St: Shoemaker: Born 16 Apr 1813. By F<sup>s</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>. J. Vickery Curate.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 26 Eliza Daughter of Benjamin & Mary Redwood: Duke St. Lincolns Inn Fields: Printer: Born 5 Sept 1813. By F<sup>s</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>. J. Vickery Curate.
- Octo 5 Octavius Son of John & Ann Wood: Henrietta Street: Tailor: Born 28 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1812. By F<sup>s</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>. J. Vickery Curate.
- 1813 Octo<sup>r</sup> 5 Charles William Son of John & Ann Wood: Henrietta Street: Tailor: Born 7th May 1813. By F<sup>s</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>. J. Vickery Curate.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 14 Jonathan Schweitzer Son of John Henry & Mary Ann Skelton: Chandos Street: Linen Draper: Born 19 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1812. By F<sup>s</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>. J. Vickery Curate.
- Octo 14 Mary Ann Daughter of John Henry & Mary Ann Skelton: Chandos Street: Linen Draper: Born 19 Mar 1813. By F<sup>s</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>. J. Vickery Curate.
- Oct 14 Sarah Daughter of Thomas & Mary Hembrow: Rose St: Victualler: Born 3<sup>d</sup> Aug 1813. By Tho<sup>s</sup>. Clare Officiating Minister.
- Oct 14 Jane Albina Daughter of William & Jane Cordell: Exeter St: Smith: Born 19 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1813. By Tho<sup>s</sup>. Clare Minister.
- Octo 14 Ann Daughter of John & Hannah Simmons: Chandos Street: Coachmaker: Born 24 Aug 1813. By Tho<sup>s</sup>. Clare Minister.
- Octo<sup>r</sup> 17 William Son of Richard & Jane Tickel: Bedford St: Glazier: Born 13 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1813. By F<sup>s</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>. J. Vickery Curate.
- Octo<sup>r</sup> 24 Christiana Daughter of James & Harriet Horsburgh: Brydges Street: Gent<sup>l</sup>: Born 5 June 1813. By F<sup>s</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>. J. Vickery Curate.
- 1813 24 Octo<sup>r</sup> Henry Son of Joseph Henry & Mary Arnold: Church St: Servant: Born 9 July 1810. By F<sup>s</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>. J. Vickery Curate.
- 24 Octo<sup>r</sup> Robert Son of Robert & Mary Joy: Wild Street: Servant: Born 9 Aug 1812. By F<sup>s</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>. J. Vickery Curate.
- 31<sup>st</sup> Octo<sup>r</sup> Elizabeth Daughter of William & Ann Wright: Maiden Lane: Dyer: Born 27 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1813. By F<sup>s</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>. J. Vickery Curate.
- 7 Nov<sup>r</sup> William Son of Arthur & Sarah Oates: Hart Street: Coachman: Born 10 Aug 1813. By F<sup>s</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>. J. Vickery Curate.
- 10 Nov<sup>r</sup> Sarah Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas & Mary Beckett: Southampton Street: Surgeon: Born 23<sup>d</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1813. By F<sup>s</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>. J. Vickery Curate.
- 18 Nov<sup>r</sup> Penelope Daug<sup>r</sup> of John & Elizabeth Hernon: King Street: Taylor: Born 14 July 1813. By F<sup>s</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>. J. Vickery Curate.
- 22<sup>d</sup> Nov Charlotte Adolphina Cambridge Daughter of Baron George Frederick Christopher Louis, and Mary Anne Elizabeth Hedemann: Tavistock Street: Lieut. in the German Legion: Born 21<sup>st</sup> July 1813. By F<sup>s</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>. J. Vickery Curate.



- 29 Nov<sup>r</sup> Emma Frances Daughter of George William & Sarah Cook : Southampton Street : Taylor : Born 5 Octo 1813. By Tho<sup>s</sup>. Clare Minister.
- 1813 16 Dec<sup>r</sup> Clarissa Daughter of Thomas & Esther Milton : Hart Street : Mason : Born 20 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1813. By Tho<sup>s</sup>. Clare Minister.
- 22<sup>d</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> Letitia Morris Daughter of William & Ann Priest : Queen Street : Packer : Born 12 Nov<sup>r</sup> 1813. By F<sup>s</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>. J. Vickery Curate.
- 26 Dec<sup>r</sup> Harriot Daughter of John & Sophia Gover : Hanover St : Carpenter : Born 6 Dec 1813. By F<sup>s</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>. J. Vickery Curate.
- 26 Dec<sup>r</sup> Mary Ann Daughter of Levell & Rosina Sharp : Hart Street : Warehouse Man : Born 2<sup>d</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1813. By F<sup>s</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>. J. Vickery Curate.
- 1814 4 Jan<sup>s</sup> Sarah Eliza Daughter of Joseph & Sarah Lock : King Street : Boot-maker : Born 17 Aug<sup>st</sup> 1813. By Tho<sup>s</sup>. Clare Minister.
- 9 Jan<sup>s</sup> Sarah Daughter of Augustus Thomas Wilkinson & Susanna Tomkins : Hart Street : Taylor : Born 1<sup>st</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1813. By F<sup>s</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>. J. Vickery Curate.
- 9 Jan<sup>s</sup> Margaret Daughter of John & Margaret Morris : Hart Street : Coachman : Born 20 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1813. By F<sup>s</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>. J. Vickery Curate.
- 10 Jan<sup>s</sup> Selina Catherine Daughter of Nathaniel Smith & Susanna Machin : King St : Auctioneer : Born 18 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1813. By Tho<sup>s</sup>. Clare Minister.
- 1814 16 Jan<sup>s</sup> George Son of Richard & Martha Caradine : Chandos Street : Victualler : Born 20 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1813. F. W. J. Vickery Curate.
- 16 Jan<sup>s</sup> Ann Elizabeth Daughter of Wync & Jane Davis : Orange St : Shoemaker : Born 29 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1813. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 18 Jan<sup>s</sup> Harry Son of Harry & Maria Adkins : Bow St : Gentleman : Born 15 Nov<sup>r</sup> 1813. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Clare.
- 6 Feb<sup>y</sup> Eliza Daughter of James & Mary Ann Cooper : Maiden Lane : Plumber : Born 4 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1814. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 13 Feb<sup>y</sup> Harriet Daug<sup>r</sup>. of John & Elizabeth Ann Faulkner : Henrietta Street : Brick Mason : Born 16 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1814. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 14 Feb<sup>y</sup> George Son of William & Augusta Nicholson : Strand : Merchant : Born 17 Nov<sup>r</sup> 1813. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Clare.
- Feb<sup>y</sup> 14 George Wright Son of Isaac Webb & Jane Moore : Brydges Street : Ironmonger : Born 21<sup>st</sup> August 1813. F. W. J. Vickery.
- March 8th Emma Jane Daughter of John & Mary Jane Hayes : Henrietta Street : Artist : Born 1<sup>st</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 1814. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Clare.
- 1814 13 March William Son of William & Mary Ann Palmer : Chandos Street : Tallow Chandler : Born 13 Feb<sup>y</sup> 1814. F. W. J. Vickery Curate.
- 22<sup>d</sup> March Harriet Louisa Daug<sup>r</sup>. of John & Louisa Ann McKenzie : Duke St. Lincolns Inn Fields : Coal Merchant : Born 31<sup>st</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1812. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Clare.
- March 27th Ann Maria Daughter of Job & Ann Jones : Maiden Lane : Fireman : Born 22<sup>d</sup> Octo<sup>r</sup> 1813. F. W. J. Vickery.
- March 29th Maria Louisa Daughter of John & Maria Day : Tavistock Street : Woollen Draper : Born 18 Feb<sup>y</sup> 1814. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Clare.
- April 3<sup>d</sup> Christian Ludewig Son of Christian & Elizabeth Susanna Grubusch : Chandos Street : Taylor : Born 11 Feb<sup>y</sup> 1814. F. W. J. Vickery.
- April 3<sup>d</sup> Thomas Son of John & Sarah Fox : James Street : Smith : Born 18 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1814. F. W. J. Vickery.
- April 3<sup>d</sup> Ann Daughter of Henry & Elizabeth Shields : Maiden Lane : Taylor : Born 6 Feb<sup>y</sup> 1814. F. W. J. Vickery.
- April 4th James Son of John & Jane Robins : Piazza : Auctioneer : Born 19 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1813. E. Embry.
- 1814 April 7 Mary Ann Daughter of James William & Lucy Brandon : Hart St : Gentleman : Born 27 Nov<sup>r</sup> 1809. Dr. † Rose.
- April 7 Martha Isabella Daughter of James William & Lucy Brandon : Hart St : Gentleman : Born 17 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1813. Dr. † Rose.



- April 8 Alfred Son of Robert & Elizabeth Carrell : King St : Chinaman :  
Born 5 July 1813. F. W. J. Vickery Curate.
- April 12 Jane Daughter of James & Jane Wood : Chandos St : Haberdasher : Born 14 March 1814. F. W. J. Vickery.
- April 24 Henry Son of Brian & Mary Stevenson : Russell Street : Baker :  
Born 27 Oct<sup>r</sup> 1813. F. W. J. Vickery.
- April 27th Henry Son of William & Susannah Grimley : Tavistock Street :  
Botanist : Born 5th Sept<sup>r</sup> 1813. F. W. J. Vickery.
- May 5<sup>th</sup> Edward Son of James & Ann Robson : Russell Street : Hatter :  
Born 24 March 1813. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Clare.
- May 5 Edward Son of John & Mary Wilson : Tavistock Street : Linen  
Draper : Born 3 Nov<sup>r</sup> 1813. Edw. Embry.
- 1814 May 20<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Daughter of Charles & Louisa Blackwell : Bedford  
Court : Cutler : Born 27 April 1814. F. W. J. Vickery Curate.
- 23 May William Henry Son of William & Frances Reeves : Henrietta  
Street : Jeweller : Born 27 Jan<sup>r</sup> 1814. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 24 May Frederick Son of William & Ann Heywood : King St : Watch-  
maker : Born 28 Apr 1814. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 25 May William Oliver Son of William & Ann Cribb : Tavistock St : Carver :  
Born 20 Apr 1814. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 29 May Samuel Charles Son of Samuel & Elizabeth Humphry : Hart St :  
Lampighter : Born 13 May 1814. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 29 May Frederick Son of Godlop & Mary Hughes Ziegenberg : Hart St :  
Coachmaker : Born 18 Dec 1813. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 29 May Louisa Ann Daughter of Robert & Martha Robinson : Maiden  
Lane : Victualler : Born 21 Apr 1814. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 29 May Mary Ann Daughter of John & Ann Lloyd : Denmark Court :  
Newsman : Born 10 May 1814. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1814 29 May Joseph Henry Son of Joseph & Susan Trout : Hart St : Currier :  
Born 26 Dec 1813. F. W. J. Vickery Curate.
- 2<sup>d</sup> June Robert Son of Edward & Matilda Darley : Maiden Lane : Silk  
Dyer : Born 7 May 1814. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Clare.
- 2<sup>d</sup> June Charles Son of Charles & Jane Lowe : Bed<sup>d</sup>. Court : Servant : Born  
27 Apr 1814. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Clare.
- 5 June Sarah Charlotte Daughter of Thomas & Charlotte M<sup>c</sup>.Farlane : Den-  
mark Court : Glover : Born 8 Mar 1814. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 5 June Sophia Ann Daughter of John & Alice Bunce : Denmark Court :  
Book Binder : Born 26 Apr 1814. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 5 June Joseph Son of Robert & Ann Bell : Hart Street : Currier : Born 29  
Jan 1814. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 9 June Mary Daughter of Robert & Sophia Baron : King Street : Plumber :  
Born 9 Mar 1814. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Clare.
- 17 June William Edward Son of Charles & Elizabeth Resbury Few : Hen-  
rietta Street : Attorney : Born 18 May 1814. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1814 24 June Mary Frances Daughter of James & Frances Bush : Rose St :  
Fruiterer : Born 11 June 1814. F. W. J. Vickery Curate.
- 25 June Alexander Son of Aristides Franklin & Maria d'Anjubault Mornay :  
King Street : Chymist : Born 6 May 1814. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 17 July Emily Daughter of George & Ann Mary Watson : James St :  
Victualler : Born 3<sup>d</sup> June 1814. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 9<sup>th</sup> Aug<sup>st</sup> Matthew Son of Matthew & Judith Butler : Exeter St : Cabinet  
Maker : Born 20 July 1796. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Clare.
- 11<sup>th</sup> Aug<sup>st</sup> James Son of William & Ann Gustard : Bedford St : Woollen  
Draper : Born 10 July 1814. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Clare.
- 18<sup>th</sup> Aug<sup>st</sup> Edward Moore Son of Edward & Sophia Eliza Quare : Chandos  
St : Coach Maker : Born 25 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1813. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Clare.
- 21<sup>st</sup> Aug<sup>st</sup> William Son of William & Elizabeth White : Piazza : Vintner :  
Born 22<sup>d</sup> July 1814. F. W. J. Vickery.



- Aug<sup>st</sup> 25 Louisa Daughter of Thomas & Louisa Lonsdale : King Street :  
Laceman : Born 5 Jan<sup>r</sup> 1807. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1814 25 Aug<sup>st</sup> William Son of Thomas & Louisa Lonsdale : King Street : Lace-  
man : Born 26 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1807. F. W. J. Vickery Curate.
- 25<sup>th</sup> Aug<sup>st</sup> Charles Thoyts Son of Thomas & Louisa Lonsdale : King Street :  
Laceman : Born 16 May 1809. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 25 Aug<sup>st</sup> Christiana Amelia daughter of Edward Perry & Ann Turner : Hart  
Street : Schoolmaster : Born 25 Nov<sup>r</sup> 1812. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Clare.
- 28 Aug<sup>st</sup> Mary Ann Daughter of Mary Anderson : Workhouse : Born 26  
July 1814. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Clare.
- 19 Sept<sup>r</sup> William Son of Susan Jackson : Workhouse : Born 23<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>st</sup> 1814.  
Tho<sup>s</sup>. Clare.
- 25 Sept<sup>r</sup> Joseph Son of James & Esther Webb : Drury Lane : Farrier : Born  
22<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>st</sup> 1814. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 30 Sept<sup>r</sup> Henry Son of Richard & Kitty Reece : Bolton Place : Physician :  
Born 14 Aug 1813. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 2<sup>d</sup> Octo Frances daughter of John & Catherine Horwood : Denmark Court :  
Coal Porter : Born 24 Jan<sup>r</sup> 1813. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1814 9 Octo<sup>r</sup> George Son of William & Jane Clements : Bull Inn Court : Coal  
Dealer : Born 4 June 1814. H<sup>y</sup>. DelaFite.
- 13 Octo<sup>r</sup> Francis Son of Thomas & Louisa Lonsdale : King St : Laceman :  
Born 26 July 1811. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Clare.
- 16 Octo Sophia Priscilla daughter of Christopher & Priscilla Harris : Broad  
Court : Bookseller : Born 24 Sept 1814. F. W. J. Vickery Curate.
- 24 Octo John Son of John & Elizabeth Hunter : Maiden Lane : Chees-  
monger : Born 29 May 1814. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Clare.
- 30 Octo Lydia Maria Daug<sup>r</sup>. of Thomas & Lydia Mabbot : Market : Fruit-  
erer : Born 4 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1814. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 30 Octo Edmund Son of Edmund & Sarah Saul : Princes Place : Carpenter :  
Born 2<sup>d</sup> Octo 1814. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 10 Mary Catherine daug<sup>r</sup>. of Thomas & Mary Beckett : South<sup>n</sup>. St :  
Surgeon : Born 4 July 1814. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Clare.
- Nov 11 Jane Daug<sup>r</sup>. of James & Hannah Clark : Hart Street : Stable Keeper :  
Born 24 Octo 1814. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Clare.
- 1814 16 Nov<sup>r</sup> Sarah Daughter of Henry & Sarah Perry : Hart Street : Stable  
Keeper : Born 27 October 1814. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Clare.
- 20 Nov<sup>r</sup> Augusta Elizabeth Daughter of Charles & Lydia Pitt : Cross Court :  
Surveyor : Born 24 Octo<sup>r</sup> 1813. F. W. J. Vickery Curate
- 24 Nov<sup>r</sup> Charlotte Betsey Daughter of John & Sarah Smith : Tavistock  
Street : Taylor : Born 27 Octo 1814. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1<sup>st</sup> Decem Patience Daughter of Richard & Susanna Houghton : Henrietta  
Street : Silk Mercer : Born 12 Octo<sup>r</sup> 1814. Edw. Embry.
- 1<sup>st</sup> Decem Jane Daughter of John & Elizabeth Evans : Workhouse : Born  
25 July 1813. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Clare.
- 4<sup>th</sup> Decem Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>. of William & Phoebe Farr : Hart Street : Weaver :  
Born 3<sup>d</sup> May 1814. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 11<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> Sarah Frances Daug<sup>r</sup>. of Edward & Mary Ann Latchford : Maiden  
Lane : Optician : Born 14<sup>th</sup> Nov 1814. H<sup>y</sup>. DelaFite.
- 25 Dec<sup>r</sup> Joseph Son of Nathaniel & Mary Wrides : King Street : Hatter :  
Born 18<sup>th</sup> July 1814. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1814 Decem 25<sup>th</sup> Charlotte Daughter of John & Elizabeth Morgan : James Street :  
Eating House : Born 28<sup>th</sup> September 1814. F. W. J. Vickery Curate.
- Decem 28<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Wright : Brydges  
Street : Clerk. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1815 Jan<sup>r</sup> 4 Charles James Son of Charles & Mary Catheart : Strand : Smith :  
F. W. J. Vickery.
- Jan<sup>r</sup> 6 Ann Caroline Daughter of Walter & Maria Clagett : Phœnex Alley :  
Labourer : Born 27 Nov<sup>r</sup> 1814. F. W. J. Vickery.



- Jan<sup>y</sup> 8 Emma Hannah Daughter of John & Elizabeth Burn : Hart Street : Fruit Salesman : Born 16 Dec 1811. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 9 Jane Catherine Daughter of James & Sarah Skeet : Hart Street : Fruit Salesman : Born 26 Nov 1814. T. Clare.
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 15 Thomas Son of William & Jane Bigg : Russell Street : Fruit Salesman : Born 25 Nov 1814. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 15 James Son of James & Hannah Bigg : Bedford Court : Fruit Salesman : Born 22 Nov 1813. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1815 Jan<sup>y</sup> 15 Jane Daughter of James & Hannah Bigg : Bedford Court : Fruit Salesman : Born 23<sup>d</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 1812. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 15 Robert Bradshaw Son of Robert & Mary Pool : Maiden Lane : Trunk Maker : Born 12 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1814. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 15 Thomas William Son of Thomas & Mary Ann Newhouse : Maiden Lane : Victualler : Born 19 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1814. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 16 Joseph Son of John & Catherine Hale : Hart Street : Smith : Born 20 Dec 1814. T. Clare.
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 18 Ann Daughter of John & Elinor Edwards : Rose Street : Wheel Wright : Born 6 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1810. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 22 Randolph Son of Randolph & Elizabeth Payne : Southampton Street : Woollen Draper. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 24 Benjamin Lewis Son of William & Ann Taylor : Maiden Lane : Shopman : Born 3<sup>d</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1815. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 25 Elizabeth Daughter of George & Sarah Salmon : Rose St : Baker : Born 11 July 1814. T. Clare.
- 1815 Jan<sup>y</sup> 27 John Son of Beachcroft & Mary Shepard : Chandos Street : Upholsterer : Born 22<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>y</sup> 1812. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Feb<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Robert Douglas Robertson Son of Robert Alexander of Madras, a Member of the Council : by a Ceylonese Woman Name Unknown : George Mathew Vicar of Greenwich. An Adult.
- Feb<sup>y</sup> 4 Louisa Daughter of Samuel & Ann Ambrose : James St : Ostler : Born 16 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1815. T. Clare.
- Feb<sup>y</sup> 5 Ann Daughter of Benjamin & Mary Coleman : Bow St : Salesman : Born 15 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1815. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Feb<sup>y</sup> 8 Louisa Amelia Daughter of James & Mary Baker : Bedford St : Taylor : Born 30 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1814. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Feb<sup>y</sup> 21 John Cale Son of John & Mary Miller : Bow Street : Bookseller : Born 11 Octo<sup>r</sup> 1814. T. Clare.
- Feb<sup>y</sup> 23 Charles William Son of Charles & Sarah Smith : Chandos Street : Hosier : Born 8 Nov<sup>r</sup> 1814. T. Clare.
- Feb<sup>y</sup> 24 Henry William Son of William & Lydia Watts : Chandos Street : Victualler : Born 28 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1815. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1815 6 Mar Benjamin Son of Joseph & Sarah Hayes : Bed<sup>d</sup>. Court : Dentist : Born 8 Feb<sup>y</sup> 1815. T. Clare.
- 21<sup>st</sup> Mar Harriet Daug<sup>r</sup>. of Henry & Sarah Bexwell Potts : Tavistock Street : Perfumer : Born 22<sup>d</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 1815. T. Clare.
- 24 Mar Thomas Cowie Son of Henry Thomas & Mary Harrison : Tavistock Row : Hotel Keeper : Born 29 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1815. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 2<sup>d</sup> Apr Charles Alexander Son of Charles & Mary Robertson : Maiden Lane : Steel Worker : Born 15 Feb<sup>y</sup> 1815. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 6 Apr Louisa Kitty Daug<sup>r</sup>. of John & Mary Hartry : Bedford Court : Dentist : Born 19 Mar 1814. T. Clare.
- 18 Apr Emma Daug<sup>r</sup>. of John & Sarah Liston : King St : Comedian : Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1814. T. Clare.
- 27 Apr Elizabeth Daughter of James & Mary Cowing : Bed<sup>d</sup>. Court : Woollen Draper : Born 2 April 1815. T. Clare.
- 1<sup>st</sup> May Alfred Son of Samuel & Ann Wood : Rose St : Shoemaker : Born 13 Feb<sup>y</sup> 1815. F. W. J. Vickery.



- 1815 May 7 William Treahern Son of John & Elizabeth Price : Brydges St : Victualler: Born 8 April 1815. F. W. J. Vickery.
- May 14 Ann Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Allen : Rose St : Clerk: Born 7 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1815. F. W. J. Vickery.
- May 14 John Robert Son of William & Hannah Woodcock : Exeter St : Brassturner: Born 17 Octo 1814. F. W. J. Vickery.
- May 14 Henry Frederick Son of Johann Frederick & Susanna Elizabeth Farwig : Chandos St : Tinman: Born 27 Apr 1815. F. W. J. Vickery.
- May 21<sup>st</sup> Henry Son of Henry & Margaret Finley : Russell St : Mariner: Born 7 April 1815. F. W. J. Vickery.
- May 21<sup>st</sup> Sarah Matilda Daughter of John & Elizabeth Salway : Bow Street : Carver: Born 7 Feb<sup>y</sup> 1810. F. W. J. Vickery.
- May 21<sup>st</sup> Jane Harriet Daughter of John & Elizabeth Salway : Bow St : Carver: Born 5 March 1814. F. W. J. Vickery.
- May 28 John Son of Joseph & Sarah Chambers : Russell Place : Shoemaker: Born 5 May 1815. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1815 29 May Sarah Maria Daughter of William & Elizabeth Ann Rogers : Denmark Court : Bookbinder: Born 1<sup>st</sup> May 1815. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 11 June Sarah Daughter of Richard & Sarah Preston : Rupert St : Wine Merchant: Born 1<sup>st</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 1815. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 25 June Samuel Son of Samuel & Mary Norton : King St : Wheelwright: Born 3<sup>d</sup> June 1815. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 28 June Mary Daughter of Henry & Mary Butcher : Brydges St : Taylor : Born 9 May 1815. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 28 June Isabella daughter of William Benson & Mary Stones : Chandos Street : Linen Draper: Born 31 May 1815. Edward Embry.
- 9 July Ellen Daughter of George & Ellenor Powell : Chandos Street : Clerk : Born 24 Apr 1815. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 16 July Elizabeth Matilda Daughter of Henry & Eleanor Warren : Titchbourn Street : Printer: Born 14 June 1815. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 23<sup>d</sup> July William Jackson Son of Evan & Ann Sarah Griffiths : Chandos Street : Cook: Born 10 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1814. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1815 27 July Ann Daughter of William & Ann Cribb : Tavistock Street : Carver: Born 27 June 1815. T. Clare.
- 30<sup>th</sup> July Maria Elizabeth Daughter of James & Mary Watson : King St : Cabinet Maker: Born 8 June 1815. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 3<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>st</sup> Emma Daughter of John Frederick & Mary Setchell : King St : Bookseller: Born 27 Apr 1815. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 6 Aug<sup>st</sup> Henry Son of John & Elizabeth Salt : Cambden Town: Goldsmith : Born 28 June 1815. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 10 Aug<sup>st</sup> Henry Frederick Son of The Rev<sup>d</sup>. Henry Frederick & Mary Thistlethwayte : Chelsea : Clerk: Born 31 Mar 1807. T. Clare Officiating Minister.
- 12 Aug<sup>st</sup> John Son of John Smith & Elizabeth Jones, B.: Poor house : Born 1 July 1815. T. Clare.
- 13 Aug<sup>st</sup> William Son of William & Ann Stacey : Russell St : Victualler: Born 24 July 1815. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 21 Aug<sup>st</sup> John Williams Son of William & Elizabeth Jeffery : Russell St : Tailor: Born 15 March 1815. T. Clare.
- 1815 23<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>st</sup> Francis Hamlet Son of Francis & Louisa Nalder : Lambs Conduit Place: Glover: Born July 16 1815. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 9 Sept<sup>r</sup> Richard Theophilus Son of Theophilus & Martha Thornton : A Marine: Born 1 July 1793. Edward Embry.
- 17 Sept<sup>r</sup> Sarah Daughter of James & Sarah Smith : Hart Street : Attorney: Born 16 Aug 1815. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 24 Sept<sup>r</sup> Alexander Son of Alexander & Eleanor Burn : Market : Salesman: Born 3<sup>d</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1815. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 28 Sept<sup>r</sup> Elizabeth Daughter of John Short and Elizabeth Whitehead B.: Workhouse: Born 21 July 1815. T. Clare.



- 29 Sept<sup>r</sup> Louisa Daughter of John & Susanna Mary Austin : Rose St : Surveyor: Born 6 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1815. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 4 Octo Mary Elcanor Barton Daughter of Robert & Anna Clarke Brice : New Street : Ironmonger: Born 13 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1815. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 4 Octo Henry Son of Thomas & Mary Rodd : Newport Street : Bookseller: Born 6 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1815. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1815 Octo 4 Jonathan James Son of Jonathan & Mary Hatch : Hart Street : Fruiterer: Born 28 Aug<sup>st</sup> 1815. T. Clare.
- Octo 4 George Son of George & Elizabeth Rowlings : Holborn : Cutler: Born 25 Feb<sup>r</sup> 1815. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Octo 5 Thomas Robert Son of Thomas & Charlotte McFarlane : Denmark Court : Glover: Born 23 July 1815. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Octo 24 Edward Son of Edward & Matilda Darley : Maiden Lane : Dyer: Born 27 Sep 1815. T. Clare.
- Octo 29 Samuel Son of Robert & Sarah Stock : Hart Street : Tailor: Born 27 Aug<sup>st</sup> 1815. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 8 Susanna Shaw Nichols Osborne Daughter of Thomas & Mary Adderley : Henrietta Street : Man's Mercer: Born 30 Nov 1813. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Nov 8 Samuel Son of Thomas & Mary Adderley : Henrietta Street : Man's Mercer: Born 26 Aug 1815. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Nov 12 Sarah Amelia Daughter of Robert & Esther Hall : Tavistock Street : Tailor: Born 14 Feb<sup>r</sup> 1815. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1815 Nov 12 Charles Alexander Son of Thomas & Ann Dibden : Russell St : Gent<sup>l</sup>: Born 6 Mar 1815. H<sup>y</sup> Delafite.
- Nov 12 Ann Amelia Daughter of William & Ann Amelia Mann : Bow Street : Victualler: Born 27 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1815. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Nov 13 John Margaret Emile Son of Peter Lewis & Catherine Lemoine : King St : Attorney at Normandy: Born 17 Octo 1815. T. Clare.
- 14 Nov<sup>r</sup> Susanna Daughter of Charles Samuel & Susanna Maria Milward : York Street : Merchant: Born 16 Octo<sup>r</sup> 1815. J. Jackman.
- 22 Dec<sup>r</sup> Mary Ann Daughter of Benjamin & Ann Dixon : Hammersmith : Flower Factor: Born 25 July 1813. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 24 Dec<sup>r</sup> Lydia Daughter of Henry & Elizabeth Day : Hart Street : Clerk: Born 20 Nov 1815. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 24 Dec<sup>r</sup> Bernet Son of Bernet & Mary Reading : Hart Street : Engraver: Born 3 Dec 1815. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 25 Dec<sup>r</sup> Eliza Josephus Daughter of Nicholas & Mary Nott : Wild Street : Taylor: Born 8 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1813. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1815 Dec<sup>r</sup> 25 Mary Ann Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Wright : Brydges St : Cutler: Born 10 July 1815. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 27 Benjamin Son of Jonathan & Elizabeth Aspinar : Hart Street : Chair Maker: Born 21st May 1815. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1816 Jan<sup>y</sup> 4 Sophia Daughter of John & Maria Rowland : Drury Lane : Seaman: Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1815. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 7 Frances Daughter of William & Frances Reeves : Henrietta St : Jeweller: Born 8 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1815. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 8 Charles Son of Thomas & Charlotte Anthony : Exeter St : Clerk: Born 16 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1815. T. Clare.
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 18 Frances Hammond Isabella Daughter of The Rev<sup>d</sup> Francis William Johnson & Eliza Vickery : King Street : Curate of this Parish: Born 31 Aug 1815. H<sup>y</sup> Delafite.
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> Susanna Daughter of William & Mary Ann Palmer : Chandos St : Tallow Chandler: Born 5 Nov<sup>r</sup> 1815. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> Thomas Son of Thomas & Mary Hembrow : Rose Street: Victualler: Born 2<sup>d</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1815. T. Clare.
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 25 George Son of George & Harriet Barton : Maiden Lane : Boot-maker: Born 15 Decem<sup>r</sup> 1815. T. Clare.



- 1816 Jan 25 William Son of James & Ann Canby : Tavistock Street : Fruiterer :  
Born Feb<sup>r</sup> 9th 1815. T. Clare.  
Jan<sup>r</sup> 28 Thomas Son of Thomas & Amy Clark : Exeter St : Wine Cooper :  
Born 9 Jan<sup>r</sup> 1816. F. W. J. Vickery.  
Feb<sup>r</sup> 25 Mary Daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Anderson : Maiden Lane :  
Bookbinder : Born 20 Aug 1815. F. W. J. Vickery.  
Feb<sup>r</sup> 29 Henry Smith Son of William & Ann Heywood : Saint Martin's  
Lane : Watch Maker : Born 4 Feb<sup>r</sup> 1816. T. Clare.  
March 13 George Son of George & Sarah Buck : King Street : Tailor :  
Born 11 Jan<sup>r</sup> 1816. F. W. J. Vickery.  
March 13 Thomas Robert Son of Joseph & Grace Jane Haynes : Denmark  
Court : Silk Mercer : Born 13 Jan<sup>r</sup> 1816. F. W. J. Vickery.  
March 16 John James Son of John & Frances Dawes : Market : Fruiterer :  
Born 18 Feb<sup>r</sup> 1816. T. Clare.  
March 21 Sarah Ann Daughter of George Alexander & Ann Seares : Maiden  
Lane : Shoe Maker : Sept<sup>r</sup> 5 1815. F. W. J. Vickery.  
1816 March 24 † William George Son of William and Jane Cordall : Exeter St :  
Brazier : Born 28 Feb<sup>r</sup> 1816. F. W. J. Vickery.  
March 31 Ann Maria Daughter of Edward and Ann Flack : Bedford Court :  
Waiter : Born 11 May 1815. F. W. J. Vickery.  
March 31 Henry Peter Son of Matthew and Sarah Richardson : Russell  
Street : Messenger : Born 6 Mar 1816. F. W. J. Vickery.  
April 9 Edmund Son of William & Alice Reynolds : Denmark Court :  
Printer : Born 16 Mar 1816. F. W. J. Vickery.  
Apr 10 Isabella Daughter of Robert & Martha Robinson : Maiden Lane :  
Tavern Keeper : Born 24 Nov<sup>r</sup> 1815. F. W. J. Vickery.  
Apr 14 Caroline Daughter of James & Mary Ann Cooper : Maiden Lane :  
Plumber : Born 14 Mar 1816. F. W. J. Vickery.  
Apr 14 Edward William Son of Edward & Kezia Richardson : Strand :  
Linen Draper : Born 23 Nov 1809. F. W. J. Vickery.  
Apr 14 Thomas Son of Edward & Kezia Richardson : Strand : Linen Draper :  
Born 12 Jan<sup>r</sup> 1811. F. W. J. Vickery.  
1816 April 14 Kezia Daughter of Edward & Kezia Richardson : Strand : Linen  
Draper : Born 28 Jan<sup>r</sup> 1812. F. W. J. Vickery.  
Apr 14 Frederick Son of Edward & Kezia Richardson : Strand : Linen  
Draper : Born 19 Mar 1813. F. W. J. Vickery.  
Apr 14 Amelia Daughter of Edward & Kezia Richardson : Strand : Linen  
Draper : Born 31<sup>st</sup> May 1815. F. W. J. Vickery.

‡ The following declaration is made on a double sheet of foolscap and kept in the Register.—Ed.

We Matthew Yates of N<sup>o</sup> 29 John Street Blackfriars Road in the County of Surrey, Printer and William Cordell of Shorts Buildings Clerkenwell in the County of Middlesex, Groom and first I the said Matthew Yates do solemnly and sincerely declare that I the said Matthew Yates is the Uncle of and was present with the other Declarant at the time he was Christened in the year One thousand eight hundred and sixteen in the parish Church of Saint Paul Covent Garden in the aforesaid County of Middlesex And I further declare that the Name of the said other Declarant was spelt by the Registrar of the said parish in the Book of Registry by mistake "Cordall" instead of Cordell And I the said William Cordell do Solemnly and Sincerely declare that upon application for the Certificate of my Baptism I have discovered that my Name has been so as aforesaid spelt by mistake. And We§ make this solemn Declaration, conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of the provisions of an Act made and passed in the sixth year of the reign of His late Majesty King William the fourth intituled An Act to repeal an Act of the present Session of Parliament, intituled an Act for the more effectual abolition of Oaths and affirmations taken and made in various departments of the State, and to substitute declarations in lieu thereof and for the more entire suppression of voluntary and extrajudicial Oaths and Affidavits, and to make other provisions for the abolition of unnecessary oaths.

Declared at the Public Office Bow Street this  
2<sup>nd</sup> day of July 1839 Before me

S TWYFORD

MATTHEW YATES  
WILLIAM CORDELL



- April 17th Charlotte Daughter of Christopher & Elizabeth Cust : Duke Street : Wine Cooper: Born 26 Feb<sup>r</sup> 1815. F. W. J. Vickery.
- April 28th John Son of Henry & Elizabeth Skinner : Exeter Street : Victualler: Born 20 Feb<sup>r</sup> 1815. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Apr 28 Edward Son of Henry & Elizabeth Skinner : Exeter Street : Victualler: Born 9 Apr 1816. F. W. J. Vickery.
- May 6 Frederick Son of James & Ann Heald : Charles Street : Woollen Draper: Born Jan<sup>r</sup> 26 1814. T. Clare.
- May 19 Daniel Son of James & Kitty Curtis : Kingshead Yard : Carpenter: Born 18 Mar 1816. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1816 May 24 Frederick Langloh Son of Isaac Webb & Jane Moore : Brydges Street : Ironmonger: Born 19 April 1815. F. W. J. Vickery.
- May 26 Henry Son of John & Mary Calcott : Brydges Street : Butcher: Born 10 Mar 1816. F. W. J. Vickery.
- May 28 Elizabeth Daughter of William Dewbery & Elizabeth Wingrove B : Workhouse: Born Apr 30 1816. T. Clare.
- June 2<sup>d</sup> John George Son of John & Sarah Holden : James St : Salesman: Born 24 Apr 1816. F. W. J. Vickery.
- June 2<sup>d</sup> Thomas Son of Thomas & Esther Milton : Hart St : Mason: Born 7 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1815. F. W. J. Vickery.
- June 2<sup>d</sup> Robert Holden Son of Robert & Sarah Rushforth : Maiden Lane : Tailor: Born 15 May 1816. F. W. J. Vickery.
- June 9 Emma Daughter of William & Ann Wright : Maiden Lane : Dyer : Born 18 Mar 1816. F. W. J. Vickery.
- June 9 Philip George Henry Son of John & Elizabeth Thomas : Maiden Lane : Broker: Born 5 April 1816. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1816 15 June Eliza Julia Daughter of William & Ann Gustard : Bedford Street : Woollen Draper: Born 14 May 1816. T. Clare.
- 24 June John William Son of John & Jane Mary Hayes : Bedford Court : Dentist: Born 31<sup>st</sup> May 1816. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 3<sup>d</sup> July Gilbert Son of John & Mary Wilson : Tavistock Street : Linen Draper: Born 7 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1815. Edw. Embry.
- 4 July Mary Daughter of James & Jane Wood : Chandos Street : Haberdasher: Born 23 Feb<sup>r</sup> 1816. T. Clare.
- 14 July Sarah Daughter of John & Elizabeth Morgan : James Street : Victualler: Born 2<sup>d</sup> June 1816. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 18 July Louisa Teresa Daughter of Ephraim & Edith Goatly : Russell St : Cordwainer: Born 2<sup>d</sup> June 1816. T. Clare.
- 21<sup>st</sup> July Hannah Sophia Daughter of Joseph & Sarah Gleadah : Maiden Lane : Engraver: Born 22<sup>d</sup> May 1816. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 8<sup>th</sup> Aug<sup>st</sup> Thomas Son of William & Mary Ann Edwards : Rose St : Painter: Born 24 June 1816. T. Clare.
- 1816 13 Aug<sup>st</sup> Frederick Son of George & Ann Day : Workhouse: Born 7th July 1816. T. Clare.
- 17<sup>th</sup> Aug<sup>st</sup> Julia Daughter of Randolph & Elizabeth Payne : Southampton Street : Woollen Draper: Born 4 June 1816. T. Clare.
- 18<sup>th</sup> Aug<sup>st</sup> Mary Ann Daughter of Thomas & Mary Ann Newhouse : Maiden Lane : Victualler: Born 11th July 1816. Tillotson.
- 20<sup>th</sup> Aug<sup>st</sup> Helen Maria Daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Crowden : Henrietta Street : Bootmaker: Born 5 Nov<sup>r</sup> 1815. T. Clare.
- Sept 1<sup>st</sup> John Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Payne : Russell Street : Cook: Born 30 July 1816. T. Clare.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 8 Eliza Ann Daughter of John & Caroline Norman : James St : Mangle Maker: Born 25th Jan<sup>r</sup> 1816. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 18 Henry Blackett Son of Henry Thomas & Mary Harrison : Russell Street : Hotel Keep<sup>r</sup>: Born 25 Aug<sup>st</sup> 1816. T. Clare.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> Susanna Daughter of William & Elizabeth Berridge : Hart Street : Salesman: Born 28 Feb<sup>r</sup> 1816. F. W. J. Vickery.



- 1816 Octo<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> George John Son of Pitt & Elizabeth Cobbett : Bedford Street : Painter to the King : Born 15 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1816. Henry De Le Fite, Lecturer.
- Octo 6 William Edward Son of William Francis & Mary Strong : Leg Alley : Watch Case Maker : Born 31<sup>st</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 1816. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Octo 6 Henry Son of William & Margaret Mason Hurst : Burleigh Street : Printer : Born 20th Sept<sup>r</sup> 1816. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Octo<sup>r</sup> 6 Nancy Dunlop Daughter of Francis & Mary Denham : King St : Gentleman : Born 10th Sept<sup>r</sup> 1816. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Octo<sup>r</sup> 14 Ann Erskine Daughter of James Durnford & Ann Maria Capel : Charles St : Gent<sup>n</sup> : Born 1<sup>st</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 1816. T. Clare.
- Octo 27 Mary Daughter of Charles & Kitty Bayly : Oxford Street : Linen Draper : Born Nov 2<sup>d</sup> 1811. Edw Embry.
- Octo 27 Frances Daughter of Charles & Kitty Bayly : Oxford Street : Linen Draper : Born 30 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1816. Edw Embry.
- 3<sup>d</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> Sarah daughter of William & Ann Taylor : Maiden Lane : Shopman : Born 10 Octo 1816. Edw. Embry.
- 1816 Nov<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Mary Daughter of William & Elizabeth Ann Stevenson : King Street : Draper : Born 19 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1816. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Nov 10 Mary Ann Daughter of William & Elizabeth White : Piazza : Vintner : Born 20 April 1816. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Nov 18 Lemuel Son of James & Margaret Steel : Hart Street : Tailor : Born 10 Octo<sup>r</sup> 1816. T. Clare.
- Nov 21<sup>st</sup> Charles Son of Charles & Elizabeth Few : Henrietta Street : Attorney at Law : Born 31<sup>st</sup> July 1816. Edw Embry.
- Nov 24 Louisa Daughter of William & Martha Berry : Tavistock Row : Porter : Born 1<sup>st</sup> Nov 1816. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Emma Daughter of James & Mary Crowcher : Maiden Lane : Waiter : Born 23<sup>d</sup> May 1816. T. Clare.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 9 Joseph Son of Joseph & Mary Stammers : Bedford St : Upholsterer : Born 12 Nov<sup>r</sup> 1816. T. Clare.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 11 John Son of William & Catherine Blundell : Hart St : Born 14 Dec 1807. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1816 Dec 11 Mary Daughter of William & Catherine Blundell : Hart St : Born 23<sup>d</sup> July 1803. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1817 Jan<sup>y</sup> 5 William Son of Augustus Thomas Wilkinson & Susanna Tomkins : Rose St : Tailor : Born 7th Sept<sup>r</sup> 1816. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 5 Arthur Wellington Son of William & Lydia Legg : Chandos St : Coachmaker : Born 5th Feb<sup>y</sup> 1816. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 5 William Son of Camillus & Ann Fawssett : Chandos St : Woollen Draper : Born 12 Nov<sup>r</sup> 1816. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 7 Hester Daughter of Joseph Kirby & Sarah Lock : King St : Boot Maker : Born 3<sup>d</sup> Nov 1814. T. Clare.
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 7 Eliza Daughter of Joseph Kirby & Sarah Lock : King St : Boot Maker : Born 15 July 1816. T. Clare.
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 8 Caroline Daughter of Elizabeth Seaton : B : Born 21st Nov<sup>r</sup> 1816. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 15 Adela Daughter of John & Lucy Elizabeth Foote : Tavistock Street : Surgeon : Born 9th June 1815. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1817 Jan<sup>y</sup> 15 Caroline Frances Georgiana Daughter of John & Caroline Matilda Hay : Tavistock Street : Boot Maker : Born 8 Feb<sup>y</sup> 1814. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 18 Henry Son of Henry & Sarah Perry : Hart Street : Stable Keeper : Born 24 Decem 1816. T. Clare.
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 19 Elizabeth Daughter of Henry & Mary Butcher : Brydges Street : Tailor : Born 17 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1816. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 19 Mary Daughter of John & Elizabeth Salt : Maiden Lane : Goldsmith : Born 22<sup>d</sup> Decem 1816. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 27 Mary Ann Daughter of William & Ann Dance : Denmark Court : Tailor : Born 29 Sep<sup>r</sup> 1811. T. Clare.



- Jan<sup>y</sup> 27 Sarah Daughter of James & Frances Bush : James St : Fruiterer :  
Born 22 Feb<sup>y</sup> 1816. T. Clare.
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 29 Charles Son of John & Sarah Smith : Tavistock Street : Tailor :  
Born 7th June 1816. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Feb<sup>y</sup> 3 Sarah Daughter of James & Hannah Clarke : Hart Street : Stable  
Keeper : Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 9 1816. T. Clare.
- 1817 Feb<sup>y</sup> 16 Susanna Daughter of Richard & Martha Caradine : Chandos Street :  
Victualler : Born 19 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1817. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Feb<sup>y</sup> 17 Matilda Daughter of Joseph & Caroline Ann Down : King Street :  
Hatter : Born 19 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1817. T. Clare.
- March 3<sup>d</sup> Henry Son of Joseph & Sarah Hayes : Bedford Court : Dentist :  
Born 4 Feb<sup>y</sup> 1817. T. Clare.
- March 3<sup>d</sup> Sarah Daughter of William & Ann Bray : Charles Street :  
Victualler : Born 14 April 1816. T. Clare.
- March 15th Mary Elizabeth Viguers, Daughter of Patrick Worters & Eliza-  
beth Broughton : Southampton Street : Tailor : Born 15th Dec<sup>r</sup> 1815.  
F. W. J. Vickery.
- March 16th William Son of John & Elizabeth Domone : Rose Street :  
Butcher : Born 5 June 1815. F. W. J. Vickery.
- March 16th Susanna Ann Daughter of John & Elizabeth Domone : Rose  
Street : Butcher : Born 5 Feb<sup>y</sup> 1817. F. W. J. Vickery.
- March 17th Elizabeth Day Levy Daughter of Isaac and Mary Collier : Hart  
Street : Taylor : Born 15 Feb<sup>y</sup> 1815. T. Clare.
- 1817 March 17th Maria Levy Daughter of Isaac and Mary Collier : Hart Street :  
Taylor : Born 26 May 1816. T. Clare.
- March 17th Amelia Daughter of Robert and Sarah Hare : Tavistock Street :  
Gentleman : Born 8 April 1816. T. Clare.
- March 17th Thomas William Son of Thomas and Ann Whitehead : Rose  
Street : Cook : Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 15 1814. T. Clare.
- March 17th Mary Daughter of Mary Sanderson : Workhouse B : Born  
Jan<sup>y</sup> 5 1817. T. Clare.
- March 17th Henry Son of Jane Pilkington : Workhouse B : Born 20 Feb<sup>y</sup>  
1817. T. Clare.
- March 30th Henry Shillinglaw Son of Andrew and Martha Story : Dukes  
Court : Book binder : Born 12 Feb<sup>y</sup> 1817. F. W. J. Vickery.
- April 6 Mary Ann Daughter of John and Jane Shephard : Maiden Lane :  
Shoemaker : Born 19 March 1817. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Apr 7<sup>th</sup> Mary Ann Daughter of Jonathan & Mary Hatch : Hart Street :  
Fruit Salesman : Born 9 March 1817. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1817 17 Apr Thomas Son of Christopher & Elizabeth Cust : Mercer St : Cooper :  
Born 25 March 1817. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 20<sup>th</sup> Apr Sarah Mary Daughter of Edmund & Jane Munday : Hart St :  
Tailor : Born 21<sup>st</sup> March 1817. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 4<sup>th</sup> May Emily Daughter of Thomas & Lucy Scotford : Wandsworth :  
Colourman : Born 13 Dec 1816. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 13<sup>th</sup> May Maria Daughter of Thomas & Mary Ann Bott : Hart St : Farrier :  
Born 20 Apr 1817. T. Clare.
- 23<sup>d</sup> May Emily Anne Elizabeth Katherine Daughter of The Rev<sup>d</sup> Francis  
William Johnson & Eliza Vickery : King St : Curate of this Parish : Born  
24 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1817. W<sup>m</sup>. J. Rodber.
- 25 May George Son of George & Ann Mary Watson : James Street :  
Victualler : Born 6 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1817. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 29 May John Son of George Alexander & Ann Seares : Charles Street :  
Shoemaker : Born 18 Mar 1817. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 31<sup>st</sup> May Richard Joseph Son of Richard Polydore & Mary Nodder : Tavi-  
stock Street : Artist : Born 3<sup>d</sup> May 1817. T. Clare.
- 1817 June 1<sup>st</sup> Thomas Frankland Son of William & Charlotte Roden : Bedford  
Street : Stationer : Born 12 May 1817. F. W. J. Vickery.



- June 6<sup>th</sup> Christiana Daughter of Samuel & Mary Smith : Bedford Court :  
 Pastry Cook : Born 1 May 1817. T. Clare.
- Twins { June 8<sup>th</sup> Euphenia Esther Daughter of Mark & Sophia Green : Chelsea :  
 Shoemaker : Born 20 Nov 1816. F. W. J. Vickery.
- June 8<sup>th</sup> Henry Nelson Son of Mark & Sophia Green : Chelsea : Shoe-  
 maker : Born 20 Nov<sup>r</sup> 1816. F. W. J. Vickery.
- June 8<sup>th</sup> William Augustus Wellington Son of Joseph & Mary Hethering-  
 ton : Kensington : Gentleman : Born 8 Nov 1812. F. W. J. Vickery.
- June 8<sup>th</sup> Sally Ann Daughter of Joseph & Mary Hetherington : Kensing-  
 ton : Gentleman : Born 26 Mar 1814. F. W. J. Vickery.
- June 8<sup>th</sup> Joseph Horatio Nelson Son of Joseph & Mary Hetherington :  
 Kensington : Gentleman : Born 26 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1816. F. W. J. Vickery.
- June 8<sup>th</sup> Thomas Adolphus Cromwell Son of Joseph & Mary Hetherington :  
 Kensington : Gentleman : Born 13 Apr 1817. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1817 June 11 Georgina Daughter of John & Ann Tutt : Tavistock Row :  
 Victualler : Born 26 April 1817. F. W. J. Vickery.
- June 14 Joshua John Son of Nicholas & Maria James : King St. Holborn :  
 Stationer : Born 20 April 1817. T. Clare.
- June 15 Mary Ann Daughter of Joseph Thomas & Jane Oldfield : Russel  
 Street : Victualler : Born 21 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1816. F. W. J. Vickery.
- June 18 Henry Edward Son of William & Elizabeth Clarissa Soffe : Hen-  
 rietta Street : Printer : Born 11 May 1817. F. W. J. Vickery.
- June 22<sup>d</sup> William John Son of Benjamin & Mary Coleman : Bow St<sup>r</sup> : Sales-  
 man : Born 19 March 1817. F. W. J. Vickery.
- June 29 Julia Hooper Daughter of Joseph & Ann Pack : Russel St<sup>r</sup> :  
 Grocer : Born 2 May 1818. F. W. J. Vickery.
- June 29 Charlotte Ann Daughter of Joseph & Ann Pack : Russel St<sup>r</sup> :  
 Grocer : Born 3 Nov 1816. F. W. J. Vickery.
- June 30 George Son of George Crick & Mary Coles : Poorhouse : B : Born  
 20 April 1817. T. Clare.
- 1817 July 2<sup>d</sup> Susanna Daughter of William & Ann Cribb : Tavistock Street :  
 Carver & Gilder : Born 4 June 1817. F. W. J. Vickery.
- July 2<sup>d</sup> George Son of George Smith & Elizabeth Groves : Poorhouse :  
 B : Born 28 May 1817. T. Clare.
- July 6 Francis Peacock Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Wright : Brydges  
 Street : Clerk : Born 11 Nov 1816. F. W. J. Vickery.
- July 13 Elizabeth Ann Daughter of James & Rebecca Boulter : Maiden  
 Lane : Taylor : Born 22<sup>d</sup> Apr 1817. F. W. J. Vickery.
- July 20 Ann Daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Humphrey : Hart Street :  
 Fruiterer : Born 1<sup>st</sup> July 1817. F. W. J. Vickery.
- July 20 Lucy Daughter of William & Elizabeth Nurse : King Street :  
 Victualler : Born July 16 1817. F. W. J. Vickery.
- July 21<sup>st</sup> Elizabeth Daughter of John & Ellen Lygo : Bedford St<sup>r</sup> : Tailor :  
 Born June 12 1817. †C.
- § August 20 Matilda Daughter of Joseph & Ann Godfrey : King Street :  
 Victualler : Born Octo 31<sup>st</sup> 1812. T. Clare.
- 1817 Aug<sup>st</sup> 20 Harriot Daughter of Joseph & Ann Godfrey : King St :  
 Victualler : Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1814. T. Clare.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 20 Edwin Son of Joseph & Ann Godfrey : King St : Victualler :  
 Born Apr 13 1815. T. Clare.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 20 Alfred Candler Son of Joseph & Ann Godfrey : King St<sup>r</sup> :  
 Victualler : Born 9 Feb<sup>y</sup> 1817. T. Clare.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 24 Jane Daughter of John & Elizabeth Hunter : Maiden Lane :  
 Grocer : Born 26 Nov<sup>r</sup> 1817. †Delafite.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 26 Penelope Daughter of John & Elizabeth Hernon : King St :  
 Tailor : Born 25 July 1817. †Clare.

† Written in pencil.—ED.

§ "July" erased.—ED.



- 8 Sept<sup>r</sup> Samuel Son of John Halliday & Biddy Barnet : Workhouse : B :  
Born 16 July 1817. T. Clare.
- 8 Sept<sup>r</sup> Margaret Daughter of William & Eleanor Atkins : Hart Street :  
Shoemaker : Born 31st Aug 1817. T. Clare.
- 21<sup>st</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> Charles Henry Son of John Robinson & Grace Cooke : Hart St :  
Baker : Born 9 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1817. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1817 22 Sept<sup>r</sup> Jane Daughter of William & Ann Gustard : Bedford Street :  
Woollen Draper : Born 28 Aug<sup>st</sup> 1817. T. Clare.
- 28 Sept<sup>r</sup> Joseph Son of Joseph & Margaret Cowden : Hart St : Coach  
Painter : Born 8 Apr 1817. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 5 Octo Johu William Son of John & Hannah Simmons : Chandos Street :  
Coach Maker : Born 16 June 1817. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 5 Octo Ann Daughter of John & Ann Anderson : Maiden Lane : Hair-  
dresser : Born 31<sup>st</sup> Aug<sup>st</sup> 1817. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 5 Octo William Henry Son of John & Frances Dawes : Market : Fruiterer :  
Born 11 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1817. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 8 Octo John S<sup>t</sup>. Mawe Son of Anthony Tissington & Sarah Ann Tatlow :  
Cheltenham : Lieutenant In his Majesty's 6<sup>th</sup>. Regiment of Foot : Born  
8 Feb<sup>r</sup> 1817. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 8 Octo Lowman Son of William & Martha Lowman Jeffery : Bridg-  
water Somersetshire : Gentleman : Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 19 1803. F. W. J.  
Vickery.
- 16 Octo Barnaby William Son of Edward & Matilda Darley : Maiden  
Lane : Silk Dyer : Born 22<sup>d</sup> Sept 1817. T. Clare.
- 1817 19 Octo Mary Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>. of Lavel & Rosina Sharp : Hart Street : Brass-  
founder : Born 22<sup>d</sup> May 1817. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 26 Octo Sarah Daug<sup>r</sup>. of James & Sarah Skeet : Hart Street : Salesman :  
Born 2<sup>d</sup> Octo 1817. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 27 Octo Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>. of David Jones & Ann Thoroughgood : Work-  
house : B. T. Clare.
- 30 Octo Hannah Keith Daughter of David & Hannah Harrow : Brydges  
Street : Carpenter : Born 19 July 1817. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 9 Nov<sup>r</sup> Frederick Son of James and Hannah Bigg : Russell St : Fruiterer :  
Born 9 June 1817. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 9 Nov<sup>r</sup> George Son of James and Hannah Bigg : Russell St : Fruiterer :  
Born 2<sup>d</sup> July 1815. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 9 Nov<sup>r</sup> Maria Daughter of William & Frances Reeves : Henrietta St :  
Jeweller : Born 5 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1817. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 9 Nov<sup>r</sup> Jane Daughter of James and Sarah Serees : Hart St : Coachmaker :  
Born 25 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1817. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1817 7 Dec<sup>r</sup> John Son of Edmund & Sarah Saul : Hart St : Carpenter : Born 10  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 1817. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 9 Dec<sup>r</sup> Mary Ann Daughter of Robert & Anna Richardson : Poorhouse :  
Born 28 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1817. T. Clare.
- 9 Dec<sup>r</sup> William Son of Robert Martin & Mary Hanehett : B Poorhouse :  
Born Nov 3 1817. T. Clare.
- 9 Dec<sup>r</sup> William Richard Son of William & Frances Drake : Lambs Con-  
duit Street : Solicitor : Born 25 Aug<sup>st</sup> 1817. T. Clare.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 14 Richard Son of James & Sarah Stewart : New Yard : Labourer :  
Born 14 Nov<sup>r</sup> 1817. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 14 Robert Mark Son of James Dibon & Mary Watson : King St :  
Cabinet Maker : Born 25 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1817. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 17 George Son of Samuel & Ann Ambrose : James St : Hostler :  
Born 19 Nov<sup>r</sup> 1817. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 21 James Son of Edward & Mary Honeyball : Rose St : Victualler :  
Born 5 Nov<sup>r</sup> 1817. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1818 3 Jan<sup>r</sup> William Son of John & Elizabeth Wilkinson : Bow St : Victualler :  
Born 15 Aug<sup>st</sup> 1812. T. Clare.



- 17 Jan<sup>y</sup> Septimus Lord Son of Stevens Lupton & Margaret Elizabeth Curlewis : King St : Tailor : Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 26 1812. T. Clare.
- 18 Jan<sup>y</sup> Alice Daughter of William & Alice Reynolds : Denmark Court : Printer : Born 30 Nov<sup>r</sup> 1817. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 20 Jan<sup>y</sup> Edward Edmund Son of John & Harriet Coleman : Maiden Lane : Tailor : Born 20 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1817. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 21<sup>st</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> George James Son of George & Sarah Buck : King St : Tailor : Born 10 Nov 1817. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 22<sup>d</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> Jane Charlotte Daughter of William & Ann Heywood : Goodge St : Watch Maker : Born 27 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1817. T. Clare.
- 8 Feb<sup>y</sup> John Son of Robert & Sarah Stock : Hart St : Tailor : Born 7 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1817. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 15 Feb<sup>y</sup> Thomas Son of Thomas & Priscilla Bartlett : Chandos St : Box-maker : Born 29 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1817. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1818 22 Feb<sup>y</sup> Henry William Son of Paul & Sarah Clara Chipp : James St : Musician : Born 31<sup>st</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1818. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 5<sup>th</sup> Mar Henry Sydney Son of Joseph & Caroline Ann Down : King St : Hatter : Born 23 Jan 1818. T. Clare.
- 8 Mar Harriot Daughter of John & Elizabeth Ann Faulkner : Henrietta Street : Bricklayer : Born 31<sup>st</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1817. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 8 Mar John Gabriel Son of Gabriel & Frances Jones : Maiden Lane : Boot-maker : Born 6 Feb<sup>y</sup> 1818. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 15 Mar Isabella Ann Webb Daug<sup>r</sup> of Isaac Webb & Jane Moore : Brydges Street : Ironmonger : Born 23<sup>d</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 1818. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 22<sup>d</sup> Mar Susanna Daug<sup>r</sup> of William & Mary Woodward : Hart St : Porter : F. W. J. Vickery.
- 30 Mar Emily Daughter of John William & Eliza Papps Dunn : Ham Common Surry : Gentleman : Born 8 Feb<sup>y</sup> 1814. W<sup>m</sup>. J. Rodber Officiating Minister.
- 30 Mar Isabella Harriet Daughter of John William & Eliza Papps Dunn : Ham Common Surry : Gentleman : Born 7<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1815. W<sup>m</sup>. J. Rodber Officiating Minister.
- 1818 10 April Elizabeth Mary Roberts Plimpton Daug<sup>r</sup> of Robert & Maria Ann Eccles Barrett : Tavistock St : Silk Manufactuer : Born 16 Mar 1818. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 17 Apr Mary Cowie Harrison Daug<sup>r</sup> of Henry Thomas & Mary Harrison : Tavistock Row : Wine Merchant : Born 18 Mar 1818. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 26 Apr Sarah Sophia Daug<sup>r</sup> of Thomas & Sarah Warne : Strand : Currier : Born 31 Mar 1818. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1 May Frederic Henry Son of George & Mary Ann Gosling : Bow St : Comedian : Born 4 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1796. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1 May Maria Daug<sup>r</sup> of George & Mary Ann Gosling : Bow St : Comedian : Born 4 May 1789. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1 May Felix Thomas Smith Son of Alfred & Sarah Berry : Window Blind Maker : Long Acre : Born 26 Nov 1817. T. Clare.
- 3<sup>d</sup> May William Craig Son of Thomas & Charlotte M<sup>rs</sup>. Farlane : Glover : Denmark Court : Born 22 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1817. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 17 May John Son of George & Harriot Barton : Maiden Lane : Bootmaker : Born 3<sup>d</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1812. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1818 17 May William Boxall Son of William & Charlotte Turpin : Piazza : Cook : Born 4 Feb<sup>y</sup> 1818. T. Clare.
- 17 May Elizabeth Mary Daughter of William & Elizabeth Phillips : Brydges Street : Hardwareman : Born 29 Mar 1818. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 24 May Elizabeth Daughter of William & Ann Jones : Bedford Court : Jeweller : Born 14 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1818. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 31 May Henry Son of Christopher & Anne Bunning : Tavistock Street : Engraver : Born 4 May 1818. F. W. J. Vickery.



- 31 May Sarah Daughter of William & Elizabeth Tallboys : Adam St Adelphi : Yeoman : Born 11 May 1818. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 3<sup>d</sup> June Julia daughter of John & Lucy Elizabeth Foote : Tavistock Street : Surgeon : Born 3<sup>d</sup> June 1817. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 14 June James Son of James & Mary Ann Cooper : Maiden Lane : Plummer : Born 3<sup>d</sup> May 1818. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 30 June Maria Deveril Daughter of Harry & Maria Adkins : Bow St : Police Officer : Born 2<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 1817. T. Clare.
- 1818 4<sup>t</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> David Son of John & Winfred Davies : Tavistock Court : Milkman : Born July 6<sup>th</sup> 1818. T. Clare.
- 22 Aug<sup>t</sup> Edward Son of William & Elizabeth White : Piazza : Wine Merch<sup>t</sup> : Born 9 May 1818. T. Clare.
- 23<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> Elizabeth Sarah Daughter of Thomas & Mary Moses : Exeter St : Victualler : Born 29 July 1818. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 30 Aug<sup>t</sup> Mary Ann Daughter of Philip & Mary Crofton : Queens Court Lincolns Inn Fields : Cabinet Maker : Born 21 Mar 1818. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 31 Aug<sup>t</sup> William Son of David & Mary Owen : Exeter St : Lamplighter : Born 6 Aug 1818. T. Clare.
- 13 Sept<sup>r</sup> Robert William Son of Robert & Elizabeth Keers Anderson : Maiden Lane : Bookbinder : Born 8 Aug 1818. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 20 Sept<sup>r</sup> Eliza Clymer Daughter of James & Maria Phillips : Tavistock St : Solicitor : Born 29 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1818. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 21<sup>st</sup> [sic] Thomas Edmund Son of Thomas & Mary Ann Newhouse : Maiden Lane : Victualler : Born 11 June 1818. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1818 Sept<sup>r</sup> 27 William Son of John & Margaret Morris : Hart St : Coachman : Born 30 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1815. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 27 Henry Son of John & Margaret Morris : Hart St : Coachman : Born 26 Mar 1818. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 27 Margaret Daughter of Joseph & Mary Allen : Hart St : Labourer : Born 8 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1818. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 27 William Calloway Son of Jonathan & Mary Hatch : Hart St : Salesman : Born 14 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1818. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 13 Oct<sup>r</sup> Charles Son of William Benson & Mary Stones : Chandos St : Draper : Born 14 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1818. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 18 Oct<sup>r</sup> Jane Benson Daug<sup>t</sup> of Stephen & Jane Lewis : Henrietta St : Mercer : Born 26 July 1818. V.‡
- 2 Nov<sup>r</sup> Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas & Esther Milton : Hart St : Mason : Born August 21 1818. T. Clare.
- 5 Nov<sup>r</sup> William Frederick Son of William & Hannah Brightman : Maiden Lane : Waiter : Born 2<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 1818. T. Clare.
- 1818 Nov<sup>r</sup> 8 Thomas Son of John & Jane Shepherd : Maiden Lane : Shoemaker : Born 23<sup>d</sup> Octo 1818. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 20 Howard Son of Francis & Louisa Nalder : Kilburn Middx : Gentleman : Born 15 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1817. T. Clare.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 20 Fielding Son of Francis & Louisa Nalder : Kilburn Middx : Gentleman : Born 9 June 1818. T. Clare.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 29 Mary Sophia Daughter of Richard Polydore & Mary Nodder : Tavistock Street : Artist : Born 1<sup>st</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1818. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Decem<sup>r</sup> 23 George Son of James & Jane Wood : Chandos Street : Haberdasher : Born 8 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1818. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Decem<sup>r</sup> 27 Susanna Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Brown : Brydges St : Victualler : Born 5 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1818. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 27 Elizabeth Sarah Daughter of William & Sarah Child : Queens Court : Gardener : Born 29 Nov 1818. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1819 Jan<sup>y</sup> 3 Elizabeth Mary Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Taplin : James St : Victualler : Born 9 May 1818. F. W. J. Vickery.

‡ Written in pencil.—Ed.



- 1819 Jan<sup>y</sup> 3 James Son of Robert & Agnes Thomson : Exeter Street : Baker :  
Born 20 Dec 1818. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Robert Arthur Son of Henry Arthur Kenny & Elizabeth Morton :  
Gerrard St. Soho : Gent<sup>a</sup> : Born 15 Nov<sup>r</sup> 1818. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Arthur Henry Son of Henry Arthur Kenny & Elizabeth Morton :  
Gerrard St. Soho : Gent<sup>a</sup> : Born 11 June 1814. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Henry Arthur Son of Henry Arthur Kenny & Elizabeth Morton :  
Gerrard St. Soho : Gent<sup>a</sup> : Born 19 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1816. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 17 George Francis Son of George Frederick & Margaret Mary Davis :  
Hart St : Musician : Born 12 Nov 1818. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 22 Louisa Daughter of Henry & Martha Lees : Tavistock Street : Coal  
Merchant : Born 22<sup>d</sup> August 1809. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 22 Henry Son of Henry & Martha Lees : Tavistock Street : Coal  
Merchant : Born 10th April 1812. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 22 Alfred Son of Henry & Martha Lees : Tavistock Street : Coal  
Merchant : Born 17<sup>th</sup> May 1814. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1819 27 Jan<sup>y</sup> William Son of William Hollis & Elizabeth Raffin : Workhouse :  
Born 27 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1818. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 4 Feb<sup>y</sup> Henry Son of John & Mary Wilson : Tavistock St : Linen Draper :  
Born 8 May 1818. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 7 Feb<sup>y</sup> Diana Daughter of Edmund and Jane Munday : Cecil Court :  
Tailor : Born 2<sup>d</sup> Nov 1818. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 10 Feb<sup>y</sup> Thomas Son of Thomas Ward & Elizabeth Deacon B. : Work  
House : Born 17 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1819. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 10 Feb<sup>y</sup> John Son of James and Sophia Rose : Henrietta Street : Merchant :  
Born 8 Nov<sup>r</sup> 1818. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 10 Feb<sup>y</sup> Mary Margaret Daughter of William and Ann Forrester Thomson :  
Great Wellesley Street Euston Square : Gent<sup>a</sup> : Born 17 July 1817.  
F. W. J. Vickery.
- 21 Feb<sup>y</sup> George Son of George and Rachel Haines : Rose Street : Grocer :  
Born 3<sup>d</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1819. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 21 Feb<sup>y</sup> Clara Elizabeth Daughter of George and Kezia Richards : St  
Martin's Lane : Tailor : Born 29 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1819. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1819 28 Feb<sup>y</sup> Frances Daughter of William and Ann Cribb : Tavistock St :  
Carver and Gilder : Born 25 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1819. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 5 March Mary Ann Dang<sup>r</sup>. of George Alexander & Ann Seares : Hyde  
Street Bloomsbury : Shoemaker : Born 27 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1818. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 7 Mar<sup>y</sup> Ann Daughter of George & Ann Way : Market : Victualler : Born  
6 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1819. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 7 March Allan William Son of Allan and Eliza Cornfoot : Maiden Lane :  
Baker : Born 14 Feb<sup>y</sup> 1819. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 14 March Sarah Daughter of William and Mary Ann Palmer : Chandos St :  
Tallow Chandler : Born 17 Feb<sup>y</sup> 1819. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 14 March Francis Son of William and Charlotte Roden : Bedford St :  
Bookseller & Stationer : Born 18 Feb<sup>y</sup> 1819. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 14 March Robert Campbell Son of Patrick Campbell & Mary Dick :  
Kennington : Baker : Born 24 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1818. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 14<sup>th</sup> March Elizabeth Bass Daughter of William & Martha Elizabeth  
Fletcher : Great Russell Street : Victualler : Born 9 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1819. F. W. J.  
Vickery.
- 1819 Mar 24 Mary Ann Daughter of John Russell & Mary Ann Parsons :  
Brydges Street : Gent<sup>a</sup> : Born 1<sup>st</sup> Mar 1819. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Mar 24 Edwin Son of George & Ann Day : Maiden Lane : Boot Maker :  
Born 25 Feb<sup>y</sup> 1819. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Mar 24 Frederick Son of Mary Lloyd : B : Born 22<sup>d</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 1819. F. W. J.  
Vickery.
- Mar 24 William Henry Son of Jane Richardson : B : Born 23 Feb<sup>y</sup> 1819.  
F. W. J. Vickery.



- Mar 28 William Son of William & Elizabeth Ann Stevenson : King St :  
Woollen Draper : Born 5 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1818. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Apr 2<sup>d</sup> William Bannister Son of William Bannister & Elizabeth Fry :  
Russell St : Linen Draper : Born 20 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1818. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Apr 11 Emma Daughter of Edward & Mary Honeyball : Rose St : Victualler :  
Born 16 Feb<sup>y</sup> 1819. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Apr 11 Helen Daughter of Thomas & Charlotte Maria Toole : Rose St :  
Emery Papermaker : Born 1<sup>st</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 1819. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1819 May 3<sup>d</sup> James Son of Thomas & Mary Rodd : Newport Street : Bookseller :  
Born 5 April 1819. F. W. J. Vickery.
- May 3 Katherine Eleanor Daughter of Thomas & Katherine Godfrey :  
Compton St : Silver Chaser : Born 10 Aug 1817. F. W. J. Vickery.
- May 8 Octavius Son of Thomas & Frances Clarke : Russell Place Fitzroy  
Square : Hardware Man : Born 2<sup>d</sup> May 1814. F. W. J. Vickery.
- May 8 Sydney Son of Thomas & Frances Clarke : Russell Place Fitzroy  
Square : Hardware Man : Born 16 Mar 1819. F. W. J. Vickery.
- May 19 Arthur Son of John and Ann Wood : Henrietta St : Tailor : Born  
12 Sep<sup>r</sup> 1816. F. W. J. Vickery.
- May 23<sup>d</sup> Alfred Lilywhite Son of Joseph Hoare & Ethelfleda Stedman :  
Hart St : Carpenter : Born 23 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1819. F. W. J. Vickery.
- May 23<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth Daughter of John & Phœbe Howes : Hart St : Painter :  
Born 19 Mar 1819. F. W. J. Vickery.
- May 30 Susan Daughter of James & Rebecca Boulter : Maiden Lane :  
Tailor : Born 5 July 1818. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1819 30 May Thomas Son of Christopher & Elizabeth Cust : Bedford Court :  
Wine Cooper : Born 29 Apr 1819. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 3<sup>d</sup> June Eliza Daughter of Sarah Bowler : B : Born 5 May 1819. F. W. J.  
Vickery.
- 11 June Ann Daughter of Edward & Matilda Darley : Maiden Lane : Silk  
Dyer : Born 13 May 1819. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 15 June Edward Hassard Son of Joseph & Mary Stammers : Bedford St :  
Upholsterer : Born 26 May 1819. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 16 June Ann Daughter of Camillers and Ann Fawcett : Chandos St :  
Woollen Draper : Born 4 March 1819. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 22<sup>d</sup> June Ashlin Son of John Denton & Jane Bagster : St. Nicholas Acons :  
Hosier : Born 28 Feb<sup>y</sup> 1810. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 22<sup>d</sup> June William Son of Margaret Morris : B : Born 18 May 1819.  
F. W. J. Vickery.
- 27 June George Son of Thomas and Mary Ann Bott : Hart St : Farrier :  
Born 4 June 1819. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1819 27 June Susanna Emma Daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Richards :  
Duke St : Sawyer : Born 5 June 1819. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 27 June Maria Daughter of Francis and Maria Ann Walker : Maiden Lane :  
Optician : Born 4 June 1819. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 10 July Ann Daughter of William and Frances Reeves : Henrietta Street :  
Jeweller : Born 20 June 1819. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 20 July Arthur Son of Amelia Pordage : Workhouse : B : Born July 4 1819.  
F. W. J. Vickery.
- 24 July Emma Daughter of Thomas and Sarah Oram : Fleet Street : Mer-  
chant : Born 29 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1811. F. W. J. Vickery.
- July 24 Harriet Sarah Daughter of Thomas & Sarah Oram : Fleet St : Mer-  
chant : Born 31st Jan<sup>y</sup> 1815. F. W. J. Vickery.
- July 24 William Edward Son of Thomas & Sarah Oram : Fleet St : Mer-  
chant : Born 30 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1816. F. W. J. Vickery.
- July 25 Frances Jane Daughter of Amos and Eliza Jane Hodgson : Tavi-  
stock Street : Gentleman : Born 29 June 1819. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1819 July 28 Mary Ann Gibbons Daughter of Robert & Mary Ann Joy : Piazza :  
Vintner : Born 30 Aug<sup>st</sup> 1816. F. W. J. Vickery.



- July 28 Robert Harrison Son of Robert & Mary Ann Joy : Piazza : Vintner :  
Born 5 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1818. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Weston William Son of Morris William & Julia Elizabeth Rachel  
Bailey : Southampton Street : Colonel In the 80<sup>th</sup> Regiment : Born 13  
Oct<sup>r</sup> 1818. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 1 Emma Louisa Daughter of Thomas & Sarah Warne : Strand :  
Currier : Born 2<sup>d</sup> July 1819. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 1 Lydia Daughter of James & Hannah Bigg : Russell St : Fruiterer :  
Born 11 May 1819. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Aug 15 George Son of James & Hannah Jordan : Maiden Lane : Printer :  
Born 2 Mar 1819. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Aug 16 Robert Lewis Son of Robert Westeote & Editha Augusta Bamp-  
field : Bedford Street : Surgeon : Born 27 May 1819. F. W. J.  
Vickery.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> William Henry Son of George & Ann Butler : Russell Place :  
Glazier : Born 21 Aug 1818. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1819 Aug 22<sup>d</sup> John William Son of John & Hannah Simmons : Chandos Street :  
Coachmaker : Born 17 May 1819. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Aug 29 William Son of John & Katherine Hale : Hart Street : Coach Smith :  
Born 19 Mar 1817. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Aug 29 John Son of John & Katherine Hale : Hart Street : Coach Smith :  
Born 2<sup>d</sup> Aug 1819. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 29 William Henry Calvert Son of William & Mary Anna Durrant :  
Hart Street : Carpenter : Born July 17 1819. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> John Son of William & Mary Davies : Hart Street : Tailor : Born  
29 June 1819. John Miles.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> Nicholas John Lee Son of Nicholas & Caroline Palk : Maiden  
Lane : Butcher : Born 26 June 1819. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 10 Elizabeth Daughter of William & Ann Haywood : Goodge Street :  
Watchmaker : Born 16 Aug<sup>st</sup> 1819. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 11 Emily Passey Daughter of James & Amelia Butler : Covent Garden :  
Herbalist : Born 2<sup>d</sup> June 1817. John Miles.
- 1819 Sept<sup>r</sup> 12 Mary Ann Lancaster Daughter of Thomas & Mary Norris : Russell  
St : Victualler : Born 19 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1815. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 12 Maria Griggs Daughter of Thomas & Mary Norris : Russell St :  
Victualler : Born 18 June 1819. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Sept 15 Margaret Daughter of Bitten & Charlotte Quincey : Tavistock St :  
Trimming Seller : Born 19 Aug 1819. T. Clare.
- Sept 26 Elizabeth Phebe Daughter of Thomas & Mary Bushnell : Hart  
St : Coach Smith : Born 4 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1819. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 3 Charles Son of Henry & Sarah Perry : Hart Street : Stable Keeper :  
Born 18 Aug<sup>st</sup> 1819. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Octo 3<sup>d</sup> John Meadows Son of John & Maria Tyson : Maiden Lane : Silk  
Mercer : Born 28 July 1819. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Octo 18 Mary Ann Daughter of Daniel and Mary Dossetor : Russell St :  
Butcher : Born 11 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1817. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Octo 13 Harriet Daughter of Daniel and Mary Dossetor : Russell St :  
Butcher : Born 19 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1819. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1819 Octo 27 Charles Son of Charles Lewis & Martha Harrison : Russell St :  
Tavern Keeper : Born 3<sup>d</sup> Octo 1819. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Octo 31 Mary Larkin Daughter of Benjamin and Mary Bond : Hart Street :  
Victualler : Born 28 Aug<sup>st</sup> 1819. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Nov 10 Elizabeth Daughter of Randolph & Elizabeth Payne : Southampton  
St : Draper : Born 22<sup>d</sup> Mar 1818. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Nov 10 William Son of Randolph & Elizabeth Payne : Southampton St :  
Draper : Born 21 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1819. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Nov 10 William Son of Thomas & Mary Cooper : James St : Servant : Born  
28 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1819. F. W. J. Vickery.



- Nov 14 William George Son of John & Frances Dawes : Market : Fruiterer :  
Born 19 Octo 1819. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 28 Henry Son of Sarah Hazell : Workhouse B : Born 9 Octo 1819.  
T. Clare.
- 5 Dec<sup>r</sup> Mary Ann Daughter of John & Ann Driver : Broad Court : Fish-  
monger : Born 26 July 1819. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1819 Dec<sup>r</sup> 10 Richard Son of Richard & Elizabeth Smith : Maiden Lane : Milk-  
man : Born 6 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1819. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 10 Thomas Bert Moore Son of James & Mary Ann Evelyn : Great  
Russell Street : Lieutenant in the Royal Navy : Born 10 Nov<sup>r</sup> 1819.  
F. W. J. Vickery.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> Benjamin William Son of William & Caroline Court Cleaver :  
Brydges St : Trimming Seller : Born 1<sup>st</sup> May 1819. T. Clare.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> Adelaide Catherine Daughter of George & Sarah Buck : King  
St : Tailor : Born 3<sup>d</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1819. T. Clare.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> Thomas George Son of Thomas & Mary Jones : Bow Street :  
Trimming Seller : Born 29 Octo 1819. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 25 Elizabeth Ann Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Gaylor : Strand :  
Linen Draper : Born 29 July 1819. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 25 Anthony Son of Anthony & Mary Portington : Tavistock Street :  
Tailor : Born 10 June 1819. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 26 Benjamin Son of Benjamin and Sarah Dickenson : Castle Court  
Strand : Printer : Born 12 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1818. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1819 Dec<sup>r</sup> 26 Joshua Son of Benjamin and Sarah Dickenson : Castle Court  
Strand : Printer : Born 25 July 1815. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 26 Mary Daughter of George and Sarah Salmon : Rose St : Baker :  
Born 17 Nov 1819. T. Clare.
- 1820 Jan<sup>y</sup> 6 Daniel Son of Daniel and Ann Smith : Broom In Norfolk : Sawyer :  
Born 2<sup>d</sup> May 1798. T. Clare.
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 6 Lavinia Daughter of Charles and Louisa Blackwell : Bedford Court :  
Cutler : Born 15 Mar 1819. T. Clare.
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 17 Mary Daughter of Ann Dempster : Workhouse : B : Born 15 Dec<sup>r</sup>  
1819. T. Clare.
- Feb<sup>y</sup> 11 Emmeline Montague Daughter of Henry Feltham & Rebecca  
Emmeline Orton : Tavistock St : Gentleman : Born 11 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1819.  
D<sup>d</sup> Morgan.
- Feb<sup>y</sup> 13 Charlotte Emma Daughter of Thomas & Charlotte McFarlane :  
Denmark Court : Glover : Born 28 Octo<sup>r</sup> 1819. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Feb<sup>y</sup> 13 John Son of George & Mary Ann Clarke : Exeter Street : Coal  
Dealer : Born 18 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1820. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1820 Feb<sup>y</sup> 13 John Son of John & Hannah Frances Madew : Rose St : Carpenter :  
Born 8 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1820. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Feb<sup>y</sup> 17 Eleanor Daughter of Benjamin & Mary Coleman : Bow St : Sales-  
man : Born 18 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1820. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Feb<sup>y</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> Mary Isabella Daughter of Richard & Mary Terry : Holbourn :  
Haberdasher : Born 27 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1818. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 27<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> † Mary Ann Daughter of George & Maria Dowding : Rose  
Street : Tailor : Born 4 Feb<sup>y</sup> 1820. F. W. J. Vickery.
- March 1<sup>st</sup> Frances Ann Daughter of William & Frances Drake :  
Great James St, Bedford Row : Solicitor : Born 14 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1819.  
T. Clare.
- March 17 Sarah Daughter of Henry Hayes & Sarah Trout : Workhouse :  
B : Born 11 Feb<sup>y</sup> 1820. F. W. J. Vickery.
- March 26 George Watson Son of George & Harriet Furness : Bedford  
Court : Gentleman : Born 26 Feb<sup>y</sup> 1820. F. W. J. Vickery.

† Misplaced in Register, the following note being written in the margin. "The Baptism of Mary Ann Dowding was by mistake omitted in the place proper for Insertion."—Ed.



- March 26 Thomas Penman Son of Isaac Webb & Jane Moore : Brydges Street : Ironmonger : Born 5 Feb<sup>y</sup> 1820. T. Clare.
- Mar 31<sup>st</sup> William Coleridge Brandon Son of Francis William Johnson & Eliza Vickery : Dean St. Soho : Curate of St. Paul Covent Gard<sup>a</sup> : Born 20 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1818. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1820 April 5 Robert Son of Mary Webster : Poorhouse : B : Born 5 Octo<sup>r</sup> 1819. F. W. J. Vickery.
- April 10<sup>th</sup> Mary Daughter of Evan & Elizabeth Lloyd : James St : Milkman : Born 12 March 1820. T. Clare.
- April 16 George Son of George and Elizabeth Marston : Chandos Street : Victualler : Born 19 Feb<sup>y</sup> 1820. T. Clare.
- April 24 Anne Maria Daughter of William Jones & Louisa Prou : Knightsbridge : Gent<sup>a</sup> : Born 30 April 1811. T. Clare.
- May 1<sup>st</sup> Charles Henry Son of Charles & Martha Eliza Ward : Great Russell Street : Tobaceonist : Born 6 March 1820. T. Clare.
- May 4<sup>th</sup> Thomas Son of John & Harriet Bolton : James St : Gent<sup>a</sup> : Born 6 April 1820. T. Clare.
- May 20 Sarah Elizabeth Daughter of William & Ann Rawle : Bristol : Shoemaker : Born 25 May 1793. F. W. J. Vickery.
- May 21<sup>st</sup> Mary Ann Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Towden : Hart St : Greengrocer : Born 30 Apr 1820. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1820 May 21<sup>st</sup> Priscilla Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Bartlett : Chandos St : Carpenter : Born 10<sup>th</sup> March 1820. F. W. J. Vickery.
- May 29 Joseph Son of John & Sarah Sharman : Hart Street : Greengrocer : Born 2<sup>d</sup> May 1820. T. Clare.
- June 1<sup>st</sup> Amelia Daughter of William & Ann Gnstard : Bedford St : Woollen Draper : Born 28 April 1820. T. Clare.
- June 4 Charles Son of William & Ann Cribb : Tavistock Street : Carver : Born 18 March 1820. F. W. J. Vickery.
- June 11<sup>th</sup> Mary Ann Daughter of Robert & Sophia Booth : Hart St : Gent<sup>a</sup> : Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 17 1820. F. W. J. Vickery.
- June 12 Thomas Son of Mary Hemmings : Workhouse : B : Born May 13 1820. T. Clare.
- June 18 William Son of Samuel & Ann Worboyes : King St : Labourer : Born 5 May 1820. F. W. J. Vickery.
- June 25 Elizabeth Daughter of Richard Polydore & Mary Nodder : Tavistock Street : Artist : Born 21 May 1820. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1820 29 June Matilda Lomax Daughter of Robert & Martha Robinson : Maiden Lane : Coffee House Keeper : Born 30 April 1820. T. Clare.
- 2 July James John Son of James & Rebecca Boulter : Maiden Lane : Tailor : Born 12 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1820. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 2 July Caroline Daughter of Thomas & Mary Ann Talkington : James St : Fruiterer : Born 14 May 1820. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 2<sup>d</sup> July George Son of William and Charlotte Roden : Bedford Street : Stationer : Born 31<sup>st</sup> May 1820. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 9 July Mary Ann Daughter of Thomas & Maria Beagent Lancaster : James St : Porter : Born 14 May 1820. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 9 July Richard Henry Son of William Francis & Mary Strong : Leg Alley : Yeoman : Born 5 Octo<sup>r</sup> 1818. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 9 July Elizabeth Daughter of John and Sarah Pearson : White Lyon Street : Cowkeeper : Born 18 Apr 1820. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 16 July George James Son of Peter & Elizabeth Hannah Clark : King St : Victualler : Born 18 June 1820. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1820 23 July Caroline Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas & Mary Ann Newhouse : Maiden Lane : Victualler : Born 3 Mar 1820. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 6 Aug<sup>st</sup> Mary Ann Daughter of William Hamilton & Jane Wickersham : B : Born 6 July 1820. T. Clare.



- 9 Aug<sup>st</sup> Alice Eliza Daughter of Amos & Jane Hodgson : Tavistock St : Gent<sup>n</sup> : Born 29 May 1820. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 11 Aug<sup>st</sup> George James Son of George & Ann Way : Market : Victualler : Born July 17 1820. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 12 Aug John William Son of Francis & Rachel Wicks : Tavistock Row : Waiter : Born July 18 1820. T. Clare.
- 13 Aug<sup>st</sup> Louisa Caroline Daughter of Samuel & Bridget Curtis : Charles St Long Acre : Cutler : Born 28 July 1820. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 3 Sept<sup>r</sup> James Son of James & Hannah Clarke : Jame St : Victualler : Born 2<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>st</sup> 1818. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 3<sup>d</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> George Son of James & Hannah Clarke : James St : Victualler : Born 25 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1819. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1820 Sept 7 Eliza Ann Daughter of John and Mary Goodlad : James St : Coffee House Keeper : Born 29 Feb<sup>r</sup> 1820. T. Clare.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 10 George Edward Son of George & Ann Mary Watson : James St : Victualler : Born 28 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1820. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 10 Amelia Daughter of James & Mary Ann Cooper : Maiden Lane : Plumber : Born 14 June 1820. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 20 Elizabeth Daughter of Elizabeth Carder : Workhouse : B : Born 22<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>st</sup> 1820. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Sept 28 Sarah Daughter of William Benson & Mary Stones : Chandos St : Warehouse Man : Born 1 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1820. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Octo<sup>r</sup> 8 William Son of Allan and Eliza Cornfoot : Maiden Lane : Baker : Born 18 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1820. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Octo<sup>r</sup> 8 Mary Duncan Daughter of Peter Campbell & Mary Dick : Fetter Lane : Baker : Born 2<sup>d</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1820. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 15 Jonathan Son of James & Sarah Gibson : Exeter St : Exciseman : Born 23<sup>d</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1820. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1820 Octo 22 Mary Ann Daughter of Abraham and Ann Butler : Russell Place : Painter : Born 22<sup>d</sup> Sep 1820. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Nov 6 Alexander Son of Nathaniel Smith & Anna Machin : King St : Auctioneer : Born 7<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1820. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 12 Hester Elizabeth Daughter of Stephen & Jane Lewis : Henrietta St : Silk Mercer : Born June 15 1820. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Nov 19 Maria Jane Daughter of Benjamin & Sarah Dickenson : Castle Court : Printer : Born 14<sup>th</sup> Octo<sup>r</sup> 1820. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Nov 21 Caroline Augusta Daughter of Robert & Maria Eccles Barrett : Tavistock Street : Silk Mercer : Born 16 Octo 1820. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> John Son of Thomas & Sophia Clarke : Newman's Row Lincoln Inn Fields : Surgeon : Born 1<sup>st</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1820. T. Clare.
- Dec 3<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth Daughter of Nicholas & Caroline Palk : Maiden Lane : Butcher : Born 3<sup>d</sup> Octo 1820. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Caroline Daughter of John & Sarah Sharman : Hart Street : Chandler : Born 29 Nov<sup>r</sup> 1819. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1820 6 Dec<sup>r</sup> Maria Catherine Daughter of George & Catherine Green : York St : Woollen Draper : Born Octo 30 1820. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 17 Dec<sup>r</sup> James Lowder Son of Samuel and Rachel Love : Bedford Court : Waiter : Born 22<sup>d</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1820. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 25 Dec<sup>r</sup> Mary Susanna Daughter of Jonathan and Mary Hatch : Hart St : Salesman : Born 5 Nov<sup>r</sup> 1820. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 31<sup>st</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> Emma Grayer Daughter of William and Hannah Brightman : Bedford Court : Waiter : Born 11 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1820. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1821 1 Jan<sup>y</sup> William Son of Mary March : Workhouse : B : Born 2<sup>d</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1820. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 2<sup>d</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> Francis Son of Francis William Johnson & Eliza Vickery : Dean St. Soho : Curate of this Parish : Born 2<sup>d</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1821. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 3<sup>d</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> Henry Robert Son of Richard and Charlotte White : James St : Potatoc Merchant : Born July 4 1820. F. W. J. Vickery.



- 5 Jan<sup>y</sup> Elizabeth Daughter of Henry Curwen & Christian Christian : James St : Linen Draper : Born 9 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1820. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1821 7 Jan<sup>y</sup> John Son of John & Elizabeth Bellingham : Brydges St : Vietnaller : Born 14 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1820. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 9 Jan<sup>y</sup> Edward Son of Thomas and Louisa Lonsdale : King St : Laceman : Born 21 Feb<sup>y</sup> 1815. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 10 Jan<sup>y</sup> Edward Mc.Mullan Son of Edward & Rebecca Burden : Bedford Street : Laceman : Born 23<sup>d</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 1820. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 14 Jan<sup>y</sup> Henry William Son of James and Hannah Bigg, : Russell Street : Salesman : Born 14 Nov 1820. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 15 Jan<sup>y</sup> Ellen Daughter of Charles and Louisa Blackwell : Bedford Court : Cutler : Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 16 1820. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 29 Jan<sup>y</sup> Elijah Son of Eliza Smith : Workhouse : B : Born 30 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1820. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 18 Feb<sup>y</sup> Amelia Daughter of James & Elizabeth Selby : Newcastle Street : Coffee house Keeper : Born 27 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1821. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 25 Feb<sup>y</sup> George Henry Son of George and Mary Etherington Massey : Russell Place : Coachmaker : Born 1<sup>st</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 1821. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1821 27 Feb<sup>y</sup> Alice Ryan Daughter of William and Lydia Legg : Chandos Street : Coachmaker : Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 25 1821. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 27 Feb<sup>y</sup> Samuel Son of Ann Mason : Workhouse : B : Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 25 1821. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 5 Mar Isabella Daughter of John and Sarah Gibson : Exeter St : Cabinet Maker : Born 31 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1821. J. R. Vernon.
- 11 Mar Thomas John Son of Thomas & Mary Anne Graham : Great Wild St : Yeoman : Born 28 Feb<sup>y</sup> 1821. J. R. Vernon.
- 11 Mar Eleonora Daug<sup>r</sup>. of Thomas and Elizabeth Wright : Brydges St : Clerk : Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 9 1819. J. R. Vernon.
- 11 Mar Thomas Henry Son of Thomas and Elizabeth Wright : Brydges St : Clerk : Born 13 Feb<sup>y</sup> 1821. J. R. Vernon.
- 25 Mar Lucy Daughter of James and Lucy Emes : Russell Street : Stable Keeper : Born 1<sup>st</sup> Mar 1821. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Apr 1 William Son of William and Charlotte Anthony : Bow St : Clerk : Born 21<sup>st</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 1818. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1821 Apr 1<sup>st</sup> Charlotte Victoria Daughter of William and Charlotte Anthony : Bow St : Clerk : Born 9 Mar 1821. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Apr 1<sup>st</sup> Samuel James Son of John Wright & Amelia Pocock : Southampton Street : Upholsterer : Born 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1821. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Apr 9 Elizabeth Daughter of Bitten and Charlotte Quincey : Tavistock Street : Trimming Seller : Born 11 Mar 1821. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Apr 10 Ellen Daughter of William and Frances Reeves : Henrietta Street : Jeweller : Born 21 Mar 1821. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Apr 14 Emma Daug<sup>r</sup>. of Margaret Morris : Workhouse : B : Born 18 Feb<sup>y</sup> 1821. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Apr 17 Emma Daughter of John & Mary Ann Ryall : London Road : Musician : Born 28 Nov<sup>r</sup> 1808. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Apr 20 Marianne Daug<sup>r</sup>. of Robert & Sarah Hare : Tavistock Street : Gent<sup>l</sup> : Born 2<sup>d</sup> May 1818. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 22<sup>d</sup> Apr William Albert Son of John Cowper & Charlotte Turton : Hart St : Violin maker : Born 7 Oct<sup>r</sup> 1819. T. Clare.
- 1821 Apr 23<sup>d</sup> Augusta Elizabeth Daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Carroll : St James<sup>'</sup> : Engraver : Born 23<sup>d</sup> March 1821. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Apr 27 Thomas William Son of Thomas and Elizabeth Moody : Castle Court : Farmer : Born 1<sup>st</sup> April 1821. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Apr 29 Jane Daug<sup>r</sup> of Thomas and Jane Penny : Brownlow Street : Carpenter : Born April 5<sup>th</sup> 1821. F. W. J. Vickery.
- May 4 Leonard Son of Camillus and Ann Fawssett : Chandos St : Woollen Draper : Born 8 Feb<sup>y</sup> 1821. T. Clare.



- May 27 William Son of William and Jane Heslip Morgan : Tavistock Street : Salesman : Born 4 May 1821. F. W. J. Vickery.
- May 27 William Son of John & Hannah Simmons : Chandos Street : Coachmaker : Born 1<sup>st</sup> Feb<sup>r</sup> 1821. F. W. J. Vickery.
- June 10 Ellen Margaret Daughter of Benjamin & Ellen Jenny Weaver Oaker : Chandos Street : Carpenter : Born 18 May 1821. J. R. Vernon.
- June 14 George Son of William George & Mary Field : Henrietta Street : Wine Merchant : Born 21<sup>st</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1819. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1821 June 14 Mary Daughter of William George and Mary Field : Henrietta Street : Wine Merchant : Born 1 Jan<sup>r</sup> 1821. F. W. J. Vickery.
- June 14 Sarah Daughter of George & Sarah Buck : King Street : Tailor : Born 11 April 1821. T<sup>s</sup>. Clare.
- June 17 William Johnson Son of William & Amelia Brown : Queen St : Furrier : Born 13 May 1821. F. W. J. Vickery.
- June 18<sup>th</sup> Daniel Jones Son of Charles & Elizabeth Resbury Few : Henrietta Street : Solicitor : Born 9 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1820. Dr. Randolph.
- June 20 Henry Son of William and Frances Drake : Great James St Bedford Row : Solicitor : Born 10 Apr 1821. T<sup>s</sup>. Clare.
- July 8 Ann Daughter of Abraham & Jane Scriveu : Strand : Shopman : Born 18 Mar 1821. F. W. J. Vickery.
- July 8 John Son of William & Elizabeth Ann Stevenson : King St : Warehouse Man : Born 26 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1820. F. W. J. Vickery.
- July 10 Rupert Westcote Son of Robert Westcote & Editha Augusta Bampfild : Bedford St : Surgeon : Born 17 Mar 1821. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1821 July 13 Ann Daughter of Charles & Martha Harrison : Tavistock Row : Tavern Keeper : Born 2<sup>d</sup> Apr 1821. J. R. Vernon.
- July 15 Maria Susanna Daughter of Thomas & Susanna Evans : Bow Street : Customhouse Officer : Born 10 Mar 1821. F. W. J. Vickery.
- July 15 John Edward Sharpe Son of William and Mary Ann Durrant : Hart St : Victualler : Born 21<sup>st</sup> June 1821. F. W. J. Vickery.
- July 15 Sarah Caroline Daughter of George & Sarah Weaver : James St : Labourer : Born 14 May 1821. F. W. J. Vickery.
- July 22 Alfred Son of Thomas & Charlotte Maria Toole : Rose Street : Papermaker : Born 18 Mar 1821. F. W. J. Vickery.
- July 25 Walter Son of William & Sarah Robinson : Russell St : Tailor : Born 23<sup>d</sup> Octo<sup>r</sup> 1820. F. W. J. Vickery.
- July 26 Sophia Daug<sup>r</sup>. of Martha Dennis : Workhouse : B : Born 14 April 1821. J. R. Vernon.
- July 26 William Son of Sarah Bowley : Workhouse : B : Born 6 April. J. R. Vernon.
- 1821 Aug<sup>st</sup> 1 William Son of Mary Amelia Sanderson : Workhouse : B : Born 31 May 1821. J. R. Vernon.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 1 Amelia Daughter of Mary Bellington : Workhouse : B : Born 26 June 1821. J. R. Vernon.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 1 Rebecca Daughter of Margaret Kipping : Workhouse : B : Born 29 May 1821. J. R. Vernon.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 5 Eliza Daughter of Ann Keilbach : Workhouse : B : Born 26 June 1821. J. R. Vernon.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 6 William Samuel Son of Samuel and Harriet Gray : Duke St, Lincolns Inn Fields : Cabinet Maker : Born 13 June 1821. J. R. Vernon.
- Aug 12<sup>th</sup> Daniel Robert Son of Daniel and Mary Dossetor : Russell St : Butcher : Born July 18 1821. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 21 James Lambert Son of John Lambert & Margaret Kiddle : Russell St : Chemist : Born July 20 1821. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Aug 26 Louisa Daughter of William & Louisa Whitehouse : Tavistock St : Goldsmith : Born Sept 4 1818. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1821 Aug 26 Sophia Daug<sup>r</sup>. of William and Louisa Whitehouse : Tavistock Street : Goldsmith : Born 25 July 1821. F. W. J. Vickery.



- Sept<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Sarah Elizabeth Mary Daughter of John & Sarah Eames : Church<sup>†</sup>  
Place Bedford Street : Jeweller : Born 5 June 1821. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 6 John George Son of John & Margaret Ann Pollard : Crayford In  
Kent : Gentleman : Born 22 Apr 1819. J. R. Vernon.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 16 William Son of Samuel and Elizabeth Humphrey : Hart St :  
Lamplighter : Born Aug 27 1821. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 16 Mary Ann Daughter of Thomas and Mary Ann Bott : Hart St :  
Farrier : Born Aug 22<sup>d</sup> 1821. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> William Frederick Son of Augustas Thomas Wilkinson & Susanna  
Tomkins : Rose Street : Tailor : Born 15 July 1821. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 30 James Son of Matthew and Ann Creasey : Bow Street : Shoemaker :  
Born 26 Aug<sup>st</sup> 1821. J. R. Vernon.
- Octo 2<sup>d</sup> Caroline Daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Sibley : Workhouse :  
Tailor : Born 31<sup>st</sup> Aug<sup>st</sup> 1821. J. R. Vernon.
- 1821 Octo 14 John Son of George and Elizabeth Atwill : Hart Street : Tailor :  
Born 2<sup>d</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1821. J. R. Vernon.
- Octo 16 Susanna Daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Coleman : Market :  
Salesman : Born 24 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1821. J. R. Vernon.
- Octo 16 Mary Daughter of William and Ann Haywood : Goodge Street :  
Watchmaker : Born 16 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1821. J. R. Vernon.
- Octo 21<sup>st</sup> Rachel Elizabeth Daughter of Richard and Rachel Pearson : Long  
Acre : Whitesmith : Born 29th Aug<sup>st</sup> 1821. J. R. Vernon.
- Octo 21<sup>st</sup> Martha Daughter of Samuel and Ann Ambrose : James St :  
Hostler : Born 9th Octo<sup>r</sup> 1819. J. R. Vernon.
- Octo<sup>r</sup> 30 Louisa Daughter of Sarah Stanfer : Workhouse : B : Born 19 Sept<sup>r</sup>  
1821. J. R. Vernon.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 4 John William Son of John and Ann Hicks : Hart St : Shoemaker :  
Born 23<sup>d</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1821. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 4 Roger Son of Anthony and Mary Portington : Tavistock Street :  
Tailor : Born 13 Octo<sup>r</sup> 1821. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1821 Nov<sup>r</sup> 11 James Isaac Son of James and Ann Bennett : Bow St : Herbalist :  
Born 6 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1821. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Nov 11 Sarah Ann Daug<sup>r</sup>. of Charles and Ann Hawker : Chandos St :  
Baker : Born 11 Aug<sup>st</sup> 1821. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 12 Emma Daug<sup>r</sup>. of Sarah Noke : Workhouse : B : Born Oct 16 1819.  
F. W. J. Vickery.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 12 Joseph Son of Alice Walker : Workhouse : B : Born 13 Octo 1821.  
F. W. J. Vickery.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 15 Henry Son of Henry and Eliza Drury : Henrietta St : Hair  
Dresser : Born 19 Octo 1821. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 29 Anna Maria Sarah Daughter of Nathaniel Smith and Anna Machin :  
King St : Auctioneer : Born 9 April 1821. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Robert Son of John and Sarah Sharman : Hart St : Chandler :  
Born June 19 1821. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 16 William Michael Son of William Michael & Mary Ann Davis :  
Great Wild St : Victualler : Born 7 May 1821. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1821 16 Dec<sup>r</sup> Frederick Son of Joseph and Mary Stammers : Bedford St :  
Upholster : Born 14 Aug<sup>st</sup> 1821. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 16 Dec<sup>r</sup> Mary Ann Daughter of William James and Mary Palmer : King  
St : Tailor : Born 20th Octo<sup>r</sup> 1821. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 16 Dec<sup>r</sup> Frances Daughter of Henry and Frances Abbott : Maiden Lane :  
Custom House Officer : Born 26 June 1821. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 25 Dec<sup>r</sup> Thomas Son of Thomas and Sophia Nicholls : Bedford Court :  
Tailor : Born 27 Nov<sup>r</sup> 1821. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 25 Dec<sup>r</sup> Binar Charlotte Daughter of Thomas and Eleanor Potter : Russell  
Place : Coach Harness maker : Born 4 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1821. F. W. J. Vickery.



- 1822 3 Jan<sup>y</sup> Martha Eliza Daughter of Charles and Martha Eliza Ward : Russell Street : Tobacconist : Born 3<sup>d</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1821. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 10 Jan<sup>y</sup> Sarah Daughter of Phæbe Wright : Workhouse : B : Born 2 Dec 1821. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 12 Jan<sup>y</sup> Jane Daughter of Joseph and Frances Hope : Crown Court : School Master : Born 31 Dec 1821. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1822 20<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> Emila Sarah Daughter of Jeremiah and Sarah Pite : Bedford Street : Shopman : Born 17 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1821. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 20<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> Alfred Son of Thomas and Ann Kilpack : Bookseller : Tavistock Street : Born 20 Octo 1821. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 21<sup>st</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> John Son of James & Anne Maria Parsons : Russell Court : Carpenter : Born 23 Dec 1821. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 27<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> Frederick Reuben Son of William and Frances Harwood : King St : Goldlaceman : Born 25 Nov<sup>r</sup> 1821. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 27<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> Eliza Daughter of Edward and Mary Honeyball : Rose St : Victualler : Born 1<sup>st</sup> Octo 1821. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 30<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> William Son of Alexander and Phæbe McCallan : Exeter St : Victualler : Born 24 Nov<sup>r</sup> 1821. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 3<sup>d</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> Thomas Busley Son of Thomas and Sarah Warne : Finchley : Currier : Born 18 Feb<sup>y</sup> 1821. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 19 Feb<sup>y</sup> Oliver Son of Oliver and Eliza Foster : St Martin's Lane : Boot Maker : Born 28 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1822. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1822 Feb<sup>y</sup> 24 Charles Son of John & Elizabeth Orchard : Bedford Court : Salesman : Born 30 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1821. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Mar 1 Mary Ann Daughter of Edward & Martha Wright : Bedford Street : Carman : Born 4 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1822. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Mar 5 Emma Daughter of James and Emma Whitaker : Piazza : Farmer : Born 2<sup>d</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1821. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Mar 11 Charles Rowley Son of Samuel & Elizabeth Platt : Southampton Street : Gent<sup>n</sup> : Born 29 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1822. F. Randolph DD Rector.
- Mar 17 William Thomas Son of Thomas and Elizabeth Harding : Bedford Court : Clothworker : Born 22<sup>d</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1821. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Apr 14 Caroline Daughter of Gardner and Rachel Haines : Rose Street : Chandler : Born 8 Nov<sup>r</sup> 1821. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Apr 19<sup>th</sup> Lucy Daughter of John Henry & Mary Ann Skelton : Chandos Street : Warehouse Man : Born 10 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1816. F. Randolph. Rector.
- Apr 19<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Mary Daughter of John Henry & Elizabeth Skelton : Chandos Street : Warehouse Man : Born 25 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1822. F. Randolph Rector.
- 1822 21 Apr<sup>l</sup> Philip Son of Philip & Mary Crofton : Queen St : Cabinet maker : Born 17 Octo<sup>r</sup> 1821. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Apr 23 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>. of Eliza<sup>h</sup>. Jones : Workhouse : B : Born 17 Mar 1822. F. W. J. Vickery.
- May 3<sup>d</sup> Thomas Son of Thomas & Sophia Clarke : Newmans Row, Lincolns Inn Fields : Surgeon : Born 3<sup>d</sup> July 1821. F. W. J. Vickery.
- May 5<sup>th</sup> Sarah Ann daughter of John & Elizabeth Salt : Long Acre : Goldsmith : Born 5 Apr 1822. F. W. J. Vickery.
- May 5<sup>th</sup> Anne Goodall daughter of George Brettingham and Elizabeth Sowerby : King St : Mineralogist : Born 7<sup>th</sup> April 1822. F. W. J. Vickery.
- May 23<sup>d</sup> William Son of Mary Ford : Workhouse : B : Born 18 Apr 1822. F. W. J. Vickery.
- May 25<sup>th</sup> Teresa Catharine Elizabeth Daughter of James & Teresa Ann Goodyer Hoggrey : Russell Street : Bootmaker : Born 1<sup>st</sup> May 1822. F. W. J. Vickery.
- May 26<sup>th</sup> Charles Son of George & Sarah Luker : Exeter St : Coal porter : Born 3<sup>d</sup> Apr 1822. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1822 26 May Eliza Louisa daughter of Samuel and Eliza Newham : Castle St : Porter : Born 26<sup>th</sup> April 1822. F. W. J. Vickery.



- 8 June Harriet Daughter of Charles & Kitty Bayly : Chelsea : Linen Draper : Born 7 Octo 1819. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 8 June Jane Daughter of Charles & Kitty Bayly : Chelsea : Linen Draper : Born 6 Jan<sup>s</sup> 1822. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 9 June Mary Ann Daughter of Richard & Mary Carter : Leg Alley : Post-boy : Born 21 Mar 1822. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 16 June William Meddows Son of John & Ann Maria Tyson : Henrietta Street : Silk Mercer : Born 23 Mar 1822. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 16 June Frederick Son of Thomas & Mary Newhouse : Maiden Lane : Victualler : Born 1 Apr 1822. F. W. J. Vickery.
- †16 June Alfred Scott Drake Son of Samuel James & Louisa Lee : King St : H. E. I. Companys Maritime Service : Born \* T. Clare.
- 21 June § Henry Son of William & Elizabeth Burfoot : Workhouse : Baker : Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 5th 1817. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 21 June Elizabeth daughter of William & Elizabeth Burfoot : Workhouse : Baker : Born 21 Mar 1822. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 21 June William Son of William & Elizabeth Burfoot : Workhouse : Baker : Born 18 [*sic*]. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 23 June Charles Beale Son of Robert and Anna Richardson : Workhouse : Pocket book Maker : Born 27 Octo 1821. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 23 June Emma Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Robert & Anna Richardson : Workhouse : Pocket book maker : Born 27 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1820. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 30 June Nevil Oliver Son of William and Ann Cribb : King St : Carver & Gilder : Born 27th May 1822. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 3 July John Henry Son of John & Caroline Matilda Hay : Tavistock Street : Boot Maker : Born || May 1 1819. J. W. Worthington, Officiating Minist.
- 3<sup>d</sup> July Louisa Mary Daughter of John & Caroline Matilda Hay : Tavistock St : Boot Maker : Born Nov 17 1820. J. W. Worthington Officiating Minist.
- 1822 July 3<sup>d</sup> Isabella Eliza Daughter of John & Caroline Matilda Hay : Tavistock Street : Boot Maker : Born 5 June 1822. J. W. Worthington Officiating Minist.
- July 5 William Webb Son of Isaac Webb and Jane Moore : Brydges Street : Ironmonger : Born 9 May 1822. F. W. J. Vickery.
- July 21<sup>st</sup> George Son of John and Elizabeth Bellingham : Brydges Street : Victualler : Born 24 June 1822. F. W. J. Vickery.
- July 21<sup>st</sup> Joseph Anselm Son of Peter & Elizabeth Hannah Clark : King Street : Victualler : Born 23 June 1822. F. W. J. Vickery.
- July 22<sup>d</sup> John James Son of John William & Sarah Draper : Chandos Street : Orange merchant : Born 7 June 1822. F. W. J. Vickery.
- July 29 Henry Son of Emma Norman : Workhouse : B : Born 11 May 1822. J. R. Vernon.
- Aug 14 Elizabeth Daughter of William and Elizabeth Creed : King St : Woollen Draper : Born 19 July 1822. H<sup>y</sup>. De la Fite.
- Aug 18 John Son of John and Mary Collingwood : Bedford Street : Tailor : Born 26 July 1822. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1822 Aug 25 Walter William Son of Edward and Martha Poole : Hart St : Porter : Born 1 Aug 1822. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Sept 4 Mary Ann Letitia Daughter of Robert and Maria Ann Eccles Barrett : Tavistock Street : Silkmercer : Born 30 July 1822. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 15 Richard Son of Thomas and Priscilla Bartlett : Chandos Street : Carpenter : Born 30 April 1822. F. W. J. Vickery.

† Altered from "14."—ED.

\* Blank in Register.

§ This entry has been written again in part on the following page, with the additional note : "Entered before page 96."—ED.

|| "Nov" is written here and crossed through.—ED.



- Sept<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> William Henry Son of William and Elizabeth Soffe : Brydges St : Coal merchant : Born 6 July 1822. W. Fawcett Rector of Castle rising Norfolk.
- 29 Sept Aldred Son of William and Mary Collard : Maiden Lane : Baker : Born 26 May 1814. J. R. Vernon.
- 30 Sept<sup>r</sup> Edward Son of Mary Ann Whitehead : Workhouse : B : Born 30 Aug 1822. J. R. Vernon.
- Octo 1 George Montague Son of George Alexander and Ann Seares : Henrietta Street : Shoemaker : Born 22<sup>d</sup> Octo 1820. J. R. Vernon.
- Octo 6<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Daughter of James and Elizabeth Bayley : Chandos Street : Butcher : Born 14 July 1822. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1822 Octo 11 Mary Clarkson : Born In Africa, About 23 Years old. J. R. Vernon.
- Octo 13 Bethia Daughter of Jonathan and Mary Hateh : Hart St : Salesman : Born 11 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1822. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Octo 20 Frederick William Son of William and Ann Hewson : Chandos St : Victualler : Born 19 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1822. J. R. Vernon.
- Octo 25 Mary Ann Daughter of Charles and Mary Peake : King St : Chemist : Born 28<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1822. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Octo 27 Jane Daughter of John & Sarah Gibson : Exeter St : Cabinet-maker : Born 4<sup>th</sup> Octo<sup>r</sup> 1822. J. B. Deane.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 1st Ann Laneaster Daughter of William Cornelius and Sarah Offley : Henrietta Street : Wine Merchant : Born 8 Octo 1822. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 21 Richard Hammett Son of Richard and Frances Sarah Drake : Brompton : Gent<sup>n</sup> : Born 26 Octo<sup>r</sup> 1822. T. Clare.
- Nov 28 Francis Son of John and Ann Page : Hart Street : Shoemaker : Born 10 Feb<sup>r</sup> 1820. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1822 Nov 28 Alexander Son of John and Ann Page : Hart Street : Shoemaker : Born 2<sup>d</sup> Nov 1822. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 29 Cecil Pitter Son of Thomas and Sophia Standley : King Street : Linen Draper : Born 26 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1821. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 8 Jane Daughter of William and Jane Hislip Morgan : Tavistock Court : Salesman : Born 4 Nov 1822. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Dec 9 Charles Son of George and Elizabeth Boldrige : Workhouse : Coachmaker : Born 26 Octo 1821. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Dec 9 Emma daughter of Jane Ferris : Workhouse : B : Born 26 Octo 1822. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Dec 9 Mary daughter of Elizabeth Aldis : Workhouse : B : Born 23<sup>d</sup> Octo 1822. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 29 Robert Son of George and Ann Way : Russell St : Victualler : Born 24 July 1822. J. R. Vernon.
- 1823 1 Jan<sup>y</sup> George Henry Son of Thomas and Elizabeth Brutton Taplin : James St : Victualler : Born 17 May 1820. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1823 1st Jan<sup>y</sup> Caroline Charlotte Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Brutton Taplin : Hart St : Post Master : Born 5<sup>th</sup> May 1822. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 9 Jan<sup>y</sup> Walter Son of Walter and Jane Richardson : King Street : Wine Merchant : Born 16<sup>th</sup> March 1822. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 19 Jan<sup>y</sup> Eleanor Daughter of Stephen and Jane Lewis : Henrietta Street : Silkmercer : Born 2<sup>d</sup> Feb<sup>r</sup> 1822. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 20 Jan<sup>y</sup> Blackett Henry Son of Charles and Martha Harrison : Russell Street : Wine Merchant : Born 12 June 1822. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 2<sup>d</sup> Feb<sup>r</sup> Elizabeth daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Humphrey : Hart Street : Gasman : Born 5<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1823. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 12<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>r</sup> Henry Son of William & Frances Reeves : Henrietta St : Jeweller : Born 3<sup>d</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1823. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 17 Feb<sup>r</sup> George Henry Son of William and Ann Dance : Denmark Court : Tailor : Born 17 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1823. F. W. J. Vickery.



- 23<sup>d</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> Maria daughter of David and Margaret Herring : Bow Street : Gent<sup>n</sup> : Born 29 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1823. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1823 23<sup>d</sup> †Feb<sup>y</sup> James Son of James and Emma Southgate : Bedford Court : Coach-maker : Born 30th Jan<sup>y</sup> 1822. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 23<sup>d</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> Cordelia daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Carroll : High Holborn : Coffeehouse keeper : Born 26 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1823. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 23<sup>d</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> Frederick John Son of John and Sarah Creed : Bedford Court : Woollen Draper : Born Jan 26<sup>th</sup> 1823. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 2<sup>d</sup> Mar Joseph Charles Son of Robert and Rachel Springall : Bedford St : Printer : Born 11 Nov<sup>r</sup> 1822. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 2<sup>d</sup> Mar Elizabeth Jane daughter of Robert and Rache! Springall : Bedford St : Printer : Born 2<sup>d</sup> Mar 1821. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 9 Mar Thomas Nicholas Son of Nicholas and Caroline Palk : Maiden Lane : Butcher : Born 23 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1823. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 10 Mar Charles Alfred Son of William and Ann Gustard : Bedford Street : Woollen Draper : Born 22<sup>d</sup> Nov 1822. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 11<sup>th</sup> Mar Maria Daug<sup>t</sup> of William and Ann Brown : Hart St : Black Smith : Born 23<sup>d</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1822. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1823 16 Mar George Mason Son of Thomas and Charlotte McFarlane : Denmark Court : Glover : Born 15 Octo 1822. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 17 Mar Morris Son of Rachel White : Workhouse : B : Born 14 Feb<sup>y</sup> 1823. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 23<sup>d</sup> Mar William Son of Charles and Ann Hawker : Chandos Street : Baker : Born 23<sup>d</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 1823. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 30 Mar Mary Daughter of James and Mary Lewis : Bedford Court : Ware-houseman : Born 14 Feb<sup>y</sup> 1823. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 31<sup>st</sup> Mar Matilda Daughter of Sophia Evans : Workhouse : B : Born 15 Feb<sup>y</sup> 1823. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 20 Apr Ann Louisa Daughter of George and Sarah Camilla Buck : King Street : Tailor : Born 13 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1823. F. W. J. Vickery.
- May 7<sup>th</sup> Sarah Daughter of Charles and Elizabeth Resbury Few : Henrietta Street : Solicitor : Born 22 Feb<sup>y</sup> 1823. F<sup>s</sup>. Randolph. D.D.
- May 11 Edward John Son of John and Elizabeth Ann Faulkner : Henrietta Street : Bricklayer : Born 28 Mar 1823. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1823 1 June Angelena Daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Dickenson : Russell Place : Printer : Born 27 Apr 1823. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 8 June Julian Euclid Son of John and Rebecca Rosa Kench : Hand Court : Musician : Born 18 May 1823. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 10 June Anthony Tissington Son of Anthony Tissington & Sarah Ann Tatlow : Bordeaux : Lieutenant in his Majesty's 6th Regim<sup>t</sup>. of Foot : Born 28<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 1821. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 15 June Mary Ann Daughter of Joseph and Mary Stammers : Bedford Street : Upholsterer : Born 22<sup>d</sup> May 1823. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 15 June Eliza Daughter of Job and Ann Jones : Castle Court : Lighterman : Born 14<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 1823. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 16 June William Son of Sarah Blackwell : Workhouse : B : Born 24 Apr 1823. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 19 June Eliza Daughter of Sarah Heal : Workhouse : B : Born 23 May 1823. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 29 June James George Son of John & Mary Howard : Hart St : Mariner : Born 15 Apr 1823. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1823 July 13 Alfred Rogers Son of Samuel and Rachel Love : Bedford Court : Waiter : Born 23<sup>d</sup> June 1823. F. W. J. Vickery.
- July 27 §Walter William Son of James & Mary Ann Cooper : Maiden Lane : Plumber : Born 31st March 1823. F. W. J. Vickery.

† "Jan<sup>y</sup>" erased.—ED.

§ "Elizabeth" erased.—ED.



- 3 Aug Edgar Son of James & Sarah Susanna Carroll : Tavistock Row : Gent<sup>o</sup> : Born 28 June 1823. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 10 Aug Henry Son of Thomas & Ann Kilpack : Tavistock Street : Bookseller : Born 26 May 1823. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 17 Aug Mary Hay Daughter of John James Hood & Mary Elizabeth Lingard : Southampton Street : Oilman : Born July 18 1823. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 24 Aug Frances Daughter of John Frederick & Mary Setchell : King St : Bookseller : Born 29 April 1819. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 25 Aug Louisa Felicité Daughter of Henry and Mary Butcher : Catherine St : Tailor : Born 9 Jan<sup>s</sup> 1823. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Aug 31 William John Son of William and Elizabeth Brett : Stanhope Street : Tailor : Born 26 July 1823. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1823 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1 Margaret Susanna Daughter of Matthew and Anna Rachel Brown : Broad Court : Printer : Born 2<sup>d</sup> Aug 1823. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Harriot Daughter of Harriot Wells : Tavistock Court : †Illegitimate : Born 6 Jan<sup>s</sup> 1823. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 4 John Son of Edward and Elizabeth Palmer : Workhouse : Sailor : Born 14 Aug<sup>st</sup> 1823. Charles Swan.
- Sept 7 Benjamin George Son of Benjamin & Ellen Jenny Weaver Oaker : Great Wild Street : Carpenter : Born 22 Aug<sup>st</sup> 1823. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 7 Joseph Son of James and Elizabeth Richards : Denmark Court : Cabinet maker : Born 21st April 1821. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Sept 14 Edward Son of William & Elizabeth Ann Stevenson : King Street : Warehouse man : Born 6th Octo<sup>r</sup> 1823. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 17 William Samuel Son of William and Elizabeth Creed : King St : Linen Draper : Born 13 July 1823. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> §21st William Son of George Alexander & Ann Seares : Henrietta Street : Shoemaker : Born 8 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1823. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1823 Sept<sup>r</sup> 23 Zelia Daughter of Charles and Louisa Blackwell : Bedford Court : Cutler : Born 9 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1822. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 28 William Frederick Son of Johaun Friederich and Mary Ann Farwig : Chandos Street : Tinplate worker : Born 30 July 1823. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 30 Elizabeth Daughter of Richard & Mary Carter : Hart Street : Postboy : Born 7 Aug 1823. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 30 Thomas Son of Camillus & Ann Fawssett : King Street : Woollen Draper : Born 14 Apr 1823. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Oct 5 Mary Ann Daughter of Stephen and Sophia Mummery : Maiden Lane : Silk Dyer : Born 25 July 1823. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Octo 5 Emma Daughter of James and Hannah Bigg : Russell Street : Salesman : Born 26 Octo 1822. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Octo 5 Maria Daughter of John and Elizabeth Rains : Broad Court : Salesman : Born 12 July 1823. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Octo 12 Charles Corbett Son of Charles and Mary Peake : King St : Chemist and Druggist : Born 15 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1823. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1823 12 Octo Maria Daughter of John and Elizabeth Morgan : James St : Cook : Born 14 Mar 1818. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 12 Octo Eliza Daughter of John and Elizabeth Morgan : James St : Cook : Born 22 Feb<sup>y</sup> 1820. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 12 Octo John Son of John and Elizabeth Morgan : James St : Cook : Born 11 Feb<sup>y</sup> 1822. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 12 Octo Emma Daughter of Thomas and Charlotte Maria Toole : Rose St : Papermaker : Born 10 Octo<sup>r</sup> 1822. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 13 Octo Evan Son of Evan and Elizabeth Lloyd : James St : Milkman : Born 15 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1823. F. W. J. Vickery.

† An erasure.—Ed.

§ "10" erased.—Ed.



- 15 Octo William Son of William and Caroline Hillstead : Rose St :  
Glazier: Born 21<sup>st</sup> Apr 1823. Charles Swan.
- 18 Octo Mary Ann Daughter of William and Sarah Procter : Exeter St :  
Bootmaker: Born 26 May 1823. Charles Swan.
- 19 Octo Mary Ann Daughter of David and Susanna Usher Telfer : Exeter  
St : Baker: Born 22<sup>d</sup> Sept 1823. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1823 Octo 23 Frederick Croshaw Son of Joseph & Elizabeth Johnson : South-  
ampton Street : Artist: Born 4 Nov<sup>r</sup> 1822. Charles Swan.
- Octo 26 Elizabeth Daughter of William & Mary Palmer : King St : Tailor :  
Born 29 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1823. Charles Swan.
- Octo 31 Charles Frederick Son of John Henry & Elizabeth Skelton :  
Chandos St : Warehouseman: Born 27 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1823. C. Wesley.
- Nov 3<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth Lucy Daughter of John & Sarah Winlove : Exeter Street :  
Baker: Born 8 Octo 1823. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 4 John William Lewis Son of Robert Westcott and Editha Augusta  
Bampfild : Bedford St : Surgeon: Born 23 June 1823. F. W. J.  
Vickery.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 8 Sophia Frances Daughter of Thomas & Sophia Clarke : Newmans  
Row Lincolns Inn Fields : Surgeon: Born 29 Nov<sup>r</sup> 1822. F. W. J.  
Vickery.
- Nov 9 Henry Son of Thomas and Mary Ann Bott : Hart Street : Farrier :  
Born Oct 4 1823. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Nov 14 Sarah Marion Daughter of John Lambert & Margaret Kiddle :  
Russell St : Chemist: Born 5 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1823. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1823 Nov 30 Charles Son of Charles & Joanna Kemp : Bedford Court : Printer :  
Born 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1823. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Dec 3<sup>d</sup> William Albert Son of Albert Francis & Sophia Buckelman : Bed-  
ford Street : Tobaccoconist: Born 17 Apr 1823. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Dec 7<sup>th</sup> Eliza Emily Daughter of William and Louisa Whitehouse :  
Brydges Street : Goldsmith: Born 6<sup>th</sup> August 1823. F. W. J.  
Vickery.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 9 Thomas Son of Thomas and Mary Adderley : Henrietta St : Mans  
Mercer: Born 10 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1817. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 25 Edwin Julius Ryan Son of John and Sarah Eames : Church Court  
Bedford St : Goldsmith: Born 10 Octo 1823. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 25 William James Son of John and Ann Hicks : Hart St : Shoe  
maker: Born 26 Nov<sup>r</sup> 1823. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 26 Frederick Croft Son of Randolph and Elizabeth Payne : South-  
ampton St : Woollen Draper: Born 17<sup>th</sup> Octo<sup>r</sup> 1823. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Dec 27<sup>th</sup> Frances Daughter of William and Nancy White : Piazza : Tavern  
Keeper: Born 15 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1823. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1824 8<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> Maria Louisa Daughter of Henry Thomas and Mary Harrison :  
Tavistock Row, and Doughty Street : Wine Merchant: Born 3<sup>d</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup>  
1819. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 8<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> George John Son of Henry Thomas and Mary Harrison : Tavistock  
Row, & Doughty Street : Wine Merchant: Born 3<sup>d</sup> July 1821. F. W. J.  
Vickery.
- 8<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> Augusta Ann Daughter of Henry Thomas and Mary Harrison :  
Tavistock Row and Doughty Street : Wine Merchant: Born 3<sup>d</sup> Dec  
1822. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 9<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> Maria Daughter of Daniel and Mary Dossetor : Russell St :  
Butcher: Born 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1823. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 9<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> Charles George Son of Henry & Frances Abbott : Maiden Lane :  
Exciseman: Born 22<sup>d</sup> May 1823. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 9<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> Mary Ann Daughter of William and Mary Gray : Rupert Street :  
Cook: Born 7 Mar 1822. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 10<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> Catherine Daughter of James and Mary Ann Holt : Tavistock  
St : Gent<sup>l</sup>: Born 30<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1823. F. W. J. Vickery.



- 11<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> Thomas Son of John & Elizabeth Bellingham : Brydges St : Victualler : Born 20 Dec 1823. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1824 12 Jan<sup>y</sup> Benjamin Son of Ann Edwards : Workhouse : B : Born 29 Nov<sup>r</sup> 1823. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 12 Jan<sup>y</sup> Sarah Daugh<sup>r</sup>. of Rebecca Richardson : Workhouse : B : Born 11 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1823. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 12 Jan<sup>y</sup> Emma Daugh<sup>r</sup>. of Susan Stevens : Workhouse : B : Born 12 Dec 1823. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 13 Jan<sup>y</sup> Henry Griffiths Son of Robert and Mary Anne Joy : Piazza : Wine Merchant : Born 19 Dec 1819. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 13 Jan<sup>y</sup> Rosetta Anne Daughter of Robert and Mary Anne Joy : Piazza : Wine Merchant : Born 4 Feb<sup>y</sup> 1823. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 16 Jan<sup>y</sup> Charles Son of Nathaniel Smith & Anna Machin : King St : Auctioneer : Born 30 Octo<sup>r</sup> 1822. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 18 Jan<sup>y</sup> George Frederick Son of George and Frances Fellows : Denmark Court : Printer : Born 25 Dec 1823. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 19 Jan<sup>y</sup> George Son of George and Mary Anne Bissagar : Great Queen St Lincoln Inn Fields : Engraver : Born 23<sup>d</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1823. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1824 26 Jan<sup>y</sup> Blanche Daughter of George John & Mary Jethrell D'Almaine : Chandos Street : Embroiderer : Born 24 Dec 1823. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 28 Jan<sup>y</sup> John Son of John & Mary Lloyd : Phoenix Alley : Watchman : Born 8 Nov<sup>r</sup> 1822. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 29 Jan<sup>y</sup> Eliza Frances Daugh<sup>r</sup>. of Richard & Charlotte White : James St : Potatoo Salesman : Born 4 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1822. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 2<sup>d</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> George Frederick Son of George and Kitty Green : York St : Woollen Draper : Born 15 Nov<sup>r</sup> 1823. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 8<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> William and Martha Twin Son & Daughter of Matthew and Ann Creasey : Bow St : Shoemaker : Born 19 Dec 1823. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 12<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> Louisa Elizabeth Daughter of Joseph and Lydia Graves : Hart St : Fruit Salesman : Born 11 Aug<sup>st</sup> 1823. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 15<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> John Winyard Son of Jeremiah Kelly & Ann Carpenter : James St : Bookbinder : Born 18 Octo 1823. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 22<sup>d</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> Sarah Ann Daughter of John & Eliza Jones : Broad Court : Attorney's Clerk : Born 27 Dec 1823. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1824 23 Feb<sup>y</sup> Louisa Daughter of Robert & Anna Richardson : Workhouse : Higler : Born 20 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1824. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1 Mar John Son of Frances Brown : Workhouse : B : Born 25th Jan<sup>y</sup> 1824. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1 Mar Dominick Son of Dominick & Mary M<sup>c</sup>.Gowen : Rose St : Bootmaker : Born 8 Dec 1823. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 2 Mar Fanny Spencer Daughter of Thomas & Sophia Standley : King St : Linen Draper : Born 2<sup>d</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 1824. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 7 Mar Charlotte Henrietta Catherine Daughter of William & Catherine Hover : Chandos St : Paper Stainer : Born 14 Feb<sup>y</sup> 1824. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 14 Mar Caroline Daughter of Oliver & Eliza Foster : St, Martins Lane : Bootmaker : Born 20 Feb<sup>y</sup> 1824. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 21 Mar John Son of James and Elizabeth Routh : White Hart Yard : Chandler : Born 16 Feb<sup>y</sup> 1824. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 21 Mar Daniel Son of John & Jane Pigeon : Hart Street : Merchants Clerk : Born 28 Feb<sup>y</sup> 1824. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1824 24 Mar James Son of Sarah Tuck : Workhouse : B : Born 21 Feb<sup>y</sup> 1824. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 30 Mar Francis Jones Son of Edward & Rebecca Burden : Bedford Street : Laceman : Born 14 Aug<sup>st</sup> 1822. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 4 Apr Thomas Son of Stephen and Sarah Allen : Piazza : Green Grocer : Born 16 Mar 1824. F. W. J. Vickery.



- 9 Apr Marcus Son of Anne Hughes : Kentish Town : B : Born 2<sup>d</sup> March 1824. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 14 Apr Harriott Jane Daughter of William & Harriott Smith : Russell St : Collector of Customs on the Gold Coast Africa : Born 15 Feb<sup>s</sup> 1824. R. N. Adams.
- 25 Apr Richard Son of Jonathan and Mary Hatch : Little St. Martins Lane : Victualler : Born 26th March 1824. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 2<sup>d</sup> May Thomas Edgar Son of Thomas and Mary Ann Newhouse : Maiden Lane : Victualler : Born 12th Jan<sup>y</sup> 1824. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 2<sup>d</sup> May William Gorbett Son of Dudley & Mary Ann Woodward : Russell St : Waiter : Born 12th Apr 1824. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1824 23<sup>d</sup> May William John Son of James and Sarah Dibble : Bow Street : Butcher : Born 22<sup>d</sup> April 1824. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 23 May Josephine Daughter of Joseph and Sarah Cook : Lombard Court : Greengrocer : Born 29th April 1824. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 30 May Jane Daughter of Benjamin and Mary Coleman : Market : Potatoe Salesman : Born 25 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1823. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 3 June Hamilton Edward Son of William & Frances Harwood : King Street : Laceman : Born 28 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1824. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 6 June Sarah Eliza<sup>th</sup>. Daughter of John and Elizabeth Morgan : James St : Cook : Born 7th April 1824. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 6 June James John Son of James and Mary Roberts : Rose St : Servant : Born 17 May 1824. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 6 June John Laurence Son of George and Sarah Weaver : James St : Market Gardener : Born 6 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1824. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 21 June Joseph Son of Mary Higden : Workhouse : B : Born 13 May 1824. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1824 27 June Caroline Frances Daughter of William and Sarah Draper : Southampton Street : Orange Merchant : Born 14 May 1824. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 2 July Emma Mary Daughter of William and Elizabeth Willis : Brydges Street : Hair Dresser : Born 12th April 1824. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 11 July George Son of George and Mary Rodgment : Rose Street : Smith : Born 17th March 1824. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 16 July Ellen Daughter of William and Ann Heywood : Goodge St : Watchmaker : Born June 22<sup>d</sup> 1824. John Miles.
- 25 Octo George Son of Walter and Jane Richardson : King Street : Wine Merchant : Born 25 Octo 1823. Will<sup>m</sup> Erratt.
- 7 Nov<sup>r</sup> Thomas Son of Samuel and Elizabeth Humphry : Hart St : Salesman : Born 3<sup>d</sup> August 1824. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 7 Nov<sup>r</sup> Charlotte Daughter of George Lambert & Charlotte Giles : James St : Surgeon : Born Sept<sup>r</sup> 26 1824. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 14 Nov Coulson Son of John and Mary Collingwood : Bedford Court : Tailor : Born 22<sup>d</sup> Octo 1824. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1824 21 Nov<sup>r</sup> Charles Frederick Son of Freaderick and Mary Ann Farwig : Chandos Street : Tin plate Worker : Born 18 Aug<sup>st</sup> 1824. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 28 Nov Charlotte Mary Daughter of Gardner and Rachel Haines : Rose Street : Chandler : Born 24 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1824. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 5 Dec Caroline Penelope Daughter of Nicholas & Caroline Palk : Maiden Lane : Butcher : Born 17th Sept<sup>r</sup> 1824. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 12 Dec<sup>r</sup> Sarah Helen Daughter of John & Ann Lloyd : Chapel Court Long Acre : Watchman : Born 20 Nov 1824. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 15 Dec George William Son of John and Maria Lucretia Wheeler : Tavistock Street : Tailor : Born 12th Sept<sup>r</sup> 1823. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 19 Dec Charles Son of Thomas & Priscilla Bartlett : Chandos St : Carpenter : Born 20 Apr 1824. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 19 Dec John Edwin Son of Nicholas & Hannah Wood : Russell St : Servant : Born 8<sup>th</sup> Mar 1824. F. W. J. Vickery.



- 27 Dec Frederick Son of Richard and Jane Tickel : Brownlow Street : Painter and Glazier : Born 8 Aug 1820. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1824 29 Dec<sup>r</sup> Frederick Charles Son of Thomas and Elizabeth Burtton Taplin : Hart St : Stable Keeper : Born 5 Apr 1824. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 30 Dec<sup>r</sup> Stephen William Son of Stephen and Jane Lewis : Regent St : Silkmercer : Born 10 Apr 1824. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1825 Jan<sup>y</sup> 9 Frederick William Son of James & Matilda Matthewson : Bow St : Victualler : Born 2<sup>d</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1824. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 16 George Francis Son of Francis and Mary Reveley : Long Acre : Gent<sup>l</sup> : Born 26 Dec 1824. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 16 Sarah Daughter of Margaret Robertson : Workhouse : B : Born 3<sup>d</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1824. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 23 Ann Jane Daughter of Charles & Ann Hawker : Chandos Street : Baker : Born 27 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1824. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 23 Edward Son of Edward & Martha Wright : Church Yard : Carman : Born 3 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1824. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 24 Mary Ann Daughter of Simon & Deborah Horsenail : Exeter Street : Chandler : Born 31 Dec 1824. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1825 Feb<sup>y</sup> 5 Samuel Son of Catherine Thompson : Workhouse : B : Born 30 Dec 1824. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Feb<sup>y</sup> 20 George Lewty Son of James and Susanna Brown : Little Russell St : Inn Keeper : Born 26 Dec 1824. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Mar 6<sup>th</sup> Thomas Son of John Laurence & Joanna Wolloxall : Maiden Lane : Hair Dresser : Born 9 Feb<sup>y</sup> 1825. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Mar 11<sup>th</sup> Julia Daughter of Henry Thomas & Mary Harrison : Doughty St & Tavistock Row : Wine Merchant : Born 12<sup>th</sup> June 1824. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Mar 22<sup>d</sup> Ellen Daughter of William & Ann Cribb : King St : Carver and Gilder : Born 9<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 1825. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Mar 22<sup>d</sup> Mary Daughter of George and Mary Jethrel D'Almaine : Chandos Street : Embroiderer : Born 23<sup>d</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1825. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Mar 26<sup>th</sup> Eliza Daughter of Sarah Bowler : Workhouse : B : Born 19 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1825. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Mar 26 Sophia Daughter of Sophia Simeox : Workhouse : B : Born 17 Feb<sup>y</sup> 1825. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1825 April 1<sup>st</sup> Robert Son of Thomas & Mary Ann Bott : Hart Street : Farrier : Born 24 Feb<sup>y</sup> 1825. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Apr 3<sup>d</sup> Mary Daughter of Abraham & Ann Butler : Russell Place : Painter : Born 26 Nov<sup>r</sup> 1824. F. W. J. Vickery.
- April 10<sup>th</sup> Ann Craggs Daughter of James and Elizabeth Silvester : James St : Salesman : Born 26<sup>th</sup> September 1824. F. W. J. Vickery.
- April 10<sup>th</sup> Frederick Son of James and Elizabeth Silvester : James St : Salesman : Born August 8<sup>th</sup> 1822. F. W. J. Vickery.
- April 25<sup>th</sup> Henry Son of Nathaniel Smith & Anna Machin : King St : Auctioneer : Born 1<sup>st</sup> Octo<sup>r</sup> 1824. F. W. J. Vickery.
- May 8<sup>th</sup> William Francis Son of Francis & Sarah Badrick : Exeter St : Milkman : Born 18<sup>th</sup> April 1825. F. W. J. Vickery.
- May 8<sup>th</sup> Emily Daughter of Charles & Elizabeth Tatem : Hart St : Porter : Born 7<sup>th</sup> April 1825. F. W. J. Vickery.
- May 15<sup>th</sup> Sarah Tiptman Daughter of William and Sarah Heal : Bloomsbury : Watchmaker : Born 30<sup>th</sup> March 1825. F. W. J. Vickery.
- May 17 Augusta Lewis Daughter of Robert Westcote & Editha Augusta Bampfild : Bedford St : Surgeon : Born 8<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 1825. F. W. J. Vickery.
- May 17 John Son of John & Elizabeth Lowden : Bedford St : Gent<sup>l</sup> : Born 22<sup>d</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1823. Henry Glossop Vicar of Isleworth Middlesex.
- May 17 William Son of John & Elizabeth Lowden : Bedford St : Gent<sup>l</sup> : Born 11 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1824. Henry Glossop Vicar of Isleworth Middlesex.



- May 22<sup>d</sup> Robert William Son of Robert and Mary Rea : King St. St. Giles' : Gunsmith : Born 28 Apr 1825. F. W. J. Vickery.
- May 27<sup>th</sup> Thomas Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Anne Marsh : Broad Court : Attorney : Born 29 Octo 1822. F. W. J. Vickery.
- May 29<sup>th</sup> Eleanor Daught. of Charles and Kitty Bayly : Waterloo Bridge Road : Linen Draper : Born 1<sup>st</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 1824. F. W. J. Vickery.
- July 5<sup>th</sup> Alfred Son of Walter and Jane Richardson : Piazza : Wine Merchant : Born 1<sup>st</sup> March 1825. F. W. J. Vickery.
- July 6<sup>th</sup> Emily Sarah Daughter of Thomas & Charlotte Sutton : King St : Attorney : Born June 11<sup>th</sup> 1825. W<sup>m</sup>. Errall.
- 1825 17<sup>th</sup> July Frederick Son of William and Harriet Fillmore : Exeter St : Glazier : Born 24 June 1825. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 17<sup>th</sup> July Sarah Elizabeth Daughter of Richard and Mary Carter : Leg Alley : Postillion : Born 15 June 1825. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 18<sup>th</sup> July George Hulme Son of George and Mary Ann Beaman : James St : Surgeon : Born 24<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 1825. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 19<sup>th</sup> July Frederick Alexander Son of John and Caroline Matilda Hay : Tavistock St : Bootmaker : Born 16<sup>th</sup> June 1825. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 22<sup>d</sup> July Mary Ann Daughter of Benjamin & Ellen Jenny Weaver Oaker : Carburton St Fitzroy Square : Carpenter : Born 6 July 1825. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 24<sup>th</sup> July Catherine Daughter of John & Ann Robottom : James Street : Winemerchant : Born 17<sup>th</sup> June 1823. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 25<sup>th</sup> July Alfred Son of Elizabeth Wardle : Workhouse : B : Born 23<sup>d</sup> June 1825. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 31<sup>st</sup> July Jane Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Beavan : Chandos Street : Grocer : Born 2<sup>d</sup> July 1825. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1825 31<sup>st</sup> July Elizabeth Daughter of John & Ann Worley : Brydges Street : Cook : Born 27 June 1825. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 7<sup>th</sup> Aug<sup>st</sup> Frederick Son of William & Elizabeth Ann Stevenson : King St : Warehouse mau : Born 25 June 1825. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 7<sup>th</sup> Aug<sup>st</sup> Francis Lindsay Son of James and Frances Wallacetucker : Strand : Brushmaker : Born 26 Dec 1824. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 7<sup>th</sup> Aug<sup>st</sup> William James Son of William & Sarah<sup>†</sup> Abbott : James St : Servant : Born 16 July 1825. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 12 John Robeson Son of James and Amelia Lyel : Queens Court, King St : Cabinet Maker : Born 26 July 1825. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> Charles Augustus Son of Jeremiah and Sarah Pite : Brompton : Clerk : Born 24<sup>th</sup> May 1825. John Miles.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> Frances Daughter of John and Caroline Tarver : Maiden Lane : Baker : Born 27<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 1825. John Miles.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> Eliza Jane Daughter of Charles and Ann Freegrove : James Street : Tailor : Born 29<sup>th</sup> July 1825. John Miles.
- 1825 August 25<sup>th</sup> Charles Augustus Son of Francois Ami & Louisa Guillaume : Bedford Street : Watchmaker : Born 10<sup>th</sup> May 1825. Will<sup>m</sup>. Errall.
- 1825 Aug<sup>st</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> Ann Eliza Daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Harding : Exeter St : Shoemaker : Born 24<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1824. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> Richard Son of James and Charlotte Phillips : Tavistock Street : Lighterman : Born 14<sup>th</sup> Aug<sup>st</sup> 1825. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 8 Alfred Son of James and Mary Ann Cooper : Maiden Lane : Glazier : Born 25 July 1825. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 15 William Robert Son of William and Elizabeth Baldey : Russell Street : Linen Draper : Born 12<sup>th</sup> Aug<sup>st</sup> 1825. W. Macleod.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> Maria Louisa Daughter of Arthur Henry and Elizabeth Kenney : Macclesfield Street : Gent<sup>l</sup> : Born 10<sup>th</sup> March 1824. W. Macleod.

† Altered from "Jane."—ED.



- Sept<sup>r</sup> 25 William Son of William and Betty Cropper : Phœnex Alley : Smith : Born 7th Sept<sup>r</sup> 1825. W. Macleod.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 26 Edward Son of John and Elizabeth Biss : Denmark Court : Orris Weaver : Born 12 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1825. W. Macleod.
- 1825 Octo 2<sup>d</sup> Mary Ann Daughter of Matthew and Ann Creasy : Bow St : Fruit Salesman : Born 10th Sept<sup>r</sup> 1825. W. Macleod.
- Octo 2<sup>d</sup> Mary Ann Daughter of Charles and Martha Eliza Ward : Russell Street : Tobacconist : Born 27 Feb<sup>r</sup> 1825. W. Macleod.
- Octo 2<sup>d</sup> Mary Ann Daughter of William and Mary Donnall : Hart St : Tailor : Born 14 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1825. W. Macleod.
- Octo 2<sup>d</sup> Thomas Son of John and Elizabeth Hutchins : Chandos Street : Gun Finisher : Born 2<sup>d</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1824. W. Macleod.
- Octo 6 Maria Hamilton Daughter of William Charles Stanhope and Maria Camis Notter : Brydges Street : Box Book Keeper at Covent Garden Theatre : Born 8<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1825. W. Macleod.
- Octo<sup>r</sup> 11 Whisson White Son of James and Mary Ann Hewitt : East Piazza : Hotel Keeper : Born 19<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1824. W. Macleod.
- Octo<sup>r</sup> 14 James Son of Thomas and Ann Snow : Tavistock St : Linen Draper : Born 19 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1825. W. Macleod.
- Octo 16 Thomas Son of Thomas and Elizabeth Catchpool : Southampton St : Tailor : Born 4th Sept<sup>r</sup> 1825. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1825 Octo 16 Thomas Son of Thomas and Grace Pickford : Newport Market : Butcher : Born 17th Aug<sup>st</sup> 1825. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Octo 22<sup>d</sup> Thomas Martin Son of Martin and Rebecca Xangle : Brydges St : Dairyman : Born 3<sup>d</sup> Octo 1825. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Octo 30 Henry Son of Henry Palmer and Eliza Jane Phillips : Upper St Martins Lane : Plumber : Born 28 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1825. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Octo 30 Sarah Daughter of John & Jane Maish : Tavistock Row : Chinaman : Born 22<sup>d</sup> June 1825. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Mary Jane Daughter of Thomas and Sarah Warne : Henrietta St : Currier : Born 11th Octo 1822. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> George Frederick Son of Thomas and Sarah Warne : Henrietta St : Currier : Born 24 Feb<sup>r</sup> 1824. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Horatio William Son of Thomas and Sarah Warne : Henrietta St : Currier : Born 9th June 1825. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 6 Harriot Sophia Daughter of Job & Ann Jones : Castle Court : Waterman : Born 18 Octo 1825. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1825 13 Nov<sup>r</sup> Henry Rogers Son of Jeremiah Kelly & Ann Carpenter : James St : Bookbinder : Born 15 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1825. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 13 Nov<sup>r</sup> Eleanor Daughter of James and Eleanor Bryington : Denmark Court : Waterman : Born 24 Octo 1825. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 15 Nov<sup>r</sup> Caroline Daughter of John and Martha Martincroft : Workhouse : Weaver : Born 24 Mar 1825. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 20 Nov Georgia Anne Daughter of Henry and Anne Gratton : Lisle St : Sadler : Born 23<sup>d</sup> Octo 1820. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Nov 20 Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Gurney : Exeter St : Porter : Born 28 Octo 1825. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Nov 20 Josiah Son of Henry and Wilhelmina Turpin : Hart Street : Lace Weaver : Born 22<sup>d</sup> Octo 1825. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 30 John Thomas Son of John & Ann Margaret Marshall : Southampton Street : Tea Dealer : Born 11 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1825. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 4 Dec<sup>r</sup> John Thomas Son of Benjamin and Sarah Dickenson : Russell Place : Printer : Born 12 Nov<sup>r</sup> 1825. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1825 18 Dec<sup>r</sup> Charlotte Hannah Daughter of John Harper and Elizabeth Molyneux : Hart St : Shoemaker : Born 9 Nov<sup>r</sup> 1825. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 18 Dec<sup>r</sup> James Philip Son of John and Ann Gomm : Maiden Lane : Wine Cooper : Born 21<sup>st</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1825. F. W. J. Vickery.



- 24 Dec<sup>r</sup> Isabella Julia Daug<sup>r</sup>. of David and Isabella† Walther : Brydges St : Bookseller : Born 29 Nov<sup>r</sup> 1825. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 25 Dec<sup>r</sup> Charles John Son of Thomas and Elizabeth Gaylor : Strand : Linen Draper : Born 21<sup>st</sup> June 1823. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 25 Dec Edmund Richard Son of Thomas and Elizabeth Gaylor : Strand : Linen Draper : Born 11 Aug<sup>st</sup> 1825. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 25 Dec<sup>r</sup> Emily Daughter of Thomas and Susan Jackson : Bow St : Cook : Born 30 Aug<sup>st</sup> 1825. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 25 Dec<sup>r</sup> Mary Ann Daughter of Edward and Mary Brown : Castle Court : Porter : Born 29 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1824. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 25 Dec<sup>r</sup> Sophia Daughter of George and Ann Wallace : Maiden Lane : Porter : Born 23<sup>d</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1821. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1826 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1 Mary Ann Daughter of John and Elizabeth Scott : Drury Lane : Waiter : Born 11 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1825. W. Macleod.
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 1 Sarah Daughter of Thomas and Sarah Holt : Hart St : Coachman : Born 10 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1825. W. Macleod.
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 11 Henry Norman Son of John & Louisa Ann Mackenzie : At Rouen in the County of Normandy in France : Flowerist : Born 3<sup>d</sup> June 1820. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Jan 15 George Son of George and Sarah Diana Owen : Strand (129) : Gent<sup>o</sup> : Born 12 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1825. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 15 William Son of James and Sarah Poynton : Market : Victualler : Born 24 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1820. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Jan 15 John Son of James and Sarah Poynton : Market : Victualler : Born July 7<sup>§</sup> 1822. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Jan 15 James Son of James and Sarah Poynton : Market : Victualler : Born 19 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1824. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Jan 18 Elizabeth Deborah Daughter of Donald and Elizabeth ¶ Coghill : Maiden Lane : Baker : Born 15 June 1825. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1826 Jan<sup>y</sup> 3<sup>1</sup> John Son of Onesiphorus and Louisa Roberts : Tavistock Street : Woollen Draper : Born 4<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1826. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Feb<sup>y</sup> 3 Frederick John Son of Charles Lewis and Martha Harrison : Russell Street : Wine Merchant : Born 21<sup>st</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1825. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Feb<sup>y</sup> 5 Georgiana Amelia Daughter of Robert and Georgiana Collins : Charles St : Furniture Printer : Born 3<sup>d</sup> June 1825. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Feb<sup>y</sup> 12 Richard Edward Son of Richard and Charlotte Sweet : Maiden Lane : Bricklayer : F. W. J. Vickery.
- Feb 13 William Son of Hannah Chandler : Workhouse : B : Born 16 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1826. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Feb<sup>y</sup> 19 Hannah Daugh<sup>r</sup> of James and Hannah Wright : Hanover St : Carman : Born 28 Oct<sup>r</sup> 1824. John Holt Simpson.
- Feb<sup>y</sup> 19 Samuel Son of James and Hannah Wright : Hanover St : Carman : Born 16 Nov<sup>r</sup> 1825. John Holt Simpson.
- Feb<sup>y</sup> 19 Ann Kingsbury Daugh<sup>r</sup>. of William and Ann Boardman : Russell St : Clerk : Born 17 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1825. John Holt Simpson.
- 1826 26 Feb<sup>y</sup> Henrietta Emeline Daughter of George and Ann Way : Covent Garden Market : Clerk : Born 20 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1825. Simpson.¶
- 5 Mar William Son of Richard & Sarah Veale : Maiden Lane : Tailor : Born 30 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1825. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 12 Mar Arthur James Son of Stephen & Jane Lewis : Regent St : Silk Mercer : Born 10 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1825. F. W. J. Vickery.

† Altered from "Elizabeth."—Ed.

§ "19 Sept<sup>r</sup>" erased.—Ed.

¶ This name has been altered from "Cogill" and the following note of explanation inserted.—Ed.

"Note the Surname is Coghill and not Cogill—the correction is made by me at the suggestion of Donald Coghill.

¶ Written in pencil.—Ed.

H. Hutton Rector."



- 13 Mar Ann Daughter of Mary Ann Hayward : Workhouse : B : Born 12 Feb<sup>r</sup> 1826. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 20 Mar Charlotte Daug<sup>r</sup>. of Elias Grey & Elizabeth Beach : Stewarts Place Clerkenwell : Printer : Dec<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1825. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 26 Mar William John Son of William & Mary Steadman : Maiden Lane : Coffee Shopkeeper : Born 9 Feb<sup>r</sup> 1826. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 27 Mar Sophia Daug<sup>r</sup>. of George & Frances Chapman : Workhouse : Coachman : Born 31<sup>st</sup> Dec 1825. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 27 Mar Caroline Daug<sup>r</sup>. of Jane Tucker : Workhouse : B : Born 8th May 1825. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1826 March 29 Catherine Ann Daughter of Henry & Ann Lewis : Little Russell Street : Tailor : Born 2<sup>d</sup> Mar 1826. F. W. J. Vickery.
- April 16th Elizabeth Ann Daughter of Henry & Martha Swan : Exeter St : Bootmaker : Born 10<sup>th</sup> Octo 1826. F. W. J. Vickery.
- April 18th Charles Christopher Son of Christopher and Elizabeth Cust : Bedford Court : Wine Cooper. Born 3<sup>d</sup> Apr 1821. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 23 Apr Lydia Daug<sup>r</sup>. of Henry & Maria Ann Milner : Brydges St : Cook : Born 25th March 1826. F. W. J. Vickery.
- May 1<sup>st</sup> Sophia Probatt Daughter of Thomas and Sophia Standley : King St : Linen Draper : Born 4 March 1826. F. W. J. Vickery.
- May 4 Louis Son of Henry and Mary Butcher : Catherine St : Tailor : Born 2<sup>d</sup> May 1825. F. W. J. Vickery.
- May 7 Christiana Harriet Scott Daughter of William & Catherine Crocker : Bedford Court : Bootmaker : Born Sept<sup>r</sup> 1st 1825. F. W. J. Vickery.
- May 21 Edmund William Langdon Son of John James Hood & Mary Elizabeth Lingard : Southampton Street : Oil & Colourman : Born 13 Feb<sup>r</sup> 1826. Will<sup>m</sup> Stone.
- 1826 June 1<sup>st</sup> Frederiek Kennard Son of James and Mary Ann Hewitt : East Piazza : Hotel Keeper : Born 14 Jan<sup>r</sup> 1826. Will<sup>m</sup> Stone.
- June 4 Henry Son of Charles and Joanna Kemp : Bedford Court : Painter & Glazier : Born 9 May 1826. F. W. J. Vickery.
- June 4 Charles Joseph Son of Charles and Mary Fox : Bedford Court : Enamel Painter : Born 19 Apr 1826. F. W. J. Vickery.
- June 14 Sophia Syer Daughter of William and Sophia Pinkney : Hampstead Road : Hair Dresser : Born 16 July 1814. F. W. J. Vickery.
- June 18 Amelia Daughter of William & Nancy White : Piazza : Tavern Keeper : Born 10 May 1826. F. W. J. Vickery.
- June 18<sup>th</sup> Henry James Son of William & Bridget Burkingshaw : Hart Street : Sawmaker : Born 4 May 1826. F. W. J. Vickery.
- June 19 Louisa Daug<sup>r</sup>. of Eliza Day : Workhouse : B : Born 24 May 1826. F. W. J. Vickery.
- June 27 Louisa Julia Daughter of Francis and Louisa Nalder : Kilburn Middx : Gent<sup>l</sup> : Born 5 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1825. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1826 July 7th Bertha Daughter of William & Frances Reeves : Henrietta Street : Jeweller : Born 20 June 1826. F. W. J. Vickery.
- July 16 John Son of John & Mary Ann Jones : James Street : Picture Frame Maker : Born 24th June 1826. F. W. J. Vickery.
- July 18 Ellen Mary Daughter of Thomas and Louisa Lonsdale : King St : Laceman : Born 17 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1822. F. W. J. Vickery.
- July 20 Harriot Henrietta Daughter of George and Emily Binns : Maiden Lane : Watchmaker : Born 2<sup>d</sup> July 1826. Will<sup>m</sup> Stone.
- July 24 Susanna Daughter of Rebecca Richardson : Workhouse : B : Born 18 June 1826. F. W. J. Vickery.
- July 30 John Warren Son of William and Anastatia Miles : Russell St : Porter : Born \* . Will<sup>m</sup> Stone.



- July 30 George Son of George and Sarah Millett : Workhouse : Born 16 Jan<sup>r</sup> 1821. Will<sup>m</sup> Stone.
- Aug 2<sup>d</sup> William Henry Son of William Ody and Joanna Hare : King St : Gentleman : Born 26 July 1817. Will<sup>m</sup> Stone.
- 1826 Aug<sup>st</sup> 2 Joanna Kezia Daughter of William Ody & Joanna Hare : King St : Gentleman : Born 9 Apr 1822. Will<sup>m</sup> Stone.
- Aug 6 George Robertshaw Son of George and Anna Maria Davis : Martlet Court : Sawyer : Born 24 March 1825. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Aug 6 William Henry Son of Thomas and Mary Davis : Bow St : Upholsterer : Born 19 July 1826. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 6 Jemima Daught<sup>r</sup>. of James and Mary Walkley : Marquis Court : Navy Messenger : Born 16 July 1826. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Aug 13 Alice Daughter of James and Alice Beuge : Tavistock Court : Market Labourer : Born 15 July 1826. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Aug 13 Helen Daught<sup>r</sup>. of John & Helen Merston : Tavistock St : Watchmaker : Born 20 July 1826. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Aug 20 Emma Daught<sup>r</sup>. of Robert Henry & Hesther Carrell : King St : Chinaman : Born 15 July 1826. John Holt Simpson.
- Aug 20 Samuel John Son of Simon & Deborah Horsnail : Exeter St : Chandler : Born 24 July 1826. John Holt Simpson.
- 1826 21 Aug Agnes Stephens Daughter of James George and Maria Hodgson : St Pancras : Gent<sup>a</sup> : Born 8 Feb<sup>r</sup> 1822. W. Stone.
- 21 Aug James George Son of James George and Maria Hodgson : St Pancras : Gent<sup>a</sup> : Born 29 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1823. W. Stone.
- 21 Aug Maria Wills Daughter of James George and Maria Hodgson : St Pancras : Gent<sup>a</sup> : Born Sept<sup>r</sup> 1825. W. Stone.
- 11 Sept<sup>r</sup> Charles Son of Mary Ann Brown : Workhouse : B : Born 24 Aug 1826. W. Stone.
- 13 Sept<sup>r</sup> Sarah Daughter of John & Mary Ann Merritt : Hart St : Porter : Born 24 Aug 1826. C. Perrin.
- 14 Sept<sup>r</sup> Caroline Ann Daughter of William George and Mary Field : Henrietta St : Wine Merchant : Born 19 May 1822. C. Perrin.
- 18 Sept<sup>r</sup> Elizabeth Harriet Daughter of John & Jane Phillips : Broad Court : Mariner : Born Aug 1826. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 21 Sept<sup>r</sup> John Thomas Son of John William and Mary Wood : Heurietta Street : Tailor : Born 27 May 1826. John Miles.
- 1826 24 Sept<sup>r</sup> Henry Samuel Son of Henry and Isabella Ann Russell : Hart St : Plumber : Born 20th April 1826. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 8 Octo<sup>r</sup> Martha Moulder Daughter of Catherine Oxlee : Charles St : B : Born 3<sup>d</sup> Octo<sup>r</sup> 1825. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 22<sup>d</sup> Octo Sarah May Daughter of John & Maria Lueretia Wheeler : Tavistock Street : Tailor : Born 24 July 1826. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Octo 26 Frances Elizabeth Daughter of Richard & Frances Sarah Drake : Brompton : Gent<sup>a</sup> : Born 24 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1825. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Clare Vicar of Gt Staughton Hunts.
- 29 Octo John Son of Samuel and Elizabeth Humphrey : Hart St : Market Salesman : Born 5 Octo 1826. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 3<sup>d</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> William Hewson Son of George and Mary Jethrel D'Almaine : Euston Square : Embroiderer : Born 27 July 1826. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 9 Nov Charles Edward Son of François and Ann Cramer : Red Lyon Square : Professor of Music : Born 26th Jan<sup>r</sup> 1823. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1826 9 Nov<sup>r</sup> Frederick Moralt Son of François and Ann Cramer : Red Lyon Square : Professor of Music : Born 11th Sept<sup>r</sup> 1824. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 27th Nov<sup>r</sup> Thomas Son of Thomas and Elizabeth Lockston : Workhouse : Tailor : Born 27 Octo<sup>r</sup> 1826. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 27th Nov<sup>r</sup> Thomas Son of Eliza Smith : Workhouse : B : Born 24 Octo 1826. F. W. J. Vickery.



- 3<sup>d</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> James Son of John & Ann Hicks : Hart St : Shoemaker : Born 13 Octo 1826. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 6 Dec William Henry Son of William & Sarah Farr : Hart St : Coach Trimmer : Born 21<sup>st</sup> July 1826. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 12 Dec Frederick Thomas Son of Benjamin and Sarah Webb Rawlings : King St : Jeweller : Born 19 Apr 1826. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 12 Dec Charles Joseph Son of Benjamin and Sarah Webb Rawlings : King St : Jeweller : Born 13 May 1822. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 17 Dec<sup>r</sup> James Son of George and Sarah Weaver : James St : Fruitseller : Born 27 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1826. W. Stone.†
- 1826 Dec<sup>r</sup> 20 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup> of James and Mary Borros : Southampton St : Stonemason : Born 30 Nov<sup>r</sup> 1826. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Dec 22<sup>d</sup> Marion Louisa Daughter of Alexander Bugden and Maria Greig : Bedford St : Surgeon : Born 11 Nov<sup>r</sup> 1826. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Dec 27 Mary Ann Daughter of George & Catherine Wand : Hanover St Long Acre : Currier : Born 5 June 1824. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Dec 27 William Son of George & Catherine Wand : Hanover St Long Acre : Currier : Born 13 Octo 1826. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Dec 27 Sarah Jane Daughter of Thomas Dawson & Anne Brown : Southampton Street : Merchant : Born 26 June 1826. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 31 Dec<sup>r</sup> William Robert Son of William and Ann Elizabeth Richardson : Denmark Court : Painter : Born 28 Nov 1826. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 31 Dec Sarah Ann Daughter of James & Sarah Poynton : Market : Victualler : Born 17 Sept 1826. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1827 2 Jan<sup>y</sup> Henry Son of Henry & Matilda Day : Workhouse : Shoemaker : Born 6 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1826. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1827 4 Jan<sup>y</sup> Arnold Reuben Son of William and Frances Harwood : King St : Laceman : Born 4 March 1826. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 11 Jan<sup>y</sup> James Son of James and Amelia Neale : White Hart Yard : Rope maker : Born 11 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1826. W. Stone.
- 14 Jan<sup>y</sup> Emily Martha Daughter of John and Sarah Eames : Church Court Bedford St : Jeweller : Born 15 Apr 1826. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 18 Jan<sup>y</sup> Edmund Frederick Son of Thomas and Mary Ann Bott : Hart Street : Farrier : Born Nov 22<sup>d</sup> 1826. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Twins { 21 Jan<sup>y</sup> Alfred Son of John William and Sarah Draper : Broad Court : Orange Merch<sup>t</sup> : Born 25 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1826. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 21 Jan<sup>y</sup> Edward Son of John William and Sarah Draper : Broad Court : Orange Merch<sup>t</sup> : Born 25 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1826. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1827 21 Jan<sup>y</sup> Charles Frederic Son of John and Charlotte Herbert : Brydges St : Carpenter : Born 28 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1826. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 30 Jan<sup>y</sup> Eliza Louisa Daughter of John & Jane Dearling : Leg Alley : Water Gilder : Born 24 Dec 1826. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 30 Jan<sup>y</sup> Richard Lloyd Son of Richard and Mary Carter : Leg Alley : Post Boy : Born 15 Nov<sup>r</sup> 1826. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 11 Feb<sup>y</sup> Woodward Son of Woodward and Mary Dudley : Hemlock Court, Carey Street : Waiter : Born 5 Octo 1826. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 17 Feb<sup>y</sup> Clara Daughter of Charles & Kitty Bayly : Waterloo Road Lambeth : Linen Draper : Born 26 Nov<sup>r</sup> 1825. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 6 Mar Richard Son of George and Sarah Diana Owen : Strand : Gentl<sup>a</sup> : Born 27 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1827. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 9 Mar Henry Tanner Son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Brookes : Bedford Street : Surgeon : Born 7 Aug 1826. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 9 Mar Charles Hamilton Son of William Charles Stanhope & Maria Camis Notter : Brydges St : Box Book keeper to C. G. Theatre : Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 10 1827. F. W. J. Vickery.

† Written in pencil.—Ed.



- 1827 Mar 11 Jemima Daughter of William Henry & Jemima Newman : Bedford Court : Coachmaker : Born 28 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1826. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Mar 11<sup>th</sup> Abraham Isaac Son of James and Sarah Hughes : Exeter St : Shoemaker : Born 2<sup>d</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1826. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Mar 12 John Son of John & Mary Ann Ghost : Little St Andrews St : Shoemaker : Born 19 Nov<sup>r</sup> 1826. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Mar 16 Fanny Daughter of Walter & Jane Richardson : Piazza : Wine Merchant : Born 1<sup>st</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1826. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Mar 18 Richard Son of Richard & Martha Larwood : Dukes Court : Tailor : Born 24 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1827. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Mar 18 Mary Ann Daughter of Henry & Ann Holt : Hart St : Waiter : Born 27 Nov 1827. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Mar 18 Sarah Elizabeth Daughter of William Day & Rachel Baskcomb Saunders : Piazza : Tavern Keeper : Born Feb 16 1827. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Mar 20 Thomas Son of Richard & Sarah Neale : Maiden Lane : Tailor : Born 26 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1827. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1827 Mar 22<sup>d</sup> Mary Ann Daughter of Samuel and Mary Selley : Tavistock St : Servant : Born 2<sup>d</sup> Dec 1826. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Mar 25 Henry Augustus Son of James and Elizabeth Silvester : James Street : Potatoe Salesman : Born 17<sup>th</sup> August 1826. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Mar 27 Samuel Son of James and Sophia Holt : Maiden Lane : Cabinet maker : Born 26 July 1813. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Mar 29 Mary Ann Henrietta Daughter of George and Mary Ann Beaman : James St : Surgeon : Born 8 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1827. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Apr<sup>l</sup> 4 Eliza Jane Daughter of John and Mary Ann Williams : Craven Buildings : Waiter : Born 16 Feb<sup>y</sup> 1827. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Apr 8 Sarah Margaret Daughter of Charles Thomas and Sarah Purchase : Tavistock Street : Tailor : Born 28 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1827. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Apr 15 James Son of James and Hannah Wright : Hanover Street : Carman : Born 31 Dec 1826. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Apr 22<sup>d</sup> Helen Harriet Daughter of George and Maria Purvis : Brydges St : Shoemaker : Born 26<sup>th</sup> March 1827. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1827 Apr 22<sup>d</sup> Charles William Coupland Son of William and Sarah Givens : Maiden Lane : Victualler : Born 27 Mar 1827. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Apr 29 Mary Ann Catherine Daughter of William and Ann Allis Fox : Clare St : Cook : Born 26 Mar 1827. F. W. J. Vickery.
- May 1<sup>st</sup> † George Son of Richard and Sarah Stone : Borough : Printer : Born 1<sup>st</sup> June 1817. F. W. J. Vickery.
- May 6 Robert Son of Robert & Martha Tarr : Hart St : Chandler : Born 17 Apr 1827. F. W. J. Vickery.
- May 7 Thomas Son of Sarah Round : Workhouse : B : Born 12 Apr 1827. F. W. J. Vickery.
- May 23<sup>d</sup> Mary Ann Daughter of George and Susanua Wiblin : Bullen Court : Hair Dresser : Born 24<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1815. F. W. J. Vickery.
- May 23<sup>d</sup> Emmeline Elizabeth Paris Daughter of George and Emmeline Paris Selby : Southampton Street : Solicitor : Born 24<sup>th</sup> Apr 1827. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1827 27 May William Francis Son of Shepard William & Sarah Hale : James St : Sadler : Born 4<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 1827. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 4<sup>th</sup> June Elizabeth Daughter of Richard & Sarah Stone : Borough : Printer : Born 9<sup>th</sup> April 1823. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 7 June William Son of William and Mary Read : King St : Engraver : Born 21<sup>st</sup> April 1827. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 11 June Thomas Charles Son of William & Anne Heywood : Goodge St, Fitzroy Square : Watchmaker : Born May 16<sup>th</sup> 1827. F. W. J. Vickery.

† This entry is repeated at "May 7," signed and crossed out, with the additional words "entered above."—ED.



- 17 June Louisa Daughter of William Henry & Charlotte Wyman : York St : Hairdresser : Born 11<sup>th</sup> Aug<sup>st</sup> 1826. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 17 June Edward Son of Edward Blakemore & Harriot Searle : Wilson St Finsbury Square : Coach Office Clerk : Born 18 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1823. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 17 June Elizabeth Daughter of Edward Blakemore & Harriot Searle : Wilson St Finsbury Square : Coach Office Clerk : Born 22<sup>d</sup> March 1826. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 8 July Jeremiah Ames Son of John & Elizabeth Smith : Catherine Street : Victualler : Born 13 June 1827. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1827 25 July Pauline Caroline Daughter of Thomas and Mary Ann Willcock : King St, Bloomsbury : Harness maker : Born 11 Aug<sup>st</sup> 1823. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 25 July Henrietta Daughter of William and Harriet Pyne : Henrietta Street : Harness maker : Born 17 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1826. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 29 July Elizabeth Sewell Daughter of Walter Sewell Cracroft & Amoy, a Native of Prince of Wales Island in the East Indies : B : Born 20th July 1822. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 5 Aug<sup>st</sup> George Son of Charles & Charlotte Neeton : Piazza : Victualler : Born 29 Apr 1827. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 16 Aug<sup>st</sup> George Frederick Lewis Son of Robert Westcote & Editha Augusta Bampfild : Surgeon : Born 11<sup>th</sup> June 1827. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 20 Aug Frederick Son of Sarah Turner : Drury Lane : B : Born 24 June 1827. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 26 Aug Elizabeth Ann Daughter of William & Elizabeth Ann Stevenson : King St : Upholsterer's Warehouseman : Born 21 Apr 1827. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 26 Aug<sup>st</sup> John Son of William & Jane Hessless Morgan : Maiden Lane : Fruit Salesman : Born Octo 28 1824. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1827 Aug 26 Susannah Margaret Daughter of William & Jane Morgan : Maiden Lane : Fruit Salesman : Born 3<sup>d</sup> July 1826. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Aug 26 Joseph James Richard Son of Joseph and Ann Gill : Maiden Lane : Jeweller : Born 13th July 1827. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 2<sup>d</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> Thomas Joseph Son of John & Ann Gomm : Maiden Lane : Wine Cooper : Born 9 Aug 1827. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 9 Sept<sup>r</sup> William Son of William and Mary Sanderson : Charles Street : Baker : Born 2<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>st</sup> 1827. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 23<sup>d</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> Elizabeth Daughter of John & Elizabeth Hutchins : Maiden Lane : Guumaker : Born 6 June 1827. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 23<sup>d</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> William Son of Benjamin and Ellen Oaker : Marylebone : Carpenter : Born 14 June 1827. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 28 Sept<sup>r</sup> Mary Mottley Daughter of William and Ann Cribb : King St : Carver & Gilder : Born 16 Aug<sup>st</sup> 1827. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 3 Octo George Son of Elizabeth Pilkiton : Workhouse : B : Born 1st Sept<sup>r</sup> 1827. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1827 3 Octo Frederick Son of Sophia Simcox : Workhouse : B : Born 16 Aug 1827. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 5 Octo George Lawler Son of William Henry & Mary Ward : Charles St : Attorney : Born 7 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1827. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 7 Octo Thomas Joseph Son of Thomas and Elizabeth Ryley : Maiden Lane : Surgeons Instrument Maker : Born 11 June 1827. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 15 Octo John Louis Son of James and Jenny Robert : Tavistock Street : Embroiderer : Born Aug 25 1827. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 19 Octo Ann Catherine Daughter of James & Amelia Lyel : Hart St : Cabinet Maker : Born 23<sup>d</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1827. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 30 Octo Charlotte Rosa Daughter of William and Frances Reeves : Henrietta St : Jeweller : Born 2<sup>d</sup> Octo 1827. F. W. J. Vickery.



- 18 Nov<sup>r</sup> George James Son of William and Sarah Coulton : Bow Street : Victualler : Born \* F. W. J. Vickery.
- 18 Nov<sup>r</sup> Harriet Amelia Daughter of Thomas and Harriet Milner : Exeter St : Stone Mason : Born 30 Octo 1827. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1827 25 Nov Thomas Son of John and Mary Ann Merriitt : Leg Alley : Porter : Born 18 Octo 1827. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 25 Nov<sup>r</sup> Elizabeth Jane Daughter of William and Elizabeth Butler : Charles St : Victualler : Born 25 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1827. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 27 Nov<sup>r</sup> Marian Bertha Daughter of John & Ann Margaret Marshall : Southampton Street : Tea Dealer : Born 5<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1826. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Dec 4 Charlotte Daughter of Charles & Eliza Ward : Great Russell Street : Tobacconist : Born 24 Octo 1826. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Dec 9 George Henry Stannard Son of George and Sarah Allcorn : James Street : Smith : Born 14 Aug<sup>st</sup> 1827. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Dec 26 Charles Joseph Son of Charles & Ann Freegrove : James St : Tailor : Born 26 Octo 1827. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Dec 31 Mary Ann Daughter of James and Mary Ann Hewitt : East Piazza : Hotel Keeper : Born 13<sup>th</sup> Octo 1827. H. Simpson.
- 1828 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1 Emma Daughter of William & Sarah Taylor : Russell Place : Tailor : Born 1 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1827. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1828 10 Jan<sup>y</sup> Henry Edward Son of James & Mary Ann Cooper : Maiden Lane : Painter & Glazier : Born 15 Nov 1827. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 16 Jan<sup>y</sup> Alexander Joseph Son of Alexander & Patty Young : York St : Gentleman : Born 25 Dec 1825. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 17 Jan<sup>y</sup> Augustus Son Thomas & Sarah Warne : Henrietta Street : Currier : Born 29 Aug<sup>st</sup> 1826. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 24 Jan<sup>y</sup> Maria Daughter of Capel & Ellen Hanbury : Henrietta Street : Paymaster of the Royal Dragoons : Born 23<sup>d</sup> June 1820. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 27 Jan<sup>y</sup> Jane Ellen Daughter of George & Eleanor Sharp : Chandos Street : Cheesemonger : Born 21<sup>st</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1827. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 27 Jan<sup>y</sup> James Staff Son of John & Maria Lucretia Wheeler : Tavistock Street : Tailor : Born 1 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1828. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 3<sup>d</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> Henry George Son of Moses & Elizabeth Chamberlain : Hart St : Gas Fitter : Born 25 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1820 At Lynn, Norfolk. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 8 Feb<sup>y</sup> John William Son of John William & Frances Dunn : Bedford Street : Major in the Army : Born 7<sup>th</sup> February 1828. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1828 8 Feb<sup>y</sup> Charles Son of John and Sarah Creed : Workhouse : Born 2<sup>d</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1828. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 8 Feb<sup>y</sup> Sarah Daughter of Sarah Russell : Workhouse : B : Born 4<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1828. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 10 Feb<sup>y</sup> Elizabeth Daughter of John Richard & Eleanor Taylor : Bedford Court : Upholsterer : Born 6 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1828. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 20 Feb<sup>y</sup> Albert Lindsey Son of James & Susannah Brown : Craven Build<sup>gs</sup> : Merchant : Born 4 June 1827. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 2 Mar George Hammersley Son of John & Ann Hicks : Hart St : Shoemaker : Born 19 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1828. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 2<sup>d</sup> Mar Matilda Daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Humphrey : Hart St : Salesman : Born 6 Feb<sup>y</sup> 1828. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Mar 2<sup>d</sup> Thomas Son of Edward & Martha Wright : Church Yard : Carman : Born 4 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1828. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 4 Mar Lionel Smith Son of Lionel John & Frances Beale : Bedford St : Surgeon : Born 5 Feb<sup>y</sup> 1828. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1828 Mar 9 Frederick William Son of Frederick Henry & Emily Pratt : Brydges Street : Ivory Turner : Born 9 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1828. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Mar 12 Eliza Helen Daughter of John Partridge & Eliza Nicholson : Hanover Street : Mariner : Born 17 Feb<sup>y</sup> 1828. F. W. J. Vickery.



- Mar 17 Jane Daughter of James & Elizabeth Cover : James St : Butcher :  
Born 21 Feb<sup>y</sup> 1828. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Mar 23<sup>d</sup> Julia Hales Daughter of Jeremiah Kelly & Ann Carpenter :  
James Street : Bookbinder : Born 7 Feb<sup>y</sup> 1828. F. W. J. Vickery.
- April 6 Robert Henry Son of Robert Henry & Hester Carrell : King St :  
Chinaman : Born 26 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1827. F. W. J. Vickery.
- April 9 Mary Elizabeth Daughter of Francis Abraham Elisha & Elizabeth  
Pignet : Chandos Street : Butler : Born 23 Dec 1827. F. W. J. Vickery.
- April 21st Eliza Sarah Caroline Daughter of Benjamin & Eliza Herbert :  
Maiden Lane : Book keeper : Born 26 Feb<sup>y</sup> 1828. F. W. J. Vickery.
- April 27 Mary Daughter of James & Alice Bengé : Tavistock Court :  
Herbalist : Born 1st April 1828. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1828 April 27 Frederick Daniel Son of Simon & Deborah Horsnail : Exeter  
St : Greengrocer : Born 31st Mar 1828. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 11 May Eliza Letitia Daughter of Frederick & Eliza Müller : Hampstead  
Road : Bookseller : Born 12th Feb<sup>y</sup> 1828. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 11 May Charles Varley Son of Charles James & Eliza Smith : Brydges  
Street : Surgeon : Born 12th April 1828. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 18 May William Henry Son of Martin Henry & Mary Bray : Hart Street :  
Porter : Born 4 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1828. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 25 May Matthew Son of Matthew & Ann Creasey : Bow Street : Salesman :  
Born 22<sup>d</sup> Apr 1828. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 25 May Ann Sophia Daughter of John & Elizabeth Morgan : James Street :  
Cook : Born 31st May 1827. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 28 May Frederick Lee Son of Richard & Frances Sarah Drake : Brompton :  
Gent<sup>l</sup> : Born 23<sup>d</sup> July 1827. Thomas Clare Vicar of Great Staughton  
Hunts.
- 28 May John Hadley Son of John Richard & Mary Anne Priestley : Russell  
St : Bookseller : Born 15 Apr 1828. Thomas Clare Vicar of Great  
Staughton Hunts.
- 1828 1 June William Son of William & Anastatia Miles : Russell St : Porter :  
Born 27 Feb<sup>y</sup> 1828. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 8 June George Son of William & Sarah Farr : Leg Alley : Harness maker :  
Born 20 Feb<sup>y</sup> 1828. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 8 June Ann Elizabeth Sophia Daug<sup>t</sup> of William & Louisa Whitehouse :  
Brydges St : Goldsmith : Born 5 Mar 1828. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 8 June George Son of John & Elizabeth Domone : Rose St : Butcher :  
Born 5 Apr 1828. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 15 June Philip Son of John & Mary Ann Jones : James St : Picture Frame  
maker : Born 21st May 1828. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 22<sup>d</sup> June Thomas James Son of Henry & Maria Ann Milner : Brydges  
Street : Cook : Born 20th April 1828. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 29 June Caroline Charlotte Matilda Daughter of Ann Brady : Bedford  
Street : B : Born 8 April 1828. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 29 June Priscilla Daughter of Richard & Mary Carter : Leg Alley : Coach-  
man : Born 8th May 1828. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1828 July 3<sup>d</sup> Martin Henry Son of Sarah Bowen : Hart Street : B : Born 1st  
Feb<sup>y</sup> 1828. F. W. J. Vickery.
- July 13th Jane Vaughan Daughter of Francis & Prudence Pinekney : Hen-  
rietta Street : Bookseller : Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 21 1826. F. W. J. Vickery.
- July 13th George Francis Son of James & Mary Crow : Bedford Street :  
Tailor : Born 16th May 1828. F. W. J. Vickery.
- July 17 Frederick Anthony Son of William & Sarah West : Brydges St :  
Comedian : Born 28 June 1824. John T. C. Fawcett.
- July 31 Charles Son of George & Mary Jethrel D'Ahaaine : Euston Square :  
Gent<sup>l</sup> : Born July 10 1828. John T. C. Fawcett.
- Aug 10 Frederick Son of Charles & Kitty Bayly : Waterloo Road Lambeth :  
Linen Draper : Born 27 Mar 1828. John T. C. Fawcett.



- Aug 22 George Son of Thomas and Ann Snow : Tavistock St : Linen Draper: Born 20 July 1828. W<sup>m</sup>. Stone.
- Aug 24 Charles Henry Son of Charles & Harriet Bennett : Tavistock Row : Bootmaker: Born 26 July 1828. W<sup>m</sup> Stone.
- 1828 Aug 28 George Son of George & Elizabeth Norman : Maiden Lane : Printer: Born 22<sup>d</sup> July 1828. W<sup>m</sup> Stone.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 7 James Charles Son of James Richard & Harriot Cook : Hart Street : Brass Founder: Born 24 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1827. W<sup>m</sup> Stone.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 7 Isabella Ann Daughter of Henry & Isabella Ann Russell : Hart St : Plumber: Born 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1827. W<sup>m</sup> Stone.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 21 Mary Ann Edwards Daughter of Robert and Mary Rea : Sheltons Court : Gunlock & Furniture Forger : Born 19 Aug 1828. W<sup>m</sup>. Stone.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> Frederick Son of Daniel & Mary Dossetor : Russell St : Butcher: Born 22 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1828. W<sup>m</sup> Stone.
- Sept 28 William Henry Son of Henry David & Mary Ann Squier : Wild St : Butcher: Born 30 Aug 1828. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 28 Alfred Son of Gardener & Rachel Haines : Rose St : Chandler: Born 17 July 1828. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 1st John Jeffries Son of John & Jane Oakley : Henrietta St : Grocer: Born 16 July 1828. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1828 Octo 3<sup>d</sup> Sarah Jane Daughter of Joseph & Thomazzen Medcalf : Maiden Lane : Constable: Born 11th Sept<sup>r</sup> 1828. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Oct 5 Henry Son of Joseph & Ann Moore : Wellington St : Confectioner: Born 13 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1828. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Oct 10 Mary Daughter of John William & Mary Wood : Henrietta St : Tailor: Born 23 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1828. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Octo 21 Charles Bleaden Son of George & Mary Cuttriss : Piazza : Tavern Keeper: Born 24 Aug 1828. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Octo 26 Matilda Daughter of James & Alice Bottrill : Hart St : Cook: Born 14 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1828. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Octo 28 Maria Mary Daughter of George Wynate & Margaret Farmer : Tavistock St : Silversmith: Born 7 Octo 1828. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Nov 1 Edward Son of Edward & Ann Thomas : Denmark Court : Printer: Born 12 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1811.† F. W. J. Vickery.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 1 John Charles Son of Edward & Ann Thomas : Denmark Court : Printer: Born 13 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1813. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1828 23 Nov<sup>r</sup> Mary Elizabeth Daughter of Edward & Mary Ann Scott : Strand : Shell Fishmonger: Born 21st Octo 1828. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 23 Nov<sup>r</sup> Sarah Jane Daughter of John & Sarah Baldwin : Maiden Lane : Cook: Born 23<sup>d</sup> Octo 1828. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 24 Nov<sup>r</sup> Margaret Daughter of William & Ann Pullen : Market : Frnit Salesman: Born Octo 2s 1828. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 27 Nov Thomasin Parker Daughter of George & Mary Ann Staner : Rose St : Baker: Born 2<sup>d</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1828. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 28 Nov William Augustus Son of John & Ann Margaret Marshall : Southampton Street : Tea Dealer: Born 1 Octo 1828. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 30 Nov<sup>r</sup> Jane Catherine Daughter of John & Mary Ann Merritt : Leg Alley : Porter: Born 22<sup>d</sup> Octo 1828. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 3 Dec<sup>r</sup> Henry James Son of James & Maria Baker : Tavistock Street : Tallow Chandler: Born 26 Octo 1828. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 7 Dec William Henry Son of George & Catherine Green : York St : Woollen Draper: Born 19 Feb<sup>y</sup> 1825. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1828 7 Dec Thomas Son of William & Ann Jones : King St : Vietualler: Born 25 July 1825. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 16 Rauldolph Son of Frederick & Maria Payne : Southampton St : Woollen Draper: Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 9 1828. F. W. J. Vickery.

† The figures "1828" and "18911" have here been written and erased.—ED.



- Dec<sup>r</sup> 21 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup> of David & Isabella Walther : Brydges St : Book-seller : Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1828. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 25 William Son of Robert & Ann Weston : Gt Russell St : Coach-joiner : Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1828. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 30 Emily Mary Daug<sup>r</sup> of John William & Sarah Elizabeth Draper : Broad Court : Orange Merch<sup>t</sup> : Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1828. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 4 Harriet Eliza Daug<sup>r</sup> of William John & Harriet Chiswick : Maiden Lane : Tinman : Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> 1828. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 6 Caroline Ann Daug<sup>r</sup> of George & Sarah Weaver : James St : Fruit-Salesman : Born Oct<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1828. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 8 Augustus Greenway Hughes Son of John & Sarah Eames : Church Place : Jeweller : Born June 7<sup>th</sup> 1828. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1829 Jan<sup>y</sup> 11 Mary Ann D<sup>r</sup>. of Charles & Mary Fox : Bedford Court : Watch Enameller. Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1828. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 18 Frances Elizabeth D<sup>r</sup>. of Thomas & Elizabeth Clerke : Henrietta St : Surgeon : Born Oct<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1828. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 21 William Thomas Son of William & Sarah Douglas<sup>†</sup> : Tavistock Row : Messenger T.R.C.G. : Born July 14<sup>th</sup> 1821. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 21 Eliza Sarah D<sup>r</sup> of William & Sarah Douglas<sup>†</sup> : Tavistock Row : Messenger T.R.C.G. : Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1825. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> Alice Mary D<sup>r</sup>. of William & Sarah Douglas<sup>†</sup> : Tavistock Row : Messenger T.R.C.G. : Born Sept<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1827. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 25 Elizabeth Ellen D<sup>r</sup>. of William & Sarah Givens : Maiden Lane : Victualler : Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1828. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Feb<sup>y</sup> 2 John Harley Stewart Son of John & Elizabeth Hughes : Charles St : Comedian : Born May 2<sup>nd</sup> 1828. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Feb<sup>y</sup> 2 Martha Eliza D<sup>r</sup>. of William & Susannah Reynolds : James St : Working Jeweller : Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1829. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1829 Feb<sup>y</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> Valentine Son of Charles William & Sarah Lloyd Sharpe : Henrietta St : Engraver : Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1827. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Feb<sup>y</sup> 4 Susan Emily D<sup>r</sup>. of George James & Elizabeth Bushnell : Henrietta St : Plumber : Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1828. W<sup>m</sup>. Stone.
- Feb<sup>y</sup> 4 William Son of William Henry & Charlotte Wyman : York St : Hairdresser : Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1828. W<sup>m</sup>. Stone.
- Feb<sup>y</sup> 11 Hannah Elizabeth D<sup>r</sup> of William George & Mary Field : Henrietta St : Wine Merchant : Born July 28<sup>th</sup> 1828. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Feb<sup>y</sup> 26 Francis John Son of George & Eleanor Sharp : Chandos St : Cheesemonger : Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1828. F. W. J. Vickery.
- March 1 Jane Margaret Catherine D<sup>r</sup>. of James & Margaret McLean : Bedford Court : Painter & Glazier : Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1828. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Mar 1 Frances D<sup>r</sup>. of John & Elizabeth Smith : Catherine St : Wine & Brandy Merch<sup>t</sup> : Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1829. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Mar 6 Matilda D<sup>r</sup>. of Robert & Anna Richardson : Hampstead : Carrier & formerly Bookbinder : Born July 20<sup>th</sup> 1828. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1829 Mar 8 Edwin John Henry Son of Thomas & Mary Ann Clunn : Piazza : Coffee House Keeper : Born Oct<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1828. R. Cattermole.
- Mar 8 Caroline Sarah D<sup>r</sup>. of John & Maria Frost : St Pancras : Jeweller : Born June 27<sup>th</sup> 1828. R. Cattermole.
- Mar 8 Ann Frances D<sup>r</sup>. of John & Helen Marston : Tavistock St : Watch-maker : Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 1828. R. Cattermole.
- Mar 26 Robert George Son of Robert & Ann Warner : James St : Waiter : Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1829. F. W. J. Vickery.
- April 1 Elizabeth D<sup>r</sup>. of Donald & Sarah Mcpherson : Chandos St : Victualler : Born Mar 18<sup>th</sup> 1829. F. W. J. Vickery.
- April 2 Mary Ann D<sup>r</sup> of William & Mary Read : King St : Engraver : Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1829. F. W. J. Vickery.

† Altered from "Douglass."—Ed.



- April 8 Elizabeth D<sup>r</sup> of James & Sarah Poynton : Market : Victualler : Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1828. F. W. J. Vickery.
- April 16 George Son of William & Elizabeth Ann Stevenson : King St : Warehouse-man : Born June 1<sup>st</sup> 1828. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1829 April 19 Margaret Ann D<sup>r</sup> of Bridget Kelley : Hart St : B : Born Apr 6<sup>th</sup>. F. W. J. Vickery.
- May 10 Harriot D<sup>r</sup> of William Henry & Jemima Newman : Bedford Ct : Coach-Smith : Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1828. F. W. J. Vickery.
- May 10 Charles Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Berryman : King St : Blind Maker : Born Mar 21<sup>st</sup> 1829. F. W. J. Vickery.
- May 10 Edwin John Son of Matthew John & Ann Mazzoni : York St : Plaister Bust maker : Born Mar 13<sup>th</sup> 1829. F. W. J. Vickery.
- May 18 Richard Son of Sarah Eldridge : Work House : B : Born Apr 19<sup>th</sup> 1829. F. W. J. Vickery.
- May 19 Alfred Christopher Son of Henry Thomas & Mary Harrison : Cov : Garden : Wine Merchant : Born Mar 18<sup>th</sup> 1825. F. W. J. Vickery.
- May 19 Georgiana Jane D<sup>r</sup> of Henry Thomas & Mary Harrison : Cov : Garden : Wine Merchant : Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1828. F. W. J. Vickery.
- May 21 Mary Ann D<sup>r</sup> of Edward & Ann Lewis : James St : Potatoe Salesman : Born April 28<sup>th</sup> 1829. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1829 May 24 Henry John Son of William & Sarah Douglas† : Tavistock Row : Messenger T.R.C.G. : Born May 3<sup>rd</sup> 1829. F. W. J. Vickery.
- May 26 Robert Henry Son of Edward & Rebecca Burden : Bedford St : Gold Laceman : Born Dec 5<sup>th</sup> 1828. F. W. J. Vickery.
- May 30 Frances Percival Son of John & Emily Mitford : Southampton St : Lieut. R.N. : Born March 6<sup>th</sup> 1815. F. W. J. Vickery.
- June 3 Edgar Henry Son of Charles & Lonisa Blackwell : Bedford Ct : Cutler : Born Feby 18<sup>th</sup> 1829. F. W. J. Vickery.
- June 3 Charles Thomas Son of Charles & Lonisa Blackwell : Bedford Ct : Cutler : Born Oct<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1827. F. W. J. Vickery.
- June 7 Charles William Son of John & Elizabeth Morgan : James St : Cook : Born Feby 2<sup>nd</sup> 1829. H. De La Fite.
- June 11 John Briggs Son of John & Emma Grace Geale : James St : Waiter : Born May 2<sup>nd</sup> 1829. F. W. J. Vickery.
- July 5 Elizabeth Ann Daughter James & Elizabeth Routh : White Hart Yard : Chandler : Born June 14<sup>th</sup> 1829. C. Otway.
- 1829 July 5<sup>th</sup> Eleanor Jane Daughter Martin Henry & Mary Bray : West Hart St : Porter : Born June 19<sup>th</sup> 1829. C. Otway.
- July 5<sup>th</sup> Emma Daughter Edward & Eleanor Ann Vale : Moor St St. Anne's : Licensed Victualler : Born May 26<sup>th</sup> 1828. C. Otway.
- July 8 Margaret D<sup>r</sup> of Lewis & Catherine Doxat : Henrietta St : Printer : Born May 25<sup>th</sup> 1829. C. Otway.
- July 13 Henry Son of Mary Stradwick : Workhouse : B : Born June 17<sup>th</sup> 1829. C. Otway.
- July 26 Caroline D<sup>r</sup> of George & Sarah Raffin : Market : Fruiterer. C. Otway.
- July 27 William Son of William & Sarah Newland : James St : Ostler : Born May 12<sup>th</sup> 1829. C. Otway.
- July 30 Alfred Son of Mary Scott : Workhouse : B : Born July 1<sup>st</sup>§ 1829. C. Otway.
- July 30 Isabella Lees Alice D<sup>r</sup> of George & Alice Adams Robinson : Tavistock St : Professor of Music : Born July 12<sup>th</sup> 1828. C. Otway.
- 1829 July 30 Sarah Daviss D<sup>r</sup> of George & Sarah Stanton : Chandos St : Man's Mercer : Born July 4<sup>th</sup> 1829. C. Otway.
- July 31 Charles Edward Son of James & Ruth Winston : Charles St : Gentleman : Born March 27<sup>th</sup> 1825. C. Otway.

† Altered from "Douglass."—Ed.

§ Written over an erasure.—Ed.



- Aug<sup>t</sup> 2 Charles Zigler Son of Frederick Henry & Emily Pratt : Brydges St : Ivory Turner : Born June 10<sup>th</sup> 1829. C. Otway.
- Aug<sup>t</sup> 2 Charles Prockter Son of Charles & Alice Smith : Hart St : Labourer : Born March 24<sup>th</sup> 1829. C. Otway.
- Aug<sup>t</sup> 4 Arden Hulne Son of George & Mary Anne Beaman : James St : Surgeon : Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1828. C. Otway.
- Aug<sup>t</sup> 12 Mary Matilda Dr. of Henry & Harriet Jane Jordan : St. Martins : Copperplate Printer. C. Otway.
- Aug<sup>t</sup> 13 Emma Maria Dr. of Thomas Henry & Barbara Prosser : Russell St : Police Officer : Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1829. C. Otway.
- Aug<sup>t</sup> 23 John Son of Thomas George & Barbara Smellie : Bedford Court : Copperplate Printer : Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1828. C. Otway.
- 1829 Aug<sup>t</sup> 23 Jane Dr. of James & Jane Simons : Queen's Court : Carpenter : Born April 19<sup>th</sup> 1829. C. Otway.
- Aug<sup>t</sup> 27 Sarah Dr. of Edward & Mary Ann Lock : St. George the Martyr : Oil & Colour Man : Born August 1<sup>st</sup> 1813. C. Otway.
- Aug<sup>t</sup> 28 Eliza Dr. of William & Jane Lowder : Workhouse : Tailor : Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1827. C. Otway.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 6 Frederick William Son of Joseph & Lucy King : G<sup>t</sup>. Russell St : Grocer : Born April 26<sup>th</sup> 1829. C. Otway.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 8 Emma Dr. of William & Jane Lowder : Workhouse : Tailor : Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1829. C. Otway.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 8 William Son of Ann Cilman : Workhouse : B : Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1829. C. Otway.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 8 Jemima Dr. of Amelia Viner : Workhouse : B : Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1829. C. Otway.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 15 Fanny Dr. of Lionel John & Frances Smith Beale : Bedford St : Surgeon : Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1829. C. Otway.
- 1829 Sept<sup>r</sup> 25 Charlotte Augusta Dr. of William & Elizabeth Butler : Charles St : Victualler : Born July 10<sup>th</sup> 1829. C. Otway.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 27 Eliza Catherine Dr. of John & Ann Gomm : Maiden Lane : Wine Cooper : Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1829. C. Otway.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 4 Mary Deborah Dr. of William Henry & Mary Ward : Charles St : Attorney : Born Sept<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1829. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> Alfred Stephen Son of Stephen & Susan Palmer : Maiden Lane : Shopman : Born July 15<sup>th</sup> 1828. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> Sarah Hands Dr. of John Witton & Susannah Clarke Hardiman : Bermondsey : Cooper : Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1829. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 23 Isabella Dr. of John Oliver & Isabella Kettle : Tailor : Southampton St : Born Sept<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> 1829. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> Thomas Benjamin Son of Benjamin & Eliza Herbert : Maiden Lane : Book-keeper : Born July 1<sup>st</sup> 1829. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> Anastasia Dr. of Thomas & Ann Kilpack : Southampton St : Book-binder : Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> 1827. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1829 Oct<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> Richard Martin Son of George & Ann Way : Market : Victualler : Born Feby 12<sup>th</sup> 1829. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> Jane Dr. of William & Catherine Alexander : York St : Engraver : Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1829. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Charles Son of Benjamin & Ellen Oaker : Hart St : Carpenter : Born Oct<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1829. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 2 George Marcus Son of George De Courey Tuckett & Harriet Harris : Brydges St : Painter : Born Oct<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1829. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> James Son of Elizabeth Smith : Workhouse : B : Born Oct<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1829. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> Gustavus Son of John & Lucy Elizabeth Foote : Tavistock St : Surgeon : Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1824. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> Fanny Louisa Dr. of James & Elizabeth Silvester : James St : Salesman : Born July 10<sup>th</sup> 1829. F. W. J. Vickery.



- Nov<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> George Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Oaker : Chandos St : Writing Clerk : Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1829. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1829 Nov<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> Harriet D<sup>r</sup> of Daniel & Mary Dossetor : Gt Russell S<sup>t</sup> : Butcher : Born Sept<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1829. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> Maria D<sup>r</sup> of James William & Maria Mahany : Bedford Court : Printer : Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1829. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> Thomas William Son of Thomas & Mary Moved : Hart St : Oyster man : Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1829. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> Charles John Son of John & Elizabeth Wilson : Maiden Lane : Victualler : Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1829. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> John William Son of John & Mary Ann Merritt : Hart St : Porter : Born Oct<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup> 1829. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> Emily Jane Smith D<sup>r</sup> of Valentine Windsor & Jane Garrold : Hanover S<sup>t</sup> : Book-binder : Born Sept<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> 1829. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> George Shephard Son of Shephard William & Sarah Hale : James S<sup>t</sup> : Saddler : Born May 8<sup>th</sup> 1829. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> William Charles Son of William & Jane Catherine Coggan : Hart St : Gardener : Born July 31<sup>st</sup> 1829. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1829 Dec<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> William Son of James & Hannah Wright : Hart St : Porter : Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1829. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1830 January 1<sup>st</sup> Elizabeth D<sup>r</sup> of Thomas and Elizabeth Poole : S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields : Fruit Salesman : Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 25 1829. F. W. J. Vickery.
- January 1<sup>st</sup> Sophia Mary D<sup>r</sup> of James and Alice Bottrill : Hart Street : Cook : Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1829. F. W. J. Vickery.
- January 3<sup>rd</sup> Catherine Daughter of Charles Peter and Elizabeth Carman : King St Seven Dials : Shopman : Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 27 1829. W<sup>m</sup>. Stone.
- January 10<sup>th</sup> Edward George Son of William and Elizabeth Dack : Rose Street : Porter : Born April 4<sup>th</sup> 1829. F. W. J. Vickery.
- January 10<sup>th</sup> Mary Ann Daughter of William and Elizabeth Dack : Rose Street : Porter : Born May 15<sup>th</sup> 1827. F. W. J. Vickery.
- January 10<sup>th</sup> James Son of John and Margaret Dennison : Rose St : Painter : Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1821. F. W. J. Vickery.
- January 11<sup>th</sup> Henry son of Jane Swatton : Workhouse : B : Born Nov 29<sup>th</sup> 1829. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1830 January 19<sup>th</sup> Susanna Holttum D<sup>r</sup> of George and Mary Ann Staner : Rose Street : Baker : Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1829. F. W. J. Vickery.
- January 25<sup>th</sup> Lavinia Jane D<sup>r</sup> of Richard and Mary Carter : Leg Alley : Coachman : Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1829. F. W. J. Vickery.
- January 25<sup>th</sup> Louisa D<sup>r</sup> of Francis James and Mary Bethell : Hart Street : Gas Lighter : Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1830. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> Marianne Josephine D<sup>r</sup> of John Richard and Mary Ann Priestley : Great Russell Street : Bookseller : Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 1829. F. W. J. Vickery.
- January 31<sup>st</sup> Maria Elizabeth D<sup>r</sup> of John and Maria Ann Lendon : Maiden Lane : Tailor : Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1829. F. W. J. Vickery.
- February 7<sup>th</sup> William James son of James and Elizabeth Cover : James Street : Butcher : Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1829. F. W. J. Vickery.
- February 14<sup>th</sup> Henry Son of Henry and Maria Ann Milner : Brydges Street : Cook : Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1830. H<sup>y</sup>. Dela Fite.
- February 16<sup>th</sup> William John Hamilton son of William Charles Stanhope and Maria Camis Notter : King Street : Box Book Keeper at Covent Garden Theatre : Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1830. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1830 March 3<sup>rd</sup> Catherine D<sup>r</sup> of Elias and Elizabeth Beach : Workhouse : Printer : Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1830. F. W. J. Vickery.
- March 6<sup>th</sup> William Howels Son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Brookes : Bedford Street : Surgeon : Born March 1<sup>st</sup> 1830. W<sup>m</sup>. Howels.
- March 6<sup>th</sup> Walter Joseph Son of Richard and Elizabeth Waters : Rose Street : Carpenter : Born April 17<sup>th</sup> 1829. F. W. J. Vickery.



- March 7<sup>th</sup> Henry Millar son of Henry and Emma Phillips : Southampton Street : Professor of Music : Born Aug<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1829. F. W. J. Vickery.
- March 18<sup>th</sup> Peter son of Peter and Olivia Skac : Bedford Court : Sculptor : Born Feb<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1830. F. W. J. Vickery.
- March 23<sup>rd</sup> Henry Son of Henry and Ann Newman : Little Russell Street : Draper : Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1829. F. W. J. Vickery.
- March 28<sup>th</sup> Maria Rocunneberg Son of Frederick and Eliza Müller : Frederick Place Hampstead Road : Bookseller : Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1829. F. W. J. Vickery.
- April 4<sup>th</sup> Emma Dau<sup>r</sup> of John and Elizabeth Biss : Rose Street : Weaver : Born March 22<sup>nd</sup> 1830. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1830 April 7<sup>th</sup> Jane D<sup>r</sup> of Peter and Isabella Geekie : Chandos Street : Publican : Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup> 1829. F. W. J. Vickery.
- April 10<sup>th</sup> Mary Elizabeth D<sup>r</sup> of Richard and Mary Hetley : Tavistock Street : Glass Manufacturer : Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1829. F. W. J. Vickery.
- April 11<sup>th</sup> Charles William Son of Charles and Mary Bocking : Hart Street : Basket Maker : Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1830. F. W. J. Vickery.
- April 12<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Anne Silvester D<sup>r</sup> of Charles James and Eliza Snitch : Brydges Street : Surgeon : Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> 1829. F. W. J. Vickery.
- April 16<sup>th</sup> Thomas son of Richard and Elizabeth Sly : Bow Street : Jeweller : Born May 12<sup>th</sup> 1827. F. W. J. Vickery.
- April 16<sup>th</sup> Ann D<sup>r</sup> of Richard and Elizabeth Sly : Bow Street : Jeweller : Born March 16<sup>th</sup> 1830. F. W. J. Vickery.
- April 17<sup>th</sup> Henry Robert Son of Charles and Mary Fletcher : Bedford Court : Waiter : Born March 31<sup>st</sup> 1830. F. W. J. Vickery.
- April 21<sup>st</sup> Mary Elizabeth D<sup>r</sup> of Francis and Mary Roberts : Long Acre : Grocer : Born March 22<sup>nd</sup> 1830. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1830 April 28<sup>th</sup> Maria D<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Francis and Maria Taylor : Cecil St Strand : Wine Merchant : Born March 24<sup>th</sup> 1830. F. W. J. Vickery.
- April 29<sup>th</sup> Edward Charles Gordon Son of Thomas and Sarah Warne : Henrietta Street : Currier : Born April 17<sup>th</sup> 1829. F. W. J. Vickery.
- April 30<sup>th</sup> Henry son of Charles Grover and Margaret Elizabeth Johnson : Exeter Street : Boot and Shoe Maker : Born May 14<sup>th</sup> 1829. F. W. J. Vickery.
- May 1<sup>st</sup> Matthew son of George and Mary Jethrel D'Almaine : Euston Square : Embroiderer : Born March 7<sup>th</sup> 1830. F. W. J. Vickery.
- May 2<sup>nd</sup> Georgiana D<sup>r</sup> of George and Maria Purvis : Brydges St : Boot Maker : Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1830. H<sup>y</sup> Dela Fite.
- May 4<sup>th</sup> Eliza Dau<sup>r</sup> of William and Mary Simmons : James Street : Salesman : Born April 16<sup>th</sup> 1830. F. W. J. Vickery.
- May 5<sup>th</sup> Frederick Son of Sarah Hadler : Workhouse : B : Born April 9<sup>th</sup> 1830. F. W. J. Vickery.
- May 16<sup>th</sup> Eliza D<sup>r</sup> of John and Mary Hodgson : Maiden Lane : Porter : Born March 16<sup>th</sup> 1830. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1830 May 17<sup>th</sup> Thomas Son of Lydia Birch : Workhouse : B : Born April 23<sup>rd</sup> 1830. F. W. J. Vickery.
- May 22<sup>nd</sup> Eliza Dau<sup>r</sup> of William and Sophia Russell : Hart Street : Smith : Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1830. F. W. J. Vickery.
- May 23<sup>rd</sup> James Henry Son of James Henry and Elizabeth Mapleson : Brydges Street : Professor of Music : Born May 4<sup>th</sup> 1830. F. W. J. Vickery.
- May 23<sup>rd</sup> Charles son of Charles and Ann Miles : Great Wild Street : Warehouse Man : Born April 18<sup>th</sup> 1830. F. W. J. Vickery.
- May 24<sup>th</sup> Mary Ann Lucy D<sup>r</sup> of Robert and Mary Ann Keeley : Long Acre : Comedian : Born March 21<sup>st</sup> 1830. F. W. J. Vickery.
- May 27<sup>th</sup> Georgiana Emmeline Elizabeth D<sup>r</sup> of Rebecca Pask : Hercules Buildings Lambeth : B : Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1818. F. W. J. Vickery.
- June 4<sup>th</sup> George son of Charles and Sarah Teideman : Hart Street : Copper Plate Printer : Born May 3<sup>rd</sup> 1829. F. W. J. Vickery.



- June 6<sup>th</sup> Edward son of James and Maria Baker: Tavistock Street: Tallow Chandler: Born May 9<sup>th</sup> 1830. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1830 June 13<sup>th</sup> James Henry Son of James and Sarah Poynton: Covent Garden Market: Victualler: Born May 15<sup>th</sup> 1830. F. W. J. Vickery.
- June 13<sup>th</sup> William son of Henry and Sarah Harman: Charles Street: Waiter: Born May 25<sup>th</sup> 1830. Hy Dela Fite.
- June 21<sup>st</sup> Ann Elizabeth Dr of John and Esther Pigeon: Exeter Street: Police Officer: Born May 28<sup>th</sup> 1830. F. W. J. Vickery.
- June 21<sup>st</sup> Louisa Daughter of Charles and Charlotte Neeton: Tavistock Row: Licensed Victualler: Born May 22<sup>nd</sup> 1830. F. W. J. Vickery.
- June 27<sup>th</sup> Samuel Son of John and Margaret Seley: Covent Garden Market: Labourer: Born June 4<sup>th</sup> 1830. F. W. J. Vickery.
- June 27<sup>th</sup> Eliza Dr of James and Hannah Clarke: Long Acre: Publican: Born June 8<sup>th</sup> 1830. F. W. J. Vickery.
- July 1<sup>st</sup> Richard Son of Richard and Frances Ambrose: Exeter Street: Shoe Maker: Born Oct<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1829. F. W. J. Vickery.
- July 4<sup>th</sup> Emily Dr of William and Elizabeth Stevenson: King Street: Warehouse Man: Born May 5<sup>th</sup> 1830. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1830 July 5<sup>th</sup> Helen Dr of Richard and Harriet Hollis: Drury Lane: Printer: Born June 4<sup>th</sup> 1830. F. W. J. Vickery.
- July 8<sup>th</sup> Alice Jane Dr of George and Mary Cuttriss: Piazza Coffee House: Born June 14<sup>th</sup> 1830. F. W. J. Vickery.
- July 25<sup>th</sup> Alfred Beachey son of Robert Henry and Hesther Carrell: King Street: China and Glassman: Born March 16<sup>th</sup> 1830. F. W. J. Vickery.
- July 26<sup>th</sup> Frederick Son of Ann Wilson: Workhouse: B: Born May 30<sup>th</sup> 1830. F. W. J. Vickery.
- July 28<sup>th</sup> Robert William Son of Edward and Mary Robson: Little Queen Street L.I.F.: Traveller: Born July 7<sup>th</sup> 1830. J. Knight.
- Aug<sup>t</sup> 1 Charles Edward Son of Charles & J. Holmes: King St: Fishing rod Manufacturer: Born June 15<sup>th</sup> 1830. C. Otway.
- Aug<sup>t</sup> 1 John Son of John & Elizabeth Scott: Piazza: Tavern Keeper: Born July 11<sup>th</sup> 1830. C. Otway.
- Aug<sup>t</sup> 6 Frederick Son of Robert & Ann Warner: James St: Gentleman: Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1830. C. Otway.
- 1830 Aug<sup>t</sup> 8 Maria Adelaide Dr of Henry David & Mary Ann Squier: Gt. Wild St, Lincoln's Inn Fields: Butcher: Born July 15<sup>th</sup> 1830. C. Otway.
- Aug<sup>t</sup> 8 Fauny Mary Ann Dr of William & Mary Ann Maton: Gt Russell St: Draper: Born March 2<sup>d</sup> 1830. C. Otway.
- Aug<sup>t</sup> 11 James Son of James & Elizabeth Mary Corder: Tavistock St: Gentleman: Born April 8<sup>th</sup> 1830. C. Otway.
- Aug<sup>t</sup> 15 Adelaide Dr of George & Phoebe Greenwood: St. Pancras: Jeweller: Born July 17<sup>th</sup> 1830. C. Otway.
- Aug<sup>t</sup> 16 George Son of George & Harriet Garnett: Denmark Court: Carver & Gilder: Born January 30<sup>th</sup> 1829. C. Otway.
- Aug<sup>t</sup> 23 Thomas Westlake Son of Thomas Nathaniel James & Ann Upjohn: Chandos St: Watch-maker: Born July 1<sup>st</sup> 1830. C. Otway.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> Francis Stevenson Son of Francis and Sarah Boston: Long Acre: Hair Dresser: Born March 13<sup>th</sup> 1820. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> Harriet Ann Dr of James and Ann Paument: Gt Russell Street: Waiter T. H.: Born Aug 13<sup>th</sup> 1830. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1830 Sept<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> Anne Charlwood Dr of George and Charlotte Hairs: Gt Russell Street: Scudsman: Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1830. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> Edward Son of Benjamin and Caroline Jones: Long Acre: Butler to Mr Soane: Born Sept<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1830. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> Alfred Son of Sophia White: Maiden Lane: B: Born April 12<sup>th</sup> 1828. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> Charles James son of George and Elizabeth Fox: 70 Strand: Hair Dresser: Born Sept<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1830. F. W. J. Vickery.



- Oct<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> Catherine Anne D<sup>r</sup> of John William and Mary Wood : Henrietta Street : Tailor : Born May 27<sup>th</sup> 1830. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> Henry Son of William and Mary Cooper : Workhouse : Born May 28<sup>th</sup> 1829. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Oct 10<sup>th</sup> George Stephen son of Benjamin and Ruth Kidman : Chandos Street : Baker : Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1830. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Oct 14<sup>th</sup> Emma D<sup>r</sup> of Ann Rooke : Workhouse : B : Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1830. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1830 Oct 17<sup>th</sup> Charlotte D<sup>r</sup> of Thomas and Ann Kilpack : King Street : Tobacco-nist : Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1830. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> George Son of Elizabeth Trigg : Workhouse : B : Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1830. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> † Syer Susanna D<sup>r</sup> of Carr & Alice Frank : Tavistock Street : Servant : Born Oct<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1830. R. H. Jackson.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> Frederick Son of John and Ann Margaret Marshall : Southampton Street : Tea Dealer : Born May 17<sup>th</sup> 1830. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> James son of John and Sophia George : Maiden Lane : Solicitor : Born June 26<sup>th</sup> 1829. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> Charles Son of Joseph and Ann Bottrill : Brydges Street : Carpenter : Born Oct<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1830. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> Emma D<sup>r</sup> of William and Ann Jones : King Street : Coffee House Keeper (Rainbow) : Born Oct<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1830. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1830 Dec<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> Ellen Louisa D<sup>r</sup> of Frederiek Henry and Emily Pratt : Brydges Street : Ivory Turner : Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 1830. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> Mary D<sup>r</sup> of George and Mary Biffin : Bedford Court : Tailor : Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1829. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> William John Son of Joseph and Sarah Lyne : Abbots Passage Beaufort Buildings : Waiter : Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 1830. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Anne D<sup>r</sup> of Joseph and Sarah Lyne : Abbots Passage Beaufort Buildings : Waiter : Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1826. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> Thomas Minta Son of Joseph and Sarah Lyne : Abbots Passage Beaufort Buildings : Waiter : Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1828. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> Susannah D<sup>r</sup> of Joseph John and Susannah Percival : Bedford Court : Straw and Leghorn Hat Presser : Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1830. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> Emma Grace D<sup>r</sup> of John and Emma Grace Geale : James Street : Head Waiter (Joys) : Born Oct 24<sup>th</sup> 1830. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1831 Jan<sup>y</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> John son of Thomas and Sarah Holt : Hart Street : Coachman : Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1830. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1831 Jan<sup>y</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> Julia Elizabeth D<sup>r</sup> of William Henry and Mary Harrison : Greek Street Soho : Carver and Gilder : Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1830. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> Charles Henry son of James and Harriot Cook : Hart Street : Porter : Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1830. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Feb<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> Frederick son of Stephen and Susan Palmer : Maiden Lane : Seedsman : Born Oct<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1830. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Feb<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> Eliza D<sup>r</sup> of Samuel And Ann Elizabeth Daudy : Henrietta Street : Printer : Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1830. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Feb<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> John Francis son of George Henry and Maria Warnken : Hart Street : Turner : Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1830. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Feb<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> Henry son of Henry and Jane Denny : Hart Street : Porter : Born Oct 2<sup>nd</sup> 1830. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Feb<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> Eliza Emma D<sup>r</sup> of John and Catherine Hamilton : Saint Clements Danes : Cabinet Maker : Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1831. F. W. J. Vickery.
- March 1<sup>st</sup> Cornelious John son of Cornelious and Sarah Dyer : Crown Court Russell Street : Waterman : Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1830. F. W. J. Vickery.

† This entry has been written again, signed, and afterwards crossed through.—Ed.



- 1831 March 1<sup>st</sup> Edward Richard son of Edward and Anne Bracebridge : Crown Court Russell St : Porter : Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1830. F. W. J. Vickery.
- March 2<sup>nd</sup> James son of James and Jane Kerr : Tavistock Street : Tailor : Born Jan<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1831. F. W. J. Vickery.
- March 2<sup>nd</sup> Ellen Brooker D<sup>r</sup> of Lionel John and Frances Smith Beale : Bedford Street : Surgeon : Born Feb<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1831. F. W. J. Vickery.
- March 4<sup>th</sup> Mary Ann Caroline D<sup>r</sup> of William Ody & Johanna Hare : King St : Gent : Born April 20 1829. F. W. J. Vickery.
- March 7<sup>th</sup> Caroline D<sup>r</sup> of James and Caroline Mntlow : York Street : Engraver : Born Feb<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1831. F. W. J. Vickery.
- March 13<sup>th</sup> Valentine Joseph Whitby son of Charles James and Elizabeth Gulston : Ivy Bridge Court Adelphi : Victualler : Born Feb<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1831. F. W. J. Vickery.
- March 13<sup>th</sup> George son of George and Margaret Leadbitter : Broad Court : officer at the Magistrates office Bow Street : Born Oct<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1830. F. W. J. Vickery.
- March 17<sup>th</sup> Susannah Catherine D<sup>r</sup> of George and Ann Wingfield : Drury Lane : Oil Man : Born Jan<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1831. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1831 March 24<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth D<sup>r</sup> of Edward and Ann Lewis : James Street : Potatoe Salesman : Born Feb<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1831. F. W. J. Vickery.
- March 25<sup>th</sup> Emma D<sup>r</sup> of Francis and Maria Place : Henrietta Street : Tailor : Born Feb<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1831. T. G. Aekland, D.D.
- March 27<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth D<sup>r</sup> of George and Elizabeth Mary May : Henrietta Street : Accountant : Born March 7<sup>th</sup> 1831. F. W. J. Vickery.
- April 3<sup>rd</sup> Richard William Norwood son of Richard and Mary Bateman : Hart St Bloomsbury : Engraver : Born Feb<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1831. F. W. J. Vickery.
- April 3<sup>rd</sup> Charles Thomas son of Charles and Sarah Teideman : Hart Street : Printer : Born May 26<sup>th</sup> 1827. F. W. J. Vickery.
- April 3<sup>rd</sup> Alfred Henry son of Charles and Sarah Teideman : Hart Street : Printer : Born March 16<sup>th</sup> 1831. F. W. J. Vickery.
- April 11<sup>th</sup> Amelia D<sup>r</sup> of Sarah Lawrence : Workhouse : B : Born March 12<sup>th</sup> 1831. F. W. J. Vickery.
- April 11<sup>th</sup> Ann D<sup>r</sup> of Sarah Lawrence : Workhouse : B : Born March 12<sup>th</sup> 1831. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1831 April 11<sup>th</sup> George Son of Martha Glover : Workhouse : B : Born March 15<sup>th</sup> 1831. F. W. J. Vickery.
- April 11<sup>th</sup> Eliza Sarah D<sup>r</sup> of Alfred Noah and Mary Ling : Southampton Street : Porter : Born March 18<sup>th</sup> 1831. F. W. J. Vickery.
- April 12<sup>th</sup> Harriet Ann D<sup>r</sup> of William and Mary Ann Farr : 23 Hart Street : Weaver : Born Oct<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup> 1819. F. W. J. Vickery.
- April 12<sup>th</sup> Jane Elizabeth D<sup>r</sup> of William and Mary Ann Farr : 23 Hart Street : Weaver : Born May 11<sup>th</sup> 1822. F. W. J. Vickery.
- April 12<sup>th</sup> Lucy Louisa D<sup>r</sup> of William and Mary Ann Farr : 23 Hart Street : Weaver : Born May 7<sup>th</sup> 1823. F. W. J. Vickery.
- April 12<sup>th</sup> Charles John son of William and Mary Ann Farr : 23 Hart Street : Weaver : Born Jan<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1825. F. W. J. Vickery.
- April 12<sup>th</sup> Richard William son of William and Mary Ann Farr : 23 Hart St : Weaver : Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1826. F. W. J. Vickery.
- April 12<sup>th</sup> Mary Ann D<sup>r</sup> of William and Mary Ann Farr : 23 Hart Street : Weaver : Born Oct<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1828. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1831 April 12<sup>th</sup> William son of John and Ann Wilson : Catherine Street Strand : Wine Merchant : Born March 20<sup>th</sup> 1831. F. W. J. Vickery.
- April 19<sup>th</sup> Frederick Croft son of Frederick and Maria Payne : Southampton Street : Woollen Draper : Born Feb<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1831. F. W. J. Vickery.
- April 19<sup>th</sup> George son of Henry and Ann Catchlove : Maiden Lane : Carpenter : Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1830. F. W. J. Vickery.
- April 19<sup>th</sup> Robert son of William and Lydia Herring : James Street : Porter : Born Feb<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1831. F. W. J. Vickery.



April 22<sup>nd</sup> Mary Dr of William and Elizabeth Butler : Charles Street : Victualler : Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1830. F. W. J. Vickery.

April 25<sup>th</sup> Robert son of Ann McIntyre : Workhouse : B : Born April 7<sup>th</sup> 1831. F. W. J. Vickery.

May 19<sup>th</sup> John son of Sarah Read : Workhouse : B : Born April 6<sup>th</sup> 1831. F. W. J. Vickery.

May 19<sup>th</sup> William son of George and Elizabeth Norman : Maiden Lane : Printer : Born May 3<sup>rd</sup> 1831. F. W. J. Vickery.

1831 May 22<sup>nd</sup> Harriet Dr of Moses and Isabella Sibley : Hart Street : Coach Painter : Born May 8<sup>th</sup> 1831. F. W. J. Vickery.

May 22<sup>nd</sup> Elizabeth Frederica Dr of John and Elizabeth Morgan : James Street : Cook : Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1830. F. W. J. Vickery.

May 22<sup>nd</sup> William Corbett son of John and Ann Hicks : Hart Street : Shoe Maker : Born April 20<sup>th</sup> 1831. F. W. J. Vickery.

May 29<sup>th</sup> William George son of Richard and Sarah Smith : Market : Victualler : Born May 8<sup>th</sup> 1831. F. W. J. Vickery.

June 13<sup>th</sup> William son of William Carpenter and Elizabeth Evans : Maiden Lane : Comedian and Licensed Victualler : Born Oct<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1828. F. W. J. Vickery.

June 19<sup>th</sup> William son of William and Mary Wall : King Street : Fruiterer : Born May 19<sup>th</sup> 1831. F. W. J. Vickery.

June 26<sup>th</sup> Catherine Ann Dr of Robert and Ann Weston : Great Russell Street : Coach Joiner : Born June 5<sup>th</sup> 1831. F. W. J. Vickery.

June 25<sup>th</sup> Adèlè Sophiè Dr of James and Henrietta Blakeway : Bedford Street : Wine Merchant : Born Oct<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1830. F. W. J. Vickery.

1831 June 29<sup>th</sup> Francis Sou of George and Ann Way : Covent Garden Market : Victualler : Born June 7<sup>th</sup> 1831. F. W. J. Vickery.

June 29<sup>th</sup> John son of William and Maria Dowding : Rose Street : Basket Maker : Born June 5<sup>th</sup> 1831. F. W. J. Vickery.

June 30<sup>th</sup> George Parsloe son of George and Eleanor Mew : 301 Holborn : Linen Draper : Born May 14<sup>th</sup> 1831. F. W. J. Vickery.

July 10<sup>th</sup> Emma Dr of William and Ann Jones : King Street : Victualler : Born Oct 11<sup>th</sup> 1830. F. W. J. Vickery.

July 13<sup>th</sup> Adelaide Daug<sup>r</sup> of James and Sarah Poynton : Covent Garden Market : Victualler : Born June 26<sup>th</sup> 1831. F. W. J. Vickery.

July 16<sup>th</sup> Lucy Daug<sup>r</sup> of Stephen and Jane Lewis : Regent Street : Silk Mercer : Born April 5<sup>th</sup> 1831. F. W. J. Vickery.

July 17<sup>th</sup> Alfred Cribb Stennings son of John William and Sarah Elizabeth Draper : Broad Court : Orange Merchant : Born June 10<sup>th</sup> 1831. F. W. J. Vickery.

July 17<sup>th</sup> James William Son of James William and Clarissa Anne Bromley : Tavistock Street : Tailor : Born May 21<sup>st</sup> 1831. F. W. J. Vickery.

1831 July 19<sup>th</sup> William James son of William and Elizabeth Stringer : Bedford Street : Tailor : Born June 18<sup>th</sup> 1831. F. W. J. Vickery.

August 8<sup>th</sup> Emma Dr of Mary Watling : Workhouse : B : Born July 21<sup>st</sup> 1831. James Knight officiating Minister.

August 11<sup>th</sup> Norris son of Norris and Mary Vine : Bow Street : Clerk at Bow Street office : Born June 27<sup>th</sup> 1831. James Knight officiating Minister.

August 20<sup>th</sup> Edwin son of Louisa Sadgrove : Workhouse : B : Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> 1831. James Knight Officiating Minister.

August 20<sup>th</sup> George Son of Ann Edwards : Workhouse : B : Born July 11<sup>th</sup> 1831. James Knight Officiating Minister.

August 20<sup>th</sup> Amelia Dr of Mary Ann Jepson : Workhouse : B : Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1831. James Knight Officiating Minister.

August 24<sup>th</sup> Harriet Daughter of Benjamin and Mary Ann Boorman : Leg Ally : Basket Maker : Born June 24<sup>th</sup> 1831. James Knight officiating Minister.



- August 24<sup>th</sup> Mary Frances D<sup>r</sup> of Henry and Mary Imeson : Great Queen Street Lincoln Inn Fields : Ironmonger : Born Octo<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1830. James Knight officiating Minister.
- 1831 August 25<sup>th</sup> Maria Wood Daughter of George and Mary Ann Staner : Rose Street : Baker : Born July 6<sup>th</sup> 1831. James Knight Officiating Minister.
- August 29<sup>th</sup> Mercy Ann D<sup>r</sup> of Ann Lamb : Workhouse : B : Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1831. James Knight Officiating Minister.
- Septem<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> Martha Jane D<sup>r</sup> of Francis and Mary Roberts : 86 Long Acre : Grocer : Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1831. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Septem<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth D<sup>r</sup> of Thomas and Hannah Garnett : Hart Street : Chandler : Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1831. F. W. J. Vickery.
- September 25 Olivia Daughter of Peter and Olivia Skae : Bedford Court : Artist : Born June 15<sup>th</sup> 1831. F. W. J. Vickery.
- September 30<sup>th</sup> Adelaide Daughter of Henry Brooke and Joanna Muriel : King Street : Chemist : Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1831. F. W. J. Vickery.
- October 4<sup>th</sup> William Son of William and Anne Cortline : Broadway Westminster : Blacksmith : Born Sept<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1831. F. W. J. Vickery.
- October 9<sup>th</sup> Maria Ann D<sup>r</sup> of Henry and Maria Ann Milner : Brydges Street : Hotel Keeper : Born Sept<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1831. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1831 October 19<sup>th</sup> Emma Daughter of George and Mary Cuttriss : Piazza Coffee House : Coffee House Keeper : Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1831. F. W. J. Vickery.
- October 19<sup>th</sup> Henrietta Hulme Daug<sup>r</sup> of George and Mary Ann Beaman : James Street : Surgeon : Born June 18<sup>th</sup> 1831. F. W. J. Vickery.
- October 27<sup>th</sup> Ann Maria White Daug<sup>r</sup> of William Charles Stanhope and Maria Camis Notter : King Street : Box Book Keeper at the Theatre Royal Cov<sup>t</sup> Garden : Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1831. F. W. J. Vickery.
- October 30<sup>th</sup> Thomas Benjamin Son of Benjamin and Hannah Rule : Maiden Lane : Oyster Dealer : Born March 25<sup>th</sup> 1829. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 30 Hannah Rebecca D<sup>r</sup> of Benjamin and Hannah Rule : Maiden Lane : Oyster Dealer : Born May 18<sup>th</sup> 1831. F. W. J. Vickery.
- November 6<sup>th</sup> Adelaide Philadelphia Daug<sup>r</sup> of Michael and Mary Tierney : Tavistock Court : Labourer : Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1831. F. W. J. Vickery.
- November 7<sup>th</sup> James son of Louisa Martin : Workhouse : B : Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1831. F. W. J. Vickery.
- November 10<sup>th</sup> William Akerman son of William and Mary Ann Little : Great Russell Street : Confectioner : Born Octo<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1831. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1831 Nov<sup>r</sup> 13 Ann Daughter of Alexander and Elizabeth Johnston : Maiden Lane : Paper Hanger : Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1831. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> Eleanor D<sup>r</sup> of Sarah Turner : Workhouse : B : Born Oct<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1831. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 21 Emma D<sup>r</sup> of Anne Crowdey : Workhouse : B : Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1831. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> Harriot D<sup>r</sup> of William and Harriot Pain : Bedford Bury : Lighterman : Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1831. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> Edward son of William and Ann Pullen : Maiden Lane : Fruit Salesman : Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1831. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> Henry son of William and Elizabeth Ann Stevenson : King Street Warehouse Man : Born Oct<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1831. E. P. Neale Even<sup>g</sup> Lecturer.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> James Archibald son of Robert and Anna Richardson : Workhouse : Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1830. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> Edwin Henry son of Thomas and Mary Ann Gibson : Great Russell Street : Tailor : Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1831. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1832 January 5<sup>th</sup> Ellen Daughter of John and Anne Diller : Chandos Street : Cabinet Maker : Born Sept<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> 1831. F. W. J. Vickery.
- January 15<sup>th</sup> William Henry son of John and Mary Anne Ellis : Exeter Street : Labourer : Born Oct<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup> 1831. F. W. J. Vickery.



- January 15 Emma Daughter of William and Emma Wilby : Long Acre : Ostler : Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1831. F. W. J. Vickery.
- January 18<sup>th</sup> George son of Thomas and Ann Kilpack : King Street : Tobaccoist : Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1831. F. W. J. Vickery.
- January 22<sup>nd</sup> John William son of Thomas George and Jane Huggett : Exeter Street : Chandler : Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1831. F. W. J. Vickery.
- January 22<sup>nd</sup> George William son of Charles John and Harriett Holyland : Tavistock Street : Engraver : Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1831. F. W. J. Vickery.
- January 29<sup>th</sup> Thomas son of Benjamin and Ellen Jeny Weaver Oaker : 77 Drury Lane : Carpenter : Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1832. F. W. J. Vickery.
- January 29<sup>th</sup> Benjamin son of Benjamin and Mary Ann Verity : Bedford Court : Brass Founder : Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> 1828. E. P. Neale.
- 1832 January 29<sup>th</sup> George son of Benjamin and Mary Ann Verity : Bedford Court : Brass Founder : Born March 19<sup>th</sup> 1831. E. P. Neale.
- January 29<sup>th</sup> John son of James and Elizabeth Cover : James Street : Butcher : Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1832. F. W. J. Vickery.
- January 30<sup>th</sup> John Kent son of Thomas and Anne Moseley : Bedford Street : Solicitor : Born 28<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1831. G. H. Bowers Rector.
- January 31<sup>st</sup> Benjamin son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Brookes : Surgeon : Bedford Street : Born Oct<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1831. T. Howels.
- January 31<sup>st</sup> Edward son of William Frogatt and Frances Robson : Solicitor : Tavistock Street : Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1831. F. W. J. Vickery.
- February 12<sup>th</sup> Livett son of Livett and Susannah Jane Cook : Book Binder : Maiden Lane : Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1832. F. W. J. Vickery.
- February 15<sup>th</sup> William son of George and Sarah Bagster : Tailor : Southampton Street : Born July 15<sup>th</sup> 1803. F. W. J. Vickery.
- February 17<sup>th</sup> Joseph Harris son of Joseph and Jane East : Mercer : Saint James's : Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1830. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1832 February 19<sup>th</sup> Sarah Daughter of Sarah and Stephen Brayn : Herberts Passage Beaufort Buildings : Carman : Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1831. F. W. J. Vickery.
- February 22<sup>nd</sup> Emily Anne Daughter of James and Mary Ann Cooper : Maiden Lane : Painter and Glazier : Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1832. F. W. J. Vickery.
- February 28<sup>th</sup> Frederick son of Farmery Predam and Agnes Epworth : Tavistock Street : Articled Clerk : said to have been Born (\* ). F. W. J. Vickery.
- February 29<sup>th</sup> William John son of William and Elizabeth Tidbury : Maiden Lane : Smith : Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1832. F. W. J. Vickery.
- March 4<sup>th</sup> James son of John and Elizabeth Scott : Piazza : Russell Tavern Keeper : Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1832. F. W. J. Vickery.
- March 4<sup>th</sup> Frank son of Francis and Amelia Soutten : Tavistock Street : Butcher : Born July 31<sup>st</sup> 1831. F. W. J. Vickery.
- March 4<sup>th</sup> William son of Richard and Sarah Heath : 39 Oxford Street : Haberdasher : Born June 8<sup>th</sup> 1831. G. H. Bowers Rector.
- March 5<sup>th</sup> William son of Mary Dimocke : Workhouse : B : Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1832. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1832 March 10<sup>th</sup> Britton son of Charles and Mary Anne Broughton : Southampton Street : Tailor : Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1831. F. W. J. Vickery.
- March 16<sup>th</sup> Nestor William son of Nestor Agar and Harriett Hansard : Sunbury Hampton Midd<sup>s</sup> : Painter and Glazier : Born March 9<sup>th</sup> 1829. F. W. J. Vickery.
- March 18<sup>th</sup> Rosa Daughter of James and Elizabeth Silvester : James Street : Salesman : Born July 11<sup>th</sup> 1831. F. W. J. Vickery.
- March 25<sup>th</sup> James Charles Walter son of William Walter and Mary Sanderson : Great Russell Street : Baker : Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1832. F. W. J. Vickery.

• Blank Register.



- March 26<sup>th</sup> Thomas Westlake son of Thomas Nathaniel James and Ann Upjohn : Chandos Street : Watch Maker : Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1832. F. W. J. Vickery.
- April 1<sup>st</sup> John son of William and Mary Simmonds : James Street : Green Grocer : Born March 8<sup>th</sup> 1832. F. W. J. Vickery.
- April 1<sup>st</sup> George Simon son of Simon and Deborah Horsnail : Exeter Street : Chandler : Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1832. F. W. J. Vickery.
- April 3<sup>rd</sup> Amelia Ann Daughter of James Brodie and Amelia Simmonds : King Street : Herbalist : Born March 12<sup>th</sup> 1832. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1832 April 4<sup>th</sup> Annie Daughter of Robert and Ann Warner : Tavistock Hotel Keeper : Born March 8<sup>th</sup> 1832. F. W. J. Vickery.
- April 10<sup>th</sup> Charles son of John and Anne Margaret Marshall : Southampton Street : Tea Dealer : Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1831. F. W. J. Vickery.
- April 16<sup>th</sup> Thomas son of John and Anne Brown : Workhouse : Tailor : Born March 18<sup>th</sup> 1832. F. W. J. Vickery.
- April 22<sup>nd</sup> George son of Charles and Mary Boeking : King Street : Basket Maker : Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1832. F. W. J. Vickery.
- April 22<sup>nd</sup> Sophia Daughter of William Brumfitt and Rebecca Eliza Storr : King Street : Auctioneer : Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1831. F. W. J. Vickery.
- April 23<sup>rd</sup> Francis George son of William and Mary Rickman : James Street : Porter : Born March 26<sup>th</sup> 1832. F. W. J. Vickery.
- May 6<sup>th</sup> Jane Daughter of William and Charlotte Roberts : Brydges Street : Porter : Born April 15<sup>th</sup> 1832. F. W. J. Vickery.
- May 7<sup>th</sup> Francis William son of Francis James and Mary Bethell : Hart Street : Gas Lighter : Born April 15<sup>th</sup> 1832. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1832 May 20<sup>th</sup> James Son of James and Susannah Harrison : 12 Maiden Lane : Boot Maker : Born April 28<sup>th</sup> 1832. F. W. J. Vickery.
- May 27<sup>th</sup> Richard Son of Sarah Drew : Workhouse : B : Born May 22<sup>nd</sup> 1832. F. W. J. Vickery.
- June 9<sup>th</sup> Edith Daughter of George and Mary Jethrell D'Almaine : Euston Square : Gentleman : Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1831. F. W. J. Vickery.
- June 10<sup>th</sup> Richard Henry son of James and Sophia Saunders : Maiden Lane : Boot Maker : Born May 5<sup>th</sup> 1832. F. W. J. Vickery.
- June 10<sup>th</sup> Joseph Son of Joseph and Sarah Collier : Conduit Court : Tailor : Born April 17<sup>th</sup> 1832. F. W. J. Vickery.
- June 17<sup>th</sup> Alice Emma Daughter of Joseph and Sarah Lyne : Broad Court : Waiter : Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1832. F. W. J. Vickery.
- June 25<sup>th</sup> William Son of Elizabeth Chipperfield : Workhouse : B : Born May 24<sup>th</sup> 1832. F. W. J. Vickery.
- June 26<sup>th</sup> Alfred son of Benjamin and Charlotte Hobday : 12 Brydges Street : Porter : Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1831. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1832 July 5<sup>th</sup> Maria Jane Daughter of James and Maria Baker : Tavistock Street : Tallow Chandler : Born March 24<sup>th</sup> 1832. F. W. J. Vickery.
- July 11<sup>th</sup> Rosa Frances Daughter of Thomas Sminney and Maria Bult : Maiden Lane : Butcher : Born May 9<sup>th</sup> 1832. F. W. J. Vickery.
- July 20 Frederick son of Edward and Mary Ann Scott : Southampton Street : Shell Fish Dealer : Born June 14<sup>th</sup> 1832. G. H. Bowers Rector.
- July 23<sup>rd</sup> Ellen Elizabeth Daughter of James and Mary Ann Hewitt : East Piazza : Hotel Keeper : Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1831. G. H. Bowers.
- July 23<sup>rd</sup> Allen James son of James and Mary Ann Hewitt : East Piazza : Hotel Keeper : Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1831. G. H. Bowers.
- July 25<sup>th</sup> John Charlton son of John and Harriet Essex : King Street : Salesman : Born April 13<sup>th</sup> 1832. G. H. Bowers.
- July 27 Elizabeth Angelina Daughter of John and Elizabeth Hughes : Tavistock Row : Comedian : Born March 22<sup>nd</sup> 1832. G. H. Bowers.
- July 28 Charles Son of Walter and Jane Richardson : King Street : Wine-Merchant : Born May 19 1830. G. H. Bowers.



- 1832 July 29<sup>th</sup> Eleanor Frances Daughter of John and Hannah Ruffy : James Street : Oilman : Born April 29<sup>th</sup> 1832. G. H. Bowers.
- July 29<sup>th</sup> Mary Daughter of William and Rebecca Palmer : Henrietta Street : Tailor : Born July 12<sup>th</sup> 1832. G. H. Bowers.
- August 18<sup>th</sup> William son of James and Elizabeth Mary Corder : Tavistock Street : Gentleman : Born May 26<sup>th</sup> 1832. G. H. Bowers.
- August 26<sup>th</sup> Emma Jane Daughter of John and Elizabeth Mullings : Bedford Court : Tailor : Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1832. G. H. Bowers.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> Henry son of Sampson Richard and Ann Swindell : Hart Street : Cabinet Maker : Born August 12<sup>th</sup> 1832. G. H. Bowers.
- Septem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> John Robinson son of William and Ann Poole : James Street : Salesman : Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1829. G. H. Bowers.
- Septem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> Sarah Daughter of William and Ann Poole : James Street : Salesman : Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup> 1823. G. H. Bowers.
- Septem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> Richard son of William and Ann Poole : James Street : Salesman : Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1831. G. H. Bowers.
- 1832 September 5<sup>th</sup> Jane Catherine Daughter of John and Emma Grace Geale : Saint George's Bloomsbury : Gentleman : Born August 23<sup>rd</sup> 1832. F. W. J. Vickery.
- September 16<sup>th</sup> Henry William son of Richard and Eliza Georgiana Savage : Bow Street : Victualler : Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1831. F. W. J. Vickery.
- September 16<sup>th</sup> James son of William and Mary Wale : King Street : Fruiterer : Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1832. F. W. J. Vickery.
- September 16<sup>th</sup> Harriet Daughter of Warren Covel and Harriet Syrett : Bow Street : Gardener : Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1832. F. W. J. Vickery.
- September 23<sup>rd</sup> Harriott Elizabeth Daughter of Charles and Harriott Bennett : Tavistock Street : Boot Maker : Born Aug<sup>st</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1832. F. W. J. Vickery.
- September 23<sup>rd</sup> William Henry son of William Merritt and Mercy Ann Woodward : Hart Street : Fruit Salesman : Born March 7<sup>th</sup> 1832. F. W. J. Vickery.
- September 30<sup>th</sup> William George son of George and Mary Holding : Southampton Street : Solicitor : Born Aug<sup>st</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1832. F. W. J. Vickery.
- October 9<sup>th</sup> Mary Lazenby found in Lazenby Court : supposed to be about two months old : Workhouse. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1832 October 9<sup>th</sup> John Hall son of Charles John and Margaret Phillips : Southampton Street : Gold and Silver Platter : Born June 6<sup>th</sup> 1832. F. W. J. Vickery.
- October 9<sup>th</sup> William son of George and Harriet Garnett : Exeter Street : Gilder : Born April 3<sup>rd</sup> 1832. F. W. J. Vickery. ‡
- October 9<sup>th</sup> Charles son of John and Esther Greenwood : Maiden Lane : Brass Worker : Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1832. F. W. J. Vickery. ‡
- October 11<sup>th</sup> Henry William son of Henry and Elizabeth Playfair : Southampton Street : Ironmonger : Born Sep<sup>t</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1832. F. W. J. Vickery.
- October 12<sup>th</sup> Anne Daughter of John and Elizabeth Morton : Maiden Lane : Baker : Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1832. F. W. J. Vickery.
- October 14<sup>th</sup> John William son of George and Elizabeth Fox : 70 Strand : Hair Dresser : Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1832. F. W. J. Vickery.
- October 21<sup>st</sup> William John son of Matthew and Elizabeth Butler : Rose Street Saint Martin's : Cabinet Maker : Born 11<sup>th</sup> October 1815. G. H. Bowers.
- October 21<sup>st</sup> Emma Daughter of James and Hannah Clarke : Long Acre : Publican : Born Octo<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1832. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1832 October 22<sup>nd</sup> Charles son of Sarah Evans : Workhouse : B : Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1832. F. W. J. Vickery.

‡ There is a pencil note in the margin of the Register "not x<sup>d</sup>."—Ed.



- October 25<sup>th</sup> Sophia Daughter of George and Mary Cuttriss : Piazza Coffee House : Coffee House Keeper : Born Sept<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1832. F. W. J. Vickery.
- October 31<sup>st</sup> John Watkins son of John and Louisa Sophia Chapman : 27 Gerrard Street Soho : Auctioneer : Born Oct<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 1832. F. W. J. Vickery.
- November 22<sup>nd</sup> Elizabeth Martha Daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth Crisp : Piazza : Hotel Keeper : Born Oct<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1832. F. W. J. Vickery.
- November 25<sup>th</sup> Mary Ann Daughter of James and Mary Ann Pullen : 8 Broad Court Saint Martins : Salesman : Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> 1832. F. W. J. Vickery.
- November 30<sup>th</sup> John son of Mary Anderson : Workhouse : B : Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1832. F. W. J. Vickery.
- December 2<sup>nd</sup> William James son of William and Mary Stockwin : Hart Street : Porter : Born Oct<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> 1832. G. H. Bowers.
- December 12<sup>th</sup> Emily Jannet Daug<sup>t</sup> of Frederick Henry and Emily Pratt : Brydges Street : Ivory Turner : Born Sept<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1832. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1832 December 16<sup>th</sup> Anne Isabella Daug<sup>t</sup> of Jeremiah Kelly and Anne Carpenter : James Street : Book Binder : Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1832. F. W. J. Vickery.
- December 19<sup>th</sup> Frederick Polhill son of Eliza Maria Nursey : Tavistock Street : B : Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1832. F. W. J. Vickery.
- December 19<sup>th</sup> Martha Daughter of Gabriel and Rebecca Hard : Broad Court : Fruit Salesman : Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1832. F. W. J. Vickery.
- December 23<sup>rd</sup> John Thomas son of John and Sophia Jane Bigg : James Street : Fruit Salesman : Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1832. F. W. J. Vickery.
- December 28<sup>th</sup> Mary Howes Daug<sup>t</sup> of Francis and Mary Roberts : Long Acre : Grocer : Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1832. F. W. J. Vickery.
- December 30<sup>th</sup> Isabella Daughter of Benjamin and Isabella Randall : Chandos Street : Baker : Born Oct<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1832. G. H. Bowers.
- 1833 January 2<sup>nd</sup> Thomas Hinkly son of Thomas Hinkly and Rosanna Pankhurst : 21 Broad Court Long Acre : Fruit Salesman : Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1832. F. W. J. Vickery.
- January 3<sup>rd</sup> Ann Daughter of Ann Peel : Workhouse : B : Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1832. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1833 January 7<sup>th</sup> William son of Thomas and Hannah Garnett : Hart Street : Chandler : Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1833. F. W. J. Vickery.
- January 7<sup>th</sup> Hannah Daughter of Thomas and Hannah Garnett : Hart Street : Chandler : Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1833. F. W. J. Vickery.
- January 11<sup>th</sup> Charles son of Thomas and Charlotte Lucy Henman : Brydges Street : Solicitor : Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1832. G. H. Bowers.
- January 11<sup>th</sup> Charlotte Daughter of George and Mary Ann King : Bedford Court : Baker : Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1832. G. H. Bowers.
- January 17<sup>th</sup> Amelia Daughter of Frederick and Eliza Langmaid : Hart Street : Tailor : Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1832. F. W. J. Vickery.
- January 20<sup>th</sup> Louisa Daughter of John and Mary Harris : Rose Street : Carpenter : Born May 7<sup>th</sup> 1832. F. W. J. Vickery.
- January 22<sup>nd</sup> William Edward son of William and Mary Legg : Chandos Street : Coach Maker : Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1832. F. W. J. Vickery.
- January 23<sup>rd</sup> George Augustus son of George Henry and Amelia Marian Robins : Piazza : Auctioneer : Born Oct<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1832. G. H. Bowers.
- 1833 January 23<sup>rd</sup> Ann Jane Mary Daughter of Jonathan Norman and Ann Boughton Dalston : Took's Court Chancery Lane : Solicitor : Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1832. G. H. Bowers.
- February 2<sup>nd</sup> Elizabeth Daughter of William and Eliza Lloyd : Exeter Street : Book Binder : Born Janu<sup>y</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1833. G. H. Bowers.
- February 6<sup>th</sup> Mary Ann Rice Daughter of George and Mary Ann Staner : Rose Street : Baker : Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> 1832. F. W. J. Vickery.
- February 7<sup>th</sup> Henry son of James and Jane Kerr : Tavistock Street : Tailor : Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1833. F. W. J. Vickery.



- February 17<sup>th</sup> George son of George and Elizabeth May : Henrietta Street : Accountant : Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1833. F. W. J. Vickery.
- February 24<sup>th</sup> John William son of John and Elizabeth Gwynne : Maiden Lane : Fruit Salesman : Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1833. G. H. Bowers.
- March 4<sup>th</sup> Henry son of Charlotte Stevens : Workhouse : B : Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 1833. F. W. J. Vickery.
- March 5<sup>th</sup> James son of James and Charlotte Perry : 21 Cecil Street Strand : Lodging House Keeper : Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1833. G. H. Bowers.
- 1833 March 17<sup>th</sup> Walter Yates son of John William and Sarah Elizabeth Draper : 9 Broad Court : Orange Merchaut : Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1830. F. W. J. Vickery.
- March 22<sup>nd</sup> Louisa Daughter of Daniel and Mary Dossetor : Russell Street : Butcher : Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 1832. W<sup>m</sup> Roche.
- March 31<sup>st</sup> Edward Norrish son of Peter and Sarah Sanders : Queens Court : Book Maker : Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1832. F. W. J. Vickery.
- April 3<sup>rd</sup> Frank son of Henry and Mary Sheppard : Tavistock Street : Ensign of the 4<sup>th</sup> Battalion D'Armada of the Liberating Army of Portugal : Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1832. F. W. J. Vickery.
- April 9<sup>th</sup> Margaret Elizabeth Daughter of George Winyett and Margaret Farmer : Tavistock Street : Gentleman : Born May 17<sup>th</sup> 1819. G. H. Bowers.
- April 9<sup>th</sup> Anna Maria Daughter of George Winyett and Margaret Farmer : Tavistock Street : Gentleman : Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> 1821. G. H. Bowers.
- April 9<sup>th</sup> Jane Daughter of George Winyett and Margaret Farmer : Tavistock Street : Gentleman : Born July 18<sup>th</sup> 1825. G. H. Bowers.
- April 9<sup>th</sup> George James Murray Son of George Winyett and Margaret Farmer : Tavistock Street : Gentleman : Born July 16 1822. G. H. Bowers.
- 1833 April 9<sup>th</sup> Robert Graham Son of Robert<sup>†</sup> and Jane Farmer : Southampton§ Row Bloomsbury : Gentleman : Born June 8<sup>th</sup> 1826. G. H. Bowers.
- May 1<sup>st</sup> George Son of George and Mary Jethrel D'Almaine : Euston Square St Pancras : Gentleman : Born March 12<sup>h</sup> 1833. F. W. J. Vickery.
- May 5<sup>h</sup> Maria Ellen Daughter of Henry George and Mary Jane Radelyffe : Silversmith and Plate Manufacturer : Chandos Street : Born April 10 1833. G. H. Bowers.
- May 12 Maria Sarah Daughter of James and Sarah Parker : Queens Court : Fishmonger : Born April 13<sup>th</sup> 1833. W<sup>m</sup> Roche.
- May 19 Sarah Ann Daughter of Edward Pool and Sarah Saunders : Trunk-Maker and Joiner : Maiden Lane : Born 24 April 1833. G. H. Bowers.
- May 20 John son of Mary Ann Smith : Workhouse : B : Born April 18<sup>th</sup> 1833. F. W. J. Vickery.
- May 21 John Anderson son of John and Agnes James : Southampton Street : Woollen Draper : Born March 1<sup>st</sup> 1833. F. W. J. Vickery.
- May 22 Elizabeth Mills Daughter of James and Amelia Lyel : Hart Street : Cabinet Maker : Born April 28<sup>th</sup> 1833. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1833 May 26<sup>th</sup> Eliza Daughter of Edward and Ann Lewis : James Street : Potatoe Salesman : Born May 6 1833. G. H. Bowers.
- May 26 Charlotte Daughter of George and Ann Payne : King Street : Mercer : Born April 15 1833. G. H. Bowers.
- June 2<sup>nd</sup> Louisa Daughter of William and Elizabeth Butler : Charles Street : Vietualler : Born February 2<sup>nd</sup> 1833. G. H. Bowers.
- June 9<sup>th</sup> Charles Joseph son of Joseph and Lucy King : White Hart Yard Drury Lane : Cook : Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 27 1833. G. H. Bowers.
- June 11<sup>th</sup> Amelia Daughter of Henry Thomas and Mary Harrison : Covent Garden : Wine Merchant : Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> 1830. F. W. J. Vickery.
- June 18<sup>th</sup> William Simpkin son of Henry George and Elizabeth Lamb Bohn : York Street : Bookseller : Born March 17<sup>th</sup> 1833. G. H. Bowers.

† Written over an erasure and initialled G.H.B.—Ed.

§ Altered from Tavistock St. and initialled G.H.B.—Ed.



- June 23<sup>rd</sup> Charles son of Charles and Jane Gill : Hart Street : Iron  
Founder: Born April 20<sup>th</sup> 1833. G. H. Bowers.
- June 23<sup>rd</sup> Emma Ann Daughter of George and Harriet Soper : Hart  
Street : Umbrella Maker. Born May 25<sup>th</sup> 1833. G. H. Bowers.
- 1833 June 28<sup>th</sup> Barbara Daughter of Thomas George and Barbara Smellie :  
Bedford Court : Copper Plate Printer: Born April 17<sup>th</sup> 1831. F. W. J.  
Vickery.
- June 29<sup>th</sup> George Joseph son of George and Ann Cowell : Great Russell  
Street : Hatter: Born June 5<sup>th</sup> 1833. F. W. J. Vickery.
- June 30<sup>th</sup> William Walter son of John and Catherine Hamilton : Saint  
Clement Danes : Cabinet Maker: Born June 1<sup>st</sup> 1833. G. H. Bowers.
- July 1<sup>st</sup> Henry son of Henry and Helen Avis : James Street : Shoemaker :  
Born June 10<sup>th</sup> 1833. F. W. J. Vickery.
- July 10<sup>th</sup> William son of Elizabeth Olpin : Workhouse : B: Born May 8<sup>th</sup>  
1833. F. W. J. Vickery.
- July 14<sup>th</sup> William son of Charles and Sarah Nicholls : Francis Court  
Maiden Lane : Waiter: Born June† 23<sup>rd</sup> 1833. G. H. Bowers.
- July 17<sup>th</sup> Mary Daughter of George and Ann Way : Covent Garden :  
Licensed Victualler: Born June 22<sup>nd</sup> 1833. F. W. J. Vickery.
- July 18<sup>th</sup> Caroline Daughter of James and Mary Langton Hedges : Pem-  
broke Square Kensington : Boot Maker: Born April 23<sup>rd</sup> 1822. F. W. J.  
Vickery.
- 1833 July 21<sup>st</sup> Emily Anne Daughter of James William and Clarissa Anue  
Bronley : Tavistock Street : Tailor: Born April 22<sup>nd</sup> 1833. G. H. Bowers.
- July 26<sup>th</sup> John Son of Daniel and Esther Eason : Hart Street : Baker :  
Born June 28<sup>th</sup> 1833. F. W. J. Vickery.
- July 26<sup>th</sup> Arabella Daughter of Sarah Glanan : Workhouse : B: Born June  
27<sup>th</sup> 1833. F. W. J. Vickery.
- July 28<sup>th</sup> Edward William son of Samuel and Elizabeth Daudy : Henrietta  
Street : Printer: Born July 5<sup>th</sup> 1833. G. H. Bowers.
- July 29<sup>th</sup> William son of Mary Hall : Workhouse : B: Born June 29<sup>th</sup>  
1833. F. W. J. Vickery.
- August 4<sup>th</sup> Susannah Maria Daughter of John and Ann Bonan : Hart  
Street : Farrier: Born June 17<sup>th</sup> 1833. F. W. J. Vickery.
- August 16<sup>th</sup> William Pearson son of John Alexander and Maria Linton :  
Bedford Street : Auctioneer: Born June 12<sup>th</sup> 1833. F. W. J. Vickery.
- August 19<sup>th</sup> Dennis John son of Robert Miles and Elizabeth Long : Hart  
Street : Coach Maker: Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1832. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1833 August 22<sup>nd</sup> Alfred son of Thomas and Sarah Sanderson : Hart Street :  
Carpenter: Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 1833. F. W. J. Vickery.
- August 25<sup>th</sup> Charlotte Daughter of Charles and Charlotte Tebbutt : James  
Street : Waiter: Born August 5<sup>th</sup> 1833. G. H. Bowers. §
- August 28<sup>th</sup> Marianne Daughter of Charles Worters and Mary Ann  
Broughton : Southampton Street : Tailor: Born August 1<sup>st</sup> 1833.  
F. W. J. Vickery.
- September 1<sup>st</sup> Charles William son of Charles and Susannah Jane Wooden :  
Bow Street : Fruit Salesman: Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1833. F. W. J. Vickery.
- September 4<sup>th</sup> Thomas son of Thomas Sminney and Maria Bult : Maiden  
Lane : Butcher: Born August 14<sup>th</sup> 1833. F. W. J. Vickery.
- September 7<sup>th</sup> Mary Ann Daughter of John and Mary Butler : James  
Street : Waiter: Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1832. F. W. J. Vickery.
- September 14 William Henry son of John and Elizabeth Banks : Hart  
Street : Tailor: Born April 23<sup>rd</sup> 1812. F. W. J. Vickery.
- September 15<sup>th</sup> Charlotte Mary Daughter of James and Maria Lackington :  
Great Russell Street : Eating House Keeper: Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1832.  
F. W. J. Vickery.

† Altered from "July."—ED.

§ Altered from "F. W. J. Vickery."—ED.



- 1833 September 22<sup>nd</sup> Elizabeth Daughter of Simon and Deborah Horsnail : Exeter Street : Chandler : Born July 27<sup>th</sup> 1833. F. W. J. Vickery.
- September 29 John William son of John Beazley and Elizabeth Rooke : Brydges Street : Shoe Maker : Born July 24<sup>th</sup> 1833. G. H. Bowers.
- October 14<sup>th</sup> Emily Daughter of William and Ann Pullen : Maiden Lane : Fruit Salesman : Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1833. F. W. J. Vickery.
- October 14<sup>th</sup> Christopher son of Christopher and Elizabeth Tilley : Hart Street : Talloz Chandler : Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1831. F. W. J. Vickery.
- October 20<sup>th</sup> Christian Frederick son of Carl Ludewig and Ann Catherine Farwig : Henrietta Street : Ironmonger : Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 22 1833. F. W. J. Vickery.
- November 3<sup>r</sup> William Henry Son of William and Mary Goodsell : James Street : Waiter : Born October 15<sup>h</sup> 1833. G. H. Bowers.
- November 4<sup>th</sup> Caroline Daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Dickinson : Russell Place : Printer : Born Feb<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> 1828. F. W. J. Vickery.
- November 4<sup>th</sup> Ann Daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Dickinson : Russell Place : Printer : Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1830. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1833 November 4<sup>th</sup> James William son of James and Hannah Anderson : Russell Place : Printer : Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1828. F. W. J. Vickery.
- November 10 William son of Benjamin and Charlotte Evans : Exeter Street : Labourer : Born March 20 1832. F. W. J. Vickery.
- November 10<sup>th</sup> William Edward Crump son of Henry and Maria Ann Milner : Brydges Street : Licenced Victualler : Born Aug<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 1833. F. W. J. Vickery.
- November 13<sup>th</sup> Louisa Mary Daughter of James Brodie and Amelia Simmons : King Street : Herbalist : Born Oct<sup>r</sup> 17 1833. F. W. J. Vickery.
- November 14<sup>th</sup> Cianta Daughter of Frederick William Nicholls and Lydia Crouch : King Street : Professor of Music : Born August 19<sup>th</sup> 1833. F. W. J. Vickery.
- November 19<sup>th</sup> Sophia Daughter of John and Eliza Crosse : King Street : Gentleman : Born Oct<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1833. F. W. J. Vickery.
- November 21<sup>st</sup> Elizabeth Daughter of John and Ann Kinsman : Hart Street : Copper Plate Printer : Born Oct<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> 1833. F. W. J. Vickery.
- November 24<sup>th</sup> James Wilson son of James and Mary Wilson Martin : Tavistock Street : Joiner : Born Oct<sup>r</sup> 16 1833. G. H. Bowers.
- 1833 November 24<sup>th</sup> Thomas son of George Henry and Maria Waruken : Hart Street : Turner : Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1833. G. H. Bowers.
- November 27<sup>th</sup> Henry son of John and Esther Greenwood : Rose Street : Gas Fitter : Born Oct<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1833. F. W. J. Vickery.
- December 4<sup>th</sup> Susannah Daughter of William and Elizabeth Dack : Workhouse : Labourer : Born July 26 1833. F. W. J. Vickery.
- December 15<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Daughter of Peter and Olivia Skae : Hart Street East : Artist : Born Oct<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1833. G. H. Bowers.
- December 17<sup>th</sup> Rose Farmer Daughter of George and Mary Richards : Newman Street Oxford Street : Silver Smith : Born June 12<sup>th</sup> 1833. F. W. J. Vickery.
- December 17<sup>th</sup> Katharine Hannah Mary Daug<sup>r</sup> of Henry and Katharine Parke : Howland Street Fitzroy Square : Architect : Born May 5<sup>th</sup> 1833. F. W. J. Vickery.
- December 22<sup>nd</sup> William son of James and Martha Merriman : Bedford Court : Porter : Born Oct<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1833. G. H. Bowers.
- December 25<sup>th</sup> Fanny Elizabeth Daughter of Richard Blackmore and Mary Ann Dovell : Exeter Street : Linen Draper : Born Oct 11<sup>th</sup> 1833. G. H. Bowers.†
- 1833 Dec 25 George Thomas son of George Frederick and Ann Webber : Market : Fruit Seller : Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1833. G. H. Bowers.

† Altered from "F. W. J. Vickery."—Ed.



- December 25 Catherine Jane Daughter of Richard Anthony and Catherine Browne : Great Russell Street : Coach Maker : Born Sept<sup>r</sup> 29 1833. G. H. Bowers.
- December 25 Emma Mary Ann Julia Daughter of James Edward and Charlotte Frederica Culliford : Bedford Street : Lithographer : Born Sept<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1833. G. H. Bowers.
- December 25 Mary Ann Daughter of Thomas and Sophia Dallaway : Hart Street : Basket Maker : Born Oct 25<sup>th</sup> 1833. G. H. Bowers.
- December 25 Sophia Mary Daughter of George and Charlotte Eliza Clark : James Street : Porter : Born Sept<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1833. G. H. Bowers.
- December 27<sup>th</sup> Ann Daughter of John and Ann Diller : Chaudos Street : Cabinet Maker : Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> 1833. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Dec 29<sup>th</sup> Robert Benjamin son of Robert and Charlotte Coleman : Bow Street : Fruiterer : Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1833. G. H. Bowers.
- Dec 29<sup>th</sup> Catherine Daughter of George and Catherine Galloway : Maiden Lane : Baker : Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1833. G. H. Bowers.
- 1833 December 29 William son of William and Hannah Woods : Maiden Lane : Baker : Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 1833. G. H. Bowers.
- 1834 January 19<sup>th</sup> Susannah Daughter of William Brumfitt and Rebecca Eliza Storr : King Street : Auctioneer : Born Sept<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup> 1833. G. H. Bowers.
- January 24<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Anne Daughter of Thomas and Anne Moseley : Bedford Street : Solicitor : Born August 26 1833. G. H. Bowers.
- February 17<sup>th</sup> Jane Jones Daughter of John and Mary Briant : Workhouse : Waiter : Born June 17<sup>th</sup> 1833. F. W. J. Vickery.
- February 17<sup>th</sup> Philip son of Elizabeth Pleasants : Workhouse : B : Born Jan<sup>r</sup> 16 1834. F. W. J. Vickery.
- February 28<sup>th</sup> Catherine Mary Daug<sup>r</sup> of William and Frances Reeves : Hammersmith : Jeweller : Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1834. F. W. J. Vickery.
- March 7<sup>th</sup> Eleanor Ann Daughter of Richard and Charlotte Musgrove : Great Russell Street : Hotel Keeper : Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1833. F. W. J. Vickery.
- March 7<sup>th</sup> John son of Martha Outen : Workhouse : B : Born March 6<sup>th</sup> 1834. G. H. Bowers.
- 1834 March 9<sup>th</sup> Kate Baker Daughter of John and Kate Moulder : Market : Fruiterer : Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1834. G. H. Bowers.
- March 16<sup>th</sup> George son of James and Elizabeth Silvester : James Street : Salesman : Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1833. G. H. Bowers.
- March 16<sup>th</sup> Mary Ann Daughter of James and Hannah Fleming : Taylor : Exeter Street : Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1833. G. H. Bowers.
- March 30<sup>th</sup> Mary Ann Daughter of Charles and Mary Boeking : King Street : Basket Maker : Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1834. G. H. Bowers.
- March 30<sup>th</sup> Mary Ellen Daughter of William Gilbert and Mary Abbott : Church Place : Cutler : Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1834. G. H. Bowers.
- March 30<sup>th</sup> Louisa Daughter of John and Louisa Sophia Chapman : Gerrard Street Soho : Auctioneer : Born March 7<sup>th</sup> 1834. G. H. Bowers.
- April 3<sup>rd</sup> William son of Mary Anderson : Workhouse : B : Born March 3<sup>rd</sup> 1834. F. W. J. Vickery.
- April 12<sup>th</sup> Edward Sandell son of William Charles Stanhope and Maria Camis Notter : West Square St George's Southwark : Box Book Keeper of the T. R. C. G. : Born March 15<sup>th</sup> 1834. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1834 April 13 Hannah Daughter of John and Elizabeth Hannah Emery : Bedford Court : Waterman : Born March 23<sup>rd</sup> 1834. G. H. Bowers.
- April 14<sup>th</sup> Charles son of James and Jane Kerr : Little Queens Street Lincolns Inn Fields : Tailor : Born March 14<sup>th</sup> 1834. F. W. J. Vickery.
- April 18<sup>th</sup> Alicia Fielding Daughter of Stephen and Jane Lewis : 195 Regent Street : Silk Mercer : Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1834. F. W. J. Vickery.
- April 28<sup>th</sup> Mary Daughter of George and Mary Cuttriss : Piazza Coffee House : Coffee House Keeper : Born April 2<sup>nd</sup> 1834. F. W. J. Vickery.



- May 6<sup>th</sup> Arthur son of George Henry and Amelia Marian Robins : Piazza : Auctioneer : Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 24 1834. G. H. Bowers.
- May 8<sup>th</sup> Catherine Daughter of Frederick and Ellen Maria Nursey : Salisbury Street Strand : Gentleman : Born April 15<sup>th</sup> 1834. F. W. J. Vickery.
- May 18<sup>th</sup> Emma Daughter of John and Mary Hodgson : Maiden Lane : Porter : Born May 20<sup>th</sup> 1833. G. H. Bowers.
- May 18<sup>th</sup> Thomas son of Joseph and Sarah Collier : Hart Street : Tailor : Born April 30<sup>th</sup> 1834. G. H. Bowers.
- 1834 May 25<sup>th</sup> Robert Henry son of Benjamin and Hannah Rule : Maiden Lane : Oyster Dealer : Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1833. G. H. Bowers.
- May 25<sup>th</sup> Sophia Daughter of James and Hannah Clarke : 7 Long Aere : Victualler : Born May 6<sup>th</sup> 1834. G. H. Bowers.
- May 29<sup>th</sup> Martha Daughter of Thomas and Frauces Walker : Hart Street : Harness Maker : Born May 21<sup>st</sup> 1834. F. W. J. Vickery.
- June 1<sup>st</sup> Ann Mary Daughter of John and Elizabeth Robins : Hart Street : Smith : Born March 16<sup>th</sup> 1834. F. W. J. Vickery.
- June 1<sup>st</sup> Henry Reece son of William and Mary Ann Farr : Hart Street : Weaver : Born March 17<sup>th</sup> 1833. F. W. J. Vickery.
- June 7<sup>th</sup> Linda Daughter of Robert and Jane Boys Waithman : Little Argyll Street St James : Gentleman : Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1830. F. W. J. Vickery.
- June 8<sup>th</sup> Hannah Daughter of James and Jane Thorogood : Hart Street : Carman : Born May 17 1834. G. H. Bowers.
- June 8<sup>th</sup> George son of George and Jane Henley : White Hart Yard : Carman : Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 22 1833. G. H. Bowers.
- 1834 June 8<sup>th</sup> Alfred William son of Benjamin and Ellen Jeny Weaver Oaker : Henrietta Street : Carpenter : Born March 2<sup>nd</sup> 1834. G. H. Bowers.
- June 22<sup>nd</sup> Mary Ann Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas and Mary Ann Clunn : Piazza : Coffee House Keeper : Born June 27<sup>th</sup> 1833. G. H. Bowers.
- June 30<sup>th</sup> Theophilus James son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Brookes : Bedford Street : Surgeon : Born May 11<sup>th</sup> 1834. James Thomas Holloway.
- June 30<sup>th</sup> Mary Ann Daughter of Ann Probert : Workhouse : B : Born June 9<sup>th</sup> 1834. F. W. J. Vickery.
- June 30<sup>th</sup> James William son of Sarah Hill : Workhouse : B : Born June 7<sup>th</sup> 1834. F. W. J. Vickery.
- July 6<sup>th</sup> James son of James and Maria Baker : Tavistock Street : Tallow Chandler : Born June 5<sup>th</sup> 1834. G. H. Bowers.
- July 8<sup>th</sup> William Henry son of William and Elizabeth Webster : Queens Court : Patten Maker : Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1831. F. W. J. Vickery.
- July 9<sup>th</sup> Edward son of Harriot Smith : Bedford Court : B : Born June 23<sup>rd</sup> 1834. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1834 July 13<sup>th</sup> William Mark son of James and Sophia Saunders : Maiden Lane : Boot Maker : Born June 2<sup>nd</sup> 1834. G. H. Bowers.
- July 18<sup>th</sup> John James son of Jane Screes : Workhouse : B : Born June 4<sup>th</sup> 1834. F. W. J. Vickery.
- July 26<sup>th</sup> Isabella Daughter of Edmund and Isabella Robins : Piazza : Auctioneer : Born July 14<sup>th</sup> 1834. F. W. J. Vickery.
- July 26<sup>th</sup> Francis Victor son of John and Ann Margaret Marshall : Southampton Street : Grocer : Born May 24<sup>th</sup> 1834. G. H. Bowers.
- August 1<sup>st</sup> Sarah Ann Daughter of Sarah Carter : Workhouse : B : Born July 10<sup>th</sup> 1834. F. W. J. Vickery.
- August 8<sup>th</sup> Gustavus Alphonso son of James Clement and Mary Ann Simpson : Bow Street : Professor of Music : Born July 24<sup>th</sup> 1834. G. H. Bowers.
- August 10<sup>th</sup> Mary Graham Daughter of Jonathan Norman and Ann Boughton Dalston : Took's Court Chancery Lane : Solicitor : Born July 8<sup>th</sup> 1834. G. H. Bowers.



- August 10<sup>th</sup> Thomas son of John and Margaret Seley : Drury Lane : Labourer : Born June 7<sup>th</sup> 1834. G. H. Bowers.
- 1834 August 31<sup>st</sup> Frederick son of Henry and Elizabeth Playfair : Southampton Street : Ironmonger : Born Aug<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1834. F. W. J. Vickery.
- September 1<sup>st</sup> Matilda Anna Daughter of William and Mary Anna Kay : Tavistock Row : Goldsmith : Born July 23<sup>rd</sup> 1834. F. W. J. Vickery.
- September 4 Louise Annie Daughter of Robert and Mary Anne Keeley : William Street Gordon Square New Road : Comediau : Born June 23<sup>rd</sup> 1834. F. W. J. Vickery.
- September 10<sup>th</sup> Charlotte Welthian Daughter of William and Charlotte Baldwin : Maiden Lane : Fruiterer : Born July 21<sup>st</sup> 1832. F. W. J. Vickery.
- September 10<sup>th</sup> Henry George son of George and Elizabeth Fox : 70 Strand : Perfumer : Born August 16<sup>th</sup> 1834. F. W. J. Vickery.
- September 11<sup>th</sup> George Thomas son of George and Charlotte Oliver : Henrietta Street : Fruiterer : Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1834. F. W. J. Vickery.
- September 12<sup>th</sup> George son of Ann Francis : Workhouse : B : Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1834. F. W. J. Vickery.
- September 21<sup>st</sup> Mary Ann Daughter of William and Mary Wall : Broad Court : Fruit Salesman : Born July 4<sup>th</sup> 1834. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1834 September 28<sup>th</sup> Charlotte Harris Daughter of John and Keziah Nash : Martlett Court Bow Street : Baker : Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1834. F. W. J. Vickery.
- October 19<sup>th</sup> Richard Samuel son of Charles and Harriett Bennett : Tavistock Row : Boot Maker : Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 29 1834. G. H. Bowers.
- October 19<sup>th</sup> Girardo Aitken son of Girardo and Margaret Migotti : Maiden Lane : Jeweller : Born July 13 1834. G. H. Bowers.
- October 21<sup>st</sup> Frances Ann Horwood Daughter of David and Charlotte Abbott : Maiden Lane : Shopman at Dolans in the Strand : Shopman : Born August 25<sup>th</sup> 1809. F. W. J. Vickery.
- Oct 21<sup>st</sup> George son of David and Charlotte Abbott : Maiden Lane : Shopman at Dolans in the Strand : Born April 28<sup>th</sup> 1813. F. W. J. Vickery.
- November 2<sup>nd</sup> Louisa Ann Daughter of John Emanuel and Sarah Vhren : Princes Street Drury Lane : Servant : Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1834. F. W. J. Vickery.
- November 2<sup>nd</sup> Anna Maria Daughter of John and Hannah Ruffy : Alpha Place old Kent Road : Oilman : Born July 10<sup>th</sup> 1834. F. W. J. Vickery.
- November 2 Louisa Anne Daughter of James William and Clarissa Anne Bromley : Tavistock Street : Taylor : Born August 5<sup>th</sup> 1834. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1834 November 7<sup>th</sup> Harriet Elizabeth Daughter of Benjamin and Isabella Randall : Chandos Street : Baker : Born Oct<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1834. F. W. J. Vickery.
- November 16<sup>th</sup> James son of James and Mary Ann Pullen : Queens Place Great Queen Street : Fruiterer : Born Oct<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1834. G. H. Bowers.
- November 18<sup>th</sup> Amelia Daughter of Elias and Elizabeth Beach : Workhouse : Printer : Born Oct<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1834. F. W. J. Vickery.
- November 19<sup>th</sup> Frederick son of James and Elizabeth Mary Corder : Tavistock Street : Gentleman : Born May 27<sup>th</sup> 1834. F. W. J. Vickery.
- December 7<sup>th</sup> Alfred son of Stephen and Elizabeth Armstrong : Chandos Street : Oil and Colour Man : Born Oct<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1834. G. H. Bowers.
- December 9<sup>th</sup> Frances Mary Daughter of William Frogatt and Frances Robson : Tavistock Street : Solicitor : Born August 31<sup>st</sup> 1834. G. H. Bowers.
- December 25 William Henry son of John and Elizabeth Morgan : James Street : Cook : Born July 1<sup>st</sup> 1834. G. H. Bowers.
- December 26 Elizabeth Daughter of James and Catherine Higgins : Conduit Court : Baker : Born June 15<sup>th</sup> 1834. G. H. Bowers.



- 1834 December 25<sup>th</sup> Sarah Daughter of John and Harriett Mandar : Great Russell Street : Wine Merchant : Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1834. G. H. Bowers.  
 December 28<sup>th</sup> William son of William and Ann Woolcott : Bedford Court : Shoe Maker : Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1834. G. H. Bowers.  
 December 31<sup>st</sup> Alfred George Son of Alfred and Sarah Ann Robins : Tavistock Street : Printer : Born July 17<sup>th</sup> 1834. G. H. Bowers.
- 1835 January 3<sup>rd</sup> Ann Westlake Daughter of Thomas and Ann Upjohn : Chandos Street : Watch Maker : Born October 26<sup>th</sup> 1834. G. H. Bowers.
- 1835 January 4<sup>th</sup> Eliza Jane Daughter of John and Elizabeth Richardson : King Street : Master Mariner : Born August 21<sup>st</sup> 1833. G. H. Bowers.  
 January 6<sup>th</sup> William son of William and Susan Hoare : Henrietta Street : Tailor : Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1834. G. H. Bowers.  
 January 11<sup>th</sup> Edmund Walesby son of Edward Adams and Charlotte Wheatley : Cross Court Bow St<sup>e</sup> : Police Serjeant : Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1834. G. H. Bowers.  
 January 11<sup>th</sup> William Thomas son of Thomas and Mary Harris : Tavistock Row : Seedsman : Born October 20<sup>th</sup> 1834. G. H. Bowers.
- 1835 January 15<sup>th</sup> Mary Ellen Daughter of Robert and Mary Smith : Exeter Street : Stone Mason : Born July 23<sup>rd</sup> 1834. G. H. Bowers.  
 January 20<sup>th</sup> Henry son of Henry George and Elizabeth Lamb Bohn : York Street : Book Seller : Born October 21<sup>st</sup> 1834. G. H. Bowers.  
 January 25<sup>th</sup> Frederick William son of Frederick and Eliza Longmaid : Mercer Street Long Acre : Tailor : Born October 23<sup>rd</sup> 1834. G. H. Bowers.  
 January 31<sup>st</sup> Edward Henry son of Edward and Ann Lewis : James Street : Potatoe Salesman : Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1834. G. H. Bowers.  
 February 1<sup>st</sup> Ann Daughter of Thomas and Hannah Garnett : Hart Street : Chandler : Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1834. G. H. Bowers.  
 February 3<sup>rd</sup> Alexander Osmond son of Alexander and Marianne Jane Black : Tavistock Street : Bookseller : Born June 19<sup>th</sup> 1834. G. H. Bowers.  
 February 3<sup>rd</sup> Edwin Thomas son of Elizabeth Whitehead : Workhouse : B : Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1835. G. H. Bowers.  
 February 8<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Susanna Daughter of Samuel and Mary Ann Pitt : Drury Lane : Fruiterer : Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1835. G. H. Bowers.
- 1835 February 8<sup>th</sup> Charles Jeremiah son of John and Sophia Jane Bigg : James Street : Fruiterer : Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1835. G. H. Bowers.  
 February 13<sup>th</sup> Reuben son of Thomas and Belinda Hartley : Bow Street : Superintendent of Police : Born July 3<sup>rd</sup> 1834. G. H. Bowers.  
 February 16<sup>th</sup> William son of Thomas and Ann Smith : Hart Street : Butcher : Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 26 1835. G. H. Bowers.  
 February 15<sup>th</sup> Maria Daughter of James and Ann Cambage : Vere Street Clare Market : Accountant : Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1835. G. H. Bowers.  
 March 1<sup>st</sup> Susannah Mary Daughter of Livett and Susannah Jane Cook : Maiden Lane : Bookseller : Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1835. F. W. J. Vickery.  
 March 1<sup>st</sup> Honorine Susannah Daughter of Edward and Isabella Rousseau : Saint Mary Lambeth : Grocer : Born June 16<sup>th</sup> 1834. F. W. J. Vickery.  
 March 4<sup>th</sup> Emma Daughter of Robert and Ann Warner : Piazza : Tavistock Hotel Keeper : Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1834. F. W. J. Vickery.  
 March 7<sup>th</sup> Georgiana Daughter of George and Mary Bedford : Exeter Street : Lamplighter : Born July 25<sup>th</sup> 1834. F. W. J. Vickery.
- 1835 March 10<sup>th</sup> John son of Frederick Henry and Elizabeth Yates : Adelphi Theatre Strand : Comedian : Born March 10<sup>th</sup> 1835. G. H. Bowers.  
 March 27<sup>th</sup> Cornelius son of John and Margaret Clark : Francis Court : Printer : Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1835. F. W. J. Vickery.  
 April 5 Harriet Martha Daughter of James and Sarah Parker : Chandos Street : Fishmonger : Born March 10<sup>th</sup> 1835. Thomas Maude.  
 April 5<sup>th</sup> Henry son of Henry and Ann Plimpton : Chandos Street : Shopman : Born March 10<sup>th</sup> 1835. Thomas Maude.



- April 7<sup>th</sup> Louisa Elizabeth Daughter of Elizabeth Burn : Workhouse : B :  
Born March 10<sup>th</sup> 1835. G. H. Bowers.
- April 17<sup>th</sup> Anne Daughter of George and Elizabeth West : Bedford Street :  
Porter : Born March 2<sup>nd</sup> 1835. Thomas Maude.
- April 19<sup>th</sup> Lavinia Mary Daughter of James and Mary Martin : Tavistock  
Street : Carpenter : Born March 8<sup>th</sup> 1835. Thomas Maude.
- April 23<sup>rd</sup> George Talbot son of John and Agnes James : Southampton  
Street : Woollen Draper : Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1834. Thomas Maude.
- 1835 April 26 Edward Luke Apsley Janaway son of William and Mary Stockwin :  
Hart Street : Porter : Born March 4 1835. Thomas Maude.
- May 2<sup>nd</sup> Sarah Louisa Daughter of Ernest and Elizabeth Leiphardt : Tavi-  
stock Court : Tailor : Born \*. G. H. Bowers.
- May 3<sup>rd</sup> Emma Daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Pickering : Maiden  
Lane : Accountant : Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 27 1828. G. H. Bowers.
- May 3<sup>rd</sup> Louisa Daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Pickering : Maiden  
Lane : Accountant : Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1833. G. H. Bowers.
- May 3<sup>rd</sup> Sarah Ann Daughter of William and Sarah Lloyd : Russell Place :  
Tailor : Born May 25<sup>th</sup> 1829. G. H. Bowers.
- May 28 Richard James son of Richard James and Julia Kennett : York  
Street : Bookseller : Born May 4<sup>th</sup> 1835. G. H. Bowers.
- May 31 Rayner son of William Brumfitt and Rebecca Eliza Storr : King  
Street : Auctioneer : Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1835. Thomas Maude.
- June 1<sup>st</sup> Emma Anna Daughter of John William and Mary Wood :  
Henrietta Street : Tailor : Born Feb<sup>r</sup> 10 1835. G. H. Bowers.
- 1835 June 6<sup>th</sup> Charles Hulme son of George and Mary Ann Beaman : King  
Street : Surgeon : Born April 27<sup>th</sup> 1835. G. H. Bowers.
- June 14<sup>th</sup> Charles Robert son of Charles and Catherine Thomson : Little  
Russell Street : Coach Spring Maker : Born May 23<sup>rd</sup> 1835. G. H.  
Bowers.
- June 14<sup>th</sup> Harriet Eliza Daughter of Daniel and Harriet Jane Joyce  
Millard : Bedford Street : Clerk in Common Pleas office : Born May 28  
1835. G. H. Bowers.
- June 16<sup>th</sup> Amelia Daughter of William & Marina Hebe Thwaites : Tavistock  
Row : Solicitor : Born Feb<sup>r</sup> 25 1818. G. H. Bowers.
- July 15<sup>th</sup> Robert son of George William and Harriet Ruck : Chandos  
Street : Oilman : Born June 22<sup>nd</sup> 1835. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Maude.
- July 26<sup>th</sup> William son of Edward Samuel and Harriet Ann Cooke : Chandos  
Street : Pocket Book Maker : Born July 7<sup>th</sup> 1835. G. H. Bowers.
- July 29<sup>th</sup> Isabella Ann Daughter of William and Mary Ann Rhodes :  
Fountain Court Strand : Wine Merchant : Born June 12<sup>th</sup> 1835. Tho<sup>s</sup>.  
Maude.
- July 31<sup>st</sup> Elizabeth Ann Daughter of George and Mary Ann Shirring :  
Hart Street : Shoemaker : Born July 13<sup>th</sup> 1835. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Maude.
- 1835 August 2<sup>nd</sup> Harriet Mary Daughter of Samuel and Mary Vale : James  
Street : Fruit Salesman : Born July 2<sup>nd</sup> 1835. G. H. Bowers.
- August 8<sup>th</sup> Robert son of Charles and Susannah Jane Wooden : Bow  
Street : Fruit Salesman : Born May 8<sup>th</sup> 1835. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Maude.
- August 10 Edward Fox son of George and Anne Payne : King Street :  
Mercer : Born June 20<sup>th</sup> 1835. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Maude.
- August 16<sup>th</sup> John son of John and Ann Diller : Chandos Street : Cabinet  
Maker : Born July 26 1835. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Maude.
- August 17 Elizabeth Sarah Daughter of William Carpenter and Elizabeth  
Evans : Grand Hotel King Street : Tavern Keeper : Born July 3<sup>rd</sup> 1835.  
Tho<sup>s</sup>. Maude.
- August 23<sup>rd</sup> William son of William Ezekiel and Mary Ann Catherine  
Gant : Crown Court Russell St : Bricklayer : Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1835. G. H.  
Bowers.

\* Blank in Register.



- August 27 Caroline Daughter of William and Caroline Pritchard : King Street : Engraver : Born July 31<sup>st</sup> 1835. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Maude.
- August 30<sup>th</sup> Robert Benjamin son of Robert and Jane Lewis : Long Acre : Tailor : Born August 5<sup>th</sup> 1835. G. H. Bowers.
- 1835 August 30<sup>th</sup> William Robert son of James and Martha Bedford : Gillingham Street St George's Hanover Square : Cheesemonger : Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1826. G. H. Bowers.
- August 30 Mary Ann Daughter of William and Mary Goodsell : Angel Court Strand : Waiter : Born July 2<sup>nd</sup> 1835. G. H. Bowers.
- August 31<sup>st</sup> Charles William son of Lionel John and Frances Smith Beale : Long Acre : Surgeon : Born August 3<sup>rd</sup> 1835. Tho. Maude.
- September 6<sup>th</sup> William Luke son of Luke and Ann Marrow : 3 Cecil Street Strand : Bookbinder : Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1825. Tho. Maude.
- September 6<sup>th</sup> Ebenezer son of Luke and Ann Marrow : 3 Cecil Street Strand : Bookbinder : Born June 3<sup>rd</sup> 1828. Tho. Maude.
- September 6<sup>th</sup> Sarah Daughter of Luke and Ann Marrow : 3 Cecil Street Strand : Bookbinder : Born August 4<sup>th</sup> 1835. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Maude.
- September 15<sup>th</sup> Henry Kingdon son of Thomas and Anne Moseley : 13 Bedford Street : Solicitor : Born June 22<sup>nd</sup> 1835. Tho. Maude.
- September 15<sup>th</sup> Mary Ann Daughter of William and Elizabeth Tidbury : Maiden Lane : Coach Smith : Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1829. Tho. Maude.
- 1835 September 17<sup>th</sup> Frank son of Walter and Jane Richardson : Gloucester Row Brompton : Wine Merchant : Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1835. Tho. Maude.
- September 17<sup>th</sup> Robert son of Elizabeth Shaw : Bedford Court : B : Born April 11<sup>th</sup> 1828. Tho. Maude.
- October 4<sup>th</sup> William son of William and Caroline Butler : Princes Street Drury Lane : Whip Maker : Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1835. G. H. Bowers.
- October 4<sup>th</sup> Charles son of Charles and Charlotte Tebbutt : James Street : Porter : Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1835. G. H. Bowers.
- October 5<sup>th</sup> Sarah Daughter of William and Sarah Felton Grimley : Tavistock Street : Seedsman : Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1835. G. H. Bowers.
- October 11<sup>th</sup> Ruth Maria Daughter of Philip and Eliza Thompson : Drury Lane : Victualler : Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1835. G. H. Bowers.
- October 18<sup>th</sup> Alfred son of John and Catherine Hamilton : Bow Street : Cabinet Maker : Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 17 1835. G. H. Bowers.
- October 18<sup>th</sup> Harriett Isabella Daughter of Edward and Mary Ann Scott : Great Queen Street : Artist : Born August 25<sup>th</sup> 1835. G. H. Bowers.
- 1835 October 27<sup>th</sup> Margaret Frances Daughter of John and Elizabeth Hughes : Tavistock Row : Comedian : Born July 6<sup>th</sup> 1834. Tho. Maude.
- October 29<sup>th</sup> Helen Fanny Joyce Daughter of Charles Edward and Ann Stafford : Queens Place Great Queen Street : Broker : Born June 23<sup>rd</sup> 1835. Tho. Maude.
- November 1<sup>st</sup> Sarah Ann Daughter of John and Ann Boman : Hart Street : Farrier : Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1835. G. H. Bowers.
- November 3<sup>rd</sup> Sarah Maria Daughter of James and Elizabeth Dingwall : Marquis Court Bow Street : Painter and Glazier : Born Oct<sup>r</sup> 13 1835. Tho. Maude.
- November 5<sup>th</sup> Septimus son of William and Ann Manly : Maiden Lane : Tailor : Born April 1<sup>st</sup> 1834. Tho. Maude.
- November 7<sup>th</sup> Alfred Thomas son of Charles Samuel and Jane Jones : Maiden Lane : Marble Paper Manufacturer : Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1835. Tho. Maude.
- 8<sup>th</sup> November John William son of John and Harriett Sags : Hart Street : Brewers Servant : Born Oct<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1835. G. H. Bowers.
- November 9<sup>th</sup> Jane Daughter of John and Jane Mary Tapster : Southampton Street : Tavern Keeper : Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1835. Tho. Maude.
- 1835 November 19<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Mary Daughter of James and Elizabeth Mary Corder : Tavistock Street in this Parish and of Lincoln's Inn : Conveyancer : Born Oct<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1835. Tho. Maude.



- November 19<sup>th</sup> Walter son of Thomas and Mary Ann Clunn : Piazza : Coffee House Keeper : Born Oct<sup>r</sup> 15 1835. Tho. Maude.
- November 25 Isabel Daughter of Edmund and Isabella Robins : Piazza : Auctioneer : Born June 3<sup>rd</sup> 1835. G. H. Bowers.
- December 1<sup>st</sup> William son of James and Susannah Smith : James Street : Potatoe Salesman : Born Octo<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> 1835. Tho. Maude.
- December 1<sup>st</sup> Julian son of George Henry and Amelia Marian Robins : Piazza : Auctioneer : Born Octo<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1835. G. H. Bowers.
- December 6<sup>th</sup> George son of Henry and Elizabeth Playfair : Southampton Street : Ironmonger : Born Nov 8<sup>th</sup> 1835. G. H. Bowers.
- December 6<sup>th</sup> Sarah Daughter of John and Elizabeth Ellis : Tavistock Row : Painter : Born Nov 8<sup>th</sup> 1835. G. H. Bowers.
- December 24<sup>th</sup> Frederick son of Richard and Mary Hetley : 35 Soho Square : Glass Manufacturer : Born April 17 1821. G. H. Bowers.
- 1835 December 24<sup>th</sup> Charles son of Richard and Mary Hetley : 35 Soho Square : Glass Manufacturer : Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1825. G. H. Bowers.
- December 24<sup>th</sup> Richard son of Richard and Mary Hetley : 35 Soho Square : Glass Manufacturer : Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1835. G. H. Bowers.
- December 25 Elizabeth Jane Daughter of John and Elizabeth Gwynne : Maiden Lane : Fruiterer : Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1830. G. H. Bowers.
- 1836 January 3<sup>rd</sup> Maria Daughter of William and Hannah Woods : Maiden Lane : Baker : Born July 25<sup>th</sup> 1835. G. H. Bowers.
- January 3<sup>rd</sup> Oliver Charles son of John and Elizabeth Susan Calley : Hart Street : Victualler : Born Nov 2<sup>nd</sup> 1835. G. H. Bowers.
- January 3<sup>rd</sup> Jane Daughter of Thomas George and Ann Rowe : Exeter Street : News Vender : Born June 9<sup>th</sup> 1835. G. H. Bowers.
- January 3<sup>rd</sup> Mary Ann Daughter of Thomas George and Ann Rowe : Exeter Street : news Vender : Born July 9<sup>th</sup> 1831. G. H. Bowers.
- January 3<sup>rd</sup> Henry Thomas son of Thomas and Ann Phillips : Rose Street : Waiter : Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup> 1835. G. H. Bowers.
- 1836 January 7<sup>th</sup> William son of Amelia Viner : Workhouse : B : Born Dec 10 1836 [*sic*]. Tho. Maude.
- January 15<sup>th</sup> Emily Priscilla Daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth Sarah King : Long Acre : Coach Painter : Born Sept 2 1835. G. H. Bowers.
- January 17<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Crump Daughter of Henry and Maria Ann Milner : Brydges Street : Victualler : Born Dec 16<sup>th</sup> 1835. G. H. Bowers.
- January 17 Charles son of Francis and Jane Kidner : Chandos Street : Butcher : Born Dec 16<sup>th</sup> 1835. Tho. Maude.
- January 22<sup>nd</sup> Charlotte Daughter of George and Mary Cntriss : Piazza Coffee House : Coffee House Keeper : Born Dec 3<sup>rd</sup> 1835. Tho. Maude.
- January 24<sup>th</sup> William Henry son of Richard William and Mary Duneombe : Tavistock Street : Builder : Born Dec 25 1835. G. H. Bowers.
- January 26<sup>th</sup> George son of John and Elizabeth Rooke : Brydges Street : Shoe Maker : Born Dec 22 1834. Tho. Maude.
- January 29<sup>th</sup> Mary Hart supposed to be about two months old : found in Hart Street : Workhouse. Tho. Maude.
- 1836 February 7<sup>th</sup> Jane Elizabeth Daughter of Edward and Jane Pepper : Brydges Street : Ironmonger : Born 23<sup>rd</sup> April 1835. G. H. Bowers.
- February 16<sup>th</sup> Edward Brown son of William and Maria White : James Street : Salesman : Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1835. Tho. Maude.
- February 16<sup>th</sup> Edwin John son of Edwin Chamberlin and Sarah Gaskill : Exeter Street : Messenger : Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1835. Tho. Maude.
- February 21<sup>st</sup> William George son of William Gilbert and Mary Abbott : Little Queens Street Lincolns Inn : Cutler : Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1836. Tho. Maude.
- February 25<sup>th</sup> Thomas George son of Daniel and Mary Ann Smellie : Bedford Court : Engraver : Born Jan 28 1836. G. H. Bowers.



- February 25<sup>th</sup> John Mortimer son of Isaac and Hephzibah Amelia Burrows : Bow Street : Soda Water Manufacturer : Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 1836. G. H. Bowers.
- March 2<sup>nd</sup> William Thomas son of William Harries and Ann Tilbury : Bedford Street : Comedian : Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 27 1835. Tho. Maude.
- March 13<sup>th</sup> Emma Daughter of Edward and Ann Fidler : Rose Street : Labourer : Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1836. G. H. Bowers.
- 1836 March 16<sup>th</sup> Maurice Hume son of Alexander and Marianne Jane Black : Tavistock Street : Bookseller : Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1835. Tho. Maude.
- March 20<sup>th</sup> Alexander son of Thomas George and Barbara Elder Smellie : Bedford Court : Copper Plate Printer : Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1833. G. H. Bowers.
- March 20<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Cleal Daughter of Alexander and Mary Ann McGlashon : Copper Plate Printer : Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1836. G. H. Bowers.
- March 23 Mary Louisa Daughter of Orlando and Martha Louisa Latrielle : Tavistock Street : Warehouseman : Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 26 1836. Tho. Maude.
- March 27 Harriet Elizabeth Daughter of Henry George and Mary Jane Radclyffe : Chandos Street : Silversmith : Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1836. G. H. Bowers.
- March 27<sup>th</sup> Josini Saint Just Daughter of Josiah and Esther Thomas : 10 Elizabeth Street Brompton : Gentleman : Born April 1<sup>st</sup> 1822. G. H. Bowers.
- April 5<sup>th</sup> Catherine Ansell Daughter of Catherine Mitchell : Rose Street : B : Born Oct<sup>r</sup> 16 1831. Tho. Maude.
- April 10<sup>th</sup> Emily Daughter of James and Emily Ireland : Tavistock Street : Ale merchant : Born March 15<sup>th</sup> 1836. Tho. Maude.
- 1836 April 13<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Daughter of Robert and Mary Smith : Exeter Street : Stone Mason : Born April 9<sup>th</sup> 1836. Tho. Maude.
- April 14<sup>th</sup> Kate Elizabeth Daughter of John and Louisa Sophia Chapman : Gerrard Street Soho : Auctioneer : Born March 4<sup>th</sup> 1836. Tho. Maude.
- April 22<sup>nd</sup> Isabella Daughter of John Henry and Hebe Stanton : Upper S<sup>t</sup> Martin's Lane : Labourer : Born June 8<sup>th</sup> 1828. Tho. Maude.
- April 22<sup>nd</sup> Frederick William son of John Henry and Hebe Stanton : Upper S<sup>t</sup> Martin's Lane : Labourer : Born July 9<sup>th</sup> 1831. Tho. Maude.
- April 24<sup>th</sup> Eliza Susannah Daughter of Frederick and Susannah Titchen : Queens Court : Soda Water Maker : Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1836. Tho. Maude.
- April 24<sup>th</sup> Robert Bailey son of James and Sophia Saunders : Maiden Lane : Boot Maker : Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1836. Tho. Maude.
- April 26<sup>th</sup> John William son of Alfred and Sarah Ann Robins : Tavistock Street : Printer : Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1836. Tho. Maude.
- April 25<sup>th</sup> Georgina Harriet Daughter of George Hull and Harriet Bowers : Rectory House Henrietta Street : Rector of this Parish : Born Octo<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1835. Tho. Maude.
- 1836 May 2<sup>nd</sup> Ann Daughter of Ann Scott : Workhouse : B : Born April 10<sup>th</sup> 1836. Tho. Maude.
- May 5<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Daughter of George and Charlotte Oliver : Henrietta Street : Fruiterer : Born March 24<sup>th</sup> 1836. Tho. Maude.
- May 8<sup>th</sup> Edward son of Edward and Emma Hannah Jenkins : Southampton Street : Appraiser : Born April 1<sup>st</sup> 1836. Tho. Maude.
- May 8<sup>th</sup> John son of John and Elizabeth Emery : Chandos Street : Waterman : Born April 18 1836. Tho. Maude.
- May 19<sup>th</sup> Susan Daughter of Edward and Susannah Fownes : Tavistock Street : Glover : Born May 18<sup>th</sup> 1836. G. H. Bowers.
- May 22<sup>nd</sup> Emma Daughter of Robert and Mary Ann Eedes : King Street : Cheesemonger : Born April 13<sup>th</sup> 1836. S. Ramsey Offi<sup>r</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>.
- May 23<sup>d</sup> Lewis Brudenell son of James and Mary Ann Knight : Great Russell Street : Fishmonger : Born May 10<sup>th</sup> 1836. G. H. Bowers.



- May 23<sup>d</sup> Margaret Daughter of George and Isabella Wagner : Southampton Street : Linen Draper : Born May 26<sup>th</sup> 1835. G. H. Bowers.
- 1836 June 2<sup>nd</sup> Amelia Georgini Daughter of Simon and Mary Dawson Jackson : Bow Street : Gardener : Born May 2<sup>nd</sup> 1836. S. Ramsey Offic<sup>r</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>.
- June 5<sup>th</sup> James son of William and Charlotte Dorey : Tavistock Court : Cloth Worker : Born April 6<sup>th</sup> 1836. S. Ramsey Offic<sup>r</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>.
- June 12<sup>th</sup> Frederick William son of Francis and Leah Hooke : Maiden Lane : Tailor : Born May 22<sup>nd</sup> 1836. Tho. Maude.
- June 26<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Margaret Daughter of Gerida and Margaret Migotti : Maiden Lane : Jeweller : Born May 14<sup>th</sup> 1836. Tho. Maude.
- June 30<sup>th</sup> Harriett Daughter of James and Harriett Cook : Banbury Court Long Acre : Button Maker : Born June 11<sup>th</sup> 1836. Tho. Maude.
- July 1<sup>st</sup> Margaret Daughter of William and Mary Anna Kay : Tavistock Row : Goldsmith : Born June 17<sup>th</sup> 1836. Tho. Maude.
- July 1<sup>st</sup> Isabella Ann Daughter of George and Clara Sophia Thorburn : Brydges Street : Corn Factor : Born June 10<sup>th</sup> 1836. Tho. Maude.
- July 2<sup>nd</sup> William Cornelius Hulme son of George and Mary Ann Beaman : King Street : Surgeon : Born June 17<sup>th</sup> 1833. G. H. Bowers.
- 1836 July 2<sup>nd</sup> Joseph Hulme son of George and Mary Ann Beaman : King Street : Surgeon : Born May 28<sup>th</sup> 1836. G. H. Bowers.
- July 3<sup>rd</sup> Thomas George son of Peter and Olivia Skae : James Street : Artist : Born April 19<sup>th</sup> 1836. Tho. Maude.
- July 7<sup>th</sup> James son of John and Elizabeth Rigby : Hart Street : Shoe maker : Born June 29<sup>th</sup> 1836. Tho. Maude.
- July 10<sup>th</sup> Alfred William son of Giles and Amelia Beekwith Harding : Chandos Street : Marble Polisher : Born June 7<sup>th</sup> 1836. Tho. Maude.
- July 11<sup>th</sup> Frederick son of John and Mary Butler : James Street : Waiter : Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 1836. Tho. Maude.
- July 14<sup>th</sup> Ellen Eliza Daughter of William Charles Stanhope and Maria Camis Notter : West Square Lambeth : Box Book Keeper of the T.R.C.G. : Born June 16<sup>th</sup> 1836. Tho. Maude.
- July 17<sup>th</sup> Mary Ann Daughter of Thomas and Ann Upjohn : Chandos Street : Watchmaker : Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> 1836. G. H. Bowers.
- July 17<sup>th</sup> Catherine Daughter of Thomas and Ann Upjohn : Chandos Street : Watchmaker : Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> 1836. G. H. Bowers.
- 1836 July 17<sup>th</sup> Maria Mary Daughter of William James and Maria Gardiner : Southampton Street : Surveyor : Born June 17 1836. Tho. Maude.
- July 17<sup>th</sup> Jane Daughter of Charles and Mary Taylor : Little Wild Street Saint Clements : Police Man : Born June 11<sup>th</sup> 1836. Tho. Maude.
- July 19<sup>th</sup> Emma Daughter of Thomas and Lydia Mabbott : New Street St Martin in the Fields : Gentleman : Born August 26<sup>th</sup> 1812. Tho. Maude.
- July 24<sup>th</sup> Benjamin James son of Benjamin and Hannah Rule : Maiden Lane : Shell Fish Monger : Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1835. Tho. Maude.
- July 27<sup>th</sup> Frederick son of Thomas and Belinda Hartley : Bow Street : Superintendant of Police : Born July 10<sup>th</sup> 1836. Tho. Maude.
- August 16<sup>th</sup> Georgiana Mary Ann Teresa Daughter of John and Ann Margaret Marshall : Southampton Street and of Beckenham in Kent : Tea Dealer : Born Octo<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1835. Tho. Maude.
- August 17<sup>th</sup> Edmund son of Richard and Peninah Sedding : Broad Court Long Acre : Printer : Born June 20<sup>th</sup> 1836. Tho. Maude.
- August 17<sup>th</sup> Mary Elizabeth Daughter of Richard Durant and Mary Cumming : Bedford Street : Gentleman : Born July 22 1836. Tho. Maude.
- 1836 September 2<sup>nd</sup> Boswell Robert son of Boswell Charles and Matilda Middleton : Salisbury Street Strand : Custom House Agent : Born May 17<sup>th</sup> 1836. Tho. Maude.
- September 4<sup>th</sup> James William son of Charles John and Jane Catherine Haynes : Mercer Street Long Acre : Carver and Gilder : Born June 4<sup>th</sup> 1836. Tho. Maude.



- September 12<sup>th</sup> Mary Daughter of Edward and Maria Jackson : Rose Street :  
Porter : Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1836. Tho. Maude.
- September 25<sup>th</sup> David Scott son of Andrew and Jane Shiell : Charles Street :  
Baker : Born June 6<sup>th</sup> 1836. Tho. Maude.
- September 26<sup>th</sup> James son of Thomas and Francis Walker : Hart Street :  
Harness Maker : Born August 30<sup>th</sup> 1836. S. Ramsey Offi<sup>r</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>.
- September 26 Charles Henry son of Charles Worters and Mary Anno  
Broughton : Southampton Street : Tailor : Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1836. S.  
Ramsey Offi<sup>r</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>.
- October 11<sup>th</sup> George son of William and Elizabeth Madgett : King Street :  
Solicitor : Born Octo<sup>r</sup> 9 1836. S. Ramsey Offi<sup>r</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>.
- October 23<sup>rd</sup> Benjamin Franklin son of Richard James and Julia Kennett :  
York Street : Bookseller : Born July 23<sup>rd</sup> 1836. Ernest Hawkins.
- 1836 October 24<sup>th</sup> Margaret Elizabeth Daughter of Charles John and Margaret  
Phillips : Parker Street S<sup>t</sup> Giles : Gold and Silver Flatter : Born June  
30 1836. S. Ramsey Offi<sup>r</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>.
- October 25<sup>th</sup> Mary Ann Daughter of John and Mary Fowler : Exeter  
Street : Fish Dealer : Born Oct<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1836. S. Ramsey Offi<sup>r</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>.
- November 10 John Lewis son of Thomas Robert and Sophia Rutley : King  
Street : Gentleman : Born July 24 1836. S. Ramsey Offi<sup>r</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>.
- November 12<sup>th</sup> Walter son of Thomas and Elizabeth Watson : Maiden  
Lane : Artist : Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1836. G. H. Bowers.
- November 16<sup>th</sup> Jane Daughter of William and Ann Lewis : Maiden Lane :  
Baker : Born Oct<sup>r</sup> 24 1836. Tho. Maude.
- November 20<sup>th</sup> Sarah Anne Daughter of Sidney and Anne Eliza Towne :  
Turnstile Holborn : Chemist : Born June 20<sup>th</sup> 1834. Tho. Maude.
- November 21<sup>st</sup> Henrietta Maxwell Daughter of Jonathan Norman and Ann  
Boughton Dalston : Claremont Place Hammersmith : Solicitor : Born  
March 14<sup>th</sup> 1836. Tho. Maude.
- November 27<sup>th</sup> Emma Daughter of Thomas and Hannah Garnett : Hart  
Street : Chandler : Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 1836. Tho. Maude.
- 1836 December 2<sup>nd</sup> Louisa Daughter of Thomas and Charlotte Best : Fountain  
Court S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes : Artist : Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1836. Tho. Maude.
- December 4<sup>th</sup> John Thomas son of George and Sophia Syret : 93 Strand :  
Baker : Born Nov 9 1836. Tho. Maude.
- December 11<sup>th</sup> William son of William and Ann Steuart : Brydges Street :  
Baker : Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1836. Tho. Maude.
- December 12<sup>th</sup> Esther Mary Daughter of Joseph and Esther Mary Field :  
Chandos Street : Baker : Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 6 1836. T. Maude.
- December 18<sup>th</sup> Thomas Ward son of William and Ann Woolcott : Bedford  
Court : Shoe Maker : Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1836. T. Maude.
- December 21<sup>st</sup> Mary Davies Daughter of Owen and Rachel Jones : King  
Street : Linen Draper : Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1836. G. H. Bowers.
- December 25<sup>th</sup> Amelia Daughter of Richard and Amelia Gardner : Crown  
Court Bow Street : Bow Street Officer : Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1836. T. Maude.
- December 26<sup>th</sup> Thomas son of John and Elizabeth Rooke : Brydges Street :  
Shoe Maker : Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup> 1834. G. H. Bowers.
- 1836 December 26 Maria Elizabeth Daughter of John and Elizabeth Rooke :  
Brydges Street : Shoe Maker : Born July 25<sup>th</sup> 1836. G. H. Bowers.
- December 28<sup>th</sup> John William son of William and Elizabeth Pursey : James  
Street : Harness Maker : Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 2 1832. T. Maude.
- December 29<sup>th</sup> Amelia Dolores Daughter of Romon and Antonio Sophia  
De. Villalba : Tavistock Court : General in the Spanish Army : Born  
March 14<sup>th</sup> 1829. T. Maude.
- December 29<sup>th</sup> Catherine Sarah Daughter of Frederic and Elizabeth  
Leiphardt : Tavistock Court : Tailor : Born Feb<sup>r</sup> 5 1830. T. Maude.
- 1837 January 1<sup>st</sup> Richard son of Richard Anthony and Catherine Browne : Great  
Russell Street : Coach Maker : Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> 1836. Th. Maude.



- January 11<sup>th</sup> William Schwenck son of William and Ann Mary Bye Gilbert : Southampton Street : Gentleman : Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1836. Th. Maude.
- January 15<sup>th</sup> Alfred Hope Johnson son of William and Martha Bastable : Southampton Street : Wine Merchant : Born Oct<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1836. Th. Maude.
- January 15<sup>th</sup> John Richard son of John and Loveday Jerome : Catherine Street Strand : Harness Maker : Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1835. Th. Maude.
- 1837 January 19<sup>th</sup> Ann Elizabeth Daughter of Robert and Ann Warner : Piazza : Tavistock Hotel Keeper : Born Octo<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1836. Tho. Maude.
- January 28<sup>th</sup> John son of John and Elizabeth Ellis : Tavistock Row : Painter : Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 6 1837. Th. Maude.
- January 29<sup>th</sup> George Hughes son of George and Sarah Susannah Snellgrove : Saint Martin in the Fields : Tailor : Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1837. Tho. Maude.
- February 2<sup>nd</sup> Elizabeth Ann Daughter of John Augustus and Elizabeth Sarah Köhler : Henrietta Street : Musical Instrument Maker : Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1837. G. H. Bowers.
- February 12 Alfred Lewis son of John and Sophia Jane Bigg : James Street : Fruit Salesman : Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1837. Tho. Maude.
- February 12<sup>th</sup> Louisa Caroline Daughter of Ludewig and Catherine Farwig : Henrietta Street : Tinman : Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 4 1837. Tho. Maude.
- February 19 Susanah Jane Daughter of Charles and Susanah Wooden : Bow Street : Fruit Salesman : Born January 19<sup>th</sup> 1837. Tho. Maude.
- February 19<sup>th</sup> George William son of John William and Sarah Elizabeth Draper : Market and Broad Court : Fruit Salesman : Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 27 1837. Tho. Maude.
- 1837 February 21<sup>st</sup> Emily Ann Daughter of Edward and Emily Mary Ann Pawle : White Hart Street : Butcher : Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 6 1836. Tho. Maude.
- February 22 Emily Sophia Daughter of Henry and Hannah Cheeseman : Deuzell Street Clare Market : Painter : Born Oct<sup>r</sup> 20 1824. Tho. Maude.
- February 22<sup>nd</sup> Elizabeth Emma Daughter of Elizabeth Epps : New York Road Lambeth : B : Born August 23<sup>rd</sup> 1828. Th. Maude.
- February 25<sup>th</sup> James son of John and Sarah McCallan : King Street : Tailor : Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1837. G. H. Bowers.
- March 5<sup>th</sup> Amelia Sarah Daughter of Richard and Sarah Boxall : Princes Street Drury Lane : Printer : Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup> 1836. Tho. Maude.
- March 5<sup>th</sup> Mary Ann Rachel Daughter of Charles George and Mary Ann Hornby : Stafford Row Pimlico : Milkman : Born May 27<sup>th</sup> 1836. Tho. Maude.
- March 11<sup>th</sup> Richard son of Sarah Easton : Wellington Street : B : Th. Maude.
- March 12<sup>th</sup> Percy son of William Gray and Marina Hebe Thwaites : Tavistock Row : Solicitor : Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1817. G. H. Bowers.
- 1837 March 19<sup>th</sup> Charles son of Joseph William and Ann Wyman : Tavistock Row : Salesman : Born Feb<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1837. Th. Maude.
- March 19<sup>th</sup> Sarah Elizabeth Daughter of Charles and Charlotte Tebbutt : James Street : Waiter : Born Feb<sup>r</sup> 23 1837. Th. Maude.
- March 19<sup>th</sup> Jane Freeland Daughter of James and Jane Rundle : Exeter Street : Stone Mason : Born July 16<sup>th</sup> 1823. Tho. Maude.
- March 26 William son of Richard and Mary Ann Bethell : Market and Crown Court Bow Street : Salesman : Born March 7<sup>th</sup> 1837. Th. Maude.
- March 30 Gilbert son of George Henry and Ameleia Marian Robins : Piazza : Auctioneer : Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1837. G. H. Bowers.
- April 3<sup>rd</sup> Harriett Lydia Daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth Brookes : Bedford Street : Surgeon : Born Aug 3 1835. Th. Maude.
- April 9 Emma Mary Daughter of Charles and Mary Pitt : Bedford Court : Button Maker : Born Feb<sup>r</sup> 9 1837. Th. Maude.



- April 14 Mary Ann Daughter of George and Sarah Hampton : Hart Street :  
Waiter : Born Aug 16<sup>th</sup> 1836. Th. Maude.
- 1837 April 14<sup>th</sup> Amelia Daughter of Henry and Maria Hampton : Hart Street :  
Labourer : Born June 2<sup>nd</sup> 1836. Th. Maude.
- April 16<sup>th</sup> Thomas son of Joseph and Elizabeth Weaver : Rose Street :  
Porter : Born March 26 1837. Th. Maude.
- April 16<sup>th</sup> Joseph Walter son of Joseph and Martha Bubbers : Water Lane  
Fleet Street : Porter : Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 25 1837. Th. Maude.
- April 16<sup>th</sup> Matilda Daughter of George and Sarah Lush : Hart Street :  
Ostler : Born March 25<sup>th</sup> 1837. Th. Maude.
- April 24<sup>th</sup> Ann Elizabeth Daughter of Joseph and Nancy Jopling : Tavi-  
stock Street : Architeet's Clerk : Born March 28<sup>th</sup> 1837. Th. Maude.
- April 30<sup>th</sup> Sarah Haines Daughter of Richard George and Margaret Jane  
Spice : Wellington Street North : Ham Dealer : Born March 30<sup>th</sup> 1837.  
Th. Maude.
- May 4<sup>th</sup> Juliet Daughter of James Henry and Mary Ann Lee : Great  
Russell Street : Cheesemonger and Poulterer : Born April 9<sup>th</sup> 1837.  
Th. Maude.
- May 4<sup>th</sup> Richard son of John and Agnes James : Southampton Street :  
Woollen Draper : Born Nov 4 1836. Th. Maude.
- 1837 May 4<sup>th</sup> Mary Scott Daughter of John and Agnes James : Southampton  
Street : Woollen Draper : Born Nov 5 1836. Th. Maude.
- May 7<sup>th</sup> Sarah Daughter of Mary and William Osborne : Rose Street :  
Baker : Born March 14<sup>th</sup> 1837. Th. Maude.
- May 17<sup>th</sup> Edmund son of Edmund and Isabella Robius : Piazza : Auctioneer :  
Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 16 1837. G. H. Bowers.
- May 21<sup>st</sup> Caroline Amelia Elizabeth Daughter of Andrew and Catherine  
Wood : Exeter Street : Stone Mason : Born July 21 1821. Th. Maude.
- May 22<sup>nd</sup> Harriett Elizabeth Daughter of James and Harriet Jane Startin :  
Chandos Street : Harness Maker : Born \* G. H. Bowers.
- May 24<sup>th</sup> Mary Ann Daughter of William and Maria Maltby : Hart Street :  
Shoe Maker : Born October 7 1836. G. H. Bowers.
- May 24<sup>th</sup> Thomas son of George and Ann Way : Market : Vietualler : Born  
May 1<sup>st</sup> 1837. G. H. Bowers.
- May 26<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Ann Daughter of Henry George and Elizabeth Lamb  
Bohn : York Street : Book Seller : Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 24 1837. S. Ramsey,  
Offi<sup>s</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>.
- 1837 May 31<sup>st</sup> Thomas son of Thomas and Caroline Mary Sherlock : King  
Street : Button Manufacturer : Born April 26<sup>th</sup> 1837. G. H. Bowers.
- June 4<sup>th</sup> Emma Augusta Daughter of George and Elizabeth Matilda Mal-  
lett : Maiden Lane : Tobacconist : Born May 10<sup>th</sup> 1837. Tho. Maude.
- June 6<sup>th</sup> Alexander John Boycot son of Robert and Mary Pratt : Tavi-  
stock Street : Upholsterer : Born \* G. H. Bowers.
- June 11<sup>th</sup> George Morton son of George and Mary Faulkner : Charles  
Street : Vietualler : Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 17 1837. G. H. Bowers.
- June 11<sup>th</sup> Henry John son of George and Mary Faulkner : Charles Street :  
Vietualler : Born March 12 1834. G. H. Bowers.
- June 19<sup>th</sup> Frances Mary Daughter of John Squiers and Mary Ann Bur-  
roughs : King Street : Tobacconist : Born April 22 1837. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Maude.
- June 20 Caroline Georgina Daughter of Maria Henrietta Bishop : Coles-  
hill Street Eaton Square Pimlico : B : Born July 23 1836. Tho.  
Maude.
- June 21<sup>st</sup> William Frogatt son of William Frogatt and Frances Robson :  
Tavistock Street : Solicitor : Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1837. Tho. Maude.
- 1837 June 29 George Henry son of George Hull and Harriet Bowers : Rectory  
House Henrietta Street : Rector of this Parish : Born April 14<sup>th</sup> 1837.  
Tho. Maude.



- June 30<sup>th</sup> Ann Daughter of Robert and Ann Creed : Rose Street : Shoe  
Maker : Born March 6<sup>th</sup> 1835. Tho. Maude.
- June 30<sup>th</sup> James son of Robert and Ann Creed : Rose Street : Shoe Maker :  
Born April 14 1837. Tho. Maude.
- June 30<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup> of John and Ann Vowell : Agar Street : Cabinet  
Maker : Born July 2<sup>nd</sup> 1837. Tho. Maude.
- June 30<sup>th</sup> Walter son of John and Elizabeth Price : Agar Street : Weaver :  
Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1828. Tho. Maude.
- June 30<sup>th</sup> Alfred son of John and Elizabeth Price : Agar Street : Weaver :  
Born Nov 23<sup>rd</sup> 1830. Tho. Maude.
- June 30<sup>th</sup> John son of John and Elizabeth Price : Agar Street : Weaver :  
Born Dec 15<sup>th</sup> 1832. Tho. Maude.
- June 30<sup>th</sup> Ann Daughter of John and Elizabeth Price : Agar Street :  
Weaver : Born Feb<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1835. Tho. Maude.

---

END OF VOL. II.



# INDEX.

## A

Abbot, Aaron 128; Ann 128; Christopher 128; David 93; Hannah 45; Harriotta 33; Henry 13; James 13; Jeremiah 40, 45; Joseph 45; Margaret 33; Martha 40 (2), 45; Mary 13, 93; Susannah 93; William 33.

Abbott, Aaron 99, 104, 112, 160; Ann 99, 104, 112, 210; Charles 104; Charles George 248; Charlotte 282 (2); David 232 (2); Frances 242 (2), 248; Frances Ann Horwood 282; George 112, 282; Henry 242, 248; James 210 (2); Jane (footnote) 252; Jeremiah 49; Martha 49; Mary 280, 286; Mary Ann 160; Mary Ellen 280; Mary Frances 49; Sarah 99, 252; William 252; William George 286; William Gilbert 280, 286; William James 252.

Abel, Elizabeth 45; Frances 148; James 148; Jane 148; Mary 45; William 45.

Aberdeen, Anne 150; Anne Margaret 150; William 150.

Abright, Frances 112 (2); John 112. See also Allbright.

Absalom, John 118; John Rich<sup>d</sup> Jones 118; Sarah 118.

Absoolam, John 111; Sarah 111; Thomas Samuel 111.

Ackland, T. G. (Officiating Minister) 270.

Acres, Ann 148; Ann Maria 148; Edward 148; Eleanor 163; John 163; William John 163.

Adam, Frances Newyear 20; Henry 70; Jane 70; John 20, 24 (2); John Henry 70; Mary 20, 24.

Adams, Alice 160; Charles 19 (2); Elizabeth 83 (2); George Henry 160 (2); John 10, 14, 31 (2), 83; Mary 10 (2), 14, 31; Mary Ann 81; Mary Anne 14, 19; R. N. (Officiating Minister) 250; Sarah 81.

Adamson, Elizabeth 21 (2), 25, 30, 35, 48; George 21, 25, 30 (2), 35, 48, 117; John 25, 69; Mary 117; Mary Ann 117; Tabitha 35; Tabitha Pinder 48.

Addenbrooke, John Peter 6; Mary Elizabeth 6; William 6.

Adderley, Mary 225 (2), 248; Samuel 225; Susanna Shaw Nichols Osborne 225; Thomas 225 (2), 248 (2).

Addison, Mary 207; Thomas 207 (2).

Adkins, Charles James Dow 218; Harry 218, 220 (2), 233; Helen Hazard 204; Maria 218, 220; Maria Deveril 233; Susannah 204; William 204. See also Atkins.

Aickin, Francis 90, 110; Jonathan 110; Margaret 90, 110; Sophia 90.

Ainsden, Elizabeth 192; Sarah 192; Thomas 192. See also Amsden.

Aistrop, Elizabeth 78, 83; Elizabeth Sophia 78; John 78, 83; Martha Ann 83.

Albrech, John Owen 161; Mary 161; William 161. See also Allbright.

Albrecht, Charlotta Elizabeth 104; Frederick Ireson 167; George Andrew 210; Jane 124; John Will<sup>m</sup> 111, 117, 124; Joseph 111; Mary 167, 210; Patience 104, 111, 117, 124; Thomas Walter 210; Will<sup>m</sup> 104, 167; William Owen 117. See also Allbright.

Albricht, John William 154; Mary 154; Mary Ann 154. See also Allbright.

Albright, Frances 101; John Earnest 101 (2). See also Allbright.

Alder, Elizabeth 171, 176; Mary 171; Michael 171, 176; Robert William 176.

Alderson, Anne 44, 59; Martha 59; Mary 59; Moses 44; William 44, 59.

Aldis, Elizabeth 245; Mary 245.

Aldridge, Ann 85; Ann Martha 85; Catherine 57; Elizabeth 151; Henry 99, 151; Mary 57; Robert 57; Sarah 99 (2), 151; William 85. See also Aldridge.

Aldwin, Isabella Ann 184; Jane Alice 191; John 184, 191; Sarah 184, 191.

Alexander, Catherine 174 (2), 265; David 132; George 32; Jane 265; John 174; Juliet 132; Margaret 132; Robert 223; Robert Douglas Robertson 223; William 265.

Alford, James 3; Mary 3. See also Halford.

Aliston, Benjamin 174; Judith 174; Mary 174. See also Allinson.

Allan, Anne 30; Elizabeth 24, 30; James 24, 30; Thomas 24. See also Allen.

Allaway, John 189; Martha Elizabeth 189; Mary Sarah 189. See also Allway.

Allbright, Frances 122; George Charles 122; John 122. See also Abright, Albrech, Albrecht, Albricht and Albright.

Alicorn, Elizabeth 200 (2); Elizabeth Stannard 200; George 260; George Alexander Stannard 200; George Henry Stannard 260; Sarah 260.

Allderad, Elizabeth 33; John 33 (2).

Aldridge, Henry 107; Samuel 107; Sarah 107. See also Aldridge.

Allen, Ann 131, 224; Dorothy 50; Edmund 183; Elizabeth 131, 224; Jane 183; Joseph 233; Margaret 233; Mary 152 (2), 183, 233; Samuel 152; Sarah 11, 50, 193, 249; Stephen 249; Thomas 193 (2), 224, 249; William 11 (2), 50. See also Allan.

Allerd, Edward 156 (2); Mary 156.

Allingham, Allin 172, 181; Ann 158 (2), 161; Anne 149; George 184; John 149, 158, 164; Louisa 164; Mary Ann 149; Sarah 158, 172, 184; Thomas 172.



- Allington, John 189, 195; John William 189; Mary Ann 195; Susanna 189, 195.
- Allinson, Elizabeth 125; William 125; William Henry 125. See also Aliston and Allison.
- Allison, Elizabeth 40, 48; Sally 40; William 40, 48 (2).
- Allway, Mary 217; Samuel Plomer 217; William 217. See also Allway.
- Allwood, Anne 33; Francis 33; Sealeaner 33.
- Almaine D. Blanche 249; Charles 261; Edith 274; G. C. (Churchwarden) 113-116; G. E. (Churchwarden) 98-101, 117; George 194, 202, 254, 256, 261, 267, 274, 277 (2); George John 249; John 105; Juliana Christian 204; Mary 194, 204, 254; Mary Jethrell 254, 256, 264, 267, 274, 277; Mary Jethrell 249; Matthew 267; William 194; William Hewson 256; See also Dallman, Dalmain, Dalmaine, Dalman, Dalmina and Delmaine.
- Alves, Anthony 18; Mary 18 (2).
- Ambrose, Ann 209, 216, 223, 231, 242; Eliza 216; Frances 268; George 231; James 209; Louisa 223; Martha 242; Richard 268 (2); Samuel 209, 216, 223, 231, 242.
- Amer, Mary 130; Peter 130; Thomas 130. See also Amjer.
- Amiss, Anne 26 (2); Thomas 26.
- Amjer, Mary 166 (2). See also Amer.
- Amphlett, Richard Holmden 202; Sarah 202; Sarah Lydia 202.
- Amsden, Elizabeth 197, 208; Elizabeth Frances 197; Richard 208; Thomas 197, 208. See also Ainsden.
- Amstead, Fanny 156; Mary 156; Thomas 156. See also Armstead.
- Anandale, Ann 178; David 178, 190; George 178; Mary 190; Mary Ann 190.
- Anbrige, Elizabeth 158; John 158; Martha 158.
- Anderson, Agnes 192; Ann 231 (2); Anne 65 (2), 154; Cestla 153; Charles Schaw 154; Eliza 192; Elizabeth 138, 226; Elizabeth Keyes 233; George 193; George Newman 110; Hannah 123 (2), 279; Hesther 123; Jacobina 138, 153; James 123, 138, 153, 279; James Henry 123; James William 279; John 231, 276; Mary 193, 110, 188, 222, 226, 276, 280; Mary Ann 193, 222; Noble 188; Robert 188, 193, 226, 233; Robert William 233; Thomas 123, 154; William 65, 103, 110, 192, 280; William Charles 103.
- Andrews, Amelia 158; Ann 207; David 148; Israel 148; Israel 137, 158; John 20, 25; Mary 20, 25, 137, 148, 158; Mary Ann 137; Thomas 207; Thomas Potter 207; William 20, 25.
- Angle, John 82 (2); Letitia 82.
- Anne, 146.
- Ansell, Elizabeth 66; Frederick John 74; Mary 34, 56, 66, 74, 84; Sarah 56; Thomas 34 (2), 56, 66, 74, 84; William 84.
- Anthey, Anne 77; Edward 77; Mary Ann 77.
- Anthony, Charles 225; Charlotte 225, 240 (2); Charlotte Victoria 240; Isabella 89; Margaret 89; Thomas 225; William 240 (2).
- Apilby, Elizabeth 133; Jane 133; William 133.
- Aplatree, Sally 79; Samuel 79; Sarah King 79.
- Aplin, Ann 79; George 79; Joseph 79.
- Apple, Elizabeth 139; Samuel 139; William 139.
- Appleton, George 27; Mary 27; William 27.
- Archbold, Elizabeth 184; James 184; Stephen 184.
- Archer, Lonisa 174; Thomas 174 (2).
- Arck, Ann 120; Ann Bridget 120; George 120. See also Erck.
- Arcy, Alexander Henry 159; John 159; Leney 159.
- Ardwin, Ann 168; James 168; Sarah Jane 168.
- Armstead, Elizabeth 146; Mary 88, 146; Thomas 88 (2), 146. See also Amstead.
- Armstrong, Alfred 282; Benjamin 63; Elizabeth 282; George 71; Hannah 63, 67, 71; Harrot 67; John 63, 67, 71; Stephen 282.
- Armworth, Elizabeth Jane 143; Hannah 143; William 143.
- Arnold, Anne 33 (2); Catherine 84, 98 (2); Elizabeth 142; Henry 142, 219; Joseph Henry 219; Mary 142, 219; Sarah 98; Sarah Catherine 84; Thomas 84, 98 (2).
- Arpthorpe, Edward 178; Martha 178 (2).
- Asbey, Robt 107; Sarah 107; Tho 107. See also Ashby.
- Asby, Reanis 95; Sarah 95; Thomas 95. See also Ashby.
- Ash, Ann 118; Anne 25; Dove 25; Eleanor 25; George 118; Henry 118; Isabella 143; John 143 (2).
- Ashburner, Ann 110; Arthur 4; Edward 8; Frances 119, 134; James 110, 119 (2), 134; Jane 4, 8; Robert 110; Sarah 134; William 4, 8.
- Ashby, Ann 117, 131; Betty 127, 131; Celina 117; Celine 127; Elizabeth 139, 171; Henry Kittle 139; Robert 117; Robert William 171; William 127, 131, 139, 171. See also Asbey and Asby.
- Asbford, Mary 3; Thomas 3 (2).
- Ashforth, Catherine 133; Joseph 133; William 133.
- Ashley, Charlotte 200; Esther 200.
- Ashton, Elizabeth 45, 131 (2), 149, 162, 176, 181, 193, 201; George 131, 149, 162 (2), 176, 181, 193, 201; Grace Priscilla 193; James 201; Maria 181; Priscilla 45; Sophia 176; Susanna Catherine 149; Weston 45. See also Aston.
- Askew, Elizabeth 73; George 73; Margaret 73.
- Aspinar, Benjamin 225; Elizabeth 225; Jonathan 225.
- Aspiner, Elizabeth 217; Jonathan 217; Mary Ann 217.
- Aston, Charles 127; Elizabeth 127; George 127. See also Ashton.
- Athey, Ann 132, 139, 146; Ann Harriot 139; Elizabeth 42, 50, 58, 65, 132; George James 65; John 42, 50 (2), 58, 65, 132, 139, 146; Sarah 146; Sarah Sophia 42; William 58.
- Athy, Ann 156; John 156 (2).
- Atkins, Eleanor 231; Margaret 231; Mary 12; Thomas 12; William 231. See also Adkins.
- Atkinson, Ann 202; Benjamin 202; Edward 33 (2), 38, 44; Elizabeth 63, 162; Elizabeth Anne 63; Elizabeth French 38; James 63, 162; John 202; Margaret 33, 38, 44; Mary 44; Sophia 162.
- Atter, Frances 55; John 55; Mary 55.



Atterton, Catherine 218; Mary 218; William 218.

Attwood, Anne 25, 32; Christiana 25; George 25, 32 (2); John 144; Sarah 144; Thomas 144. See also Attwood.

Atwill, Elizabeth 242; George 242; John 242.

Atwood, Charlotte 134; Elizabeth 7; George 7; Henry 51, 57; James 159; John 7, 57, 91 (2); Mary 51, 57, 91; Sarah 131, 131, 159; Thomas 131 (2), 134, 159; William 51. See also Attwood.

Awbery, Edward 11; John 11; Mary 11. See also Awbery.

Augustine, William 14.

Aungier, Carolina 18; Francis Raphael 18; Mary 18.

Austin, Ann 87; Anne 35, 40, 44 (2), 49, 58, 63; Charles 89, 95; Cornelia 147; Elizabeth 40; George 91; Harriot 58; James 87, 91, 147; Jane 147; John 35, 40, 44, 49, 58, 63 (2), 225; Louisa 225; Margaret 89, 95; Mary 49, 91; Mary Lee 89; Matilda 95; Patience 168 (2); Riza Cornelius 36; Susannah 35; Susanna Mary 225; Thomas 36 (2). See also Osten.

Avis, Helen 278; Henry 278 (2).

Awbery, John 6 (2); Mary 6. See also Awbery.

Axford, Elizabeth 194; Joseph 194; Sarah 194.

Ayers, Daniel 135; Elizabeth 135; Hannah 135. See also Eyre.

## B

Bacon, Catherine 120, 128; Elizabeth 120; Henry 134, 160, 163; Henry Bowman 163; James 119; Jane 134, 160, 163; Jane Eliza 134; John 119; Joseph 120, 128; Martha 119; Mary Ann 160; William 128.

Badeock, Ann 147; Richard 147 (2). See also Batecock.

Baden, Charles 124; Elizabeth 108, 124; James 108, 124; William James 108. See also Baden and Buden.

Badger, Sarah 13; Susannah 13; Thomas 13.

Badland, Elizabeth 41; James 41; Margaret 41.

Badrick, Francis 251; Sarah 251; William Francis 251.

Bagley, Edward 141; James 141; John 122; Mary 122; Mary Ann 122; Sarah 141.

Bagshaw, Catherine 37; George 37; Ross Thorn 37.

Bagster, Ashlin 235; George 273; Jane 235; John Denton 235; Sarah 273; William 273.

Bailey, Ann 145; Barney 13, 21; Elizabeth 124; Julia Elizabeth Rachel 236; Martha 13, 21; Morris William (Col.) 236; Richard 13; Rosana 124; Rose 145; Sarah 21; Thomas 124, 145; Weston William 236. See also Bailley, Bailly, Bayley and Bayly.

Bailis, Elizabeth 50; Frances Maria 50; William 50. See also Baylis.

Bailley, Ann (footnote) 145; Thomas (footnote) 145. See also Bailey.

Baily, Barney 6; Martha 6; Sarah 6. See also Bailey.

Bain, Susannah 67; William 67; William Keene 67. See also Baines.

Bainbridge, Charles 195; Elizabeth 15, 185, 195, 204; Grace 85, 119; Henry 85, 119, 138; James 138; John 15 (2); Joseph 142;

Martha 138; Mary 142 (2); Mary Ann 119; William 195; William Thomas 85, 185 (2), 204 (2). See also Bambridge and Fambbridge.

Baines, Elizabeth 161, 166, 172; Elizabeth Sarah 166; George 72; Henry 72; Mary 72, 161; Robert Ralph 172; Thomas 161, 166, 172. See also Bain, Bains, Bayne, Bean and Beans.

Bains, Henry Martin 92; Susannah 92; William 92.

Baker, Ann 97; Anne 20, 25; Barnard (Churchwarden) 122—126; Catherine 68; Charles 195; Edward 268; Elizabeth 195; Elizabeth Harriott 117; Henry James 262; James 97, 223, 262, 268, 274, 281 (2); John 58, 68, 82, 90, 102, 108, 111 (2), 117, 123, 130 (2); John Harris 174 (2); Louisa 174; Louisa Amelia 223; Louisa 102; Maria 262, 268, 274, 281; Maria Jane 274; Mary 20, 58, 68, 82 (2), 90, 102, 108, 111, 117, 123, 130, 223; Mary Ann 97; Nicholas 58; Sam (Churchwarden) 1—9; Sarah 108, 111, 174 (2); Sarah Susannah 111 (2); Susannah 123, 195; Thomas 25 (2), 90; William 20.

Bakewell, Hannah 190; Mary 190; Robert 190.

Baldee, Elizabeth 252; William 252; William Robert 252.

Baldwin, Anne 6, 10, 26 (2), 30, 41; Charles 217; Charles James 217; Charlotte 282; Charlotte Welthian 282; John 262; Joseph 6, 10, 26, 30, 41 (2); Samuel 6; Sarah 30, 217, 262; Sarah Jane 262; Tryphena 10; William 282.

Ballard, Charles 200; Elizabeth 200; James 200.

Ballentyne, Anne 20; Benjamin 26; Eleanor 182; Elizabeth 17; James 36; John 17, 20, 23, 26, 31, 38; Mary 36; Richard 36, 182; Sarah 17, 20, 23 (2), 26, 31 (2), 38; Selina Isabella 182; Sophia 38.

Bambridge, Ann 134; Elizabeth 19 (2); Henry 109, 126; Jane 109; John 19; Joseph 134; Martha 109, 126 (2); Mary 134. See also Bainbridge.

Bamfry, John 186; John Thomas 186; Mary 186.

Bampfield, Augusta Lewis 251; Editha Augusta 236, 241, 248, 251, 259; George Frederick Lewis 259; John William Lewis 248; Robert Lewis 236; Robert Westcote 236, 241, 248, 251, 259; Rupert Westcote 241.

Bamping, Elizabeth 189; Henry 195; John 189, 195; Mary 189, 195.

Banbridge, Catharine Martha 135; Elizabeth 104; Henry 91 (2), 104; Jane 109; John Gibson 109; Margaret 135; Martha 91, 104; Mary 109; William 135. See also Bainbridge.

Banfield, Effe 66, 76; Joel 66 (2), 76; Sophia 76. See also Benfield.

Banfiel, Edward 131; Edward Smith 131; Mary 131.

Banks, Abraham 19 (2), 22, 28, 34, 39 (2); Carolina 168; Catherine Anne 22; Elizabeth 71 (2), 75, 278; Elizabeth Mary 182; George 145; Henry 145, 159, 168, 175, 182; John 34, 71, 75 (2), 278; Sarah 19, 22, 28 (2), 34, 39; Sarah Wilkin 159; Susanna 145, 159, 168, 175 (2), 182; William Henry 278.

Bannister, Ann 118, 126; Carolina 158; Elizabeth 108 (2), 112; Hannah 151; Hannah Cree 142; Hannah Fall 142, 158; Harriot 127; John 108, 112; Joseph Crick 151; Maria 130; Richard 118, 126, 142, 151, 158;



- Robert 126; Rosenna 112; Sarah 127, 130, 139; Tho<sup>r</sup> Ark 118; William 127, 130, 139 (2).
- Bantum, George 107; Mary 107; Sarah 107.
- Barber, Arabella 119; Catherine 91; De — 135; Decima 131, 162; Elizabeth Sarah 135; George Duckett 183; Henrietta 131; John 131, 135, 162 (2); John Thomas 166, 175, 183; Louisa Ann Jemima 175; Robert 91; Robert Skombery 91; Sarah Elizabeth 135; Sophia 175; Sophia Sabina 166; Sophia Sarah 166, 183; William 119 (2).
- Barbon, Catherine 119; William 119 (2).
- Barrington, Mary 103; Sarah (footnote) 103; Will<sup>m</sup> 103; William Henry 103. See also Barrington.
- Barkenstead, George Attwell 101; George Humphry 101; Sarah 101.
- Barker, Chas. (Churchwarden) 197—200; Charles Thomas 19; Eliza 186; Elizabeth 186; Mary 172; Thomas 19; Tryphorsa 19; William 172, 186; William John 172.
- Barkes, Elizabeth Jennings 97; John 97; Sarah 97.
- Barlow, Carolina Rebecca 56; Elizabeth 18; Frances Charlotte Hilere 37; Francis 18; George Hilare 32; Harriot Hilare 45; Hilare 25, 32, 45; Hilary 53; Hilera 56; Hilere 37; Hilery 20; James 100; John 82, 93, 100, 121; Philadelphia 18; Samuel 53; Sarah 82 (2), 93, 100, 121; Sophia Isabella 121; Thomas William 25; William 20 (2), 25. (Churchwarden) 30—33, 32, 37, 45, 53, 56; William Robert 93.
- Barnard, Isabella 65; Nicholas 65; William Henry 65. See also Barnett, Barnett, Bernett and Burnett.
- Barnes, Ann 138; Anne 1, 22; Dinah 1; Edward 138; Elizabeth 20, 100, 108, 132, 139; Elizabeth Ann 108; George 108, 139; John 1, 2, 138; John Atkinson 97; John Joseph 22; Joseph 22; Mary 2, 9 (4), 16, 20, 25, 97, 125; Rachel 2; Richard Tickell 132 (2); Samuel 125 (2); Sarah Margaret 139; Sarah Sophia 100; Thomas 9 (2), 16 (2), 20, 25 (2), 97; William 100.
- Barnet, Biddy 231; Isabella 50, 191; John Halliday 231; Nicholas 50; Rebecca Isabella 50; Samuel 231; William 191. See also Barnard.
- Barnett, Charles 47; Elizabeth 23, 29 (2), 47; Hannah Onslow 23; Isabella 191; James 47; John 23, 49; John James 29; Mary 49, 61; Mary Anne 49; William 61 (2). See also Barnard.
- Barnwell, Ann 174; George 174; William 174.
- Baron, Mary 224; Robert 221; Sophia 221.
- Barr, Ann 164, 171; Anne 142 (2); Charles 164; Edward Andrew 171; James Smith 142, 164, 171.
- Barrell, Ann 209; Sophia 209; William 209.
- Barret, Elizabeth 31, 35 (2); John 31; Michael 31, 35.
- Barrett, Caroline Augusta 239; Elizabeth 19, 151; Elizabeth Mary Roberts Plimpton 232; George 151; James 151; Maria Ann Eccles 232, 244; Maria Eccles 239; Mary Ann Letitia 244; Robert 19, 232, 239, 244; Sarah 19. See also Barret, Barriott and Barrot.
- Barriff, John 85 (2); Mary 85.
- Barrington, Charles James 112; George 124; Mary 112, 124, 162; Mary Ann 139; William 112, 124, 139, 162; William Augustus 162. See also Barrington.
- Barriott, Elizabeth 143; James 143; Sarah 143. See also Barrett.
- Barrot, Barnabas 145; Carolina 145; Joseph 145. See also Barrett.
- Barry, Charlotte 195 (2); William 195.
- Bartley, Elizabeth 40 (2); John 40. See also Bartley.
- Barthwaite, Ann 84; George 84; Martha 84.
- Bartlett, Charles 250; Elizabeth 238; Priscilla 232, 244, 250; Priscilla Elizabeth 238; Richard 244; Thomas 232 (2), 238, 244, 250.
- Bartley, Ann 136; Catherine Gordon 136; William 136. See also Bartley.
- Barton, Amelia 124, 139, 155; Amey 114, 129; Ann 104 (2); Edward 89; Elizabeth 40, 50, 57, 129; Emma 99; George 124, 203, 225 (2), 232; Hannah 155; Harriet 203, 225; Harriot 232; Isabella 89; John 57, 203, 232; Joseph 89, 99; Margaret 139; Sarah 114; Thomas 50; William 40 (2), 50, 57, 99, 104, 114, 124, 129, 139, 155.
- Barwick, James 139 (2); Mary 139.
- Bass, Susanna 138; Thomas 138; William Thomas 138.
- Basset, Jane 11; Nancy 11; Thomas 11.
- Bassett, Jane 4, 19, 29; Sally 4, 19; Thomas 4, 19, 29; Thomas George 29.
- Bassingwhite, Ann Gumley 61; John 61 (2).
- Bastable, Alfred Hope Johnson 290; Martha 290; William 290.
- Batchelder, Martha 109; Mary 115; Mary Ann 115; Robert 109 (2), 115.
- Bateman, Frances 33; Francis 33; Gregory 55, 62, 67 (2); Harriot 62; Mary 55 (2), 62, 67, 270; Richard 270; Richard William Norwood 270; Sarah 33.
- Bates, Mary 29, 32; Mary Goore 32; Mary Mather 29; William 29, 32. See also Betes and Betts.
- Bathel, Anne 58; Susannah Ann 58; William 58. See also Bethell.
- Battecock, Mary 186; W<sup>m</sup> Robert 186; William Tho<sup>r</sup> John 186. See also Badcock.
- Batty, Anne 17, 25, 31; Anne Joanna 25; Dorothy Elizabeth 47; Jeremiah 31; John 17, 25, 31, 39, 42 (2), 47, 54; Samuel 17; Sophia 39 (2), 42, 47, 54; Thomas 54.
- Baucham, James 46 (2); Susannah 46. See also Baugham.
- Baugh, Mary 4; Robert 4; Thomas 4.
- Bangham, James 31 (2), 38, 53; John 31 (2); Mary 31; Susannah 31, 38 (2), 53 (2). See also Bangham and Baughan.
- Baughan, James (Churchwarden) 158—161.
- Baumer, Charles 166, 170; Eliza 170; Frances 166 (2), 170.
- Baxall, Edward 149; Elizabeth 149; Joseph 149. See also Boxall.
- Bayley, Alfred Edward 107; Charles Alfred 115; Edward 111; Elizabeth 22 (2), 87 (2), 245 (2); Frances 111; Hannah 92; James 245; John 92; John Henry 115; John Thomas 92; Mary 87; Mary Frances 107, 115; Philip 22; Rosana 130; Rosanna 115; Samuel 87; Thomas 107, 111, 115 (2), 130; William 87 (2), 130. See also Bailey.
- Baylis, Anne Elizabetha 45; Elizabeth 45; William 45. See also Bailis.



- Bayly, Charles 202, 207, 228 (2), 241 (2), 252, 257, 261; Charles Rowland 202; Clara 257; Eleanor 252; Frances 228; Frederick 261; Harriet 244; Jane 244; Kitty 202, 207 (2), 228 (2), 244 (2), 252, 257, 261; Mary 228. See also Bailey.
- Bayne, Benjamin 39; Elizabeth 28, 39; George 28; Jane 39; Thomas 28. See also Baines.
- Beach, Amelia 282; Catherine 266; Charlotte 255; Eleanor 38; Elias 266, 282; Elias Grey 255; Elizabeth 255, 266, 282; Jane 88; John 40; Margaret 88; Mary Anne 38; Sarah 40, 45; Thomas 38, 40, 45 (2); William 88.
- Beal, Edward 129, 203; George 129; Maria 203; Mary 203; Sarah 129.
- Beale, Alexander 51; Amelia 70; Anne 61; Charles William 285; Edward 136, 148, 177, 212; Edward Blake 194; Ellen Brooker 270; Fanny 265; Frances 260; Frances Smith 265, 270, 285; Hannah 83; Henry Ridley 212; James 83 (2); Lionel John 260, 265, 270, 285; Lionel Smith 260; Lucy 39; Mary 56, 212; Penelope 70; Philippi 39; Philippina 56; Phillis 61; Philippina 51; Rich<sup>d</sup> (Churchwarden) 10—12, 39, 51, 56, 61, 70; Robert 136; Samuel 177; Sarah 61, 136, 148 (2), 177.
- Beals, Edward 194; Edward Blake 194; Mary 194.
- Beaman, Arden Hulme 265; Charles Hulme 284; George 252, 258, 265, 272, 284, 288 (2); George Hulme 252; Henrietta Hulme 272; Joseph Hulme 288; Mary Ann 252, 258, 272, 284, 288 (2); Mary Anne 265; Mary Ann Henrietta 258; William Cornelius Hulme 288. See also Bemont.
- Beames, Catherine 113; Joseph 113; William May 113.
- Beams, Catherine 136; John Thomas 136; Joseph 136. See also Beames and Beems.
- Bean, Ann 95; Mary 95; Thomas 95. See also Baines.
- Beans, Ann 119; Catherine 119; Joseph 119. See also Baines.
- Beardmore, Mary 69 (2); Robert 69.
- Beart, Charlotte 189; Jane 159; Robert 189.
- Beath, John 97; Precilla 97; Precilla 92; Priscilla 167; Semeniah 167; William 92, 97; William Thomas 92.
- Beavan, Elizabeth 252; Jane 252; Thomas 252. See also Bevan.
- Beck, Ann 140, 190 (2); Fanny 184, 191; Jane 184; John 82; Joshua 140 (2); Mary 82, 91, 98, 191; Samuel Richard 98; Thomas 184, 191; William 82, 91 (2), 98, 190. See also Beek and Beek.
- Beckett, Frances 27; John 27; Mary 27.
- Beckett, Mary 219, 222; Mary Catherine 222; Sarah Elizabeth 219; Thomas 219, 222; Will<sup>m</sup> (footnote) 122.
- Beckhefer, Henry 144; Mary 144 (2). See also Biekhaffer.
- Beckwell, Frederick 158; John 158; Mary 158.
- Beden, Elizabeth 104, 128; Elizabeth Besers 128; Isabella 104; James 104, 128. See also Baden.
- Bedford, Amy 142; Anne (footnote) 142; George 283; Georgiana 283; James 125, 285; John 29, 125; Martha 285; Mary 283; Sarah 125; Thomas 142 (2); William Robert 285.
- Bedford, Mary 24.
- Bedworth, Charles 111 (2); Lucey 111.
- Beek, Mary 86; Mary Ann 86; William 86. See also Beek.
- Beekkey, Amelia 121; Ann 121; William 121.
- Beck, Ann 161; Emma 161; Joshua 161. See also Beek.
- Beems, Catherine 150; Elizabeth 150; Joseph 150. See also Beams.
- Beere, Elizabeth 98; Jacob 98; John Jacob 98. See also Beirer.
- Beesley, Elizabeth 196; James 196 (2); Priscilla 196 (2); William 196. See also Beezley.
- Beeter, Mary 175 (2).
- Beever, Anne 66; Catherine 70; Mary 66; Sarah 70; William 66, 70.
- Beezley, James 195; Priscilla 195 (2). See also Beesley.
- Beger, Augustus 155; Augustus Beninga Ana 155; John Philip 155.
- Beirer, Elizabeth 155; Robert 155; Thomas 155. See also Beere.
- Belagh, Martha 19; Robert 19 (2).
- Belchambove, Ann 144; Samuel 144.
- Bell, Ann 191, 199, 206, 214, 221; Charles 94; Christian 164; Eliza Wilson 214; Elizabeth 135, 141, 150, 159, 164, 170, 214; Elizabeth Mary 135; Frances 11; Hannah 41; James 214; James Wilson 214; John 41, 206; Joseph 221; Margaret 170; Martha 77; Richard 77; Robert 159, 194 (2), 199, 206, 214, 221; Samuel 141; Thomas 150; William 77, 135, 141, 150, 159, 164, 170; William Spoure 199.
- Bellany, J. (Churchwarden) 133—151; Sarah 168; Thomas 168 (2).
- Bellingham, Elizabeth 240, 244, 249; George 244; John 240 (2), 244, 249; Thomas 249. See also Bilingham.
- Bellington, Amelia 241; Mary 241. See also Billington.
- Bellisize, Ann 88; George Lewis 88; Richard 88.
- Bellmont, George 71; George Augustus Beach 71; Jesse 71.
- Bellow, Christian 105; Georgica 105; Peter 105.
- Bellworth, Charles 111; Harriot 125; James 98; John 89, 93, 98, 111, 120, 125; Joseph 120; Richard Tribe 89; Sarah 89, 93 (2), 98, 111, 120, 125. See also Beltworth.
- Belson, Anne 45 (2); Richard 45.
- Beltworth, John 103; Sarah 103; Sophia 103. See also Bellworth.
- Bemont, Ann 116; James 116; Jane 116. See also Beaman.
- Beneraft, Charlott 31; Henrietta 31, 38; James 31, 38; Mary 38.
- Benett, James 160; Mary 160 (2); W<sup>m</sup> (J. P.) 106. See also Bennett.
- Benfield, Ann 185; Benjamin 132; Edward 170; Elizabeth Sarah 149; Henry Thomas 170; James 186; James George 186; James Thomas 126; Jane 132; John 185; Louisa 185; Maria 186; Mary 126; Matthew 126; Samuel 132; Sarah 149, 170 (2); Thomas 149, 170 (2). See also Banfield.
- Benge, Alice 256 (2), 261; James 256, 261; Mary 261.
- Benham, Charlotta 55; Dinah 55; Thomas 55.
- Benkinson, Elizabeth 79; Margaret 79; Nicholas 79.
- Benks, Christopher 136; Elizabeth 136; Mary 136. See also Binks.



- Bennet, Anne 29; Elizabeth 29, 156; Frances 156; Garnons 29; James 156.
- Bennett, Ann 242; Charles 262, 275, 282; Charles Henry 262; Christiana 125; Harriett 262, 282; Harriott 275; Harriott Elizabeth 275; James 242; James Isaac 242; Margaret Elizabeth 125; Richard Samuel 282; Samuel 125. See also Benett and Bennet.
- Benson, Edward 78; Horatio Edward 78; Jane 78.
- Bentley, Ann 204, 212; Eliza 204; Elizabeth 1; Forster (Capt.) 95; Henry 204, 212; Mary Ann 212; Percival 1; Percivall (Churchwarden) 18—19; Robert 1.
- Benton, Andrew 88 (2); Elizabeth 88.
- Berdin, Alisha 40; Peter 40; William 40. See also Burden.
- Bergmer, Alexander Rayner 119; Joseph 119; Rich<sup>d</sup> David 119.
- Bergstoff, Frederick 57; Mary 57 (2).
- Bernett, Charles 100; Mary 100; Sarah 100. See also Barnard.
- Berrey, Elizabeth 124; Mary Ann 124; William 124. See also Perry.
- Berridge, Elizabeth 227; Susanna 227; William 227.
- Berry, Alfred 232; Elizabeth 55; Felix Thomas Smith 232; Georgina Spencer Starr 201; John 55, 60; John Jeremiah 201; Louisa 228; Martha 201, 228; Sarah 55, 60 (2); 232; William 228. See also Berrey and Bury.
- Berryman, Charles 264; Elizabeth 264; Thomas 264.
- Bertrand, Charles 56; Elizabeth 45, 56; George 45; Harriott 56; Rene 45.
- Best, Ann 93; Charlotte 289; Louisa 289; Mary 100, 104, 109, 116 (2); Mary Ann 93; Sarah 100; Thomas 93, 100, 104 (2), 109 (2), 116, 289.
- Bestiek, James 50 (2); Mary 50.
- Betes, Henry 76; Mary 76; Sarah 76. See also Bates.
- Bethell, Ann 122 (2); Anne 69; Elizabeth 69, 170 (2), 182, 203; Francis 122; Francis James 266, 274; Francis William 274; John 182; Louisa 266; Mary 186, 266, 274; Mary Ann 290; Richard 290; William 69, 170, 182, 196 (2), 203 (2), 290. See also Bathel.
- Betson, Ann 110; Elizabeth 86, 93, 110; James 86 (2), 93, 110; Martha 86; William 93.
- Bette, Elizabeth 126; James 126; Mary 126.
- Bettie, Jane 150; John 150; Noah John 150.
- Betts, Henry 190, 194; Susanna 190 (2), 194; Susanna Wales 194. See also Pates.
- Bettsworth, Charles 107; Lucinda 107; Mary Ann 107.
- Bevan, Abraham 162, 166, 173; Elizabeth 162, 166 (2), 173; John 162; William Thomas 173. See also Beavan and Beven.
- Beven, Abraham 158; Elizabeth 158; Joseph 158.
- Bichhaffer, Henry 154 (2); Mary 154.
- Bickhaffer, Christopher (footnote) 137 (3); Henry (footnote) 137 (3); Mary (footnote) 137 (3). See also Beckhefer, Bichhaffer, Bickhffer and Bockhaffer.
- Bickhffer, Christopher 137; Henry 137; Mary 137.
- Biffin, George 269; Mary 269 (2).
- Bigg, Alfred Lewis 299; Charles Jeremiah 283; Charlotte 193; Emma 217; Frederick 231; George 231; Hannah 223 (2), 231 (2), 236, 240, 247; Henry William 240; James 223 (2), 231 (2), 236, 240, 247; Jane 197 (2), 209, 217, 223 (2); Jeremiah 190, 198; John 190, 276, 283, 290; John Thomas 276; Lydia 236; Martha 123; Martha Elizabeth 123; Sarah 190, 198; Sarah Jane 217; Sophia Jane 276, 283, 290; Thomas 223; William 123, 197, 209 (2), 217, 223. See also Biggs.
- Biggins, Dorothy 121; John 121; Luke 121.
- Biggs, Elizabeth 174; George 119; James 174; Lewis James 174; Martha 113, 119; William 119; William Frost 113; William Redmore 113. See also Bigg.
- Billingham, Elizabeth 67; John 67 (2). See also Bellingham.
- Bill, Ann Leak 13 (2); Anne Leak 9; Anne Leake 2; George 28; John 2, 9 (2), 13, 24 (2), 28, 31; Mary 34; Priscilla 2; Sarah 28; Susannah 24, 34.
- Billing, Austin 129, 135, 141; Harriot Ellen 129; Henry 135; Mary 129, 135, 141; William Henford 141.
- Billinghurst, Ann Eliza 174; Elizabeth 162; Mary 169; Ruth 162, 169, 174; William 162, 169, 174.
- Billington, Eliza 143; Henry 128, 130, 136, 143; Henry Mourgue 128; Lovisa Mary 136; Margaret 128; Mary 136, 143; Mary Elizabeth 139; Mary Margaret 139. See also Bellington.
- Billshaw, Hannah 50; Mary Anne 50; William 50.
- Bingham, Anne 33; James 25; Patience 25; Rebecca 33; William 25, 33.
- Bingley, Charlot 6, 10; Charlott 13, 16, 21, 34; Charlotta 16, 29, 62; Charlotte 25, 29, 41; George 34; Harry 62; Jane 2; John 10; Jonathan 2; Joseph 2, 41; Richard 6, 10, 13 (2), 16, 21, 25, (Churchwarden) 27—29, 29, 34, 41, 62; Samuel 21; Thomas 25 (2); William 6.
- Binks, Christopher 142, 163 (2); Mary 142; Susannah 163; William Doyley 142. See also Benks.
- Binns, Emily 255; George 255; Harriot Henrietta 255.
- Birch, George 104; Lydia 267; Mary 104; Thomas 267; William 104. See also Burch and Burtch.
- Bird, Alice Mary 143; Ann 110; Anthony 110; Elizabeth 184; George 184; Hannah 143; John 143; Joseph Edmund 110; Mark Baker 201; Mary 201; William 291.
- Birnie, R. (footnote) 150.
- Bishop, Caroline Georgina 291; James 153; John 153; Maria Henrietta 291; Mary 153.
- Bishop, James 172; Mary 172; Mary Ann 172.
- Biss, Edward 253; Elizabeth 253, 267; Emma 267; John 253, 267.
- Bissagar, George 249 (2); Mary Anne 249.
- Black, Alexander 283, 287; Alexander Osmond 283; Anne 5; Elizabeth 5; Marianne Jane 283, 287; Maurice Hume 287; Thomas 5.
- Blackburn, David 41; Sarah 41 (2).
- Blackfield, George Henry 61.
- Blackland, Diana 75; James 75; William 75.
- Blackler, Anne 64; Mary Lagie 64; William 64.
- Blackman, Ann 206; Elizabeth 132; George Joseph 206; James 132; Jane 126; John 206; Robert 126; William 126.



- Blackmoore, Dorothy 119; Edward 119 (2).  
 Blackmore, Amelia 101, 192; Anne (footnote) 102 (2); Annesley 133; Annesley Philip 149; Bridget 127; Charles 74; Charlotte 136; Christopher 158; Dorothy 95, 97, (footnote) 102 (2), 108, 115 (2), 127, 133, 136, 149, 153, 158, 162, 171, 177; Edward 10 (2), 20, 23, 95, 97, (footnote) 102 (4), 108, 115, 127, 133, 136, 149, 153, 158, 162, 171, 177; Elizabeth 10, 20, 23 (2), 49, 74 (2), 92, 162; Harriot 194; Henry 101; James 192; Jane 51, 115 (2), 120, 194; John 20, 49, 177; Mary 49, 92, 101, 108 (2), 153; Samuel Nevill 97; Susanna 171; Susannah 108; Thomas 51 (2), 92, 101, 108, 192; William 115, 120, 194; William Firmin 95; William Henry 120.  
 Blackshaw, Edward 49; Elizabeth 49; Harriot Coates 49. See also Blackshaw.  
 Blackwell. — 117; Ann 77, 84, 92, 103, 110, 116; Anne 70, 77; Beale 105, 112; Charles 110, 214 (2), 221, 237, 240, 247, 264 (2); Charles Thomas 264; Edgar Henry 264; Elizabeth 70, 80, 90 (2), 99, 105, 110, 112, 119, 133, 221; Ellen 240; Francis 77, 84, 92 (2), 103, 110, 116; George 116; Henry Fellows 133; James 80, 90, 99, 110, 119, 133; James Tho' 99, 182 (2); John 110; John Griffin 112; Lavinia 237; Louisa 214, 221, 237, 240, 247, 264 (2); Lucy 119; Maria 182; Mary 103 (2); Mary Ann 103; Mary Eleanor 117; Sarah 105, 246; Susannah Ann 80; Thomas 70, 103; Thomas John 84; William 246; Zelia 247.  
 Blades, Mary 66; Sarah 66; Thomas 66.  
 Blagden, Ann 12; Dorothy 12; William 12.  
 Blagdon, Dorothy 5, 19; Francis William 81; Jane 19; Mary 81, 110; Thomas 5, 81, 110; William 5, 19, 110. See also Blagden and Blaydon.  
 Blake, Edward 66; Eleanor 66; Jane 66; John 103 (2); Sarah 103.  
 Blakeway, Adèle Sophie 271; Henrietta 271; James 271.  
 Blakiston, G. (Churchwarden) 6—9.  
 Blackshaw, Edward 54; Elizabeth 54; George 54. See also Blackshaw.  
 Blanchard, Ann 111; Anne 66; Charlotta 131; Charlotte 136; Elizabeth 111, 136; Harriott 111; Henry 66; John 111; Moses 66; Thomas 131, 136; Thomas John 131.  
 Bland, David 39; Edward Trowel 39; Elizabeth 39, 113; George 162; Martha 113; Scipio John 50; Theresa 162; Thomas 113, 162.  
 Blandford, Elizabeth 93, 98; Joseph 93, 98 (2); Samuel 93.  
 Blaydon, Dorothea 14; William 14 (2). See also Blagdon.  
 Blessed, Barnabas 184; Eliz<sup>a</sup> 184; William Curven 184.  
 Bliss, Ann 188; Anne 63 (2); Hannah 181, 190, 194, 201; Isaac 181, 190, 194, 201; Jane 188; John 63; Louisa 181; Matilda Jackson 191; Richard 190; Sarah 201; Thomas 188.  
 Blissinton, Jane 43; Thomas 43; William 43.  
 Blower, Elizabeth 140; Hannah 140; John 140.  
 Blundal, Anne 69; John 69 (2).  
 Blundell, Catherine 228 (2); John 228; Mary 228; William 228 (2).  
 Blunt, John 112; Sarah 112; Sarah Ann 112.  
 Boardman, Ann 254; Ann Kingsbury 254; William 254.  
 Bobery, Elizabeth 1; Mary 1; Olive 1.  
 Bochart, John 14 (2); Mary 14. See also Borchhart.  
 Bockhaffer, Andrew 98; Andrew George 98; Mary 98. See also Bockhaffer.  
 Bocking, Charles 267, 274, 280; Charles William 267; George 274; Mary 267, 274, 280; Mary Ann 280.  
 Boddington, James 198; Sarah 198; William 198.  
 Bohn, Elizabeth Ann 291; Elizabeth Lamb 277, 283, 291; Henry 283; Henry George 277, 283, 291; William Simpkin 277.  
 Bold, Mary 123; Richard 123.  
 Boldrige, Charles 245; Elizabeth 245; George 245.  
 Bollen, Giles 95 (2); Hannah 95.  
 Bolton, Ann 189; Edward 189; Harriet 238; John 238; Michael 189; Thomas 238. See also Boulton.  
 Boman, Ann 285; John 285; Sarah Ann 285. See also Bowman.  
 Bonan, Ann 278; John 278; Susannah Maria 278. See also Bowman.  
 Bond, Benjamin 236; Christopher 124; Elizabeth 87, 116 (2); Hannah 121; Isabella 124; James 116; John 94 (2); Mary 84, 90, 236; Mary Larkin 236; Matilda 90; Nicholas 84, 90, (J. P.) (footnote) 118 (2), 135 (2); Rebecca 94; Thomas 84, 124; William 87 (2), 121 (2).  
 Bone, Edmund 24, 89; Edward 27 (2); Elizabeth 24 (2), 27; Henry Charles Pulin 89; John 1, 7; Sarah 1 (2), 7 (2); Susannah 89.  
 Bonney, Esther 12; Philip 12; Robert 12.  
 Boore. — 163; George 163 (2), 165, 170; George Henry 165; James 170; Jane 165, 170.  
 Boorman, Benjamin 271; Harriet 271; Mary Ann 271.  
 Booth, Anne 59 (2); Dorothy 42; Mary 42; Mary Ann 238; Robert 238; Sophia 238; William 59.  
 Boove, George 156; Jane 156; Jane Hannah 156.  
 Borchhart, John 17; Mary 17 (2). See also Bochart.  
 Borradaile, Betsy 48; George 48; George Arris Tilden 48.  
 Borros, James 257; Mary 257 (2).  
 Boshier, Elizabeth 195; John 195; Thomas William 195.  
 Bosson, George Samuel Thomas 147; James 147; Magrett 147.  
 Bosted, Rowley 149 (2); Sarah 149. See also Bowstead.  
 Bostock, Ann Finding 208; James 208; Mary 208.  
 Boston, Francis 268; Francis Stevenson 268; Sarah 268.  
 Botmley, Elizabeth 126; Johnathan 126; Shering 126. See also Bottemby.  
 Bott, Ann 94, 99, 106, 110, 119, 126, 131; Catherine 119; Edmund Frederick 257; Elizabeth 110; George 235; Henry 245; Margaret 106; Maria 131, 229; Mary Ann 99, 229, 235, 242 (2), 248, 251, 257; Richard 94 (2), 99, 106, 110, 119, 126, 131; Robert 251; Thomas 126, 229, 235, 242, 248, 251, 257.  
 Bottemby, Elizabeth 138; Robert 138; Shering 138. See also Botmley.



- Bottrill, Alice 262, 266; Ann 269; Charles 269; James 262, 266; Joseph 269; Matilda 262; Sophia Mary 266.
- Boulter, Elizabeth Ann 230; James 230, 235, 238; James John 238; Rebecca 230, 235, 238; Susan 235.
- Boulton, Adam 86; Elizabeth 86; Sarah 86. See also Bolton.
- Bourdillon, Ann 70; Anne 66; Francis 70; Thomas 66, 70. (Churchwarden) 105—109. 118—121, 158—170; Thomas Jacob 66.
- Bourdon, Daniel 68; Elizabeth 68; John 68.
- Bowden, James Lewis 85; Joseph 85; Judith 85.
- Bowman, George 96; Henry 96; Sarah 96. See also Bowman.
- Bowen, Ann 114; Henry 114; Martin Henry 261; Mary 92 (2); Sarah 114, 261; William 92.
- Bower, Anne 38; Caroline Tremier 152; Charles 66, 106, 184; Charlotte Augusta 184; Cordelins Tremier 47; Daniel 14, 17, 20, 25, 30, 35 (2), 41; Edward 108 (2); Elizabeth 14, 17, 20, 25, 30, 35, 41 (2), 47, 108, 152; Frances 20; George 25; George William 87; James 17; Jane 106, 184; John 38 (2); Katherine 14; Mary 87, 96 (2); Richard 47, 152; Robert 106; Sarah 66; William 30, 87, 96.
- Bowers, G. H. (Rector) 273—291; George Henry 291; Georgina Harriet 287; Harriet 287, 291.
- Bowford, John 140; Mary 140; Sophia 140.
- Bowland, Edward 117 (2); Mary 117.
- Bowler, Eliza 235, 251; Sarah 235, 251.
- Bowles, David 201; Elizabeth 201; John 201.
- Bowley, John 134, 155; Maria 155; Mary 134, 155; Mary Ann 134; Sarah 241; William 241.
- Bowman, Eleanor 87; Elizabeth 73; Henry 73, 82, 87, 92, 102, 109; Jane Mary 203; Joseph Hobden 203; Mary Ann 109; Mary Elizabeth 92; Sarah 73, 82, 87, 92, 102, 109, 203; Sarah Elizabeth 82; William 102. See also Boman, Boman and Bowman.
- Bowstead, William 83. See also Bosted.
- Bowyer, Abigail 10 (2); Elizabeth 100; Mary 100; William 10, 100.
- Box, Elizabeth 105 (2), 112; John 29, 105, 112; Martha 29; Mary Stewart 29; Thomas 112.
- Boxall, Amelia Sarah 290; Richard 290; Sarah 290. See also Baxall.
- Boyce, Anne 2, 10; Caroline 13; Elizabeth 6, 13; Mary 6; Samuel 2, 10; Stephen 2; Thomas 10; William 6, 13.
- Boyd, Alexander 193; Anne 41; Elizabeth 193; James 41; John 41; Mary Ann 193.
- Boyle, Elizabeth 63; Joseph 63; Ursula Sophia 63.
- Bracebridge, Anne 270; Edward 270; Edward Richard 270.
- Brackell, Charlotte 96; James 96; Mary 96.
- Bracknock, Anne 44 (2); Timothy 44.
- Brackstone, Jo. (Churchwarden) 18—21.
- Bradbrooke, Elizabeth 199; Margaret 199; William 199.
- Bradburn, Henry 53; John 53; Mary 53.
- Bradford, Elizabeth 30; Mary Joanna 30; William 30.
- Bradley, Catherine Mary 114; Francis 114, 120, 125; Francis Johnathan 120; Hannah 60; John (M<sup>r</sup>) 47; Mary 60; Sarah 114, 120, 125, 130; Sarah Elizabeth 125; Stephen 60; Thomas 130 (2).
- Bradshaw, Ann 82; Anne 63, 72, 97; Anne Louisa 63; Charles 160; Clementine Sobisco 25; Edward 160; Eleanor Mary 97; Elizabeth 160; Elizabeth Ann 72; George 37; John 25; Mary 25, 37, 41, 45, 53; Mary Ann Stewart 82; Mary Elizabeth 41; Patrick William Cook 53; Thomas 37, 41, 45 (2), 53, 63, 72, 82, 97.
- Brady, Ann 261; Caroline Charlotte Matilda 261; Eleanor 203; James 203; John 203.
- Bragg, Henrietta 12 (2); James 52; Robert 52; Samuel 12; Violatta 52.
- Braggar, Mary 30 (2); William 30.
- Bragges, Sarah 36; Thomas 36; William 36.
- Brand, Alexander 119; Ann 119, 173; Charlotte 17; Frances Jane 5; Hannah 173, 179, 185; Henry Spencer 179; Isabella 7; James 105; Jane 5, 17; John 7, 173, 179, 185; John Alexander 119; John Wootten 185; Mary 105; Peter 5, 17; Sarah 7.
- Brandon, Charlotte Harris 181; James William 6, 176 (2), 181, 189, 220 (2); Josiah John 6; Lucinda 176, 181, 189; Lucy 189, 220 (2); Martha 6; Martha Isabella 220; Mary Ann 220.
- Brangan, Catherine 29; James 29; Patrick 29.
- Brasier, Anne 39; Benjamin 39; John Frederick 39.
- Bray, Ann 229; Benjamin 101; Eleanor Jane 264; George 40; Jenney 112; John 95; Martin Henry 261, 264; Mary 95, 261, 264; Mary Ann 121; Matilda 95; Rachel 112, 121; Rachiel 101; Sarah 40, 229; William 40, 101, 112, 121, 229; William Henry 261.
- Brayn, Sarah 273 (2); Stephen 273.
- Breathwitts, Anne 64; Richard 64 (2). See also Brothwitt.
- Breme, Anne 141; Jonathan 141; Mary 141.
- Brett, Arabella Hannah 104; Benjamin 8, 12; Elizabeth 8, 12 (2), 38 (2), 65, 247; Hannah 104; Jane 196; John 58, 65 (2), 196; Sarah 196; Thomas 8; William 104, 247; William John 247.
- Brettle, Mary 118; Tho<sup>s</sup> 118 (2).
- Brewman, Jane 203; Richard 203; Thomas James 203.
- Brewton, Mary 55; Miles 55 (2).
- Brian, Ann 125 (2); Catherine Ann 125; Evan Davis 125 (2); Margaret Jane 125. See also Bryant.
- Briant, Jane Jones 280; John 280; Mary 280. See also Bryant.
- Brice, Anna Barton 202; Anna Clarke 202, 209, 216, 225; Elizabeth 216; Mary Eleanor Barton 225; Robert 202, 209, 216, 225; William Barton 209.
- Bride, Ann 177; Francis 177; Mary 177.
- Bridges, George 43. See also Brydges.
- Briggs, Charles 10; Elizabeth 9, 20, 114 (2); John 9; Joseph 25; Mary 10, 16, 20, 25, 33; Peter 114; Richard 16; Sarah 9; Thomas 33; William 10, 16, 20, 25, 33.
- Brightman, Emma Grayer 239; Hannah 233, 239; William 233, 239; William Frederick 233.
- Brimer, Anne 31; Benjamin 38; Edward 34; Elizabeth 19; George 30; Jane 7; Luke 7,



- 13, 19, 24, 38; Margaret 91, 104, 110; Maria 110; Mary 7, 13, 24 (2), 30, 34, 38; Richard 13, 94, 104, 110; Robert 94; William 50, 104. See also Brimmer and Brymer.
- Brimmer, Edward 20; Elizabeth Anne 20; Mary 20.
- Brimon, Catherine 32; Patrick 32; Reader 32.
- Bringle, Charlotte 37; Jane 37; John 37.
- Brinkworth, Elizabeth 70; Phillis 70.
- Bristol, Jane 45; Jane Frances Margaret 45; Richard 45.
- Bristow, Eliza 193, 198, 204 (2), 209, 216; Eliza Jane 193; James 209; Mary Anne 216; William 193, 198, 204, 209, 216; William James 198.
- Brittain, Harriot 42; Henrietta 42; Thomas 42.
- Britten, Ann 193; Charles 193; George 198; Hannah 185; James 193; Margaret 193; Robert Henry 178; Sarah 172, 178, 185, 193, 198; Sarah Matilda 172; William 172, 178, 185, 193, 198.
- Britton, George 175; Jane 175; Thomas 175.
- Brize, Edward 150 (2); Mary 150.
- Broad, Andrew 89; Elizabeth 89; Hannah Elizabeth 89.
- Broadbent, Elizabeth 35, 40, 42 (2), 58; Frances 42; Robert 35, 40 (2), 42, 58; Samuel 58; William 35.
- Broadhead, Catherine 119; Charles 119; John 119.
- Broadhurst, Margaret 64; Mary 64; Peter 64.
- Broadie, Ann 91; Jane 91; William 91. See also Brody.
- Broadris, Hannah 73; Margaret 73; Peter 73.
- Brookes, Elizabeth 94; Jane 94; Joseph 94; Margaret (footnote) 94.
- Brockington, James 211; Maria Frances 211; Mary 211.
- Brockmer, Carolina Rebecca 38; Paul John 38; Sarah 38.
- Broderick, Eleanor 29; John 29; Mary 29.
- Broderick, Charles 23; John 23; Mary 23.
- Brody, Margaret 137; Rebecca 137. See also Broadie.
- Brogden, Joshua 7; Sarah 7; William 7.
- Bromfield, Elizabeth 105; Mary 35; Robert 105; Sarah 35, 105; Thomas 35.
- Bromley, Clarissa Anne 271, 278, 282; Emily Anne 278; Harriot Smith 144; James William 271 (2), 278, 282; Louisa Ann 282; Martin 144; Thomas 144.
- Brompton, Ann 191; Edward 191; John 191.
- Bron, Elizabeth 11 (2); John 11.
- Brook, Ann 131; Daniel 131, 142 (2); Mary 139; Mary Susanna 139, 149 (2); Sarah 131, 142; Susanna 139; William 139 (2), 149.
- Brooke, Daniel 204; Mary 204; Sarah 204.
- Brookes, Benjamin 257, 266, 273 (2), 281, 290; Edna 9; Elizabeth 9, 10, 185, 257, 266, 273, 281, 290; Harriett Lydia 290; Henry Tanner 257; Jane Elizabeth 185; John 9; Samuel 185; Theophilus James 281; Thomas 10; William Howells 266; William John 10.
- Brooks, Alice 155; Ann 121; Anne 55; Daniel 134, 155; Hannah 48, 51, 58, 62 (2); James 112, 121; James Price 112; John 48, 51 (2), 58, 62; John Amery 134; John Benjamin 121; John William 58; Louisa Ann 112; Mary 48, 139; Robert 55 (2); Sarah 134, 155.
- Brooksbank, Jane 34; Mary 34; Michael 34.
- Broom, Ann 15; Anne 1 (2); John (footnote) 53; Joseph 4, 15; Joseph Sayer 15; Robert William Bromfield (footnote) 53.
- Broom, John 53; Robert William Bromfield 53; Sarah 53.
- Brothwitt, Anne 58; David 58; Richard 58. See also Breathwitts.
- Brouf, Henry 68 (2); Mary 68.
- Broughton, Britton 273; Charles 273; Charles Henry 289; Charles Worters 278, 289; Charlotte Elizabeth 196; Edwin Patrick 216; Elizabeth 196, 206, 216, 229; Henry 206; Marianne 278; Mary 44 (2), 48; Mary Ann 278; Mary Anne 273, 289; Mary Elizabeth Vigners 229; Patrick Waters 216; Patrick Worters 196; Patrick Worters 206, 229; Sarah 48; William 44, 48.
- Brown, Albert Lindsey 260; Alexander 116 (2), 121, 143; Amelia 241; Amelia Ann 164; Ann 121, 124, 246; Anna Rachel 247; Anne 59, 65, 257, 274; Augusta 191; Barbara 15; Blanch 34; Carolina 100; Charles 15, 256; Charles Barnaby 192; Charlotta 24; Clementina 68; Dorothy 37; Edward 254; Eliza 166; Eliza Agnes 166; Elizabeth 31, 38, 80, 132, 173, 191, 198, 233; Fanny 43; Frances 249; George 24, 54, 71, 90, 100, 139; George Howe 164, 174, 183; George John 183; George Lewty 251; Harriot 132; Henry 132; Hester Mearns 90; Hugh 166 (2); Isabella 60, 166; James 31, 37, 124 (2), 166, 169 (2), 173, 191, 251, 260; Jane 43, 57, 80, 124; John 31, 34 (2), 57, 68, 80, 116, 198, 249, 274; John Calvert 173; John Clayton 198; Julia Wilkinson 166; Lucy 15; Margaret 166; Margaret Susanna 247; Maria 246; Martha 31, 38, 60, 143; Mary 24, 31, 54 (2), 65, 71, 90, 100, 101, 130, 166, 169, 192, 199, 254; Mary Ann 101, 164, 174 (2), 183, 254, 256; Matthew 247; Murdoch 166; Peggy 57; Peter 116; Phebe 90; Philip Francis 71; Richard 67; Robert 31, 38, 60, 101, 130; Robert Elizabeth 130; Sally Elizabeth 90; Samuel 43; Sarah 23, 32, 59, 67, 91, 116 (2), 121, 139, 143, 185; Sarah Jane 257; Susanna 251, 260; Susanna Elizabeth 233; Thomas 65, 67, 90, 91 (2), 233, 274; Thomas Dawson 257; William 23, 32 (2), 59, 68, 139, 185 (2), 192, 199, 241, 246; William Augustus 37; William Johnson 241; William Robert 199.
- Browne, Alexander 28; Anne 4 (2); Barbara 2; Catherine 289, 289; Catherine Jane 280; Charles Frederick 212; Charlotte 168; Charlotte Catherine 212; Edward Henry 212; George 78; George Howe 168, 196, 212 (3); John Avey 78; Joseph 2; Martha 28; Mary 78; Mary Ann 168, 196, 212 (3); Richard 289; Richard Anthony 289, 289; Robert 28; Samuel Joseph 2; William 4; William Meredith 196.
- Browning, Charles 6; Elizabeth 82; James 82; James Hugh 82; John 6; Sarah 6.
- Brownrigg, Henry 38; Martha 38; Mary 38.
- Brthorn, Edward 34; Mary 34; Mary Anne 34.
- Bruce, Elizabeth Matilda 169; Thomas 169; William Addington 169.
- Bruguier, Jane 2; Peter 2; Philip 2.
- Brunsin, Louisa 168 (2).
- Brunson, George 176.



- Brusley, Ann 104; Mary Ann 104; William 104.
- Bruton, Bessia 131; Bethia 155; Daniel 131; Joseph 131, 155; Mary Ann 155.
- Brutton, Barsheba 122; Joseph 122; Tresie May 122.
- Bryant, Deborah 15; Elizabeth 7 (2); Martha 7; Samuel 7; Sarah 15; Thomas 15; William 7 (2). See also Brian and Briant.
- Bryanton, Jane 21; Thomas 21 (2). See also Bryington.
- Brydges, Kempe (Churchwarden) 22, 23, 41—44. See also Bridges.
- Bryington, Eleanor 233 (2); James 253. See also Bryanton.
- Brymen, Margaret 93, 98; Richard 93, 98 (2); Robert 93. See also Brimer.
- Bubbers, Joseph 291; Joseph Walter 291; Martha 291.
- Buchan, Catherine 55; James 55 (2).
- Buck, Adelaide Catherine 237; Ann 80; Ann Lonisa 246; George 226 (2), 232, 237, 241, 246; George James 232; Jarvis 117; Mary Ann 80; Mary Ann Edmund 117; Michael 80; Rob<sup>t</sup> (Churchwarden) 18—21; Sarah 117, 226, 232, 237, 241 (2); Sarah Camilla 246.
- Buckelman, Albert Francis 248; Sophia 248; William Albert 248.
- Buckingham, Ann 70; John 70; Margaret 70.
- Buckland, Elizabeth 189; Elizabeth Ann 189; Richard 189.
- Buckler, Ann 112; George 112 (2).
- Buckley, George 58; George Wilford 58; Mary 7, 58; Thomas 7 (2).
- Buckmaster, Elizabeth 153 (2); Joseph 155.
- Buckmister, Elizabeth 144; Joseph 144 (2).
- Buckton, Sarah 49 (2); William 49.
- Buden, Elizabeth 116; James 116; Tho<sup>s</sup> 116. See also Baden.
- Buedsell, Rebecca 125; Sarah Maria 125; Thomas 125.
- Buer, Ann 115, 124, 136, 154, 160, 172; Anne 146; Charine 160; Frances 154; Henry Leper 136; James 115, 155; Jane 146; Joseph 124; Maria 155; Mary 129, 155; Robert 129; Susannah 172; William 115, 124, 129, 136, 146, 154, 160, 172.
- Bulch, Henry 103; Mary 103 (2).
- Bulkley, George 52; Mary 52; Mary Elizabeth 52.
- Bull, Ann 159; Charlotte 41; Feby 41; James 159 (2); Jane 165; Mary 12 (2); Mary Ann 165; Richard 12; William 165.
- Bullock, Ann 151; Anne 34; Caroline Court 177; Charles 177; Elizabeth 177; Jane 151; Mary 34; Mary Ann 176 (2); Rich<sup>d</sup> (Rector) 47, 86, 111—200; William 151, 176.
- Bult, Maria 274, 278; Rosa Frances 274; Thomas 278; Thomas Sminey 274, 278.
- Bulter, James Dery 54.
- Bunce, Alice 212, 221; John 212, 221; Sarah Jane 212; Sophia Ann 221; William (Churchwarden) 204—206.
- Bundnck, Ann 108; Ann Amelia 108; Will<sup>m</sup> 108.
- Bundy, Carolina Groves 155; James 155; Jennet 155.
- Bungey, Elizabeth 33; James Disher 33; Samuel 33.
- Bunner, Elizabeth Ann 143; Mary 143; Samuel 143.
- Bunnett, Ann 87, 92; Hannah 92; William 85, 92; William Richard 85.
- Bunning, Anne 232; Christopher 232; Henry 232; Jane 115; Robert 115; Susannah 115.
- Buno, Francis 14 (2); Mary 14.
- Bunten, Ann 108; Tho<sup>s</sup> Lewis 108.
- Bunting, Charles 203; Elizabeth Maria 203; John 43, 87; Martha 203; Mary 43 (2), 87; William 87.
- Bunton, Ann 158; Robert 158; Sarah 158.
- Burbridge, Mary 6; William 6 (2).
- Burch, Ann 89; Michael 89; Thomas 89. See also Birch.
- Burchett, Edward 207; John 207; Mary 207.
- Burden, Edward 168, 240, 249, 264; Edward McMullan 240; Francis Jones 249; Henry 202; Henry John 202; Margaret 147; Mary 202; Mary Ann 168; Rebecca 210, 249, 264; Robert Henry 264; Sarah 147; Susannah 168; Thomas 147. See also Berdin.
- Burdock, Ann 103; Mary 103; William 103.
- Burroot, Elizabeth 244 (3); Henry 244; William 244 (3).
- Burgess, Edward 10; Elizabeth 10; Joseph 101, 218; Lydia 218 (2); Robert 10; Sarah 101; William 101.
- Burgis, James 35 (2); Jane 35.
- Burill, Catherine 58; Thomas 58.
- Burk, Ann 96; Michael 96 (2).
- Burkingshaw, Bridget 255; Henry James 255; William 255.
- Burn, Alexander 175, 224 (2); Ann 70, 83 (2), 89, 94, 194; Bedera 119; Carolina Anne 51; Eleanor 175, 224; Elizabeth 51, 185, 191, 194, 197, 201, 208, 213, 218, 223, 284; Elizabeth Amelia 191; Emma Hannah 223; George James 175; James 35 (2); John 70, 185 (2), 191, 194, 197, 201, 208, 213, 218, 223; Joseph 89; Louisa Elizabeth 284; Lovisa 89; Margaret 119; Maria 213; Mary 35, 201; Matilda 218; Matthew 119; Peter 51; Richard 197; Robert 94; Sophia 70; Thomas 70, 83, 89, 94; William Smallman 208. See also Burne, Byrn and Byrne.
- Burne, Anne 67; Frederick 67; Thomas 67.
- Burnett, Ann 99; Elizabeth 75, 99, 132; John 132 (2); Robert 75; William 75, 99. See also Barnard.
- Burney, Charles 65, 70, 98; Hannah Maria 65; Henry 98; Hesther 65, 70, 98; Richard Allen 70.
- Burnham, Elizabeth 138; Joseph 138, 149; Martha 138, 149 (2).
- Burnley, Elizabeth 57; William 57 (2).
- Burr, Charles 19; Elizabeth 21, 23, 32; Elizabeth Mary 39; Henry 21; Jane 6, 13, 19, 23, 26, 32, 39; Margaret 45; Mary 13; Richard 45; William 6 (2), 13, 19, 23, 26 (2), 32, 39, 45; William Henry 21.
- Burroughs, Frances Mary 291; John Squiers 291; Mary Ann 291.
- Burrows, Hephzibah Amelia 287; Isaac 287; James 206 (2); John Mortimer 287; Martha 206.
- Burscarlett, Elizabeth Anne 27; John 27; Margaret 27.
- Bur-tow, Anne 44; John 44; Lydia 44.
- Burt, Esther 179; John Henry 179; William 179.



Burtch, Hannah 4; Robert Bull 4; Thomas 4. See also Birch.

Burton, Ann 11; Anne 4 (2), 10, 14; Benjamin 36; Catherine 36; Elizabeth 169 (2); George 192; Hannah 10, 14, 18; Harriet 192; James 4, 11; John 36; Margaret 138, 157 (2); Mark 10, 14, 18; Mary Ann 192; Nanny 18; Sarah 138, 169; Thomas 138, 157, 169 (2); William 11.

Bury, Elizabeth 46; Frances 46; Joseph 46. See also Berry.

Busby, Anne 65; John 65.

Bush, Ann 157; Frances 221, 229; James 157, 221, 229; Mary Ann 157; Mary Frances 221; Sarah 229.

Bushnell, Elizabeth 263; Elizabeth Phoebe 236; George James 263; Mary 236; Susan Emily 263; Thomas 236.

Butchard, James 108; Mary 108; Tho' 108.

Butcher, Amiable Gagnon 219; Elizabeth 228; Henry 219, 224, 228, 247, 255; Louis 255; Louisa Felicite 247; Mary 219, 224 (2), 228, 247, 255.

Buther, Ann 157; Mary Ann 157; Robert William 157.

Butler, Abraham 239, 251; Amelia 203, 236; Ann 72, 236, 239, 251; Anne 73; Carolina 207; Caroline 285; Charlotte Augusta 265; Edmund 72; Eleanor 3; Elizabeth 12, 98, 119, 207, 269, 265, 271, 275, 277; Elizabeth Jane 260; Emily Passey 236; Emma Susannah 203; Frederiek 288; George 236; Hannah 76; James 12, 98, 203, 236; John 73, 98, 278, 288; Judith 155; Judith 221; Louisa 277; Mary 3, 119, 251, 271, 278, 288; Mary Ann 239, 278; Matthew 155, 207, 221 (2), 275; Matthew Joseph 155; Philip 76 (2); Samuel 119; Sarah 12; Susannah 75; Theobald 72; William 3, 260, 265, 271, 277, 285 (2); William Henry 236; William John 275. See also Buttler.

Butt, Ann 205, 209; Caroline 184; David 205, 209; Georgina Allen 184; John 209; Mary Ann 205; Sarah 143; Thomas 143; Thomas Charles 143; William 184.

Butter, Charlotta 101; James Samuel 54; Mary Anne 54; Richard 101; Sarah 101.

Butterley, Anne 40; George 40; Thomas 40.

Buttler, Henry 152; John 152. See also Butler.

Button, Elizabeth 2 (2), 42; James 2, 42; Sarah 42.

Buxton, Ann 167, 170, 177; Anne 170; Jane Augusta 177; Thomas 167, 177, 192; Thomas James 167.

Byam, B. (Churchwarden) 90—93.

Byers, Edward 210; Mary 210; Sarah Taylor 210.

Byrn, Arabella 138; Charles Edward 138; James 138. See also Burn.

Byrne, Ann 75, 79; Anne 62; Charles 210; Charlotte 210; Edward 79; George 62; James 179, 195; Lucy 179; Malvina 179; Maria 210; Mary 195 (2); Matthew 195; Michael 195 (2); Nicholas 210; Samuel 75; Thomas 62, 75, 79. (Churchwarden) 126—129; William Pitt 210. See also Burn.

Bywater, Aaron 51; Aron 58; Elizabeth 51; George 58; Martha 51, 58.

Bywell, Anna 162; Elizabeth 130; Jane 130, 134 (2), 143, 162; John 130, 134, 143 (2), 162.

## C

Caddell, Eliz<sup>b</sup> 168; John 168; Sarah Rebecca 168.

Caley, Ann 99 (2), 105; Philip 99, 105 (2). See also Calley and Cayley.

Calcott, Henry 227; John 227; Mary 227.

Calley, Elizabeth Susan 286; John 286; Oliver Charles 286. See also Caley.

Calvert, Abraham 167, 174; Ann 167, 174; Sarah 167; William Henry 174.

Cambage, Ann 283; James 283; Maria 283.

Cambell, Christian 80; Daniel 80 (2). See also Campbell.

Cammes, Ann 177; Mary Ann 177; Richard 177.

Campbell, Christian 74, 119; Daniel 74; Elizabeth 106; George 119 (2); James 6, 106; Margaret 74; Martha 6; Mary 6; Susannah 106. See also Cambell and Campell.

Campell, George 153; John 153; Sarah 153.

Canby, Ann 200, 205, 212, 226; James 200, 205, 212, 226; James William 200; Louisa 212; Mary Ann 205; William 226.

Cannabe, Joseph 183; Joseph James 183; Sarah 183.

Capel, Ann Erskine 228; Ann Maria 228; James Durnford 228.

Capper, Margaret 26; Robert 26; Thomas 26.

Caradine, George 220; Martha 220, 229; Richard 220, 229; Susanna 229.

Carbery, Anne 63; Francis 63 (2).

Card, Anne Maria 13; Christopher 6; Elizabeth 6, 13, 141; John Matthew 141; Siles 141; Thomas 6, 13.

Carden, Elizabeth 125; James 125; James William 125.

Carder, Elizabeth 239 (2).

Cardinaux, Catherine 33; Elizabeth 33; Francis Lewis 33.

Careless, Christopher 67, 71; George 71; John Christopher 67; Sarah 67, 71.

Carey, Catherine 129; John 129, 132; Margaret 132. See also Cary.

Carket, Ann Lilley Edleston 212; John 212; Sarah 212.

Carlton, Sarah Ann (footnote) 102 (2).

Carman, Catherine 266; Charles Peter 266; Elizabeth 266.

Carmical, Elizabeth 134; Robert 134 (2).

Carne, Elizabeth 14; John 14 (2).

Carnzu, Daniel 4, 8; Elizabeth 4, 8; Richard 4; William 8.

Carol, Anne 53 (2); Bryan 53. See also Carroll.

Caron, Mary 48; Michael 48; Philip 48.

Carpenter, Ann 190, 249, 253, 261; Anne 276; Anne Isabella 276; Charles 79; Charles Will<sup>m</sup> 79; Henry 183; Henry Rogers 253; Jeremiah Kelly 249, 253, 261, 276; John Winyard 249; Julia Hales 261; Mary 183; Mary Ann 190; Sarah 79; William 183; William Edward 190.

Carr, Anne 26; Benjamin 26; Dawson 208; Eliza 298; Elizabeth 26; William Dawson Coryton 208.

Carrell, Alfred 221; Alfred Beachey 268; Ann 205; Eliza Matilda 192; Elizabeth 38, 192, 290, 295, 213, 221; Elizabeth Matilda 213; Emma 209, 256; Hester 261; Hester 256, 265; James 38; Robert 192, 209, 205, 213,



- 221; Robert Henry 256, 261 (2), 268; William 38. See also Carroll.
- Carroll, Elizabeth 16; James 16 (2).
- Carroll, Alfred 202; Anne 29; Augusta Elizabeth 240; Augustus 132; Charles James 194; Cordelia 246; Edgar 247; Elizabeth 24, 29, 240, 246; Emma 211; James 24, 29, 127 (2), 132, 141, 152, 162, 167, 173 (2), 194, 202, 211, 247; Joseph 152; Mary 111; Mary Anne 24; Nathaniel 240, 246; Nathaniel 162; Sarah 127, 132, 141, 152, 162, 167, 173; Sarah Susanna 194, 202, 211, 247; William Richard 167. See also Carol, Carrell and Carrol.
- Carstairs, Elizabeth 215; Joseph 215; Mary Ann 215.
- Carter, Abraham 5 (2), 12, 17, 23; Ann 84, 90, 186; Cecilia 10; Charles Francis 90; Christian 10; Elizabeth 38, 185, 213, 247; George 90, 94, 102, 108, 113 (2), 185; George Walter 102; Hannah 119; James 186; James Mitchell 186; John 10, 12, 23, 38 (2), 178, 213; Joseph 119; Joseph Millener 119; Joshua 178; Lavinia Jane 266; Mary 185, 244, 247, 252, 257, 261, 266; Mary Ann 94, 244; Phebe 5, 12, 23; Phoebe 17 (2); Priscilla 261; Richard 244, 247, 252, 257, 261, 266; Richard Lloyd 257; Samuel 84, 90 (2); Sarah 90, 94, 102, 108, 113, 213, 281; Sarah Ann 281; Sarah Elizabeth 252; Susanna 178; William 84; William Tho<sup>r</sup> 108.
- Cartwright, Ann 114; Mary 88; Rachiel 103, 114; Samuel 88; Sarah 88; William 103.
- Cary, Susannah 59; Walter 59; Walter Walker 59. See also Carey.
- Case, Elizabeth Catherine 176; Jane 189; John 176, 189; Mary 176, 189.
- Cason, Sarah 105; Tho<sup>r</sup> 105 (2).
- Catapodi, Elizabeth 102; Matilda 102; Peter 102.
- Catchpole, Ann 270; George 270; Henry 270.
- Catchpool, Elizabeth 253; Thomas 253 (2).
- Caterson, Hannah 98 (2); Tho<sup>r</sup> 98.
- Cates, Isabella 5 (2), 57; John 5, 42, 46 (2), 52, 57, 60; Samuel 52; Sarah 42 (2), 52, 57, 60; Thomas 60. See also Cats.
- Catesby, Elizabeth 17, 22 (2), 42; Jekyll 17, 22, 42; Jekyll Frederick 17; Sally Juliet 42.
- Cathcart, Charles 222; Charles James 222; Mary 222.
- Catherine, 52.
- Catmore, Esther 105; Harriott 105; Richard 105.
- Cats, Elizabeth 115; Gekyl Frederick 115; Martha 115. See also Cates.
- Catterall, Edward Fleelcraft 74; Mary 74.
- Cattwomole, R. (Officiating Minister) 263.
- Cave, Elizabeth 85; Harriott 158; Holsea 92; John 143, 155, 163; Lovisa 85; Martha 143, 155, 163 (2); Mary 158; Mary Ann 155; Susannah 92; Thomas 85, 92; Thomas Samuel 143.
- Cavenagh, Margaret 10; William 10; William Richard 10.
- Cawood, John 162; Rose 162; William 162.
- Cayley, Ann 110; John 110; Philip 119. See also Caley.
- Chaboir, Benjamin Francis 125; Catherine 125; Francis 125.
- Chaffin, Grace 177; James 177.
- Chalk, Elizabeth 157; Lydia 157; Samuel 157.
- Challenor, Ann 197; Mary Ann 197; Thomas 197.
- Chalneck, Mary 97; Rich<sup>d</sup> 97; Sarah 97.
- Chamberlain, Elizabeth 260; Henry George 260; Joseph Frederick 179; Moses 260; Tabitha 179; Thomas Wright 179.
- Chamberlin, Abigail 75, 80, 90, 97; Ann 80; Anne 75; Ann Maria 97; James 75, 80, 90, 97; Samuel 95 (2); Sophia 95; William 90.
- Chambers, Abraham 121; Ann 121; Charles 121; John 224; Joseph 224; Sarah 224.
- Chambre, Christopher 106; Fanny 106; Susannah 106.
- Chammers, Eleanor 111; George 111; James 111.
- Chance, Charles 102; Sarah 102.
- Chandler, Ann Maria 97; Barbara 73, 77, 97; Elizabeth 148; George 148; Hannah 254; Henry 114; James 77; John 88, 114; Jonas 82, 88; Mary 82, 114; Richard 148; Sarah 82, 88; William 73 (2), 77, 97, 254.
- Chandois, Rebecca 81.
- Chanley, Ann Jane 125; John 125; Mary 125.
- Chapel, James 122; Mary 122; William 122.
- Chaplin, Amos 86; Anne 86; Charles 86.
- Chapman, Elizabeth 28, 40, 50, 61, 182; Frances 255; Frances Ann 127; George 40, 255; Henry 127, 138; Joanna 123; John 28, 132, 276, 280, 287; John Thomas Cludd 138; John Watkins 276; Jonathan 182 (2); Kate Elizabeth 287; Louisa 280; Louisa Sophia 276, 280, 287; Martha 39; Mary 61, 127, 132, 138; Rebecca 39; Richard 123 (2); Sophia 255; Thomas 28, 40, 50; William 39.
- Chard, John 179; Maria 179; William Thomas 179.
- Charlenisorth, Charles 107; Elizabeth 107; John Lee 107; Will<sup>m</sup> Rimwick 107. See also Charlesworth.
- Charles, 116.
- Charlesworth, Charles 116; Elizabeth 116 (2). See also Charlenisorth and Charlesworth.
- Charlsworth, Elizabeth 115; John 115; Mary 115.
- Charlton, Culbert 83; Mabel 83; Margaret 83.
- Chart, Charlotte 166; Charlotte March 166; Skinner 166.
- Charter, Edward 7; Jane 7; John 7, 32; Sarah 32; Sarah Elizabeth 32.
- Charters, Allen 184; Anna Maria 184; Catherine 184.
- Chaters, Allan 174; Catherine 174; Frances 174.
- Chatterhey, John 133; Maria 133; Rebecca 133.
- Cheancey, Elizabeth 112; Thomas 112; William 112.
- Cheesman, Emily Sophia 290; Hannah 290; Henry 290.
- Chesier, Joseph 158; Mary Ann 158; Shophia Elizabeth 158.
- Chevely, Lydia 3; Mary 3, 19; William 3, 19 (2).
- Chifney, Jane 127; Samuel 127; Thomas 127.
- Child, Elizabeth Sarah 233; Mary Ann 118; Robert 118; Sarah 118, 233; William 233.
- Chilyout, Dorothy 123; Francis 123; Francis 123.



- Chipp, Anna 162; Henry William 232; Mary 116; Paul 232; Sarah Clara 232; Susanna 148, 162; Susannah 116; Thomas Paul 148; William 116, 148, 162. See also Chipp and Cipp.
- Chippierfield, Elizabeth 274; William 274.
- Chippis, Ann 127; Susannah 127; William 127. See also Chipp.
- Chiswick, Harriet 263; Harriet Eliza 263; William John 263.
- Chonet, Ann 168; Mary Ann 168; William 168.
- Christia, Ann 111; James 111; Thomas 111.
- Christian, Christian 240; Elizabeth 240; Henry Curwen 210.
- Christmas, Anne 27; Ja<sup>s</sup> (Churchwarden) 30-31; Mary 27; Richard 27. (Churchwarden) 105-137.
- Christopher, Charles 76, 87, 110; James 76; Mary Ann 87; Sarah 76, 87, 110 (2).
- Chumbley, Ann 119; Elizabeth Sarah 119; John 119.
- Church, Anne 200; Boneval 188 (3); Frederica Richardson 188; Isabella 110; Jeanette 200; John 110 (2), 200; Martha Catherine 188 (3); Mary 55; Rosa Seymour 188; Susannah 55; Thomas 55; William Boneval 188.
- Churehman, John 75; Margaret 66; Sarah 66, 69, 75; William 66, 69, 75; William Cornish 69.
- Cilman, Ann 265; William 265.
- Cipp, John 136; Susanna 136; William 136. See also Chipp.
- Claget, Ann 133; Walter 133; William 133. See also Claggett.
- Claggett, Ann Caroline 222; Maria 222; Walter 222. See also Claggett.
- Claggett, Ann 124; Thomas Christmas Walter 124; Walter 124.
- Claggett, Amelia 29; Charlotta 29; Walter 29. See also Claget, Claggett and Clagget.
- Clanton, John 192; John William 192; Mary 192.
- Claradge, Edward 47; James 47; Mary 47.
- Clare, Tho<sup>s</sup> (Officiating Minister) 216-245; (Vicar of Great Staughton) 256, 261.
- Clark, Amy 226; Ann 109, 155; Anne 65; Ann Mary 118; Carolina 94; Catharine 11; Charles 138; Charlotta 129; Charlotte Eliza 280; Christopher 158; Cornelius 283; Edward 12, 55, 106, 110, 116; Eleanor 176; Eliza 133; Elizabeth 12, 39 (2), 55 (2), 65, 67, 76, 96; Elizabeth Christian Alexander 135; Elizabeth Hannah 238, 244; Elizer 152; Emery 158; Frances 183 (2), 193, 202, 217; Francis 152; Frank Nalder 217; George 155, 176, 280; George James 238; Hannah 222; Harriet 135; Harriot 11; Harriot Sophia 148; Harriott 116; Henry 126; Henri James William 135; James 222; Jane 12, 222; Jemima 116; Jemima 106 (2), 110; John 11, 39, 65, 94, 96 (2), 99 (2), 109, 118, 160, 176, 283; John Oakeley 115 (2); John Oakely 154; John Oakley 148; John Oakley 126, 129, 133, 138; Jonna 152; Joseph 109; Joseph Anselm 241; Lucretia 115, 126, 129; Lucilla 148; Lucitta 154; Luetta 138; Luette 133; Margaret 283; Maria 94, 154, 160; Martha 36; Mary 11, 67, 114 (2); Mary Lisombe 109; Mary Seymour 193; Millicent 110; Peter 67, 76 (2), 238, 241; Rebecca 99, 109, 118; Sophia Mary 280; Thomas 11 (2), 36, 114, 155, 183, 193, 202 (2), 217, 226 (2); Thomas William 36. See also Clarke and Clerke.
- Clarke, Alexander 112; Anne 210; Anne
- Susannah 30; Benjamin 180; Catherine 2, 6, 15, 164, 186; Eliza 268; Elizabeth 21, 180, 186; Emma 165, 275; Forester 186; Forrester 161; Frances 210, 235 (2); George 237, 239; George William 172; Hannah 229, 239 (2), 268, 275, 281; Henry 6, 7; James 2, 120, 142, 229, 239 (2), 268, 275, 281; Joanna 142; John 2, 6, 15, 21, (Churchwarden) 45-46; 172, 237, 239; John Forrester 161; John Oakeley 165; John Oakley 120; Letitia 180; Lucretia 120, 165; Lydia 178, 195; Martha 30; Mary 7; Mary Ann 178, 237; Mathew 21; Octavins 235; Rebecca Ann 172; Robert 178, 195 (2); Sarah 229; Sophia 239, 243, 248, 281; Sophia Frances 248; Sydney 235; Thomas 15, 30, 210, 235 (2), 239, 243 (2), 248; William 7.
- Clarkson, Elizabeth 100; George 100 (2); Mary 100 (2), 245; Susannah 100.
- Claxton, Elizabeth 92; Joseph William 92; William 92.
- Clay, John 183, 196; Margaret 183, 196; Mary Elizabeth 196; William 183.
- Clayton, John 118; Mary 205 (3); Samuel 118, 205 (3); Sarah 118.
- Cleaver, Benjamin William 237; Caroline Court 237; Elizabeth 169; Elizabeth Catherine 169; George 169; William 237.
- Cleesby, Mary 2; William 2 (2).
- Cleland, Frances 92; Mary 92. See also Cleveland.
- Clement, Hamor 190; Mary 190; Thomas 190.
- Clements, Amelia Hannah 200; George 222; Hannah 200; James 200; Jane 198, 218, 222; Mary Ann Maria 198; Sarah Eliza 218; William 198, 218, 222.
- Clementson, James 171; Joseph 161; Louisa 165 (2), 187; Louisa Rachel 161, 171, 181, 187; Mary 181; Thomas 161, 165, 171, 181, 187.
- Clerke, Elizabeth 263; Frances Elizabeth 263; Thomas 263. See also Clark.
- Cleveland, Frances 95; John 95. See also Cleland.
- Clifford, Jeremiah 171 (2); Sarah 171; William 171.
- Clifton, Mary 115; Samuel 115; Thomas 115.
- Clunn, Edwin John Henry 263; Mary Ann 263, 281, 286; Mary Ann Elizabeth 281; Thomas 263, 281, 286; Walter 286.
- Clyde, Anne 84; Sarah 84; Thomas 84.
- Coales, Sarah 66 (2); Thomas 66. See also Cole.
- Coape, Alice 64; Anne 64; John 64.
- Coates, Alice 37, 43, 64; Ann 202; Catherine 37; Christopher 202; John 37, 43 (2), 64; Louisa Harriet 202; Mary 64.
- Coats, Alice 49; Thomas 49 (2).
- Cobb, Ann 12; Anne 22; Anne Crawford 22; James 12; John 12, 22.
- Cobbie, Bernard 2; Elizabeth 5; Mary 2, 5, 12; Thomas 2, 5, 12; William Aston 12.
- Cobbeth, Elizabeth 169, 173, 177, 186, 201, 206, 228; Frances Ramus 177; George John 228; Harriet Sylvester 201; Mary Bury 206; Mary Stemler 173; Pitt 169, 173, 177, 186 (2), 201, 206, 228; Sarah Susanna 169.
- Coccr, Anne 63; James 63 (2). See also Coker.
- Cocking, Martha 92 (2); Stephen 92.
- Cockram, Anne 2; John 2; Mary 2. See also Corkran.
- Coellip, Elizabeth 138; Lovisa 138; Phillip 138. See also Collop.



- Coffey, Elizabeth 208; Mark 208; Mary 208.  
 Coggan, Jane Catherine 266; William 266;  
 William Charles 266.  
 Coghill, Donald 254. (footnote) 254; Elizabeth  
 254; Elizabeth Deborah 254.  
 Cogill, Donald (footnote) 254; Elizabeth De-  
 borah (footnote) 254.  
 Coker, Hannah 175; James 175; John 175. See  
 also Coe.  
 Cole, Ann 121, 163; Ann Juliet 215; Anne 7;  
 Charlotta 72; George 215; Isaac 31 (2);  
 Isabella 215; Mary 7, 31, 72; Matthew 121;  
 Richard 72; Robert 163; Roger John 32;  
 Samuel 163; Sarah 32, 121; Thomas 7;  
 William 32. See also Coales and Coles.  
 Coleman, Amelia 151; Ann 223; Benjamin  
 190 (2), 203, 210, 223, 230, 237, 242, 250;  
 Charlotte 280; Edith 208 (2), 216; Edward  
 151, 216; Edward Edmund 232; Eleanor  
 237; Harriet 232; Harriott 151; James 208,  
 216; Jane 250; John 232; Mary 190, 203,  
 210, 223, 230, 237, 250; Robert 203, 280;  
 Robert Benjamin 280; Sarah 242; Susanna  
 242; Thomas 210; William John 230.  
 Coles, Ann 200 (2); George 230; George  
 Crick 230; Mary 230; William 200. See  
 also Cole.  
 Collard, Aldred 245; Elizabeth 217; James  
 Hoshurgh 206; Mary 206 (2), 217, 245;  
 William 206 (2), 217, 245; William Bright  
 206.  
 Collier, Henry 125; Sarah 125.  
 Colles, Hesther 91; Joseph 91; Thomas 91.  
 See also Collis.  
 Colley, Kinn Lowe 144; Mary 144; Richard 144.  
 Collgrave, Francis 13 (2); Rebecca 13.  
 Collier, Anne 1; Elizabeth Day Levy 229;  
 Isaac 229 (2); Joseph 274 (2), 281; Maria  
 Levy 229; Mary 229 (2); Richard 1 (2);  
 Sarah 274, 281; Thomas 281.  
 Collinder, Sarah 90 (2); William 90.  
 Colline, Charles 156; Fanny 156; John Henry  
 156. See also Collins.  
 Collingwood, Coulson 250; John 244 (2), 250;  
 Mary 244, 250.  
 Collins, Ann 111; Charles 163; Charles Wil-  
 liam 163; Dorothea 137; Edward 210;  
 Eleanor 210; Elizabeth 33 (2); Fanny 163;  
 George 46, 137; George James 46; Georgiana  
 254; Georgiana Amelia 254; Hannah 166;  
 John 166; John George 31; Lewis 166;  
 Maria 137; Richard 46; Robert 33, 254;  
 Sarah 31, 46; Thomas 31, 111; William  
 Henry 210. See also Colline.  
 Collis, John 84 (2); Martha 84. See also  
 Colles.  
 Collivoe, Isaac (Churchwarden) 13—14.  
 Collop, Anne 2, 8; Collop Jane 2, 8; Henry 2,  
 8. See also Coellip.  
 Colvill, Eleanor 199; Elizabeth 199; Samuel 199.  
 Commerford, James 55; Mary 55 (2).  
 Conn, Hesther 38; Thomas 38; William Henry  
 38.  
 Connely, Elizabeth 116; Thomas 116 (2). See  
 also Connoley.  
 Conner, Charles (footnote) 148; Jane (foot-  
 note) 148. See also Connor.  
 Connoley, Anne 35; Hannah 35. See also  
 Connely.  
 Connor, James 140; Margaret 140; (M<sup>rs</sup>) 55;  
 Sarah 140; Susannah 55. See also Conner.  
 Constable, Ann 174; Catherine 3; Henry 3;  
 John 174; Louisa 174; Mary 3.  
 Cook, Ann 184; Anne 51; Charles 110 (2),  
 127; Charles Henry 269; Charlotta 66;  
 Diana 49, 73; Dina 51; Dinah 46, 57 (2),  
 62, 66, 69; Dorothy 120; Eleanor Anne 40;  
 Elizabeth 2, 11, 87, 92, 101, 105, 127; Eliza-  
 beth Ann 105; Elizabeth Stanton 62; Emma  
 Frances 220; George William 220; Grace  
 180, 187, 195, 219; Harriett 288 (2); Harriot  
 262, 269; Harriott 73; James 11 (2), 38, 40,  
 46, 51, 57, 62, 66, 69 (2), 73, 87, 92 (2), 101,  
 105, 184, 269, 288; James Charles 262;  
 James Hubert 184; James Richard 187,  
 262; Jane 45, 69, 172; John 101, 180, 219;  
 John Robinson 68, 187, 195; Joseph 250;  
 Josephine 250; Letitia Sharlott 5; Livett  
 273 (2), 283; Lucy 162 (2); Margaret 5, 14;  
 Margaret Beckley 14; Mary 2; Mary Ann  
 195, 200, 219; Phebe Martha 56; Richard 5,  
 14; Samuel 2; Sarah 38, 45, 56, 68, 69, 76,  
 110, 127, 200, 220, 250; Sarah Elizabeth 180;  
 Susannah Jane 273, 283; Susannah Mary  
 283; Thomas 38, 45, 56, 68, 76 (2), 87, 200;  
 William 120 (2), 172 (2).  
 Cooke, Alexander 112; Ann 195, 204; Charles  
 116; Charles Godfrey 173; Charles Gomond  
 168, 173 (2), 179; Charles Henry 231; David  
 21, 112; Dinah 78; Dinah Mary 78; Dorothea  
 24; Edward Samuel 284; Edward William 97;  
 Eleanor 127; Elizabeth 97, 123, 133, 168, 173  
 (2), 179 (2), 195; Elizabeth Ann 168; Grace  
 203, 231; Hannah 133; Harriet Ann 284;  
 Henry Gomond 173; James 78, 97, 123, 127;  
 Jane Ann 203; Janetta 116; John 133, 179;  
 John Robinson 203, 231; Margaret 17, 22,  
 112; Mary 21, 24, 123, 127; Mary Anne 21;  
 Mary Letitia 17; Rachel 195; Rebecca 195;  
 Richard 17, 22, 46; Sarah 39, 116, 204; Sarah  
 Elizabeth 22; Sophia 179; Sophia Helena  
 179; Thomas 30 (2), 195 (2), 204; William  
 21, 284.  
 Cooksay, Catherine 63; Elizabeth 63; William  
 63.  
 Cooksley, Sarah 70 (2), 73; Thomas 73; Wil-  
 liam 70, 73.  
 Cookson, Frances Maria 85; Isabella 85; Wil-  
 liam 85.  
 Cooley, Anne 94; John 94; Sarah 94.  
 Cooper, Alfred 252; Amelia 239; Augusta  
 181; Caroline 226; Charles 103; Daniel 23;  
 Delia 142; Eliza 220; Elizabeth 141. (foot-  
 note) 246; Emily Ann 273; Henry 142, 269;  
 Henry Edward 260; James 7, 181, 207, 212,  
 220, 226, 233 (2), 239, 246, 252, 260, 273;  
 James Th<sup>o</sup> 93; Jane 127 (2), 133, 141, 152,  
 163, 173; Jenny 142; John 7, 127, 133 (2),  
 141, 152, 163, 173; Julia Ann 163; Margaret  
 103; Marianer 93; Mary 23 (2), 99, 137,  
 176 (2), 207, 236, 269; Mary Ann 173, 207,  
 212 (2), 220, 226, 233, 239, 246, 252, 260, 273;  
 Samuel Felton 207; Sarah 7, 137, 152, 181,  
 207; Thomas 137, 207, 236; Th<sup>o</sup> Alexander  
 99; Walter William 246; William 93, 99,  
 236, 269. See also Cowper.  
 Copland, Ann 159; Mary 159; Robert 159.  
 Copper, Ann 172; Thomas William 172 (2).  
 Coppin, Edward 106; Elizabeth 106; John  
 106.  
 Cops, Alice 206; Frederick 206; Matilda Ann  
 206.



- Corbert. Ann 71; Cornelivs 71; Philip 71.  
 Corbie. Elizabeth 115; John 115; Richard Tho<sup>r</sup> 115.  
 Cordall, Jane 226; William 226; William George 226.  
 Cordell, Jane 219; Jane Albina 219; William 219. (footnote) 226 (2).  
 Corder, Elizabeth Mary 268, 275, 282, 285 (2); Frederick 282; James 268 (2), 275, 282, 285; William 275.  
 Core, Charles Henry 62; Charles Richards 58; Luke 46, 58, 62; Mary 46, 58, 62; Richard James 46.  
 Corkran, Anne 8; John 8; Lewis 8. See also Cockram.  
 Corne, Sumnel 11; Sarah 11; William 11.  
 Corner, Charles 135, 148; James 135; Jane 148; Mary 135, 148.  
 Corney, Edward Bland 131; Jane 131; Mary 131.  
 Cornfoot, Allan 234, 239; Allan William 234; Eliza 234, 239; William 239.  
 Cornut, Ann 80; Elizabeth Henrietta 80; George 80.  
 Corsbey, Elizabeth 81; Richard 81; Thomas 81. See also Crosby.  
 \* Corsbie, Elizabeth 68, 74, 94, 105, 111; James William 105; John 105, 111; John Samuel 111; Joseph 68; Joseph Selph 94; Richard 68, 74, 94; Richard Selfe 74. See also Crosby.  
 Corsted, George 94; John 94; Mary 94.  
 Cortihine, Anne 272; William 272 (2).  
 Costello, Dudley 211; Elizabeth 211; James Francis 211.  
 Cotterill, Jane 90; John 90; Thomas 90.  
 Cotton, Eleanor 28; John 28; Sarah 28.  
 Couch, John 157; John James 157; Phillis 157.  
 Coulson, Elizabeth 28; Francis 28; Walter 28.  
 Coulton, George James 260; Sarah 260; William 260.  
 Coumbe, Anne 45, 54; Elizabeth 54; William 45 (2), 54.  
 Courcell, John 213; Mary Ann 213 (2).  
 Court, Charles 67; David 67, 76, 81, 93; Elizabeth 67, 76, 81, 93; Horatio 93; Lovisa 81; Marianna 76. See also Courts.  
 Courteen, Charles 4, 8; Jane 4, 8; Jonathan 8; Pleydell 4.  
 Courts, David 72, 88, 102 (2), 107; Elizabeth 72 (2), 88, 102, 107; Magior Henry 107; Monntaqua 88. See also Court.  
 Cove, Elizabeth 97; Hannah Maria 97; Tho<sup>r</sup> 97.  
 Cover, Elizabeth 261, 266, 273; James 261, 266, 273; Jane 261; John 273; William James 266.  
 Cowan, Ann 172; Isabella 172; Walter 172.  
 Coward, Elizabeth 89; Mary 2 (2), 59; Robert 2; William 59, 89 (2); William Richard 59.  
 Cowden, Joseph 231 (2); Margaret 231.  
 Cowell, Ann 278; Charles Dennis 210; George 278; George Joseph 278; George Moulting 206; Joseph 206, 210; Martha 206, 210.  
 Cowing, Elizabeth 223; James 187, 203 (4), 223; James Atkinson 203; Jane 203; John 203; Mary 187, 203 (4), 223; Mary Margaret 187; William 203.  
 Cowper, Ann Eleanor 86; Mary 86, 109; Rich<sup>d</sup> Alexander 109; William 86, 109. See also Cooper.  
 Cox, Ann 185; Charles Fredrick 99; Fanny 95, 99, 104; George 104, 179; Henry Rich<sup>d</sup> 95; John 185; Joseph 9; Mary 9, 179, 185; Rebecca Maria 9; Sarah Ann 179; Tho<sup>r</sup> 95, 99, 104.  
 Coxall, Catherine 5; James 5; Jemima 5.  
 Crackenthorp, Hannah 4; Isaac 1; Thomas 4.  
 Cracroft, Amoy 259; Charlotte 145; Elizabeth 145; Elizabeth Sewell 259; Walter Sewell 259; William 145.  
 Cradoek, J. (Rector) 11—16.  
 Cragr, Ann 134 (2); William 134.  
 Craig, Ann 115 (2), 123; Ann Elizabeth 146; Anne 146; William 115, 123 (2), 146.  
 Cramaron, Hugh 88; Samuel 88; Sarah 88.  
 Cramer, Ann 256 (2); Charles Edward 256; Francois 256 (2); Frederick Moralt 256.  
 Cramfield, Elizabeth 95; James 95; John 95.  
 Cranfield, Elizabeth 82, 88; John 82, 88; John William 82; Sarah 88.  
 Cranford, Archibald 8; Caroline 8 (2).  
 Crass, Jane 210 (2); Thomas 210.  
 Crate, Ann 183; Jane Elizabeth 183; William 183.  
 Craven, Elizabeth 73; Francis 62; Henry 73; James 73; John 20 (2), 32, 40, 44; Mary 20, 32, 40, 44, 62; Mary Heath 32; Reuben 40; Ruben 44; Susannah 62.  
 Crawley, George Smith 199; John 199; Maria Smith 199.  
 Creasey, Ann 242, 249, 261; James 242; Martha 249; Matthew 242, 249, 261 (2); William 249.  
 Creasy, Ann 253; Mary Ann 253; Matthew 253.  
 Creeck, Elizabeth 133; William 133 (2). See also Crick.  
 Creed, Ann 292 (3); Charles 260; Eleanor 30; Elizabeth 244 (2), 247; Frances 179; Frederick 246; James 292; John 246, 260; Robert 292 (2); Sarah 30, 246, 260; William 179 (2), 244, 247; William Samuel 247.  
 Crellin, Elizabeth 147, 166; John 166; Philip 147 (2), 166. See also Crillion.  
 Crespin, Anne 53; Lewis 53 (2).  
 Cressall, George 186; John George 186; Matilda 186.  
 Cribb, Ann 94, 221, 224 (2), 230, 234, 238, 244, 251, 259; Charles 238; Ellen 251; Frances 234; Mary Mottley 259; Nevil Oliver 244; Samuel 94 (2); Susanna 230; William 221, 224, 230, 234, 238, 244, 251, 259; William Oliver 221.  
 Cric, Amelia Ann 177; Ann Charlotte 207; Edmund Timothy 218; Elizabeth Frances 201; Margaret 194; Mary 172 (2), 177, 184, 190, 196, 201, 207, 218; Philip 172, 177, 184, 190 (2), 196, 201, 207, 218; Sarah Ann 196; Susanna 184; Thomas 194 (2). See also Creeck.  
 Crillion, Elia 159; Philip 159; William 159. See also Crellin.  
 Crilly, Barnard 183; Fanny 183; Sarah Elizabeth 183.  
 Crips, Ann 87; John 87; Mary Ann 87.  
 Crisp, Adam 142; Anne 142; Daniel 276; Elizabeth 276; Elizabeth Martha 276; William 142.  
 Crocker, Catherine 255; Christiana Harriet Scott 255; William 255.



Crockett, John 5; Mary 5; William 5.  
 Croft, Deborah 21; Dorothy 60; Elizabeth 21, 24 (2), 28, 32, 36, 41, 48; Frances 28; George 48; Hesther 60; James 21, 24, 28, 32 (2), 36, 44 (2), 48; Mary Anne 36; William 60.  
 Crofton, Mary 233, 243; Mary Ann 233, Philip 233, 243 (2).  
 Crook, Anne 17; George 17; William 17.  
 Cropley, Baulah 63; Beulah Judith 55; Elizabeth 59; J. (Churchwarden) 48—50; Mary 63; Samuel 55 (2), 59, 63; Uoley Judith 59.  
 Cropper, Betty 253; William 253 (2).  
 Crosbie, Elizabeth 104, 115; Elizabeth Sarah 104; George 112, 145; Jane 112; John 140, 145; Mary 112; Richard 104, 115; Robert 140; Sarah 115, 140, 145.  
 Crosby, John 126, 132, 158; Mary Ann 126, 132; Sarah 158; Thomas 132; William 158; William Henry 126. See also Corsbey, Corsbie, Crosbie and Crossby.  
 Cross, Ann 82, 97; Anne 62, 68, 74; George Butler 82; Isabella 74; Joseph 199; Joseph Wilmhurst 199; Mary Anne 62; Nancey 97; Sophia 199; William 62, 68 (2), 74, 82, 97. See also Crosse.  
 Crossby, Elizabeth 151; John 151; Sarah 151. See also Crosby.  
 Crosse, Eliza 279; John 279; Sophia 279. See also Cross.  
 Crouch, Ann 135, 160, 162; Barbara 162; Charles 135, 160, 162; Clantha 279; Frederick William Nicholls 279; Isabella 160; John 135; Lydia 279.  
 Croncher, Charles 5; Henry 5; Martha 5. See also Crowcher.  
 Croutage, Benjamin 155; Mary Ann 155; Sarah 155.  
 Crow, George Francis 261; James 261; Mary 261; Mary Ann 99; Sarah 99.  
 Crowcher, Emma 228; James 228; Mary 228. See also Croncher.  
 Crowden, Elizabeth 227; Helen Maria 227; Richard 227.  
 Crowdey, Anne 272; Emma 272.  
 Crown, Frederick Philip 32; John 32; Louisa 32.  
 Crosson, Ann 173; Clement 173; Hannah 173.  
 Crust, James 6; Mary 6; Sarah 6.  
 Cnell, Charles 115, 129 (2); Jane 115, 129; William 115.  
 Cullen, Amelia 213; Esther 216; Peter 216; Peter Henry 213; Sophia Amelia 216; William George 213.  
 Culliford, Charlotte Frederica 280; Emma Mary Ann Julia 280; James Edward 280.  
 Cumming, Catherine 39; Francis 39; Jennet 39.  
 Cumming, Mary 288; Mary Elizabeth 288; Richard Durant 288.  
 Cummins, Christian 50; George 50; William 50.  
 Cunningham, Catherine 74; Martha 74; Nicholas 74.  
 Conliffe, Elizabeth Sophia 146.  
 Curlewis, Ellen 209; Margaret 209; Margaret Elizabeth 232; Sarah 196; Sarah Isabella 196; Septimus Lord 232; Stevens Lupton 196, 209; Stevens Lupton 232; S. L. (Churchwarden) 207—215.  
 Curley, Ann 55 (2).  
 Curlverwell, Ann Carolina 139; John 139; Margaret 139.  
 Curtin, Elizabeth 191; James 191 (2).

Curtis, Amelia 197; Benjamin 9; Bridget 239; Catherine 9, 187; Daniel 227; Emma Lloyd 164; Frederick 186; George 143; James 187, 191, 197, 204, 212, 227; John 119, 186; John James 187; Kitty 191, 197, 204 (2), 212, 227; Louisa Caroline 239; Maria 212; Martha 186; Mary 20 (2), 119, 143, 191; Mary Ann 164; Samuel 239; Susanna Catherine 9; Thomas 20, 164; William 119, 143.  
 Cushion, Rich<sup>d</sup> 61; Samuel 61; Susannah 61.  
 Cusons, George 59; John 59; Sarah 59.  
 Cust, Charles Christopher 255; Charlotte 227; Christopher 206, 211, 216, 227, 229, 235, 255; Elizabeth 206, 211, 216, 227, 229, 235, 255; Emily 206; George 211; Mary 216; Thomas 229, 235.  
 Custom, Mary 90; Richard 90; Thomas 90.  
 Cuttriss, Alice Jane 268; Charles Bleaden 262; Charlotte 286; Emma 272; George 262, 268, 272, 276, 280, 286; Mary 262, 268, 272, 276, 280 (2), 286; Sophia 276.

## D

Dack, Edward George 266; Elizabeth 266 (2).  
 279; Mary Ann 266; Susannah 279; William 266 (2), 279.  
 Daeth, Anne Seroope 8; Elizabeth 8; Michael 8.  
 Dagley, Elizabeth 137; Richard 137 (2).  
 Dakers, Eliza 202; Eliza Martha 202; Thomas John 202.  
 Dalemore, Jane 129; John 129.  
 Dall, Eliz<sup>th</sup> Margaret 206; Jane 193; Jane Mary 193, 200, 206; Robert Nicholas 193, 200, 206; William Vincent 200.  
 Dalloway, Mary Ann 280; Sophia 280; Thomas 280.  
 Dallman, Ann 122; Samuel 122; Thomas 122. See also Almaine D.  
 Dalmain, Arabella Maria 110; Charles 87; George Charles 71; George 71; Robert 71; Sarah 71; 79; 87; 110; Thomas 79; William 87. See also Almaine D.  
 D'Almaine, see Almaine D.  
 Dalmaine, George Charles 56; 94; 105; Sarah 56; 94, 105; Septimus 94; Thomas William 56. See also Almaine D.  
 Dalman, Ann 135; Elizabeth 135; James 171; John 162 (2), 171; Martha 162; 171; Thomas 135. See also Almaine D.  
 Dalmina, George 60; George Charles 60; Sarah 60. See also Almaine D.  
 Dalston, Ann 188; Ann Broughton 276, 281, 289; Ann Jane Mary 276; Henrietta Maxwell 289; Jonathan Norman 188, 276, 281, 289; Mary Graham 281; William 188.  
 Dana, Edmund 48; Edward 44; Elizabeth Caroline 48; Frances Johnstone 44; Helen 48; Helenar 44.  
 Danbel, Anne 143; Elizabeth 143; John 143.  
 Danbres, Sarah 126 (2); William 126.  
 Dance, Ann 228, 245; George 74; George Henry 245; Mary 74 (2); Mary Ann 228; William 228, 245.  
 Dancer, Anne 15; Thomas 15; Thomas Baldwin 15.  
 Dando, Elizabeth 191; Elizabeth Rebecca 194; Thomas 194.  
 Dane, Luke 171; Mary 171; William Underdown 171.



- Daniel, Ann 60; Ann Susannah 92; Edward 60, 66, 71 (2), 84; Eleanor 60, 66, 71, 84 (2); George 176; John 92; Mary 66, 176; Sarah 92, 176. See also Daniell, Dannel, Danniell, Doniel and Donnell.
- Daniell, Alfred 112; Cyrrus 122; Darus 128; Edward 75, 79, 109, 107, 112, 116, 122, 128, 133, 144; Eleanor 75, 79 (2); Elizabeth 79, 100 (2), 104, 107, 112, 116, 122, 128, 133, 144; George 79; Harold 116; Harriott 75; Kezia 144; Maria 107; Mary Ann 133; Sarah Elizabeth 104; Thomas 79, 104.
- Dannell, Edward Benjamin 86; Elizabeth 86; Thomas 86. See also Daniel.
- Danniell, Edward 166; Elizabeth 166; Ormond 166. See also Daniel.
- Danson, John 24; Sarah 24; Susannah 24.
- Danva, Sarah 108; Will<sup>m</sup> 108; Will<sup>m</sup> Edward 108. See also Deanvers.
- Darby, Lawrence 6; Sarah 6.
- Dargue, Ann Earle 165; Jane 165; Joseph 165.
- Darke, Elizabeth 117; George 117; Richard 34 (2); Sarah 34; Thomas 117.
- Darkin, Elizabeth 39; Richard 39 (2).
- Darley, Ann 235; Barnaby William 231; Edward 221, 225 (2), 231, 235; Matilda 221, 225, 231, 235; Robert 221.
- Darly, Edward 213; Matilda 213; Matilda Catherine 213.
- Darry, Charlotta Hesther 22; Hesther 22; Robert 22.
- Dashwood, John 186; Pamela 186; Sarah 186.
- Dandy, Ann Elizabeth 269; Edward William 278; Eliza 269; Elizabeth 278; Samuel 269, 278.
- Davenport, Anne 154; Charles 154; John 64, 89, 154; Mary 64; Mary Ann 89; Sarah 64; William 89.
- Davenshire, Ann 135; Elizabeth 135; John 135.
- Daverells, Martha 31; Thomas 31. See also Deverrell.
- Davidson, Faney 128 (2); Fanny 133; John 128, 133; Robert 161 (2), 164; Sarah 161, 164; Sophia 133; William 164. See also Davison.
- Davies, Abigail 217; Ann 170, 178; Anne 54; Catherine 60; Cecilia 1; Charles Bethel 186; Charlotte 22; Christiana 22, 31; David 122, 233; Dinah 186 (2); Edward 22, 31 (2), 57, 65, 217; Eleanor 54; Eliza Frances 214; Elizabeth 37, 170, 178, 214; Elizabeth Mary 103; George 170; Harriot Beledor 122; Harriott 31; Henry 176; Henry Thomas 186; Hugh 53, 59, 66, 101; James 217; Jane 16, 94, 103, 113, 122, 131; John 16, 33 (2), 37, 54, 66, 214, 233, 236; John Henry 186 (2); John Michael 65; Kathrine (2) 1; Letitia 60; Margaret 176; Martha 131; Mary 16, 33, 35, 37, 53 (2), 59, 66, 78, 99 (2), 101, 122, 176, 236; Michael 31; Richard 1; Robert 35 (2); Rose 31; Sarah 57 (2), 65, 122, 171; Susannah 59, 171; Thomas 78 (2), 99, 113; Tho<sup>s</sup> Hugh 101; William 57, 94 (2), 113, 122, 131, 171, 178, 236; Will<sup>m</sup> We 103; Winfred 233.
- Davis, Ann 93, 133, 153 (2); Ann Elizabeth 220; Ann Maria 210; Anna Maria 256; Anne 16; Benjamin Brown 182; Catherine 179; Dianh 144; Dinah 153, 163, 172, 179, 203 (2); Dinah Elizabeth 172; Dinna 136; Edward 27, 68, 133; Elizabeth 71, 74, 75, 134, 137, 145, 156; Elizabeth Ann 156; Elizabeth Capel 54; Elizabeth Clementiner 134; Frances 75, 182; Frances Jane 182; Frederick 203; George 256; George Francis 231; George Frederick 231; George Robert-haw 256; Hannah 181, 204; Harriet 217; Henry 118; Hugh 73, 77; James 16 (2), 145; Jane 85, 220; Job 115, 156; Jobe 137 (2); John 17, 93, 136, 144 (2), 148, 153 (2), 163, 172, 201; John Henry 179, 203 (2); Joseph 181 (2); Margaret Mary 234; Maria 210; Mary 8 (2), 73, 77, 256; Mary Ann 201, 242; Mary Ann Jane 153; Penelope 54; Reece 210; Richard 71, 75; Samuel 93; Sarah 17, 27, 68, 77, 133, 148, 175, 201; Sophia Ellen 201; Susan 175; Thomas 17, 27, 54, 68, 85, 134, 256; William 71, 85, 136, 163, 175, 201; William Henry 217, 256; William Michael 242 (2); Wyne 220.
- Davidson, Barnard John 154; Catherine 154; Frances 121; John 121 (2); John Barnard 151. See also Davidson.
- Davy, Elizabeth 70, 73; Elizabeth Twigg 73; Mary Anne 70; Robert 70, 73.
- Dawes, Elizabeth 57; Frances 226, 231, 237; John 57 (2), 226, 231, 237; John James 226; William George 237; William Henry 231.
- Dawson, Ann Maria 208; Anne 23; Charles 187; Elizabeth 23, 28, 174 (2), 180, 187; George 23, 28; Henry 180; Hesther 47; James 174, 180, 181, 187; John 47, 145, 208; John William 28; Josephene 181; Mary 145, 201, 208; Meliora 201; Thomas 47, 145, 181; Thomas Proctor 201. See also Dowson.
- Day, Ann 227, 234; Ann Dinah 169; Anne 3, 25, 26, 37, 44, 49 (2), 51, 58, 63, 69; B. (Churchwarden) 10-15; Benjamin 3; Catherine 63; Charles 25; Deborah 120; Edwin 234; Eleanor 174; Eliza 255; Elizabeth 54, 225; Francis James 181; Frederick 227; George 120, 129, 227, 234; Harriet 169, 174, 181, 195; Henry 225, 257 (2); Isaac (Churchwarden) 4-6, 16; James 25, 29; John 44, 195, 220; Louisa 255; Lydia 225; Maria 220; Maria Louisa 220; Martha 26, 29; Mary 114, 120, 129, 195; Mary Ann 114; Matilda 257; Richard 26 (2), 29, 37, 44, 49, 54, 58, 63, 69; Robert 114; Susanna 3, 69; Thomas 58; William 37, 129, 169, 174, 181.
- Daykin, Ambrose 85 (2), 97; Ann 85, 97; Sarah 97. See also Deakin.
- Deacon, Elizabeth 231; Thomas 234.
- Deakin, Ambrose 103; Ann 103; Sarah 103. See also Daykin and Deaykin.
- Dean, Anne 1; Catherine 1, 8; Frances Essex 8; Jane 2, 20; John 1, 2, 8, 20 (2); Mary 2.
- Deane, Elizabeth 120; James (footnote) 120; John 120; J. B. (Officiating Minister) 245; Richard 120; Rich<sup>d</sup> John (footnote) 120.
- Deanvers, James 118; Sarah 118; William 118. See also Danva.
- Dear, Ann 139; Charlotte 178; Elizabeth 159; Isaac 122; James 122, 130, 139, 148, 159, 165, 171, 178; John 171; Mary 148, 165; Sarah 122, 130 (2), 139, 148, 159, 165, 171, 178. See also Deare.
- Dearden, George 148; Isabella 148; John 148.
- Deare, Anne 53; James Russell 53; Philip 53. See also Dear.



- Dearling, Eliza Louisa 257; Eliza 201; George 201 (2); Jane 257; John 257.  
 Dearm-r, Elizabeth 211; Samuel 211; Sarah Elizabeth 211.  
 Deaykin, Ambros 92; Ann 92; Richard 92. See also Deakin.  
 Debenham, John 186; Lucy 186; Susan 186.  
 Dedmaso, Peter 52; Susannah 52; William 52. See also Demasso.  
 Deeeke, Charlotte 25; John 25; Mary 25.  
 Degtton, Robert 109; Robert John 109; Sarah 109.  
 Delboux, Caroline 190; Lewis 190; Susanna 190.  
 Deller, Jane 76; Peter 76 (2).  
 Dellg, Elizabeth 24 (2); 27; George 24, 27; John 27.  
 Delly, Elizabeth 17, 35; Elizabeth Anne 35; George 17, 35; Thomas 17. See also Dellg and Dilg.  
 Delmaine, George 68; Henry 68; Sarah 68. See also Almaine D'.  
 Delmonte, George 88; Moses 88; Phebe 88.  
 Demasos, Peter 73 (2); Susannah 73.  
 Demasso, Peter 43; Susannah 43 (2). See also Dedmaso and Demasos.  
 De Michele see Michele.  
 Dempster, Ann 237; Mary 237.  
 Denbeigh, Elizabeth 6 (2); James 6.  
 Denby, Dorcas 17; Harriot 17; Richard 17.  
 Denes, Sarah 110 (2). See also Dennis.  
 Denham, Francis 209, 228; Francis Andrew 209; Mary 228; Mary Ann 209; Nancy Dunlop 228.  
 Denman, Rebecca 57; Richard 57; Richard William 57.  
 Dennis, Martha 241; Sophia 241. See also Denes.  
 Dennison, James 266; John 266; Margaret 266.  
 Denny, Henry 269 (2); Jane 269.  
 Dent, Anne 79; Esther Mary 46; Mary 41, 46; Michael 41; Michel 46; Richard 79 (2); Sarah 41.  
 Derriek, Charles 120; Charlotta Eliza 120; Priscilla 120.  
 Derry, Anne 1; Esther 13; Harriot 149; Jane 114, 136, 149; Mary 1, 13, 19; Mary Ann 136; Robert 1, 13, 19 (2), 114 (2), 136, 149.  
 Deschlein, Frederick 109; George 113; John Martin 92; John Martin 96 (2), 100, 113; Margaret 92, 96, 100, 113; Mary 92.  
 Deschline, George Gasper 120; John Martin 120; Margaret 120.  
 Deschlean, John Martin 106; Margaret 106; Maria 106.  
 Desley, Harriot 136; Hille 136; Samuel 136.  
 Deverrell, Matthew 36; Mary 36. See also Daverells.  
 De Villalba see Villalba.  
 Dewberry, Elizabeth 11; Joseph 11 (2).  
 Dewbery, Elizabeth 14, 18; John William 18; Joseph 14 (2), 18.  
 Dibble, Charlotte 18; Elizabeth 18 (2), 121; George 121; James 250; Lucy 121; Sarah 250; Thomas 18; William John 250. See also Dibbpl and Dipple.  
 Dibbpl, George 134; Martha 134; Martha Charlotte 134.  
 Dibden, Ann 211, 217 (2), 225; Charles Alexander 225; Thomas 211, 217, 225; Thomas Robert Colman 211.  
 Dibley, Alice 133; Elizabeth 43, 52 (2), 58; Ellen 58; Robert 133; Sarah 13; Sarah Ann 134; William 43, 52, 58.  
 Dick, John (Churchwarden) 90-93; Mary 231, 239; Mary Duncan 239; Patrick Campbell 234; Peter Campbell 239; Robert Campbell 234.  
 Dickenson, Angelena 246; Benjamin 237 (3), 239, 246, 253; Eliza 177; George 177, 185, 192 (4), 200, 216; Jane 177, 185 (2), 192, 200, 216; John Fawley 216; John Thomas 253; Joshua 237; Maria Jane 239; Sarah 192, 237 (2), 239, 246, 253; William Lawson 200. See also Dickinson.  
 Dickery, Ann 98; Benjamin 98; Joseph 98.  
 Dickey, Elizabeth 17; Jane 17; Saunders 17.  
 Dickia, Alexander 149; Ann 149; Margaret Eleonor 149.  
 Dickinson, Ann 279; Benjamin 279 (2); Caroline 279; John Flood 38; Robert 38; Sarah 38, 279 (2). See also Dickenson.  
 Dickson, Charles 37 (2); Jane 37. See also Dixon.  
 Diddare, Hesther 80; Jane 80.  
 Dieter, Andrew 91; Ann 91; Elizabeth 91.  
 Digby, Anna Curtis 11; John 11 (2).  
 Digory, Elizabeth Ann Rice 13; Jane 13, 20, 25; Richard 13, 20 (2), 25; Thomas 25.  
 Dillon, Jane 63; John 63.  
 Diller, Ann 280 (2), 284; Anne 272; Ellen 272; Frances 198; George Christian 198; John 272, 280, 284 (2); Thomas 198.  
 Dimmock, Charlotte 197; Elizabeth 179; Mary 179, 184 (2), 197; William 197 (2).  
 Dimocke, Mary 273; William 273.  
 Dingle, John 214; John Richard 214; Sarah 214.  
 Dingwall, Elizabeth 285; James 285; Sarah Maria 285.  
 Dipple, Charlotta 110; Elizabeth 110; George 110. See also Dibble.  
 Disdl, Anne 56; Anne Hawkes 56.  
 Dissell, James 67; Jane 67.  
 Disterick, Elizabeth 70; Frederick 70; Sarah Ann 70.  
 Dix, George 136; Sarah 136; William Hardwick 136.  
 Dixon, Ann 119, 211, 225; Benjamin 211, 225; Charles 211; Clementin 92; Elizabeth 90; Elizabeth Louisa 47; Francis 90; Francis George 90; George 47, 131; Joseph 119; Mary Ann 225; Mary Hardwick 131; Sarah 47, 119, 131; Thomas 92; William 92. See also Dickson.  
 Dilg, Elizabeth 10; George 10 (2). See also Delly.  
 Dobson, Arlander (Churchwarden) 1-3.  
 Doctor, Ann 115; George 115; Jane 115.  
 Dodard, John 52; Sarah 52.  
 Dodd, Anne 75; Caroline 172; Clara 184; Eleanor 172, 178, 184; Elizabeth 134, 167, 178; James 75, 167; John 134, 167; Mary Anne 75; Thomas 172, 178, 184; William Benjamin 134.  
 Doe, Ann 105; Anne 83; Elizabeth 105; James 83, 105; Priscilla 83.  
 Doggett, Charles 188; Elizabeth 188, 202 (3), 212; Frances 212; Jane 202; John 188, 202 (2), 212.  
 Dolbery, John 32; Mary 32; Thomas 32. See also Dollery.  
 Doleman, Mary 81; Robert 81; Watkin Lewis 81. See also Almaine D'.



- Dollery, Henry 23; Joseph 39; Mary 23, 28, 39, 45 (2); Thomas 23, 28 (2), 39, 45. See also Dollery.
- Domone, Elizabeth 229 (2), 261; George 261; John 229 (2), 261; Susanna Ann 229; William 229.
- Donnelly, James 157; Leah 157; Peter 157. See also Donnelly.
- Daniel, Elizabeth 147; John 147; Mary 147. See also Daniel.
- Donisthorpe, Anna Christianna 39; Joseph 39; Mary 39.
- Donnall, Mary 253; Mary Ann 253; William 253. See also Daniel.
- Donnelly, Lark 138; Matilda 130; Peter 130, 138 (2). See also Donnelly and Donnelly.
- Donnelly, Leach 143; Peter 143; William 143.
- Donnovan, Daniel 63 (2); Phebe 63.
- Door, Anne 49; Frances 58; Mary 44, 49, 58; Samuel 44, 49, 58; Sarah 44.
- Dorey, Charlotte 288; James 288; William 288.
- Dorrell, Ann 87, 95; Benjamin 87, 95 (2); William 87.
- Dossetor, Daniel 236 (2), 241, 248, 262, 266, 277; Daniel Robert 241; Frederick 262; Harriet 236, 266; Louisa 277; Maria 248; Mary 236 (2), 241, 248, 262, 266, 277; Mary Ann 236.
- Douglas, Alice Mary 263; Eliza Sarah 263; Henry John 264; Sarah 263 (3), 264; William 263 (3), 264; William Thomas 263.
- Dougllass, Charles 78; Elizabeth 78 (2); William (footnote) 263. (footnote) 264.
- Dove, Anne 21; John 62, 102 (2); Sophia 102; Thomas 21; Thomas Freeman 21.
- Dovell, Fanny Elizabeth 279; Mary Ann 279; Richard Blackmore 279.
- Dovey, Mary 77; Sarah 77; Thomas 77.
- Dow, Edgar William 213; Mary 213; Thomas 213.
- Dowden, Anne 20; Jethro 20; William 20.
- Dowding, George 237; John 271; Maria 237, 271; Mary Ann 237, (footnote) 237; William 271.
- Dower, Frances 38; Mary 38; Samuel 38.
- Dowland, Elizabeth 105; James 105 (2).
- Dowler, Alice 202; John 202 (2).
- Down, Ann 207; Caroline 198, 207; Caroline Ann 202, 229, 232; Caroline Margaret 202; Charlotte Ann 188; Daniel Rowles 198; Elizabeth 188, 192; Henry Sydney 232; Joseph 198, 202, 207, 229, 232; Matilda 229; William 188, 192 (2). See also Downs.
- Downing, Charlott 117; George 117; Susanah 117.
- Downs, Jeremiah 54; Sarah 54 (2). See also Down.
- Dowson, Catherine 9; Letitia 9; William 9. See also Dawson.
- Doxat, Catherine 264; Lewis 264; Margaret 264.
- Doyle, James 169 (2), 173, 181; Mary Ann 173, 181 (2); Mary Anne 169; William Henry 173.
- Drake, Frances 231, 237, 241; Frances Ann 237; Frances Elizabeth 256; Frances Sarah 245, 256, 261; Frederick Lee 261; Henry 241; Jane 8, 11, 22, 28; Mary Ann 11; Mary Anne 28; Nathan 8, 11, 22, 28; Richard 22, 245, 256, 261; Richard Hammett 245; Thomas 8;
- William 231, 237, 241; William Richard 231.
- Draper, Alfred 257; Alfred Cribb Stennings 271; Caroline Frances 250; Edward 257; Emily Mary 263; George William 290; John James 244; John William 244, 257 (2), 263, 271, 277, 290; Sarah 244, 250, 257 (2); Sarah Elizabeth 263, 271, 277, 290; Walter Yates 277; William 250.
- Dresch, Augustus Matilda 208; Christian 205, 208, 218; Henry 205; Lucy 205, 208, 218; Lucy Sarah 218.
- Drew, James 88 (2); John 82 (2); Margaret 82, 88; Richard 274; Sarah 274.
- Dribber, John 204 (2); Sarah 204.
- Driver, Ann 237; John 237; Mary Ann 237.
- Drummond, Charles 92, 100; Clara 92, 100; (Major) 199; Penelope 100; Sarah 92.
- Drury, Eliza 242; Henry 242 (2); Thomas Augustus (footnote) 150 (3). See also Dury.
- Dubbledee, Anne 56; John 56 (2).
- Duberley, James 48; Lovisa 48; Mary 48.
- Duberly, Amelia 71; Caroline 67; Harriott 62; James 53, 62, 67, 71, 80; James Robert 53; Louisa 62, 67; Lovisa 53, 71, 80; Mary Ann 80. See also Duberley and Dunerly.
- Duckitt, Anne 41; Isabella 41; William 41.
- Duckrell, Elizabeth 28; Henry Dewter 33 (2); Mary 33; Robert 28; Thomas 28. See also Duckrill.
- Dudley, Mary 257; Woodward 257 (2).
- Dudman, Barnard 68; Margaret 68; Sarah 68.
- Dugmore, Maria 12; Peter 12; Thomas 12.
- Dugood, Forbes 201; Margaret 201; Thomas Forbes 201.
- Duke, Dorothy 83; John 83; Nicholas 83.
- Dukes, Dorothy 92; Elizabeth 92; Nicholas 92.
- Dukrill, Henry 27; John Thomas 27; Mary 27. See also Duckrell.
- Duland, George 188; Mary 188.
- Dulin, Elizabeth Ann 149; Mary Ann 149; Thomas 149.
- Dumout, Edward 20; Joseph 20; Sarah 20.
- Duncan, Ann 128; Catherine 67; Elizabeth 128; James 67; Mary 67; William 128.
- Duncombe, Charles 54; Isabella 54; Mary 286; Richard William 286; Thomas 54; William Henry 286.
- Donerly, James (footnote) 80. See also Duberly.
- Dungold, James 138; Martha 138 (2).
- Dunn, Charlotta 99; Eliza Papps 232 (2); Emily 232; Frances 260; Gilbert Charles 99; Isabella Harriet 232; John William 232 (2), 260, (Major) 260; Jonas 99; Judith 135; Mary Ann 135.
- Dunnage, Daniel 198; Elizabeth 198 (2).
- Dunstable, John 6 (2); Margaret 6.
- Dupery, Elizabeth 23; Lewis 23; Sarah 23.
- Dupin, George Geary 63; Hester 66; Margaret 63, 66; Paul 63, 66.
- Düppel, George 127; Martha 127; Mary 127.
- Durand, Catherine 181; Frederick Lewis 181; Lewis 181. See also Durrant.
- Durr, Frederick 159; George Thomas 159; Hannah 164; Hannah Rose 159; Jacob 164; Jonathan 164.
- Durrant, John Edward Sharpe 241; Mary Ann 241; Mary Anna 236; William 236, 241;



William Henry Calvert 236. See also Durand.  
 Durriss, Harriott 87; John 87; Precilla 87; Priscilla 77; William John 77 (2).  
 Dury, Sarah 159; Thomas 159; Thomas Augustus 159. (footnote) 159. See also Drury.  
 Dutton, Benjamin 101; Catherine 101 (2).  
 Dutton, Benjamin 96; Charlotte 96; Elizabeth 63; Hannah 63; Mary Elizabeth 96; Thomas 63.  
 Duval, Edward 163; Hester 163; Tho<sup>r</sup> 163.  
 Duvall, Charles 173; John 173; Martha 173.  
 Duxborough, Jane 80 (2); John 80.  
 Dye, Elizabeth 103; Henry 103; John 103.  
 Dyer, Cornelious 269; Cornelious John 269; Elizabeth 36; Harriot 7; Michael 7; Sarah 269; William 7. 36 (2).  
 Dynwick, Harriett 171; Mary 171; William 171.

## E

Eade, Charles 155; Elizabeth 155; Martha Elizabeth 155.  
 Eades, Caroline 161; Charles 161, 165, 168, 173, 179; Charles Horatio 168; Elizabeth 161, 165, 168, 173, 179; Elizabeth Martha 64; Francis 173; John 64; John Bellamy 179; Louisa 165; Martha 64. See also Eade and Eedes.  
 Eagan, Ann 115; Emily 115; Richard 115. See also Egan.  
 Eagles, Ann 171 (2), 178; Anne 141; Elizabeth 178; Thomas Fewson 141 (2), 171, 178.  
 Eales, Elizabeth 212; Thomas 212; William Thomas 212.  
 Eames, Augustus Greenway Hughes 263; Edwin Julius Ryan 248; Elizabeth 121; Emily Martha 257; John 107, 242, 248, 257, 263; Lydia 142; Mary 107, 121, 142; Peter 107, 121, 142; Sarah 242, 248, 257, 263; Sarah Elizabeth Mary 242. See also Emes.  
 Earle, Ann 189; Joyce 189; Richard 189.  
 Eason, Daniel 278; Esther 278; John 278.  
 East, Elizabeth 134, 145 (2); Hannah 7; Henry 120, 127, 134, 145 (2), 156; Jane 273; John 120; Joseph 273; Joseph Harris 273; Mary 120, 127, 134, 145 (2), 156; Mary Ann 127; Sally 156; William 7 (2).  
 Eastey, Ann 189; Catherine Georgiana 189; James 189.  
 Eastgate, Elizabeth 13, 31; Leonard 13; Michael William 31; Thomas 13, 31, (Churchwarden) 55-61.  
 Easton, Jane 187, 192; Joseph 187; Joseph Mead 192 (2); Mary Mead 187; Richard 290; Sarah 290.  
 Eaton, Elizabeth 45; John 45; Mary 45.  
 Edanson, Elizabeth 143; John 143; Thomas James 143.  
 Eddis, Elizabeth 52; Elizabeth Powell 52; Will<sup>m</sup> 52.  
 Eden, Dorothy 131; Eliza 131; William 131.  
 Edge, George 52; John 52; Sarah 52, 59; Tho<sup>r</sup> 59 (2).  
 Edger, Anne 54; Elizabeth 54; John 51. See also Hedger.  
 Edington, Carolina Ann 159; Jane 159; John 159.  
 Edridge, Charlotta 124; Charlotta Elizabeth 124; John 124. See also Eldridge.  
 Edsom, Isabella 206; Robert 206; William Andrew 206.  
 Edison, Elizabeth 55; Isabella 211; Robert 211; Robert Andrew 211; William 55; William Augustus 55.  
 Edwards, Alexander William 35; Alfred 210; Ann 140, 223, 249, 271; Anne 35; Benjamin 249; Edward 81 (2), 98, 156, 210; Elmer 223; Elizabeth 48, 81, 87, 98, 156; Esther 56, 136; Frances 200; George 136, 156, 271; Hannah 83; James 164; John 87, 136, 157, 164, 223; Joseph 35, 89; Josiah 117; Margaret 60; Martha 89, 117; Mary 48, 83, 98, 157, 164, 194, 210; Mary Ann 157, 200, 210, 227; Mary Anne 60; Mary Aparke 210; Moses 89; Rich<sup>d</sup> 120; Richard James 120; Robert 140 (2); Sarah 120; Susanna 168, 177 (2); Thomas 56 (2), 83, 87, 168, 227; William 60, 194 (2), 200, 210, 227.  
 Eedes, Emma 287; Mary Ann 287; Robert 287. See also Eades.  
 Egan, Ann 109, 126; Elizabeth 48; Felix 126; Richard 109, 126; Sarah 109; Sarah Elizabeth 48; William 48. See also Eagan.  
 Egerton, John 93; Margaret 93; Sarah 93.  
 Ellmar, Daniel 61; Elizabeth 61; Margaret 61.  
 Eixson, Charles 126; Elizabeth 126; Samuel 126.  
 Elden, James 75, 84; Mary 75, 84; Sally 75; William 84.  
 Eldridge, Richard 264; Sarah 264. See also Edridge.  
 Eley, Ann 165, 174; Christopher Frederick 165, 174; Elizabeth Henrietta 165; John Peter 174. See also Healy.  
 Eliot, Alice 57; Mary Willis 57; Samuel 57. See also Elliott.  
 Elliott, (M<sup>r</sup>) 57. See also Elliott.  
 Ellis, Ann 163; Henry Warnes 163; Thomas 163. See also Ellis.  
 Elizabeth, 109, 145, 152; Elizabeth Jane 152.  
 Ellard, John 146; Mary 146; Patience 146.  
 Elleker, John 37; Mary 37; William 37.  
 Elmer, Amey 70; Anne 36; Frances 193; George 36; John 36; Thomas 70, 193 (2).  
 Elliott, Edward 45, 48, 56; Elizabeth Jane 45; Henry 56; John 48 (2); Mary 48, 146; Sarah 45, 48 (2), 56; Stephen 146; William 146. See also Eliot, Elliott and Elliot.  
 Ellis, Edward 153; Elizabeth 35 (3), 153, 286, 290; James 35 (2); John 119 (2), 151, 153, 272, 286, 290 (2); Mary 35, 119, 183; Mary Anne 272; Phebe 151; Richard 183; Sarah 286; Sophia 183; William Henry 272. See also Elis.  
 Elm, Elizabeth 139; John 139; Thomas 139.  
 Elmer, Daniel (footnote) 76; David 65, 72, 76, 82; Elizabeth 65, 72, 76, 82 (2); George 76; Sarah 72; William 65.  
 Elsbury, Ann 201; Eliza 201; John 201.  
 Elsemkant, Andrew 143; Elizabeth 113; Mary 143.  
 Elsenhants, Andrew 132, 159; Elizabeth 159; Mary 132, 159; Mary Ann 132.  
 Elsher, Benjamin 172; Jane Maria 172; Sophia 172.  
 Elstrip, Anne 200; Frances 200; James 200.  
 Elton, Elizabeth 99; John 99; Tho<sup>r</sup> 99.  
 Elworthy, George 169 (2), 170; Harriet 170; Harriot 169; Richard Gold 170.



- Ely, Ann 158; Christopher Frederick 158; Rosenna 158. See also Healy.
- Emblem, Elizabeth 2; Mary Iddols 2; William 2.
- Embleton, Isabella 192; John 192; Mary 192.
- Embry, Edw. (Curate) 165—205; (Rector) 206—228.
- Emerton, Elizabeth 148; John 148; Susanna 148.
- Emery, Ann 186; Elizabeth 287; Elizabeth Hannah 280; Hannah 280; John 186, 280, 287 (2); John Felix 186.
- Emes, James 240; Lucy 240 (2). See also Eames.
- Emmett, Alice 54; Dorothy 54; Henry 54.
- Emsley, Ann 106; Robt 106; Stephen Brulaw 106.
- England, Alexander John 95.
- Enouy, Elizabeth 163, 170, 181; John Christian 170; Joseph 163, 181 (2); Joseph Christopher 170; William Phillips 163.
- Epps, Elizabeth 290; Elizabeth Emma 290.
- Epworth, Agnes 273; Farmery Predam 273; Frederick 273.
- Erc, Caroline 171; Charles 171; Eleanor 107; Eliz<sup>a</sup> 164; George 107, 128, 156, 164, 171, 184; George John 113; George William 113; John George 156; Louisa Augusta 184; Mary 113; Mary Ann 107, 128, 184; Mary Susanna 156, 171; Mary Susannah 164; Sarah Cammilla 128. See also Erc, Erk and Erke.
- Erk, George 143; Mary Anne 143; William Augustus 143.
- Erk, George 134; Maria 134; Mary Susanna 134. See also Erc.
- Errall, W<sup>m</sup> (Officiating Minister) 252.
- Erratt, Will<sup>m</sup> (Officiating Minister) 250.
- Errington, Anne 170; Henry 176; Sarah 158, 165 (2), 170, 176; Thomas 158 (2), 165, 170, 176.
- Essex, Harriet 274; John 274; John Charlton 274.
- Etherinton, Ann 154; Richard 154; Sarah 154. See also Hetherington.
- Evens, Alice 125; Ann 71, 75, 119; Anne 56, 64; Benjamin 279; Bilger 31; Charles 71, 275; Charlotte 279; Daniel 3; Edward 10, 14 (2), 22, 28, 35, 139; Elizabeth 10, 11, 14, 22, 25, 28, 35, 47 (2), 56, 63, 86, 133, 299, 222, 271, 284; Elizabeth Sarah 284; Evan 109, 116; Isaac 63; James 119; James Gardener 119; Jane 28, 47, 222; John (Curate Assistant) 5—17, 8, 11, 56, 125, 200 (2), 222; Joseph 31, 64 (2), 71, 86; Lydia 25, 31, 36; Margaret 31; Maria Susanna 241; Martha 35; Mary 8, 10, 35, 109, 116, 125; Mary Ann 109, 139, 191 (2); Matilda 246; Richard 11; Robert 8; Samuel 31; Sarah 3, 22, 36, 133, 139, 275; Sarah Evan 116; Sophia 246; Sophia Matilda 191; Susanna 241; Thomas 3, 35 (2), 47 (2), 86, 241; William 25, 31, 36, 75 (2), 133, 271, 279; William Carpenter 271, 284; Winefred 47, 191.
- Evatt, Elizabeth 49; Francis 13, 16, 35, 41; George 41; Mary 13, 16, 35 (2), 41; Mathew Price 13; Rich<sup>d</sup> (Churchwarden) 16—17; Susannah 35, 40, 44 (2); Thomas 35; Thomas Price 16; William 35, 40, 44.
- Evelyn, James (Lieut. R.N.) 237; Mary Ann 237; Thomas Bert Moore 237.
- Everingham, Ursula 29; William 29 (2).
- Erritt, John 33 (2); Sarah 33.
- Ewbank, Alexander George 77; Catherine 81; Esther 17; Joseph 77, 81 (2); Katherine 77; Rowland 17; Thomas 17.
- Exell, Ann 206; Catherine 206; Thomas 206.
- Exton, Charles 141; Sarah 141; Susanna 141.
- Eyere, Edward 58 (2); Mary 58.
- Eyre, Edward 63; Edward Vincent 63; John 202; Mary 63; Sarah 202; Vincent Edward 63; William 202. See also Ayers and Eyere.

## F

- Fabbresckie, Catherine 89; Charles 89; Frank James 89.
- Fairbanks, Frances 189; William 189 (2).
- Fairbridge, Ann 180; Elizabeth 180; William 180.
- Fairfield, George 190; John Langdon 161; Mary 161 (2), 190; Thomas 161 (3), 190. See also Feirfield and Ferfield.
- Falkner, Mary 97; William 97 (2). See also Faulkner.
- Falhan, Frances 91; Mary 91; William 91.
- Fanley, Harriot 149; John 149 (2).
- Farguhar, Elizabeth 60; Rebecca 60; Robert 60.
- Faris, Barbara Ann 212; John 212; Susan 212. See also Ferris.
- Farlay, Charles Joseph 185; Elizabeth 185; Thomas 185.
- Farley, Jane 203; John 203 (2).
- Farlow, Elizabeth 5, 9, 15; John 15; Susanna 5; Thomas 5, 9, 15; William 9.
- Farman, Sophia 109; Susannah 109; William 109.
- Farmer, Agnes 123; Anna Maria 277; Bryan 64; Carolina Elizabeth 64; Elizabeth 64, 123; George James Murray 277; George Winyett 277 (4); George Wynate 262; Jane 277 (2); Margaret 262, 277 (4); Margaret Elizabeth 277; Maria Mary 262; Robert 277; Robert Graham 277; Thomas 123.
- Farnes, Elizabeth 163; Thomas 163 (2).
- Farnett, Anne 19; Mary 19; William 19.
- Farquharson, Caroline 209; John 209; Maria 209.
- Farquherson, Isabella 68; John 68 (2).
- Farr, Charles John 270; George 261; Harriet Ann 270; Henry Reece 281; Jane Elizabeth 270; Lucy Louisa 270; Mary 222; Mary Ann 270 (7), 281; Phoebe 222; Richard William 270; Sarah 257, 261; William 222, 257, 261, 270 (6), 281; William Henry 257.
- Farran, Elizabeth 34; Frances 34; Joseph 34. See also Farrant.
- Farraner, John 65; Mary 65; William 65.
- Farrant, Charles John 83; Elizabeth 97; Frances Elizabeth 185; Frances Heyhoe 185; George 87; John 61, 77, 87, 97; Joseph 61, 77, 185; Mary 61, 77, 83, 87, 97; Thomas Franklin 83. See also Farran.
- Farrell, John 77 (2); Mary 77. See also Fer-rall.
- Farrer, Sophia 204; William 204; William John Thomas 204.
- Farwig, Ann Catherine 279; Carl Ludwig 279; Catherine 299; Charles Frederick 250; Christian Frederick 279; Frederick 250; Henry Frederick 224; Johann Frederick 224;



- Johann Friederich 247; Louisa Caroline 290; Lindewig 290; Mary Ann 247, 250; Susanna Elizabeth 224; William Frederick 247.
- Faulkner, Edward John 246; Elizabeth Ann 220, 232, 246; George 291 (2); George Morton 291; Harriet 220; Harriot 232; Henry John 291; John 220, 232, 246; Mary 291 (2). See also Falkner.
- Fawcett, Ann 96, 103; Anne 73, 77, 96; Elizabeth 103; Jane 73; John 56; John T. C. (Officiating Minister) 261; Mary Anne 77; Sarah 56; Thomas 73, 77, 96, 103; Willm 56.
- Fawsett, Ann 228, 235 (2), 240, 247; Camillers 235; Camillus 228, 240, 247; Leonard 240; Thomas 247; W. (Rector of Castle Rising) 245; William 228.
- Fayle, Anna Maria 157; Benjamin 157, 162; Charlotte 157, 162; Richard 162.
- Fearnley, Mary 41 (2); Robert 41.
- Fearon, Helen 88; James 88; Mary 88.
- Feary, Elizabeth 68; George 68; John 68.
- Featherstone, Catherine 121; Edward 121; Jane 121.
- Fechaman, Christopher 65; John Nicholas Ebenzer 65; Margaret 65.
- Fehrer, Mary 103; Priscilla 103; William 103. See also Fisher.
- Feirfield, Eleanor 112; John 112; Patty Eleanor 112. See also Fairfield.
- Felix, Eliza Ann 186; Hannah 186; John 186.
- Fellow, Elizabeth 61.
- Fellowes, Abraham James 58; Fanny 58; George 58.
- Fellows, Frances 249; George 249; George Frederick 249; John Henry 169; Mark 169; Mary 169.
- Fells, Alice 24; Peter 24; Thomas 24.
- Felsners, Ann 76; Christian 76; Elizabeth 76.
- Felstead, George 187; Jessica 187.
- Felton, Harriot Corbin 142; Truman 142; William 142.
- Fencham, Ann 97; Elizabeth 97; John 97. See also Fincham.
- Fenner, James 156; Mary 156; Mary Ann 156.
- Fenthham, Jane 105; John 105; Mary 105.
- Fenton, Mary 149; Mary Ann 119; Thomas 149.
- Fentum, Elizabeth 105; John 105 (2).
- Ferfield, Henry 156; Mary 156; Thomas 156. See also Fairfield.
- Ferkins, Edward 133; Elizabeth 135; William John 135.
- Ferrall, Elizabeth 83; John 83; Mary 83. See also Farrell.
- Ferris, Emma 245; Jane 245. See also Faris.
- Fesher, Anne 157; Charles Rarmartors 157; James Christopher 157. See also Fisher.
- Few, Catherine 215; Charles 209, 215, 221, 228 (2), 241, 246; Daniel Jones 241; Eleanor 209; Elizabeth 228; Elizabeth Resbury 209, 215, 221, 241, 246; Sarah 246; William Edward 221.
- Fieozater, Elizabeth 77 (2); John 77.
- Fiddes, Elizabeth 84 (2); Minizas 81.
- Fiddle, Mary 78; William 78; William Henry 78.
- Fidler, Ann 287; Edward 287; Emma 287.
- Fieald, Jane 45 (2); John 45. See also Field.
- Field, Ann 136; Anne 64; Benjamin 73, 136; Carolina Margaret 145; Caroline Ann 256; Charles 59, 64; Charles Bolcock 81; Edward 89; Edward John 89; Esther Mary 289 (2); George 241; Grace 148; Hannah Elizabeth 263; Henry William 206; James 41, 57; Jane 41, 114; John 53 (2), 57, 61, 73, 77, 81, 164, 206; Joseph 289; Margaret 111, 122, 115; Mary 41, 61, 131, 164, 206, 241 (3), 256, 263; Mary Ann 164; Mary Ann Amelia 118; Robert 148; Sarah 59 (2), 64, 89; Susannah 53, 57, 61, 73, 77, 81; Thomas 77, 111, 122 (2), 131, 145; William 136; William George 131, 241 (2), 256, 263. See also Fieald and Fields.
- Fielder, Jane 51; Richard 51 (2).
- Fielding, Allen 6; Henry 2, 6; John (Sir) 88; Louisa 2; Mary 2, 6.
- Fields, Charles 26; Elias Jameeson 26; John 65; Sarah 26, 65; Susannah 65. See also Field.
- Fienk, Anne 7; Hannah 7; John 7. See also Fink.
- Fife, Amey 202 (2); William 202.
- Fifield, Betty 63; Humphry 63; William 63.
- Figg, Martha 78; Mary 78; Thomas 78.
- Figgett, Isabella 51; Paul 51; William 51.
- Fillmore, Frederick 252; Harriet 252; William 252.
- Finch, Anne 20, 25; Elizabeth 73; James 19 (2), 22; Robert 20 (2), 25 (2); Sarah 19, 22; Thomas 73 (2); William 19, 22.
- Fincham, Ann 104, 124, 132; John 104, 124, 132; Sarah Charlotta 132; Susannah 124; William 104. See also Feucham, Fincham and Finchham.
- Finchan, Ann 92; John 92 (2).
- Finchham, Ann 113 (2); John 113.
- Fink, Elizabeth 14; Hannah 14, 18; John 14, 18; Thomas 18. See also Fienk.
- Finley, Henry 224 (2); Margaret 224.
- Fish, Elizabeth 25; Ellen 25; Hannah 72; John 72; Margaret 127; Mary 72; Thomas 25, 127; Thomas Evans 127.
- Fisher, Alexander James 161; Ann 170 (2); Anne 74 (2); Charles Langford 71; Clentine Thomas 154; Diana 175; Edward 74; Elizabeth 71; Henry Fox 175; James 169, 175; John Abraham 71; Joshua Bridges 170 (2); Joshua Edward 170; Margaret 149, 161, 177; Margerat 154; Mary 181; Mary Hester 169; Robert 149, 154, 161, 177; Robert William 149; Samuel 181 (2); Susan 169; Susannah 175; Thomas 175; Thomas Paine 175; William 74, 177. See also Fehrer and Fesher.
- Fite, H<sup>r</sup> De La (Lecturer) 222—264.
- Fitzgeorge, Frances 105; John 105; John Holcrot 105.
- Fitzgerald, Juliana Mary 174; Sarah 174; Terence 174.
- Fitzpatrick, Edward 206 (2); Eleanor 206.
- Flack, Ann 226; Ann Maria 226; Edward 226.
- Flanaggan, Catherine 49; John 49; Sarah 49.
- Flaxman, Catherine 68; Elizabeth 68; John 68.
- Fleeming, Catherine 86; Elizabeth 91; Hannah 74 (2), 79, 86, 91; Mary Ann 79; William 74, 79, 86, 94. See also Fleming.
- Fleetwood, Charles 57; Frances Maria 57; Mary Herdes 57.
- Fleming, Alexander 112; Hannah 112, 280; James 280; Margaret 193; Mary Ann 280; Sibby Maria 193; William 112, 193. See also Fleeming and Flemming.
- Flemming, Hannah 101; William 101 (2).



- Fletcher, Charles 103, 267; Elizabeth Bass 234; George 213; Harriot 132 (2); Henry Robert 267; Joseph 132; Love 206, 213; Martha Elizabeth 234; Mary 267; Sarah 206; Susannah 163; Thomas 206; Thomas Willshire 213; William 234.
- Flight, Abliam 46; Benjamin 27 (2), 31, 39 (2), 44, 79, 138, 146, 157; Elizabeth 24 (2), 31, 38, 42 (2), 46, 57 (2), 61, 81 (2), 119, 138, 146, 157; Elizabeth Ann 146; Fanny Maria Elizabeth 44; Frances 27, 34 (2), 39, 44, 79; George 38; James 138; Joseph 79; Mary 157; William 24, 31 (2), 38, 42, 46, 57, 61, 81, 119; William James 119; William Joseph 61.
- Flinn, Caroline 201; Eliza 209; John 142, 187, 194, 201, 209; Judith 142; Lucy 187, 194, 201, 209; Lucy Maria 187; Mary 142; Sarah Susanna 194.
- Flockhart, Andrew 206 (2), 219; James Thomas 219; Sarah 206, 219.
- Folitt, Diana 24; Mary 24; Thomas 24. See also Follett.
- Folkes, Elizabeth 15 (2); Joseph 15.
- Follett, John 190 (2); Mary 190. See also Folitt.
- Foot, Elizabeth 207; Randal 207 (2).
- Foot, Adela 228; Alfred 218; Gustavus 265; Henrietta 212; John 212 (3), 218, 228, 233, 265; Julia 233; Lucy Elizabeth 212 (2), 218, 228, 233, 265.
- Forbes, Anne 141; Elizabeth 121, 141; John 121, 141; Peter Ramsey 121.
- Ford, Ann 14, 126; Charles 101 (2); Charlotte 74; Elizabeth 101, 126; James 74, 134; John 14, 54, 126; John Henry Jacob 14; Magdalene 54; Mary 243; Mary Elizabeth 134; Sarah 134; William 74, 243; Winefred 54.
- Fordham, Hannah Maria 103; Rob<sup>t</sup> 103; Sarah 103.
- Foreman, Charlotta 63; Elizabeth 63; Francis 88; John 63; Mary 88; Sarah 88.
- Forest, Alexander 62; Hellen 62; Magdalen 62. See also Forrest.
- Forfeit, Anne 54; Jeremiah 87; John 31, 36, 47, 54, 87; John Charles Davies 47; John Davies 36; Mary 31; Mary 31, 36, 47, 54, 87.
- Forfiet, John 41; Martha Sarah 41; Mary 41.
- Forfit, Elizabeth 75; John 68 (2), 75; Mary 68, 75.
- Forrest, Alexander 55; Daniel 44; Elizabeth 44; Magdalen 55; Margaret 55. See also Forest.
- Forrester, Henry 177; Maria 177.
- Forsier, John 61; Martha Maria 61; Mary 61.
- Fortingham, (M<sup>r</sup>) 49.
- Fortinun, Anne 27 (2); George 27.
- Fossey, Charlotte 205; James 205; Thomas 205.
- Foster, Anne 71; Caroline 249; Charlotte 205 (2); Eliza 243, 249; Eliza Elizabeth 205; Elizabeth 5 (2), 8, 14, 134 (2); Elmes 5, 8 (2), 14; George 205 (2); George Edmund 153; James Henry 205; Jemima 14; John 71, 153; Mary 3 (2), 153; Mary Ann 71; Oliver 243 (2), 249; Richard 3.
- Fouace, Anne 3; Gabriel 3 (2).
- Foulden, Catherine 70; Elizabeth 70; John 70.
- Fountain, Charlotte 197, 206; David 7; Henry 197, 206 (2); Isaac Charles 197; Mary 7 (2).
- Fountaine, D. (Churchwarden) 31—36.
- Fourbert, George 85; Michal 85; Peter 85.
- Fowler, Charles Tasher 134; David 134; Elizabeth 30, 134; Emma 33; Isabell 27; John 27, 30, 289; Mary 289; Mary Ann 289; Penelope 27, 30; Thomas 33 (2).
- Fowles, Benjamin 46; Mary 46 (2).
- Fownes, Edward 287; Susan 287; Susannah 287.
- Fox, Ann 161; Ann Allis 258; Benjamin 213; Catherine 213; Charles 255, 263; Charles James 99, 268; Charles Joseph 255; Edward 161; Eleanor 76, 88, 99; Elizabeth 81, 268, 275, 282; Francis 84; George 268, 275, 282; Henrietta 88; Henry George 282; John 229; John William 275; Joseph 76, 81, 88, 99; Katherine 213; Mary 255, 263; Mary Ann 161, 263; Mary Ann Catherine 258; Richard 76; Sarah 220; Thomas 84, 220; Thomas Frederick 84; William 81, 258.
- Foxall, Ann 176; Edward 176; Mary 176.
- Foxalla, Ann 168; Edward 168; Eliza 168.
- Foxcroft, Edmund 62; Harriott Reeve 62; Rnth 62.
- Foy, Catherine 128; Charlotta 112, 121; Charlotta Elizabeth 134; Charlotte 139, 145; Elizabeth 134; Francis 112, 121, 128, 134, 139, 145; Francis Will<sup>m</sup> 112; George 121; James 139; Richard 128; William 145.
- Fraike, George 62; Henry 62; Mary 62. See also Freahe.
- Frances, Mary 31; Richard 31.
- Francis, 108; Ann 282; Anne 40, 45, 52, 60; Bodeley William 60; Bodly William 40, 45, 52; Charlotta 129; George 282; Harriott 72; John 129; Mary 60, 129; Sar<sup>a</sup> 72; Sarah 40; Thomas 72; Thomas Bodley 52; William Bodley 45.
- Franklin, Abraham 5; Maria 22; Mary 22; Rich<sup>d</sup> (Churchwarden) 27—29; Sarah 5; Thomas 5, 22. See also Franklin.
- Frankling, Anne 1; Richard 1; William 1. See also Franklin.
- Frank, Alice 269; Carr 269; Syer Sasanna 269; Thomas 46.
- Franklee, Mary 125; Mary Ann 125; William 125.
- Franklin, 104; Catherine 58; Elizabeth 101; George 104; John 50; Richard 40, 50, 58; Samuel Hawes 40; Sarah 40, 50 (2), 58. See also Francklin and Franckling.
- Frazer, Ann 113; Charles 44; Hugh 113; John 113; Penelope 44; Sarah 44.
- Freak, George 167 (2); Hannah Thompson 167 (2); Mary 167.
- Freahe, Eliz<sup>a</sup> 172; George 174 (2); Hannah Thompson 174; Henry 51, 167; Hesther 75, 79 (2); James Thomas 172; Mary 51 (2); Richard 75, 79; Thomas 75, 172. See also Fraike, Freak, Freke, Friahe, Frieake, Friekes and Frieke.
- Frear, Jane 173; William 173 (2).
- Freegrove, Ann 252, 260; Charles 252, 260; Charles Joseph 260; Eliza Jane 252.
- Freeman, Barbara 67; Elizabeth 192; James 178, 185 (2), 192; James Henry 178; John 53 (2), 67; Lydia 178, 185, 192; Mary 53, 67. See also Freman.
- Freeth, Charles 165; Mary 165; Thomas 165.
- Freitbridge, Foster 143; Jane Lovisa 143; William 143.



- Freke, Ester 64, 70; George Bague 64; Richard 64, 70; Thomas 70. See also Freake.
- Freman, Mary Jemima 59; Richard 59; Sarah 59. See also Freeman.
- French, Fanny 180; James 149, 163, 180, 192; James Alexander 163; Jn<sup>c</sup> (Churchwarden) 109-117; John 56; John Thomas 149; Mary 56 (2); Sarah 149, 163, 180, 192; Susan 192.
- Freshwater, James 139; John 117; Joseph 139; Mary 139, 147 (2).
- Frey, Anne 22, 27, 39, 43 (2); Elizabeth 22; Francis 22, 27; Francis Anthony 39, 43; Francis Joseph 39; Philip Joseph 27.
- Frieake, Hesther 89; Richard 89; Thomas 89. See also Freake.
- Friday, George 49.
- Frieake, Charlotta Augusta 68; Henry 57 (2), 68, 77; Mary 57, 68, 77; Samnel 77. See also Freake.
- Frieakes, George 44; Henry Francis 44; Mary 44. See also Freake.
- Frieke, George 175 (2); Hannah 175 (2); Samuel 175 (2). See also Freake.
- Friend, Charles 197; Elizabeth 197; Henry Wood 197.
- Frith, Betty 66; Elizabeth 103, 110, 117, 122, 138 (2); Elizabeth Philidilpha 160; Elizabeth Philedeltha 122; George 103, 110, 117, 122; George Felix 75; George William 110; George 160; James 62, 66, 75; James Anthony 169; Jane 117; Mary 62 (2), 66, 75; Mary Ann 103; Nathaniel 138.
- Froom, Ann 81; Anne 52, 56, 69, 76; Anne Maria 69; Daniel 81; Elizabeth 56; Frances 69; Grace 69; Isaac 52, 56, 69, 76 (2), 81; Joseph 69; Richard 52.
- Fromme, Ann 47; Isaac 47 (2), (Churchwarden) 138-142.
- Frost, Caroline Sarah 263; John 263; Maria 263.
- Fry, Elizabeth 235; Joanna 203; John 203; Sarah 114 (2), 125; Sophia 114; Virtue 203; William 114, 125; William Bannister 235 (2); William Thomas 125.
- Fryer, Christian 25; James 25 (2).
- Fuller, Ann 204; Anne 49; Charles 49; Henry Vassall 204; Mary 135, 204; William 49; William Antoney 135.
- Fullforth, Mary 42 (2); William 42.
- Fullmer, Elizabeth 35; Samuel 35; Sarah 35.
- Fullmore, Samuel 19; Sarah 19 (2).
- Furness, Charles 4 (2), 8 (2), 14; Eleanor 4, 8, 14; George 237; George Watson 237; Harriet 237; John 14.
- G
- Gaber, Henry Williams 135; Nicholas 135; Sarah 135.
- Gage, George Griffiths 118; Harriot Catherine 128; Mary 118, 128; Walter 118; William 128.
- Gahagan, George 83; Mary 83; Thomas 83.
- Gaines, Ann 12; Charles 125; Mary 12; Mary Ann Kiley 125; William 12, 125.
- Gale, Benjamin 18, 22, 29, 36 (2); Deborah 18, 22, 29, 36; Mary 29; Richard Rowles 22; William 18. See also Geale.
- Gall, Ann 177; Anne 16; George 136; Harriot Elizabeth 16; Henry 177; Jane 136; Lloyd 177; Mary 136; William 16.
- Gallant, David Better 131; David James 122; Margaret 122, 131; William 122, 131.
- Gallay, Ann 112; Elizabeth Serain 112; John (footnote) 112.
- Galloway, Catherine 280 (2); George 280.
- Gamage, Frances 94 (2); Thomas 94.
- Gamull, James 41 (2); Mary 41.
- Gandon, Eleanor 62; James 62; Mary Anne 62.
- Gann, Amas 139; Amas 149; Amos 133, 167, 173; Amos 160; Ann 133 (2), 139, 149, 160, 167, 173; Harriet Joanna 193; James 149, 173; Jennett 160; John 180, 193; Mary 167, 180; Susanna 180, 193; William 139.
- Gant, Mary Ann Catherine 284; William 284; William Ezekiel 284. See also Gaunt.
- Garber, Elizabeth 51; James 51; William 51.
- Garbois, Henry 198; Jane Eustace 198; Sarah 198.
- Garden, Ann Isabella 76; Dianh 129; Dinah 138; Ellen 40; George 52; Henry 62; James 40, 44, 62, 71, 76, 129; John 52; Margery 44, 52, 62, 71, 76; Mary 40, 44; William 71, 129, 138; William Henry 138.
- Gardiner, Elizabeth 7, 29, 191; Halden 191; Henry 87; Jane 29, 38; Maria 288; Maria Mary 288; Martha 191; Mary 87; Thomas Fynes 87; William 29, 38 (2); William James 288.
- Gardner, Amelia 289 (2); Catherine Rebecca 124; Clarana 124; Elizabeth 46; John 46, 70; Margaret 74 (2), 81, 89; Mary Charlotta 46; Richard 289; William 74, 81 (2), 89, 124; William Alexander 89.
- Garc, Elizabeth 199; George 199; Jane 199. See also Geare.
- Garland, Elizabeth 77; Henry 77; Sophia Elizabeth 77.
- Garling, Carolina 107; Charlotte 81; Christopher Henry 89; Christopher Nicholas 89; Elizabeth 89, 84, 89, 93, 107; Henry 81, 89, 93 (2), 107; Mary Ann 89.
- Garner, Edward 169; James 105; Mary Ann 169; Sarah 105; Sophia 169; Will<sup>m</sup> 105.
- Garnett, Ann 283; Elizabeth 272; Emma 289; George 268 (2), 275; Hannah 272, 276 (3), 283, 289; Harriet 268, 275; Thomas 272, 276 (2), 283, 289; William 275, 276.
- Garrett, Frances 44; Richard 44; Sarah 44.
- Garrod, Emily Jane Smith 266; Jane 266; Valentine Windsor 266.
- Gaskill, Edwin Chamberlin 286; Edwin John 286; Sarah 286.
- Gates, Sarah 179; Sarah Ann 179; Thomas 179.
- Gatfield, Ann 86; Thomas 86 (2).
- Gaunt, James 161; James John 161; Mary 161. See also Gaunt.
- Gay, Alice 58; John 113; Mary 113; Mary Lewezier 113; Thomas 58 (2).
- Gaylor, Charles John 254; Edmund Richard 254; Elizabeth 237, 254 (2); Elizabeth Ann 237; Thomas 237, 254 (2).
- Geale, Emma Grace 264, 269 (2), 275; Jane Catherine 275; John 264, 269, 275; John Briggs 264. See also Gale.
- Geare, Margaret 98; Margaret Catherine 98; Tho<sup>s</sup> 98. See also Gare.
- Gearey, Alice 177; Mary 177; Richard 177.
- Geary, Ellis 187; Richard 187 (2).
- Gedney, Caleb 17 (2); Elizabeth 17. See also Gidney.



- Geekie, Isabella 267; Jane 267; Peter 267.  
 Gell, Henry 121; Mary 121; William 121. See also Gill.  
 Genave, Ann 147; Isabella Rebecca 147; John 147.  
 Gennest, Betty 128, (footnote) 128 (2); Elizabeth 128; John 128. See also Jewest.  
 Gent, Elizabeth 64; Sarah 64.  
 Gentleman, Anne 72; Elizabeth 72; Francis 55; Moses 72; Patty 55; Ruth 55.  
 George, Edward 174; Elizabeth 110; Hannah 110, 118; Henry 110, 118; James 269; John 118, 269; Sarah 174 (2); Sophia 269.  
 Gevaux, Elizabeth 69; James Lewis 69; Lewis 69.  
 Ghost, James 181; John 258 (2); John Thomas 181; Mary Ann 258; Rebecca 181.  
 Gibbins, Maria 195; Mary Marriet 195; Richard 195.  
 Gibbon, Martha 174; Morgan Lloyd 174; William Lloyd 174.  
 Gibbons, Elizabeth 10; Fenwick 10 (2); Frances 61; Gilbert 158; John 31; Mary 31, 56, 61, 158, 179; Mary Ann 158; Mary Eliza Howard 179; Mary Elizabeth 31; Matthew 179; Richard 56, 61; William 56.  
 Gibbs, Eleanor 213; Elizabeth 213; George 47; John 47; Mary Susannah 38; Nathan 213; Sarah 47, 77; William 77; William James 77.  
 Gibson, Amos 8; Edwin Henry 272; Elizabeth 152; George 152 (2); Hannah 1, 8; Isabella 240; James 239; Jane 245; John 1, 8, 240, 245; Jonathan 239; Mary 1; Mary Ann 272; Sarah 239, 240, 245; Thomas 272.  
 Gidney, Ann Charlotte 177; James Wilecock 177; Martha Jane 177. See also Godney.  
 Gieseke, Ann 170; Henry 170; Jane 170.  
 Giffard, Anna Marcella 70; Annabella 40; Anne 3, 16; Catherine 52; Deborah 16; Diana 28, 32 (2), 40, 44, 79; Dianna 58, 63; Dina 52; Francis 73; George 63; James 3 (2), 16, 28, 32, 40, 44, 52, 58, 63, 79; James Henry 58; John 44; Lucy 73, 84 (2); Sophia 28; William 73, 84.  
 Gifford, Anne 11; James 11; John 11.  
 Giggs, John 128; Joseph 128; Mary 128.  
 Gil, Christopher 82; Elizabeth 82 (2). See also Gill.  
 Gilbert, Ann Mary Bye 290; Arabella 22, 25, 43; Charlotte 25; Elizabeth Pace 74; Isabella 181; James 45; John 181 (2); Joseph 74; Mary 74; Thomas 22 (2), 25, 45; William 290; William Schwenek 290.  
 Giles, Charlotte 250 (2); Elizabeth 37, 201; George Lambert 250; Martha 48; Mary 32; Richard 32, 37, 48; Susannah 32, 37, 48; Thomas 201 (2).  
 Gill, Ann 259; Charles 278 (2); Christopher 76; Elizabeth 76; Fanny Ann 100; Jane 278; John 100; Joseph 259; Joseph James Richard 259; Mary 76; William 100. See also Gell and Gil.  
 Gillel, Anne 18; Jane 18; Robert 18.  
 Gillend, Alexander 208; Ann 208; Jane 208.  
 Gillett, Jane 5 (2), 9; Mary 9; Robert 5, 9.  
 Givens, Charles William Coupland 258; Elizabeth Ellen 263; Sarah 258, 263; William 258, 263.  
 Gladhall, Charlotte 127; Hesther Hasley 127; John 127.  
 Gladstane, John Cockrill 214; Mary 214; Renben 214.  
 Gladwin, Ann 81, 122; Anne 81; Joseph 122; Thomas 81, 122.  
 Glanan, Arabella 278; Sarah 278.  
 Glasse, Catherine 94 (2); Isabella 94; James 94; John 94 (2).  
 Gleadah, Hannah Sophia 227; Joseph 227; Sarah 227.  
 Gillemham, Anne 141; Catherine Ann 141; James 141.  
 Glorister, (D') 68.  
 Glossop, Henry (Rector of Isleworth) 251.  
 Glover, Catherine Jane 180; Elizabeth 19; Ellen Mary 180; George 270; Hellen Mary 163; Jane 171; Martha 270; Mary 163, 166, 171, 174; Ralph 19; Sarah 19; Stephen 163, 166, 171, 174 (2), 180; Thomas 166.  
 Glyde, Ann 92; Mary Ann 92; Thomas 92.  
 Goate, Arthur 20 (2); Margaret 20.  
 Goatly, Ann 209; Edith 209, 216, 227; Ephraim 209, 216, 227; Louisa Teresa 227; Walter Ephraim 216.  
 Godbult, Elizabeth 103; James 103; Mary 103.  
 Goddle, Pacey 13; Sarah 13 (2).  
 Godfrey, (Capt.) 42; Alfred Candler 230; Ambrose 41; Ambrose 56; Ambrose Towers 56; Ambrose 85; Ann 192, 196, 199, 206 (2), 230 (4); Dorothy 41, 56; Dorothy Selina 41; Edwin 230; Emma 196; Fanny 85; Frederick 85; Harriot 230; Joseph 192, 196, 199, 206 (2), 230 (4); Joseph Harrison 206; Katherine 235; Katherine Eleanor 235; Louisa Ann 192; Maria 199; Mary 107, 130; Matilda 230; Richard 107 (2), 130 (2); Thomas 235; William Henry 206.  
 Godwin, Alexander 168, 176, 181; Alexander Walter 181; Hannah 168, 176, 181; Sarah 176; Sophia 168. See also Godwyn and Goodwin.  
 Godwyn, Alexander 190; Alfred 190; Hannah 190.  
 Goepel, Dorothy Louisa 24; John George 24; Susannah Louisa 24.  
 Goergslenner, Carl Adolph 117; Julia Maria 117; Martha Maria 117.  
 Goetze, Frederick Adolphus 201; Noah 197, 202; Noah Charles 197; Samuel 191; Samuel Sebastian 201; Samuel William 191; Sarah 191, 197, 201, 202; Sarah Caroline 202.  
 Goff, Sarah 78.  
 Gold, Catherine 87 (2); John 87. See also Gould.  
 Goley, Alexander 169; Elizabeth Mary 169; Harriot 169.  
 Goll, Charlotta 47; Daniel 47, 57; Edward Frederick 57; Martha 47, 57.  
 Gomm, Ann 253, 259, 265; Eliza Catherine 265; James Philip 253; John 253, 259, 265; Thomas Joseph 259.  
 Goodal, Charlott 160, 161; Richard Symons 161; Thomas 160, 161; Thomas Butler 160.  
 Goodall, Charlotta 140; Charlotte 148, 165; Elizabeth 11, 140; John 11; Thomas 140, 148, 165; Thomas Symons 148; William 11, 165.  
 Goodenough, Catherine 92; James Hussey 92.  
 Goodison, Anne 47; Benjamin 47 (2).  
 Goodisson, Anne 55 (2), 62; Benjamin 55, 62; Harriot Sarah 62.  
 Goodlad, Eliza Ann 239; John 239; Mary 239.



- Goodley, Anne 54; William 54 (2).  
 Goodman, Augustus Samuel Frederick 96;  
 Augustus Temple 96, 101 (2), 112; Mary Jane  
 96, 104, 112; Samuel Joseph 112.  
 Goodrum, Ann 195; George John 195; Thomas  
 195.  
 Goodsell, Mary 279, 285; Mary Ann 285; Wil-  
 liam 279, 285; William Henry 279.  
 Goodwin, Catherine 65 (2); Charlotte Rebecca  
 156; Edmund Thomas 113; Eleanor 113,  
 121, 130; Frances 217; George William 217;  
 John 121; Mary 87; Robert 87 (2); Sarah  
 165; Thomas 113, 121, 130, 165, 217; William  
 65, 156; William Henry 130; William Valen-  
 tine 165. See also Godwin.  
 Goold, Ann (footnote) 150 (2); James (foot-  
 note) 150 (2); John (footnote) 150. See also  
 Gould.  
 Gordon, Henrietta 48; James 48; Margery 48.  
 Gordon, Charles 138; Elizabeth 4 (2); James  
 138; Joseph 4; Mary 138; William 4 (2);  
 William Peter 4.  
 Goreing, Charles 5; Henry 5, 10 (2); Sarah 5,  
 10.  
 Gorey, Elizabeth 10; Mary 10; Thomas 10.  
 Gorley, Jane 107; John 107; William 107 (2).  
 Gorridge, Lucy 177; Thomas 177 (2).  
 Gosherton, Ann 11 (2); Anne 3, 17; Thomas 3  
 (2), 11, 17; William 17.  
 Gosling, Frederic Henry 232; George 232 (2);  
 Maria 232; Mary Ann 232 (2).  
 Goss, Charles Tho<sup>s</sup> 98; Daniel 98; Jane 98.  
 Gossip, George 60; Maria 60; Susannah Har-  
 riott 60.  
 Gott, Elizabeth 98; Isaac 98; John 98.  
 Gonne, Elizabeth 172; Sarah 172; Stephen 172.  
 Gould, Ann 150, (footnote) 150, 193, 197;  
 Catherine 69 (2), 75, 79, 97; Edward 79;  
 Eliza Nelson 193; Elizabeth 91; Frances 75;  
 Hannah 91; James 150 (2), (footnote) 150  
 (2); James Jordan 197; John 69, 75, 79, 91,  
 97; Joseph 193, 197; Thomas 97. See also  
 Gold and Gould.  
 Goulding, Chris<sup>t</sup> (Churchwarden) 83—87, 94—  
 97; George 130, 155, 161; Georgina 155;  
 Jane 130; Mary 161; Sarah 155, 161; Sarah  
 Denis 130.  
 Govar, Deborah 215; John 215; Sophia 215.  
 Gover, Harriot 220; John 220; Sophia 220.  
 Gower, Elizabeth 32; Henry 32; Samuel 32.  
 Grace, Henry 8; Mary 8 (2).  
 Graddon, Eliza Rebecca 182; Frederick George  
 182; Harriet 189; Harriot 182; James 182,  
 189. See also Gratton.  
 Grador, Jane 130; Mary 130.  
 Graham, Georgiana 53; Mariane 53; Mary  
 Anne 240; Thomas 240; Thomas John 240;  
 William 53.  
 Gramaldi, Isabella Louisa 38; Joseph 38; Mary  
 38. See also Grimaldi.  
 Gramliek, Edward Hide 105; Elizabeth 105;  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Godfrey 105.  
 Granger, Lawrance Joseph 71; Lucy Mary Ann  
 71; Mary Ann 71.  
 Grant, Ann 201; Catherine 95; Charles James  
 109; Elizabeth 201; Griory 95, 101, 109;  
 Hannah 59; Harriott 95, 101, 109; John  
 Charles 201; Robert 59; Tho<sup>s</sup> 59; William  
 Henry 101.  
 Gratton, Anne 253; Georgia Anne 253; Henry  
 253. See also Graddon.  
 Graves, Eleanor 29 (2); James 49; John 49;  
 Joseph 249; Louisa Elizabeth 249; Lydia  
 249; Margaret 49; Richard 29. See also  
 Greaves.  
 Gray, Ealin 86; Elizabeth 79, 86 (2), 108;  
 Elizabeth Elder 42; Frances 86; Harriet  
 241; Hugh 42; John 42, 79 (2), 81, 86, 108,  
 130 (2); Joseph 86; Mary 81, 130, 218;  
 Mary Ann 248; Mary Ann Bond 81; Richard  
 108; Samuel 241; Sarah 205; William 205,  
 218; William Henry 205; William Samuel  
 241.  
 Greaves, Lowther 94 (2); Mary 94. See also  
 Graves.  
 Green, Anne 2; Catherine 239, 262; Edward  
 171 (2); Elizabeth 38, 100, 110; Elizabeth  
 Harriot Alexander 100; Euphenia Esther  
 230; George 100, 110, 239, 219, 262; George  
 Frederick 249; Henrietta 59; Henry 3, 7;  
 Henry Nelson 230; James 7, 66; John 7, 59,  
 111; John Ralph 111; Joseph 2, 7, 10; Kitty  
 249; Margaret 136; Maria Catherine 239;  
 Mark 230 (2); Mary 3 (3), 7, 38, 59, 66, 136,  
 171, 177; Mary Jane 66; Matthew 38; Ro-  
 bert 3; Sarah 2, 7, 10 (2), 177; Sesley 111;  
 Sophia 230 (2); Thomas 136; William Henry  
 262; William James 110; Winifrid 3.  
 Greenfell, Caroline 201; George 201; George  
 Saintleger Ommaney 201. See also Gren-  
 fell.  
 Greenhow, Eleanor 8; Ellis 8; Robert 8, -  
 Greenought, Anne 73; Susannah 73.  
 Greensill, Ann 177; James 177; Mary Ann  
 177.  
 Greenwell, Agnes 32; George 32; William  
 32.  
 Greenwood, Adelaide 268; Charles 275; Eliza-  
 beth 119; Esther 275, 279; George 268;  
 Henry 279; John 275, 279; Joseph 119;  
 Phoebe 268; Sarah 119.  
 Greenwollers, C. (Churchwarden) 65—69.  
 Greenwoolers, Charles 61; Frederick 61; Mary  
 61.  
 Greenwoollen, Charles 111; James Lockart  
 111; Mary Harriott 111.  
 Greig, Alexander Bugden 257; George 197;  
 Marion Louisa 257.  
 Grenfell, Caroline 197; George 197; Owen  
 Williams 197. See also Greenfell.  
 Gresham, George 72; John 47, 56, 66, 72;  
 Johnfonner 56; Mary 47, 56, 66 (2), 72;  
 Ridley 47. See also Grisham.  
 Gricott, Cathrene (footnote) 149; Joseph  
 (footnote) 149. See also Gricott.  
 Griffin, Amelia 115 (2); George 90; James  
 76; John 76, 82, 90; Suck 76; Susannah 82  
 (2), 90.  
 Griffiths, Margaret 62; Sarah 21; Sarah Rachel  
 21; Tho<sup>s</sup> 62; William 21.  
 Griffith, John Cross 151; Mary 151; Richard  
 151.  
 Griffiths, Ann 173 (2); Ann Sarah 224; Anne  
 176; Benjamin 37; David 41; Elizabeth 46,  
 48, 58; Elizabeth Judith 58; Evan 224;  
 Griffith 24 (2); Hannah 14; Harriott 46;  
 Jane 24; Mary 1, 39, 46, 121, 138, 176; Mary  
 Tabitha 37, 52; Richard 67, 121, 138, 176;  
 Richard Lane 121; Sarah 32 (2), 39, 41 (2),  
 67; Sophia Mary 138; Thomas 1 (2), 67;  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Charles 52; William 14 (2), 32, 37, 39,  
 46, 48 (2), 52, 173; William Jackson 224.



- Grigg, Ann 200, 213; Henry 200 (2); James 147, 213; John 213; Margaret Eliza 147; Mary 117.
- Griggs, Anne 219; John 219 (2).
- Grignion, Charles 5; Mary 5; Thomas 5, (Churchwarden) 55—58.
- Grigory, Edward 60; Edward William 60; Hannah 60.
- Grimaldi, Joseph 32; Mary 32 (2). See also Gramaldi.
- Grimley, Elizabeth 212; Henry 221; Sarah 285; Sarah Felton 285; Susanna 185, 212, 221; William 185 (2), 212, 221, 285.
- Grimshaw, Carolina 123; Elizabeth 107; Hannah 107; James 107, 123; John Hurst 123.
- Grisham, Mary 70; Thomas 70; William 70. See also Gresham.
- Gritten, Charlotta Carolina 120; Elizabeth 112; Jane 112, 120; John 112, 120.
- Grocott, Elizabeth 116; Joseph 116 (2).
- Grocott, Ann 177; Cathrene 149; Eleanor 108; Elizabeth 108, 134, 143, 149, 162, 168 (2), 177; John 143; John Adams 134; Joseph 108, 134, 143, 149, 162, 168, 177; Louisa 162. See also Gricott, Grocott and Grooette.
- Grooette, Elizabeth 126 (2); Joseph 126.
- Groom, Elizabeth 9; John 9 (2).
- Groomes, Sancter 26; Sarah 26; William 26.
- Grotham, Ann 108; George 108; Roger 108.
- Grouse, Elizabeth 142; John 142 (2).
- Grove, Edmund 168; Sarah 168; Thomas 168. See also Groves.
- Grovener, Ann 105; Phebe Ann 105; Will<sup>m</sup> 105.
- Groves, Edward 109 (2), 130; Elizabeth 135, 230; George 230; George Smith 230; John 135; Mary Ann 130; Roseman 135; Sarah 109, 130. See also Grove.
- Grub, Elizabeth 88; Francis 88; Sarah Lee 88.
- Grubb, Elizabeth 83; Francis 83; John 83.
- Grubusch, Christian 214, 220; Christian Henry 214; Christian Ludwig 220; Elizabeth 214; Elizabeth Susanna 220.
- Grueber, Hannah 64; Hannah Mary 64; Nicholas 64.
- Gualter, Elizabeth 19; John 19; Thomas 19.
- Guest, George 120; Henry 131; Lovisa 142; Martha 120, 131, 142; William 120, 131, 142.
- Guillaume, Charles Augustus 252; Francois Ami 252; Louisa 252. See also Williams.
- Gulliver, Charles 183; George 179; Henry Saint 179, 183; Jane 179, 183.
- Gulston, Charles James 270; Elizabeth 270; Valentine Joseph Whitby 270.
- Gummer, George 195; George James 209; Harriet Ann 209; Margaret 195, 209; Sarah Margaret 195.
- Gunn, Amos 180; Ann 180; Richard 180.
- Gunnell, Anne 5, 11, 15, 21, 29, 34, 51, 56; Charles Anderson 51; Charlotte 11; Henry 5; Horratio 34; Mary 21; Peregrine 56; Robert 5, 11, 15 (2), 21, 29, 34, 51, 56; Samuel Richard 29.
- Gunter, Ann 12; Anne 6, 15; Edward 15; Henry 6 (2), 12, 15; Robert 12.
- Gurey, Elizabeth 116; George 116; Mary 116.
- Gurnell, Mary 74; Sarah 75.
- Gurney, Elizabeth 253 (2); Thomas 253.
- Gustard, Amelia 238; Ann 204, 207, 212, 217, 221, 227, 231, 238, 246; Ann Matilda 217; Charles Alfred 246; Eliza Julia 227; George Edward 207; Henry Frederick 201; James 221; Jane 231; John 212; William 204, 207, 212, 217, 221, 227, 231, 238, 246.
- Gwillan, Ann 107; John 107; Mary 107. See also Williams.
- Gwilt, John 124; Margaret 124; Richard 124.
- Gwinell, Jane 37 (4); John 37 (4); Mary 37.
- Gwynn, Charles 68; Elizabeth 123; George Richard 123; Lucy 68; Richard 123; Tho<sup>s</sup> 68. See also Wynn.
- Gwynne, Elizabeth 277, 286; Elizabeth Jane 286; John 277, 286; John William 277. See also Wynn.
- Gyllenspetz, Charles Gustavus 9; Charlotta 9; Charlotta Gustaviana 9.

## H

- Haberler, Charlotte 76; Elizabeth 76; Henry 76.
- Hackett, Anne 8; Humphry 8; John (Churchwarden) 1—3, 8.
- Hadler, Frederick 267; Sarah 267.
- Hadley, Mary 25 (2); Paul 25.
- Haddson, Clementina Clarinda 91; Mathew 91; Sarah 91.
- Hahn, Barbara 18; Frederick 18; Mary Anne 18.
- Hahn, Barbara 23, 29, 36, 40, 48, 54; Frederick 23, 29, 36, 40, 48, 54; Henrietta Mary 54; Henrietta Margaret 23; Henry Frederick 36; John Edward 48; Lovisa 29; William Frederick 40.
- Hailes, Catherine 208; Harriot 208; John 208. See also Hale.
- Hail, Ann 181; George 173, 181; Mary 173, 181; William John 173. See also Hale.
- Haines, Alfred 262; Caroline 243; Catharine 16; Charlotte 27; Charlotte Mary 250; Elizabeth 24; Frances Boradale 109; Gardener 262; Gardner 213, 250; George 234 (2); John 114; Mary 13 (2), 16, 24, 27; Rachel 234, 243, 250, 262; Richard (Churchwarden) 6—9, 13, 16, 24, 27, (Churchwarden) 34—50, 97, 114; Sarah 114; Teresa 101, 109; Teresa Ann Goodger 101; Thomas 97, 101, 109. See also Haynes.
- Hairs, Anne Charlwood 268; Charlotte 268; George 268.
- Hale, Ann 171; Anne 56; Catherine 73, 201, 216, 223; George 56; George Shephard 266; Hannah 201; John 56, 201, 216, 223, 236 (3); Joseph 216, 223; Katherine 236 (2); Mary Ann 171; Sarah 73, 258, 266; Shepard William 258; Shephard William 266; Timothy 73; William 171, 236; William Francis 258. See also Hailes, Hail and Hales.
- Halant, John George 123; Mary 123 (2).
- Halantz, John George 174; Louisa 174; Mary 174.
- Halentze, Frances Ann 165; John 129; John George 165; Mary 129 (2), 165.
- Halenzy, John 137; John George 137; Mary 137.
- Hales, Ann 181, 192, 198; John 198; Peter 181 (2), 192, 198; Sarah Augusta 192. See also Hale.
- Halewood, Edward 41 (2); Elizabeth (foot-note) 41; John 41; Priscilla 41.
- Halford, Jane 93; John Fortisque 93; Thomas Fortisque 93. See also Alford, Halford and Holdford.



- Hall, Anne 3 (2), 6, 9, 13, 16 (2), 29 (2), 37, 43 (3), 50, 52, 54, 57 (2), 61; Daniel 29; Dianh 91; Eleanor 85; Elizabeth 6, 180, 187; Esther 207, 225; Francis 187; George 43, 180; Hannah 61; Henry 153; Isabella 97; James 46, 52, 57, 85, 91; Jane 46; John 127; John Colgrove 50; John Jones 207; Johnathan Barnham 13; Joseph 187; Margaret 127; Martha 85; Mary 52, 91, 97, 127, 278; Mary Ann 180; Mary Mather 43; Robert 207, 225; Sarah 153; Sarah Amelia 225; Thomas 46. (footnote) 52, 54; William 3, 6, 9 (2), 13, 16, 37 (2), 43, 50, 54, 61, 97, 278. See also Halls.
- Halladay, Priscilla 168; Stephen 168 (2).
- Hallford, Anne 81; Jane 81; Thomas 81. See also Halford.
- Halloway, Dorothy 114; Thomas 114 (2). See also Holloway.
- Hallowell, James 48; Mary 48; Sarah Maltilda 48. See also Hollowell.
- Halls, Thomas (footnote) 102, (footnote) 137 (2). See also Hall.
- Hambridge, John 167; Martha 167; Susanna 167.
- Hamilton, Alfred 285; Catherine 269, 278, 283; Charles 186, 196 (2); Charles Luke 186; David 206, 214; Eliza Emma 269; Elizabeth 113; Elizabeth Ann 214; Frances Martin 113 (2); Henry 196; John 269, 278, 283; Louisa 196; Mary 206, 214; Mary Ann 206; Sarah 186, 196 (2); William Walter 278.
- Hammond, Martha 162; Thomas 162 (2).
- Hampton, Amelia 291; George 291; Henry 291; Maria 291; Mary Ann 291; Sarah 291.
- Hanbury, Capel 260; Ellen 260; Maria 260.
- Hanchett, Mary 231; Robert Martin 231; William 231.
- Hanckwitz, Ambrose 26; Ambrose Godfrey 26; Dorothy 26.
- Hancock, Crang 87; Eliza 95; Elizabeth 87; James 95; John 95, 113; John Crang 87; Mary 113; William 113.
- Handy, Benjamin 175; Benjamin Thomas 175; Mary 175.
- Hankes, Elizabeth 21; Sarah 21; William 21.
- Hanks, Elizabeth 34; Hannah 27; Mary 17 (2), 27, 34, 43, 49; Tho. Christmas 49; William 17, 27, 34, 43 (2), 49; William Christmas 49.
- Hann, Elizabeth 136; Thomas 136; William 136.
- Hanna, Alexander 44; Elizabeth 44; Nicholas Downing 44.
- Hansard, Harriett 273; Nestor Agar 273; Nestor William 273.
- Hansdon, Henry 153; Mary 153; William Henry 153.
- Hanshan, Edward 199.
- Haowgrave, Ann 119; Charles 119 (2). See also Howgrave.
- Hard, Gabriel 276; Martha 276; Rebecca 276.
- Harddon, Hesther 80; John 80; William John 80.
- Harden, Ambrose 212; Mary 212; Thomas 212. See also Harddon, Hardom and Hraden.
- Hardiman, John Witton 265; Sarah Hands 265; Susannah Clarke 265.
- Harding, Alfred William 288; Amelia Beck-
- with 288; Ann Eliza 252; Elizabeth 243, 252; Giles 288; Thomas 213, 252; William Thomas 243.
- Hardom, Dorothy 58; John 58 (2). See also Harden.
- Hardwicke, Ann 172; Betsy Bristow 172; Henry 172.
- Hardy, Anne I (2); Charles 63; Charlotta 63; James I; Joseph 63.
- Hare, Amelia 229; Joanna 256 (2); Joanna Kezia 256; Johanna 270; John 102 (2); Marianne 240; Mary Ann Caroline 270; Robert 229, 240; Sarah 102, 229, 240; William Henry 256; William Ody 256 (2), 270.
- Harfield, Ann 190; James 190, 197; John 197; Mary 190, 197.
- Hargrove, Ann Monk 42; Louisa Anne 42; William 42.
- Harlot, John 149. See also Harriot.
- Harison, Anne 44; Elizabeth 29 (2); Elizabeth Sancta 44; John 29; Nicholas 44. See also Harrison.
- Harland, Mary 75; William 75 (2).
- Harley, Bridget 170; Hester 170; Thomas 170.
- Harman, Henry 268; Sarah 268; William 268.
- Harn, Anna 35; George 35; John 35.
- Harnack, Ernest 209; John Richard 209; Susanna 209.
- Harper, Elizabeth 60; Robert 60; Robert George 60.
- Harrington, Edward 130; Elizabeth 177; Harriott Elizabeth 163; Jane 126, 163; Jennet 130; John 126 (2), 130, 163, 177 (2).
- Harriot, 145. See also Harlot.
- Harris, Ann 97, 119, 160, 191, 207; Asslander 81; Betty 115, 118 (2); Charles 160; Christopher 222; Daniel 119; Edward 207; Elizabeth 97, 107, 118. (footnote) 118 (2), 209; Elizabeth Esther 209; George De Courcy Tuckett 265; George Marcus 265; Harriet 265; Harriot 115; Henry 81; James 118. (footnote) 118 (5); John 2 (2), 97, 107, 119, 276; John Wathers 81; Joseph 2 (2); Judith 2; Lewis 83; Louisa 276; Margaret 83; Mary 2, 191, 276, 283; Mary Anne 83; Philip 209; Priscilla 222; Richard 77; Sarah 77 (2), 207; Sophia Matilda 107; Sophia Priscilla 222; Thomas 283; William 115, 118 (2). (footnote) 118 (3); William Thomas 283.
- Harrison, Agnes Isabella 174; Alfred Christopher 264; Amelia 277; Ann 103, 109, 115, (footnote) 122, 163, 200, 241; Anne 152; Augusta Ann 248; Benjamin 207; Blackett Redsdale (footnote) 122 (2); Blackett Henry 215; Charles 236, 241, 245; Charles Lewis 152, 236, 254; Edward George 109; Frederick John 254; George 85; George John 248; George Marmaduke 163; Georgiana Jane 264; Hannah 85; Henry Blackett 227; Henry Thomas 115, 223, 227, 232, 248 (3), 251, 264 (2), 277; Isabella 168, 171; James 157, 274 (2); Jane 157, 207; John 85, 168; Judith 7; Julia 251; Julia Elizabeth 269; Maria Louisa 248; Martha 236, 241, 245, 254; Mary 175, 200, 223, 227, 232, 248 (3), 251, 264 (2), 269, 277; Mary Cowie Harrison 232; Mary Louisa 175; Ralph 168; Ridgett Tho' 103; Robert 7 (2); Sarah 207; Susannah 274; Tho' 103, 109; Thomas 115, (footnote) 122 (3), 152, 163, 174, 175, 200; Thomas



- Cowie 223; William Henry 269. See also Harrison and Harrison.
- Harrison, Ann 122. (footnote) 122 (2). 130; Blacket Iseral 122. (footnote) 122 (2); Lovisa Ann 130; Thomas 122. (footnote) 122 (2). 130.
- Harrow, David 231; Hannah 231; Hannah Keith 231.
- Hart, Ann 110; Anne 41 (2); Elizabeth 11, 14, 17, 24, 36, 118, 123 (2). 152; George 110; James 41; Jane 118; John 11, 14 (2). 17 (2). 24, 36, 110; Mary 11. 286; Moses 5; Ralph 24, 36; Susanna 152; William 118, 123, 152. See also Heart.
- Harter, Anna 28 (2); Anne 24, 32; Frances 32, 62; Francis 21, 24, 28, 62, 69 (2). 73, 78, 88 (2). 96, 111, 124; Frederick Larence 73; James Anthony Straci 32; John 21; Mary 62, 69, 73, 78, 88, 96, 111 (2). 124; Mary Anne 21, 96; Sophia 124; Sophia Matilda 78.
- Hartley, Belinda 283, 288; Charlotta 68, 78; Charlotte 50, 55 (2). 61, 71; David 78; Edward 50; Frederick 288; James 64; Mary 71; Reuben 283; Samuel 50, 55, 64, 68, 71, 78; Thomas 283, 288; Winchomb Henry 68.
- Hartly, John 223; Louisa Kitty 223; Mary 223.
- Hartwell, John 88; Mary 88; Sarah 88.
- Hartwete, John 81; Priscilla 84; Sarah 84.
- Harvey, Anne 46; Elizabeth 50; Frederick 50; Harriott 50; Jane 99; Jeremiah 92, 99; Joseph 46; Mary Anne 46; (M<sup>rs</sup>) 52; Susannah 92 (2). 99. See also Hervy.
- Harwood, Arnold Reuben 257; Catherine 191; Frances 243, 250, 257; Frederick Reuben 243; Hamilton Edward 250; John 191; Joseph 191; William 243, 250, 257.
- Hasly, Jane 160; John 160; Sarah 160.
- Hassett, Alice 132; John 132; William 132.
- Hasting, James 59; Jane 59; Lovisa 59.
- Hatch, Bethia 245; Elizabeth Maria 218; Jonathan 218, 225, 229, 233, 239, 245, 250; Jonathan James 225; Mary 218, 225, 229, 233, 239, 245, 250; Mary Ann 229; Mary Susanna 239; Richard 250; William Calloway 233.
- Hatchett, Anne 22, 25, 31 (2). 36, 39, 44, 51; Charlotta 36; Elizabeth 25, 39; Foster Robert 9; Lacey 22; Martha 12; Mary 61; Priscilla 9, 12, 15; Richard 9, 12, 15 (2). 22, 25, 31, 36, 39, 44, 51, 61, (Churchwarden) 69—75; Sophia 61; William 39, 44, 51.
- Hatentz, John George 154; Mary 154; Sophia 154. See also Halentz.
- Hatfield, Ann 83; George 83 (2).
- Hath, Elizabeth Martha 75; Henry Brimlow 75; Mary 75.
- Haugh, John 62 (2); Sarah 62.
- Haughton, Patience 222; Richard 222; Susanna 222. See also Houghton.
- Haverd, Elizabeth 53; Lovisa 53; Will<sup>m</sup> 53.
- Havesides, Charlotte 79; Richard 79; Sarah 79.
- Hawker, Ann 242, 246, 251; Ann Jane 251; Charles 242, 246, 251; Sarah Ann 242; William 246.
- Hawkes, Anne 7; Catherine 49; Elizabeth 7 (2), 22; James 137; Jane 72; Jeremiah 19 (2), 22, 28, 38, 43, 49, 69, 72, (Churchwarden) 62—65, 79—82; John 43, 137; Joseph 38; Margaret 137; Sarah 19, 22, 28, 38, 43, 49, 60 (2). 72; Thomas 7; Walter 28. See also Hawks.
- Hawkins, Anne 34, 40, 47 (2); Charles 178; Charlotte 178; Elizabeth 159; Ernest (Officiating Minister) 289; George 159; Henry 27; Jane 147; John 27; Mary 34; Sidney 27; Thomas 31, 40 (2), 47, 147 (2). 178.
- Hawks, Georgiana Frances 79; Jeremiah 79; Sarah 79. See also Hawkes.
- Hawsworth, Anne 31; James 27; John 27, 31, 34, 41; Margaret 27, 31, 34, 41; Robert 31; William Carey 41.
- Hawley, Amelia Ann 195; Eliz<sup>a</sup> 195; Henry Joseph 195.
- Hay, Caroline Frances Georgina 228; Caroline Matilda 228, 244 (3), 252; Frederick Alexander 252; Isabella Eliza 241; Jennet 7; John 228, 244 (3), 252; John Henry 241; Louisa Mary 244; Richard 7; Tabitha 7. See also Hayes.
- Hayden, Elizabeth 204; Frederick 204; George 204.
- Hayes, Benjamin 223; Emma Jane 220; George Henry 217; Henry 229; Jane Mary 227; John 220, 227; John William 227; Joseph 210 (2). 217, 223, 229; Mary Jane 220; Richard 51; Sarah 210, 217, 223, 229; Sarah Elizabeth 51 (2). See also Hay.
- Hayley, Anne 62 (2). 183 (2); Edward 62, 183.
- Hayman, Christopher 27, 33; Elizabeth 33, 83; John 83; John Lewis Bright 83; Sarah 27 (2). 33.
- Haymer, Hannah 70; Mary 70.
- Haynes, Ann 78 (2); Anna Maria 6; Anne 97; Anthony 130; Charles 126; Charles John 288; Elizabeth 2 (2). 6, 12, 20, 69; Frances 12; George 105; Grace, Jane 226; Harriot 20; Harriott 81; James William 288; Jane 77, 81; Jane Catherine 288; John 97; Joseph 226; Lucy 78; Phebe 69; Richard 101 (2), 105, 126, 139; Robert 78; Sarah 101, 105, 120, 126, 130; Thomas 69, 77 (2), 81, 97, 120 (2); Thomas Robert 226; William 2, 6, 12, 20. See also Haines.
- Hayter, Charles 129; Charles Stevenson 129; Martha 129.
- Hayward, Ann 255; Mary Ann 255.
- Haywood, Ann 207 (2). 294, 242; David 132, 140 (2); Edward (footnote) 132; Elizabeth 236; Mary 242; Mary Ann 132; Sarah 132, 140; William 207, 236, 242. See also Heywood.
- Hazeldine, John 166; John Roh<sup>d</sup> 166; Mary 166.
- Hazell, Henry 237; Sarah 237.
- Heabland, Ann 84; Daniel 84 (2).
- Head, Elizabeth 31; Jane 31; John 31; Philliss 39 (2); William 39.
- Heal, Eliza 246; Sarah 246, 251; Sarah Tapman 251; William 251.
- Heald, Ann 227; Frederick 227; James 227.
- Healey, Ann 165; Eliza 183; Jane 165, 183; John 165, 183.
- Healy, Jane 169; John 169 (2). See also Eley, Ely, Healey and Heley.
- Hearn, Mary 38; Thomas 38; Thomas William 38.
- Hearne, Benjamin 33; Elizabeth 45; Maria 55; Mary 33 (2). 45, 55; Thomas 33 (2). 45, 55. See also Hearn and Herne.
- Heart, Lewis 68. See also Hart.
- Heath, Abraham Albert 181; Alfred Bordenave 214; Charles 86; Charles Arthur 86; Eliza-



- beth 178, 181, 214 (2); Jane 101, 114; John 178 (2), 181; Mary 86, 214; Peter Bordenave 214 (3); Richard 273; Robert 18, 101 (2), 114; Robert Augustus 114; Sarah 18, 273; Thomas 18; William 211 (2), 273.  
 Hedemann, Charlotte Adolphina Cambridge 219; George Frederick Christopher Louis (Baron Lien<sup>9</sup>) 219; Mary Ann Elizabeth 219. See also Heidemann.  
 Hedger, George Henry 169; John 169; Sarah 169. See also Edger.  
 Hedges, Caroline 278; James 278; Mary Langton 278.  
 Heidemann, Catherine 28; James Lewis 28; Philip 28. See also Heidemann.  
 Heighton, Catherine 21; Elizabeth 21; Richard 21.  
 Heilsa, Ann 76; Caroline Matilda 76; Francis 76.  
 Heim, John 65; Martha Ellen 65; Sarah 65.  
 Heley, Anne 77; Edward 77; Harriott 77. See also Healy.  
 Helliar, Elizabeth 106; Stephen 106; William 106. See also Hillier.  
 Helling, Elizabeth 133 (2); James 133.  
 Helsa, Ann 72; Francis 72; Sobina 72.  
 Hembrow, Mary 219, 225; Sarah 219; Thomas 219, 225 (2).  
 Hemmers, Elizabeth 152; Thomas 152.  
 Hemmings, Mary 238; Thomas 238.  
 Henry, Anne 34; Catherine 34; Elizabeth 34; William 34.  
 Henghton, Anne 56; Jane Willson 56; John 56; Maria 56.  
 Henley, George 281 (2); Jane 281.  
 Henman, Charles 276; Charlotte Lucy 276; Thomas 276.  
 Henning, Henry 25; Hesther 25; Sarah 25.  
 Hennings, Elizabeth Catharine 18; Esther 30; Henry 13, 18, 30; Hesther 13, 18; William 13, 30.  
 Henrich, Ann Charlotta 136; Anne Charlotte 147; Charles Robert 136, 147; Charlotta Margaret 136; Edward 147. See also Hinrich.  
 Henry, 152; Anne 63; Jane Maria 63; Thomas 63.  
 Henson, Elizabeth 171; Festus George 171; John 171.  
 Hent, Edmund 141; Edmund Henry 141; Sarah 141.  
 Herbert, Benjamin 261, 265; Charles Frederic 257; Charlotte 257; Eliza 261, 265; Eliza Sarah Caroline 261; John 183, 198, 257; John William 183; Sophia 183, 198; Thomas Benjamin 265; Thomas Henry 198.  
 Herne, Anne 50; Lewis 50. See also Hearne.  
 Hernon, Ann 204; Elizabeth 176, 188, 194 (2), 204, 219, 230; John 176, 188 (2), 191, 204, 219, 230; Louisa 176; Penelope 219, 230.  
 Heron, Claudius 15 (2); Elizabeth 15.  
 Herring, David 246; John 160; Lydia 270; Margaret 246; Maria 246; Robert 270; Sarah 109 (2); William 270.  
 Hervy, James 158 (2); Sarah 158. See also Harvey.  
 Heslon, Catherine 159; Christian William 159; Robert 159.  
 Hester, Mary 180; Mary Ann 180; Thomas 180.  
 Hetherington, Joseph 230 (4); Joseph Horatio Nelson 230; Mary 230 (4); Sally Ann 230; Thomas Adolphus Cromwell 230; William Augustus Wellington 230. See also Etherington.  
 Hetley, Charles 286; Frederick 286; Mary 267, 286 (3); Mary Elizabeth 267; Richard 267, 286 (4).  
 Hewett, George 15; Joseph 15; Margaret 182, 188; Margaret Ann 182; Sarah 188; Susanna 15; William 182, 188.  
 Hewitt, Allen James 271; Ellen Elizabeth 274; Frederick Kennard 255; James 253, 255, 260, 274 (2); John 176; Mary Ann 176, 253, 255, 260 (2), 274 (2); Whisson White 253.  
 Hewson, Ann 245; Blanch 162; Frederick William 245; Juliana 162; Mary Jethrell 162; Matthew 162; Sarah 69; Thomas Henry 69 (2); William 245.  
 Heywood, Ann 200, 214, 221, 226, 232, 250; Anne 258; Ellen 250; Francis Gatifield 211; Frederick 221; Henry Smith 226; Jane Charlotte 232; Maria Elizabeth 200; Thomas Charles 258; William 200, 214, 221, 226, 232, 250, 258. See also Haywood.  
 Hibble, Susannah 80 (2).  
 Hickey, Hannah 71; Thomas 71; William Obrian 71.  
 Hickling, Elizabeth 174; Mary Ann 174; Thomas 174.  
 Hicks, Ann 242, 248, 257, 260, 271; George Hammersley 260; James 257; John 242, 248, 257, 260, 271; John William 242; Leonard 198; Sarah 198 (2); William Corbett 271; William James 248.  
 Higbed, John 121; Mary Ann 121; W<sup>m</sup> John 121.  
 Higbee, James 187; James George 187; Lydia 187.  
 Higden, Joseph 250; Mary 250.  
 Higdon, Elizabeth 176; Jane 176; Richard 176.  
 Higg, Catherine 137; Elizabeth 137; Thomas 137. See also Higgs.  
 Higgins, Elizabeth 184; Margaret 184; William 184.  
 Higgins, Ann 95; Ann Eleanor 95; Catherine 282; Elizabeth 282; James 282; John 14, 18, 60; Mary 14, 18 (2), 60; Philippina Knight 14; Rob<sup>t</sup> 95; Sophia 60. See also Higgens and Higgons.  
 Higginson, Mary 18; Sarah 18; Thomas 18. See also Higison.  
 Higgons, Anne Sophia 41; Benjamin 37; Elizabeth Harriot 32; John 21, 24, 32, 37, 41; Joseph William 24; Mariam Matilda 21; Mary 21, 24, 32, 37, 41. See also Higgins.  
 Higgs, Elizabeth 132, 154; George 154; Mary Ann 132; Thomas 132, 154. See also Higg.  
 High, Eliz<sup>a</sup> 162; Hannah Maria 162; Jane 141; Peter 162; William 144 (2).  
 Highley, Harriot 120; Samuel 120; Sarah 120.  
 Higison, Jane 95; Thomas 95; William 95. See also Higeinson.  
 Hildard, Christian 99; Jane Irven Ann 99; Joseph 99. See also Hillyard.  
 Hildeby, Charles Trybey 154; Elizabeth 154; William 154.  
 Hill, Ann 87, 127, 208; Ann Elizabeth 138; Anne 28, 32, 40, 49 (2), 57, 61; Catherine 5 (2), 78, 82, 95; Charles John 187; Clara Eliza 187; David 127; Edward 40; Eleanor Caroline 208; Eliza 187; Elizabeth 76, 80, 213; Elizabeth Susannah 64; George 82, 166; Hannah 56, 61, 68, 168, 170, 174, 213;



- Henry 78, 96, 138; Henry Bloore 174; Isaac 168, 174; James 47, 78; James William 281; Jane 145 (2); John 56, 57, 61, 68, 78, 82, 95, 170, 187, 213; John William 76; Joseph 61; Joshua 5; Louisa Bamb r 187; Lydia 166, 172; Maria Matilda 87; Mary 78, 138; Meyrick 15; Peter John 2; Richard 1; Richard Foster 170; Robert 45, 47, 145 (4); Samuel 76; Sarah 4, 45, 127, 281; Sophia Susannah 96; Susanna 4; Susannah 68, 78, 96; Thomas 28, 32 (2), 40, 49, 57, 64, 87, 172; William 56, 80 (2), 95, 96, 166, 172, 208; William Isaac 168. See also Hills.
- Hiller, Elizabeth 112; James (footnote) 112 (2); Jane 112.
- Hillier, Elizabeth 140; William 140.
- Hillier, Maria Ann 157; Mary Ann 157; (M<sup>rs</sup>) (footnote) 196; Robert 157. See also Helliar, Hiller and Hilliar.
- Hilliker, Ann 182; Mary Ann Way 182; Thomas 182.
- Hills, Hannah 175; William 175; William Charles 175. See also Hill.
- Hillstead, Caroline 248; William 248 (2).
- Hillyard, Ann 127; Ann Bliss 127; John 127. See also Hilard.
- Hinchliff, Benjamin William 2; George 13; John 6; Sarah 2, 6, 13, 20; Sophia 20; Tho<sup>r</sup> (Churchwarden) 16—17; William 2, 6, 13, 20, (Churchwarden) 37—44.
- Hinrich, Anne Charlotte 141; Charles Robert 141; Henry Bromley 141. See also Henrich.
- Hinton, Mary 160; Thomas 160 (2).
- Hiseox, Jane 41; Jenny 41; William 41.
- Hitchcock, Elizabeth 113 (2), 131 (2), 112; George 142; Thomas 113, 131, 142.
- Hitchon, Jane 127; Johnathan 127; Tho<sup>r</sup> Lamb 127.
- Hixon, James 170; Margaret 170; Robert 170.
- Hoare, Edward 25; Edward Henry 25; Elizabeth 25, 129; James 129; Mary 129; Susan 283; William 283 (2).
- Hobbs, Elizabeth 127, 131; Harriot 127; Maria 131; Richard 127, 131.
- Hobday, Alfred 274; Benjamin 274; Charlotte 274.
- Hobley, Ann 192; Elizabeth 183, 192, 197, 202; George Frederick 202; Mary 197; Simon 183, 192, 197, 202; William Henry 183.
- Hobright, Carolina Priscilla 156; Lewis 156; Rebecca 156.
- Hobson, Elizabeth Ann 198; Elizabeth Sarah 194; Samuel 194, 198; Samuel Bertrand 194; Sarah 198.
- Hoby, Margaret 74; Richard 74; Thomas 74.
- Hocker, Carolina 156; Celia 156; Joseph 156.
- Hockley, James 195 (2), 205; Sarah 196, 205 (2).
- Hodges, Ann 36; Anne 20, 36; Catharine 19; Elizabeth 5; Maria Ann 81; Mary 5, 10, 17, 20, 119; Richard 5, 10, 17 (2), 29; Sarah 81; Thomas 36, 119 (2); William 81.
- Hodgins, Ann 107, 115; Robert 107, 115; Robert Francis 115; Samuel 107.
- Hodgkinson, Edward 50; Elizabeth 50; William 50.
- Hodgskin, Anne 43; Joseph 43; Susannah 13.
- Hodgson, Agnes Stephens 256; Alice 121, 130 (2), 141, 167; Alice Eliza 239; Amos 111, 235, 239; Charles 167; Charlotte 179 (2), 186; Eliza 267; Eliza Jane 235; Elizabeth 211; Emma 281; Fanny 193; Frances Jane 235; James George 121, 256 (1); James John 186; Jane 239; Joel 179, 186; John 194, 267, 281; John Fellows 193; Jonathan 211; Margaret 69; Maria 256 (3); Maria Wills 255; Mary 85, 267, 281; Mary Ann 85, 211; Richard 121, 130, 141, 167; Rob<sup>t</sup> 105; Sally 105; Thomas 85; William 69 (2), 105.
- Hodsdon. — 140; Ethelreda 154; Matthew 124, 148, 151; Paulinus George Caracatus 124; Penelope 110 (2), 148, 154; Sarah 124; Selina 148.
- Hodson, Alice 135, 161; Clementena Celanden 111; Matthew 99, 111, 131; Matthew Alfred 131; Penelope 131; Richard 135 (2), 161; Sarah 99, 111; Sarah Matilda 99; William 161.
- Hoffman, Andrew 78, 81, 85, 108, 161; Andrew Burgess 167, 172, 180, 186; Ann 81, 85, 108; Ann Margaret 81, 108; Anne 78; Caroline 172; Eliza 161; Elizabeth 161, 167, 172, 180, 186; George 167; George Henry 78; Henry 180; John Henry 85; Richard 186.
- Hog, Elizabeth 71 (2); William 71. See also Hogg.
- Hogan, Frances 143; Michael 143; William 143.
- Hogg, Elizabeth 75; George 151; Mary 75; Samuel 151; Sarah 151; William 75. See also Hog.
- Hoggeary, Elizabeth 119; Henry 119; Tho<sup>r</sup> Barker 119.
- Hoggray, James 243; Teresa Ann Goodyer 243; Teresa Catharine Elizabeth 243.
- Hoggy, Elizabeth 193; John 193; Mary Ann 193.
- Holden, John 227; John George 227; Sarah 227. See also Holding.
- Holdford, Ann 111; Rob<sup>t</sup> 111; Rob<sup>t</sup> Will<sup>m</sup> Henry 111. See also Halford.
- Holding, George 275; Mary 275; William George 275. See also Holden.
- Hole, Elizabeth 179 (2); Robert 179.
- Holland, Alexander 140; Edward 140; Elizabeth 25, 153 (2); John 153; Jonathan Joseph 176; Mary 140, 176, 195; Sarah 25; Stephen 25; Susanna 195; William 176, 195. See also Hulland.
- Hollas, Elizabeth 151; John William 151; Nore 151. See also Hollis.
- Hollaway, Catherine 63; John 63. See also Holloway.
- Hollingworth, Anne 28; Thomas 28; William 28.
- Hollis, Harriet 268; Helen 268; John 95; Mary 95; Mary Christian 95; Richard 268. See also Hollas and Holliss.
- Holliss, John 88 (2); Mary 88.
- Hollot, Elizabeth 216; John 216; Maria 216.
- Holloway, James Thomas (Officiating Minister) 281. See also Holloway and Holloway.
- Hollowell, Edward Carless 72; James 57, 72; James Henry 57; Mary 57, 72. See also Hallowell.
- Holman, John 213 (2); Maria 213.
- Holmes, Ann 113, 121; Anne 62 (2); Charles 268; Charles Edward 268; Charlotte Mason 195; Daniel 191 (2); Edward 121; Elizabeth 129, 141; Elizabeth Amelia 121; Elizabeth Ann 113; Elizabeth Catherine 191 (2); Frances Margaret 191; George 129, 141 (2);



- Hannah 195 (2); Jane 96 (2); Joseph 127 (2); 151; Mary 121, 268; Mary Ann 191; Richard 121; Robert 151; Samuel 129; Susannah 127, 151; Thomas 195 (2); Thomas Charles 195; William 62, 113, 121.
- Holms, Mary 116; Mary Maria 116; Richard 116.
- Holt, Ann 258; Catherine 248; Henry 258; James 248, 258; John 269; Mary Ann 248, 258; Samuel 258; Sarah 254 (2); 269; Sophia 258; Thomas 254, 269.
- Holyland, Charles John 273; George William 273; Harriett 273.
- Honeyball, Edward 231, 235, 243; Eliza 243; Emma 235; James 231; Mary 231, 235, 243.
- Honour, Mary 92 (2); Thomas 92.
- Hood, Ann 161, 178, 189, 197, 198, 201; Anne 171; David 198; George 204; George John 198; Isabella 178; James Percival 189; John 161; John 171 (2); 178, 189, 198, 204; Mary 197; Mary Lucy 198; Sophia (footnote) 118; Thomas (footnote) 118 (2); 161, 197, 198.
- Hook, Dianh Eglanton 85; Mary 85; Sarah 35; Thomas 35 (2); William 85.
- Hooke, Anne 35; Brydges David 35 (2); Francis 288; Frederick William 288; Leah 288.
- Hooley, Ann 111; Edward 181 (2); James 111; Jemima 181; Mary 111.
- Hope, Benjamin 61; Elizabeth 9; Frances 243; Hannah 202; James 9; Jane 243; John 202; Joseph 243; Sarah 61; Sarah Eliza 202; William 9.
- Hopkins, Catherine 48; Mary 48; William 48.
- Hopwood, Anne 66; Elizabeth 28; Francis 28; John 66; Peter 28; William 66.
- Hordel, Frances 29; Frances Maria 29; John 29.
- Horler, Elizabeth 200, 205, 214; George 200, 205, 214; Hester 214; Sarah 205; William 200.
- Horn, John 22; Mary 1, 22; Richard 1, 22; Richard William 1.
- Hornby, Charles George 290; Mary Ann 290; Mary Ann Rachel 290.
- Horner, Jane 70; Joseph 70; Merril Ann 70.
- Hornry, Jane 162; Jane Ann 162; John 162.
- Horsburgh, Christiana 219; Harriet 219; James 219.
- Horseley, Elizabeth 10 (2); 40, 54, 65; Frances Sophia 65; John 40, 54, 65; John Henry 54; Mary 40; William 10.
- Horsenail, Deborah 251; Mary Ann 251; Simon 251. See also Horsnail.
- Horsman, Mary 170, 180; Susanna 170, 180 (2); William 170, 180 (3).
- Horsnail, Deborah 261, 274, 279; Elizabeth 279; Frederick Daniel 261; George Simon 274; Simon 261, 274, 279. See also Horsnail and Horsnail.
- Horsnail, Deborah 256; Samuel John 256; Simon 256.
- Horsten, Henry 35; Jane 35; Maria 35.
- Horstwood, Ann 209; Henry 209; Robert Timeswood 209. See also Horwood.
- Horton, Anne 61; James 61; John 7 (2); 61; Mary 7. See also Houghton.
- Horwood, Catherine 212, 222; Frances 222; John 185, 212, 222; John William 212; Kate 185; Mary Ann 185. See also Horstwood.
- Hotom, Ann 152; William 152 (2).
- Hough, Daniel 5; David 8; Elizabeth 5, 8 (2); John 11; Mary 5; Sarah 11 (2). See also How.
- Houghton, Ann 154; William 154 (2). See also Houghton and Horton.
- Houlcraft, Dorothy 24; John 21; Margaret 24.
- Houlston, Bridget 178; Richard 178 (2).
- Hover, Catherine 249; Charlotte Henrietta Catherine 249; William 249.
- How, Henry 31; Mary 31 (2). See also Hough, Howes and Howse.
- Howall, Mary 122; Mary Ann 122; Richard 122. See also Howell.
- Howard, Anne 35; Edmund 156 (2); 161; Edmund Alexander 35; Elizabeth 29 (2); 36, 43; Elizabeth Grace 84; Gerrard 35; James George 246; Jane 38; John 38, 246; John Flory 36; Louisa 161; Louisa 156; Mary 84, 246; Richard 164; Samuel 29, 36, 43; Thomas 38; Thomas Awbery 43; William 84.
- Howell, Elizabeth 175; Frances 181; George 11, 15; James 175 (2); Jane 11, 15 (2); Jane Frances 181; John 181; Mary 11; Sarah 91; Thomas 91 (2). See also Howall.
- Howels, W<sup>m</sup> (Officiating Minister) 266, 273.
- Howes, Elizabeth 235; John 235; Phoebe 235. See also How.
- Howgell, Augusta 188; Matthew 188; William 188.
- Howgill, Augusta 179; Matthew 179 (2).
- Howgrave, Ann 123 (2); Charles 123. See also Howgrave.
- Howse, Frederick Philip 172; John 28; Margery 28; Susannah 172; William 28, 172. See also How.
- Hraden, Hesther 85; Isabella 85; William 85. See also Harden.
- Hubbans, Mary 32; Richard 32 (2). See also Hubbins.
- Hubbard, Margaret 2; William 2 (2).
- Hubbart, Margaret 28; Samuel 28; Thomas 28.
- Hubbert, John 25; Margaret 25; Thomas 25.
- Hubbins, Lawrence 27; Mary 27; Richard 27. See also Hubbans.
- Hude, Mary 84; Thomas Filmore 84; William 84.
- Hudson, Alice 78, 88, 93, 99, 153; John 78, 88, 93, 99; Mary 6, 153; Mary Anne 78; Richard 153; Richardson (footnote) 153; Sarah 93; Thomas 99; William 6 (2), 88.
- Hugrains, Susan 61; Susan 61; William 61. See also Huggins.
- Huggett, Jane 273; John William 273; Thomas George 273.
- Huggins, Robert 61; Sarah 61; Sarah Elizabeth 61. See also Huggans.
- Hugginson, Grace 125; John 125; Mary Ann 125.
- Hughes, Abraham Isaac 258; Ann 206 (2); Anne 61, 250; Catharine 15; Catherine 61; David 132; Edward 47; Elizabeth 11, 15, 21, 24, 27 (2); 34, 38, 42 (2); 47, 54, 158, 164, 166, 169, 263, 274, 285; Elizabeth Angelina 274; Henry 132; James 21, 31, 96, 143 (2); 258; Jane 99; John 24, 96, 142, 148, 161, 167, 206, 263, 274, 285; John Harley Stewart



263; Marcus 250; Margaret Frances 283; Martha 54; Mary 99, 107 (2), 116, 117, 132; Mary Ann 117; Mary Jane 132; Matilda Lancel 116; Plea-ance 113; Richard 166; Rob<sup>t</sup> (Churchwarden) 34—36; Robert 38, 158 (2), 164, 166, 169; Sarah 96, 132, 112, 167, 258; Sarah Georgiana 142; Susanna 148; Thomas 61, 117; W. (Churchwarden) 27—29; William 11 (2), 15, 21, 24, 27, 34, 38, 42, 47, 54, 99, 107, 116, 132, 148, 167; William Lloyd 169.

Hughley, Elizabeth 47; George 47; John 47.

Hulland, John 129; Sarah 129; Thomas 129. See also Holland.

Hulme, Elizabeth 88; John 88; John Thomas 88.

Huma, Eleanor 99; Thomas 90 (2).

Hume, Alexander 49; Alexander John 49; Alice 49; Eleonor 64, 70, 84 (2), 96 (2); Elizabeth 70; Gilbert Carey 64; Thomas 64, 70, 84, 96.

Hummel, Ann 199, 203, 209; Henry Mortimer 209; James Horton 199; James Paul 199, 203, 209; William Henry 203.

Humphrey, Ann 230; Elizabeth 173, 211, 230, 242, 245 (2), 256, 260; Elizabeth Ann 173; John 171, 256; Mary 171, 211; Matilda 260; Samuel 211, 239, 242, 245, 256, 260; William 171, 242; William Johnson 173; William Southwell 173.

Humphry, Elizabeth 221, 250; Samuel 221, 250; Samuel Charles 221; Thomas 250.

Humphryes, Ann 138; Elizabeth 131; John 131; Mary 138; Sarah 131; William 138.

Humphrys, Ann 130 (2), 151; Edward 130; Eleanor 76; John 76 (2), 139; Marriot 151; Susanna 130; William 130, 151.

Hundlebee, Elizabeth 35; John 35; Robert 35.

Hunt, Charles North 124 (2); Eleanor 130; Mary 124 (2), 130; Mary Ann 124; Peter 124, 130.

Hunter, Christiana 135; Elizabeth 110, 214 (2), 222, 230; Jane 173, 239; John 214, 222 (2), 239; Margaret 152, 163; Mary 110, 138, 152, 163, 173; Peter 110, 138 (2), 152, 163, 173; Susanna 135.

Hurlstone, Alfred Pearson 182; Charlotta 121; Edward Tyrrell 187; Elizabeth 176, 182, 187, 209, 208; Frederick Yeates 176; Georgina Ashton 209; Jane 121; Juliana Willett 208; Thomas 121, 176, 182, 187, 209, 208.

Hurst, Elizabeth 179; Henry 228; James 179; Margaret 179; Margaret Mason 228; William 228.

Hutchins, Elizabeth 253, 259 (2); Hassell (Churchwarden) 133—155; Isabella 42; John 253, 259; Thomas 253; William 42; William Picket 42.

Hutt, Elizabeth 135; Gilley 135; Richard 135.

Hutton, Elizabeth 134, 145 (2), 157; George 157; H. (Rector) (footnote) 254; Jonathan 134.

Hyde, Carolina Fairchild 113; Catherine 52; Elizabeth Harriott 104; Frederick 98; John 52 (2); Mary 77, 90, 98, 104, 113; William 77, 90, 98, 104, 113; William Jones 99; William Law 77.

Hynde, Charles 91; Elizabeth 91; Sarah 91.

Hyndes, Betty 122; Charles 100, 122; Charles George 122; Elizabeth 100 (2).

Hynes, Mary 202; Richard 202 (2).

Ilyons, Girshon 134; Rose 131.

## I

Ihuson, John 51; Mary 54; Mary Anne 51.

Imeson, Henry 272; Mary 272; Mary Frances 272.

Imms, Elizabeth 175; George 175; Richard 175.

Impey, Eleanor 100; Harriot 100; John 100.

Inglis, Isabella 76; Jane 155; William 76 (2), 155; William Henry 155.

Inglis, Elizabeth 189; Isabella 81; John 84; Margaret 189; William 84.

Ingwell, Ann 13; Robert 13 (2).

Inman, James 209; John 209; Joseph 209 (2); Sarah 209 (2).

Innis, Margaret 56; Sarah 56.

Inwood, Elizabeth 159; James 159; Susanna Jane 159.

Iowden, Anne 45.

Ireland, Anne 56; Anne Gabriel 21 (2); Emily 287 (2); James 287; John 51; Mary 51; Richard 56; Richard Bedford 56; Thomas 24; Thomas Morray 51.

Irons, James 126 (2); Lucey 126.

Irvine, Martha 194; Robert Hamilton 194; William 194.

Irwin, Emily Frances 67; Joanna 67; John 67.

Ison, Elizabeth 174; John 174; Mary 174.

Ivery, Ann 145; Elizabeth 145; Humphry 145.

Izard, John 94; Mary 94; Sarah 94.

## J

Jack, Alexander 145; Sarah 145; Susanna 145.

Jackes, Alexander 159; George Alexander 159; Sarah (footnote) 159; Susanna 159.

Jackman, Anne 38 (2); Isaac 38; J. (Officiating Minister) 225.

Jackson, Alice 144; Amelia Georgini 288; Ann 88; Anne 17, 144; Edward 175, 289; Elizabeth 4, 14 (2), 19; Emily 254; George 144; Jane 4; John (Churchwarden) 30—35, 45—46; Lionel 88; Margaret 101; Margaret Eleanor 101; Maria 289; Mary 175, 289; Mary Dawson 288; Ralph 88; Rebecca 17; Rob<sup>t</sup> 101; R. H. (Officiating Minister) 269; Sarah 19; Simon 288; Susan 222, 254; Thomas 17, 254; William 4, 19, 175, 222.

Jacob, Mary 38; William 38 (2).

Jagers, Elizabeth 175; James 175; John 175.

James, Agnes 277, 284, 291 (2); Ann 140, 181 (2); Anne 50; Benjamin 181; Catherine 74; Charlotte 50; Elizabeth 94; Elizabeth Hesther 140; Francis William 151; George Talbot 284; Henry 74; James 140; Jane 71, 175; John 176, 277, 284, 291 (2); John Anderson 277; Joshua 71; Joshua John 230; Maria 183 (2), 230; Mary 71, 151, 176, 207; Mary Ann 176; Mary Scott 291; Nicholas 183, 230; Philip 91, 175; Philip Shallcross 94; Richard 291; Sarah 28; Susanna 175; Thomas 50; William 151. See also James.

Jameson, Harriet 213; James Alfred 213; John 213.

Jane, 146; Cathrine 146.

Janes, Mary 142; William 142 (2). See also James.

Jarvis, Anne 45; William 45.



- Jefferies, John 15; Mary 15; Mary Lloyd 15.  
See also Jeffery.
- Jefferson, Harriott Mary 60; Rebecca 60;  
Thomas 60.
- Jeffery, Elizabeth 181, 224; John William 224;  
Lowman 231; Martha Lowman 231; Mary  
181; Robert 181; William 224, 231. See  
also Jefferies, Jefferyes and Jeffries.
- Jefferyes, John 77; Mary Ann 77; Sarah 77.
- Jeffries, Ann 197; Elizabeth 197; John 9;  
Mary 9 (2); Robert 197.
- Jenings, Carolina Ann 79; Mary 79; William  
79. See also Jennings.
- Jenkins, Abraham 46; Christian Mary 187;  
Edward 287 (2); Elizabeth 174; Emma  
Hannah 287; James 178, 187; Jane 16, 46;  
Jeremiah James 178; John 16; Letitia 52  
(2), 57 (2); Martha 178; Martha Maria 187;  
Sarah 16; Thomas 46; William 52, 57, 174  
(2).
- Jennings, Daniel 39, 43, 57; Elizabeth 39, 60,  
65; John 57; Mary 39, 43, 57, 60, 65 (2), 70;  
Sarah 43, 70; Sarah Anne 65; William 60,  
65 (2), 70; W<sup>m</sup> (Churchwarden) 188—194.  
See also Jennings.
- Jepson, Amelia 271; Mary Ann 271.
- Jeremy, Ann 161, 178; Carolina 117; Charles  
Diamond 107; Charlotta 113; Elizabeth Jane  
131; George 164 (2), 178; Henry 122; John  
William 178; Rebecca 107, 113, 117, 122, 127,  
131; Rebecca Deyman 127; Sarah 70 (2);  
Thomas 70, 107, 113, 117, 122, 127, 131.
- Jerome, John 290; John Richard 290; Love-  
day 290.
- Jerrett, Elizabeth 101; Stephen 104 (2).
- Jersey, Ann 12; Charles 12; John 12.
- Jewest, Betsey Jewest (footnote) 128 (2);  
Elizabeth (footnote) 128 (2); John (foot-  
note) 128. See also Gennest.
- Jeyes, Elizabeth 15; James 19; John 3, 7, 15,  
19; Mary 3, 7 (2), 15, 19; William 3.
- Jobbins, Elizabeth 38 (2); John 38.
- John, 115.
- Johnangle, John 114; Sarah 114.
- Johnson, Ann 95, 122, 146, 161; Anne 77;  
Archibald 5; Benjamin 191; Benjamin  
Alexander 85; Catherine 180 (2), 188 (2);  
Charles 72; Charles Grover 267; Edward 47,  
54, 107; Elizabeth 72, 94, 111, 176, 191, 248;  
Frances 120; Fred<sup>k</sup> Croshaw 248; George  
54; Georgiana Susanna 146; Henry 77, 267;  
James 11, 91, 107, 191, 211 (2); Jane 5, 11,  
91; John 91, 95, 111 (2), 120, 146, 169, 176,  
180, 188; Joseph 248; Margaret Elizabeth  
267; Martha 77, 161; Mary 11, 74, 157, 182,  
211; Mary Ann 157; Roger 85; Ruth 176;  
Sarah 47 (2), 54, 60 (2), 85, 107, 111, 169, 175,  
182, 191 (2); Sophia 111; Susannah 36, 175;  
Thomas 60, 169, 175, 182, 191; William 5, 14,  
36, 72, 74 (2), 94, 120, 122 (2); William  
Thomas 91.
- Johnston, Alexander 272; Ann 272; Elizabeth  
272; Henry 167; Henry Erskine 176; Henry  
William Mark Morris 167; James 186;  
Maria 186 (2); Mary 192, 197 (2); Nanette  
167; Nannette 176; Sam (Churchwarden)  
59; Sarah Elizabeth 192; William 176, 192,  
197.
- Johnstone, Elizabeth 29; Mary 20, 183; Robert  
183; Sam (Churchwarden) 58, 60—65, 69—  
72; Samuel 20; William 183.
- Jolly, Elizabeth 8; John 8; Mary 8.
- Jones, Abigail 8, 18, 26, 29, 38; Alfred Thomas  
285; Amelia 211; Ann 90, 202, 208 (2), 212,  
214, 220, 232, 246, 253, 262, 269, 271; Ann  
Maria 220; Ann Mary 101; Anna Liver 153;  
Anne 1, 14, 37, 39 (2); Anne Abigail 26;  
Anne Sophia 62; Benjamin 35, 40, 45, 268;  
Benjamin Isaac 40; Carolina 17; Caroline  
268; Catherine 120, 171; Cecilia 96 (2);  
Chaftoe Alexander 97 (2); Charles Samuel  
285; Christopher 178; Daniel 136 (2), 115,  
154, 162, 168; David 27; Diana 32; Edward  
90, 202, 204, 208 (2), 214, 268; Eleanor 123;  
Eliza 204, 246, 249; Elizabeth 1, 7 (2), 16,  
50, 99, 100, 171, 178, 204, 213, 224, 232, 243  
(2); Elizabeth Catherine 90; Elizabeth Mary  
213; Emma 269, 271; Everina 46; Frances  
136, 145 (2), 151, 162, 168, 197, 232; Gabriel  
232; George 123; George Philip Epps 211;  
Hannah 6; Harriet 208; Harriet Sophia  
253; Henry Dervise 154; Herbert 8, 18, 26,  
29 (2), 38 (2); Hugh 37, 123; Humphrey  
Lewis 161; Isabella 74, 135; James 6, 89,  
135, 213; James Walter 153; Jane 77, 285;  
Jeremiah 7; Job 220, 246, 253; John 1, 6,  
21, 32, 37, 46 (2), 55, 73, 86 (2), 88, 99, 114,  
154 (2), 168, 186 (2), 224, 249, 255 (2), 261;  
John Foster 29; John Gabriel 232; John  
Smith 224; John William 37; Joseph 4, 57,  
120 (2); Judith 171; Letitia 27; Lewis 212;  
Louisa Pron 238; Lucy 4, 55 (2), 62, 68, 72;  
Margaret 32, 57, 74, 77, 84 (2), 100, 106, 116;  
Martha 50; Mary 8, 14, 17, 21, 37 (2), 65, 67,  
89, 97, 104, 116, 135, 153, 164, 171, 186, 237;  
Mary Ann 197, 208, 212, 255, 261; Mary  
Anne 37 (2); Mary Davies 289; Mary Eliza-  
beth 72; Owen 16 (2), 289; Peter 37; Philip  
211, 261; Phillis 161; Rachel 73 (2), 289;  
Richard 214; Robert 18, 50; Samuel 51 (2),  
55, 67; Sarah 27, 35, 40, 45, 51, 53, 67, 88 (2),  
99, 154, 171, 178; Sarah Ann 249; Sarah  
Anne 57; Sarah Elizabeth 35; Shafto 101;  
Shaftoe Alexander 89; Sophia 162; Susannah  
88, 114, 161; Susannah Maria 45; Thomas  
4, 39, 74, 77, 84, 161, 164, 237, 262; Thomas  
George 237; Thomas Samuel 197; Tom 88;  
William 14, 21, 55, 62, 65 (2), 68 (2), 72, 100,  
106 (2), 114, 116, 171, 232, 238, 262, 269, 271;  
William Anderson Thomas 202; Winifred  
29.
- Jopling, Ann Elizabeth 291; Joseph 291;  
Nancy 291.
- Jordan, Alexander 47; Elizabeth 47; Emma  
201; George 236; Hannah 236; Hannah  
Harriot 47; Harriet Jane 265; Henry 265;  
James 201, 236; John 65; John Gifford  
Dudley 65; Mary Matilda 265; Sarah 65,  
201.
- Jordan, Mary 85 (2).
- Joselin, Susannah 197 (2); William 197.
- Joules, James 30 (2); Mary 30.
- Jouret, Esther 9, 34; Henry 9 (2), 13 (2), 18  
(2), 26, 30, 31, 41; Hesther 13, 18, 26, 30, 41;  
Isaac 26; John 30, 41.
- Jourett, Henry 53; Hesther 53; William 53.
- Joy, Ann 174, 178, 185, 194, 199, 207; George  
189; Henry Griffiths 249; Henry Winkles  
191; John 207; Mary 249; Mary Ann 235,  
236; Mary Ann Gibbons 245; Mary Anne  
249 (2); Robert 174, 178, 185, 194, 199, 207,  
(Churchwarden) 213—215, 219 (2), 235, 236,



- 249 (2); Robert Atkinson 178; Robert Harrison 236; Rosetta Anne 219; William 174; William Hardwicke 185. See also Joye.
- Joyce, Ann 122; Catherine 122; Mary 54; Thomas 54 (2); William 122.
- Joye, Ann 145; Anne 145; Elizabeth 145; Humphry 145. See also Joy.
- Juba, 33.
- Judd, Charles 56; Elizabeth 16; Francis 86; James 12; John 204; John Thomas 204; Lydia 12, 16, 22, 52, 56, 60, 64, 69, 81 (2), 86; Mary 204; Mary Anne 64; Richard 52; Robert 12, 16, 22, 52, 56, 60, 64, 69 (2), 81, 86; Thomas 22; William George 60.
- Jullion, Elizabeth 114; Francis 114; Hugh 114.
- K**
- Kaine, Mary 35; Thomas 35; William 35.
- Kangisier, Elizabeth 190; Louisa 190; Samuel 190.
- Kappen, Charlotta 37; Warner 37; William 37. See also Keppen.
- Kattica, Ann 121; James 121; Robert 121.
- Kay, Margaret 288; Mary Anna 282, 288; Matilda Anna 282; William 282, 288.
- Keay, Anne 18; Henry 18; Joseph 18.
- Keeley, Louise Annie 282; Mary Ann 267; Mary Ann Lucy 267; Mary Anne 282; Robert 267, 282. See also Kelly.
- Keen, Lovisa Maria 101; Mary 93 (2), 101; Richard 93, 101.
- Keene, Hesther 51; John Wroe 51; Talbot 51.
- Keep, James 207, 212; Jane 207, 212 (2); Sarah 207.
- Keer, Bigsby 40; George 40; Sarah 40.
- Keeth, James Spencer 133 (2); Mary 133.
- Keilbach, Ann 241; Eliza 241.
- Kelley, Bridget 264; Frances 134; Hesther 116; Jane 116; John 116, 134; Margaret Ann 264; Mary 83, 134; Thomas 83 (2).
- Kelly, Ann 103; Eleanor Susan 188; Eliza 188; Elizabeth 147; John 147; Mary 147; Mary Ann 103; Montague Henry 188. See also Keeley, Kelley and Kely.
- Kelsey, John 9; Mary 9 (2).
- Kely, Lydia Elizer 159; Mark 159; Mary 159. See also Kelly.
- Kemer, John 10; Millicent 10; Samuell 10.
- Kemp, Charles 248 (2), 255; Henry 255; Joanna 248, 255.
- Kench, John 246; Julian Euclid 246; Rebecca Rosa 246.
- Kendall, Elizabeth 109; George 109; Joseph 109.
- Kendrick, Antonio 188; Charlott 165; John Antonio Boujon 188; Letitia 174; Maria 188; William 165, 174 (2).
- Kennard, Edwin John 199; George 199 (2); Robert Thomas 199; Sarah 199 (2). See also Kennard.
- Kenan, Janena 108; Robt 108; Willm 108.
- Kennard, George 163, 182; George Augustus 182; Jenima Ann 182; Sarah 163, 182; Sarah Abraham 182; William Henry 163. See also Kennard.
- Kennedy, Ann 184; Catherine 146; Christopher 146; Eleanor 97 (2); Elizabeth 184; James 146; Samuel 97.
- Kennerley, Alfred 210; Anne Penelope 182; Elizabeth Mary 197; John Samuel 205; Joseph 188; Mary 182, 188, 205, 210, 216; Olivia 182; Robert 216; Samuel 182; Thomas 182 (2), 188, 205, 210, 216.
- Kennerly, Mary 172 (2), 197; Olivia 187; Olivia Phoebe 187; Samuel 187; Thomas 172, 197.
- Kennett, Benjamin Franklin 289; Julia 284, 289; Richard James 284 (2), 289.
- Kenney, Arthur Henry 252; Elizabeth 252; Maria Louisa 252.
- Kenny, Anne 69; Elizabeth 69; Joseph 69.
- Keppen, Charlotta 8; Jeremiah Marlow 8; Lawrence Sidney 8; Warner 8. See also Kappen.
- Kerr, Charles 280; Henry 276; James 270 (2), 276, 280; Jane 270, 276, 280.
- Kerridge, Catherin 136; Henry 136; Sophia Maria Sewell 136.
- Kerry, Ann Elizabeth 58; Elizabeth 58, 75; Harriott 75; Mary 84; Thomas 58, 75, 84 (2).
- Kershaw, Alexander Charles 106; James (foot-note) 113; James Towers Adderton 106; James Towers Aderton 113; Mary 106, 113; Mary Lightowler 113.
- Kerst, William 167.
- Kersting, Eleanor 180; John Sebastian 180; Sebastian John 180.
- Kesteven, James (Churchwarden) 204—205.
- Kettle, Isabella 265 (2); John Oliver 265.
- Keyser, Elizabeth 65; Francis 65; John 65.
- Keysar, Elizabeth 3; John 3 (2).
- Kezer, Elizabeth 60; John 60; Thos 60.
- Kibble, Elizabeth 96; Susannah 60.
- Kibbler, Maria 206 (2); Richard Wakefield 206.
- Kiddell, Hannah 217; Isaac 217. See also Kiddie.
- Kiddey, Margaret 197; Thomas 197; Thomas Lee 197.
- Kiddle, James Lambert 241; John Lambert 241, 248; Margaret 241, 248; Sarah Marion 248. See also Kiddell.
- Kidman, Benjamin 269; George Stephen 269; Ruth 269.
- Kidner, Charles 286; Francis 286; Jane 286.
- Kilddeare, Mary 59; Richard 59.
- Kile, Frederick 188; George Frederick 179; John Frederick 179; Kezia 179, 188; Samuel 188.
- Kilingworth, Mary 72; Susannah 72; Thomas 72.
- Kilpack, Alfred 243; Anastasia 265; Ann 243, 247, 265, 269, 273; Charlotte 269; George 273; Henry 247; Thomas 243, 247, 265, 269, 273.
- Kilvare, Margaret 131; Thomas 131; Thomas Cotton 131.
- King, Ann 71, 114, 175; Ann Margaret 185; Anne 34, 53, 68 (2); Arabella 157 (2), 167, 181; Arabella 174; Carolina 84; Charles 47; Charles Joseph 277; Charlotta 47, 79; Charlotte 276; Edward 124; Edward Barnard 71; Eleanor 170 (2); Eleanora Eliza 185; Elizabeth 17, 29, 32, 44, 54 (2), 62, 79, 84, 98, 137; Elizabeth Sarah 286; Emily Priscilla 286; Esther 129; Francis 129, 135, (foot-note) 135 (2); Francis Miles 129; Frederick William 265; George 86, 130 (2), 276;



- Hannah 47; Harriott 62, 167; Henry 61, 92; Hester (footnote) 135 (3); Hester Rolfe (footnote) 135; Hesther 135; Hesther Estholr 135; Isaac 286; Jane 168, 130; John 17, 137; John Henry 181; Joseph 157, 167, 174 (2), 175 (2), 181, 265, 277; Joseph George 129; Kendrick 2; Lucy 265, 277; Maria Frederica 185; Martha 137; Mary 49, 57, 64; Mary Ann 276; Mary Anne 17, 20, 23 (2), 29, 34, 46, 80; Nicholas 25; Patrick 68; Rachel 129, 168, 175, 185; Rebecca 75, 80, 86, 92, 98, 108, 114, 124; Richard Shepheard 53; Robert 108; Robert Sinclair 168; Samuel 129, 168, 175 (2), 185; Sarah 64, 87, 108; Sarah Anne 46; Thomas 20, 23, 29, 32 (2), 34, 40 (2), 44, 46, 53, 54, 57, 62, 64, 71, 79, 84; Thomas William 185; William 20, 11, 57, 75, 80, 86, 87 (2), 92, 98, 108 (2), 111, 121, 170; William Edward 75.
- Kingsford, Elizabeth 64; Grace 64, 94; Jane 94; William 64, 94.
- Kinsey, Elizabeth Ann 173 (2); Timothy 173.
- Kinsman, Ann 279; Elizabeth 279; John 279.
- Kinton, Elizabeth 140; James 140.
- Kipping, Margaret 241; Rebecca 241.
- Kirby, Ann 159 (2); Anne 75; Henry Frederick 159; Jeremiah 72; Mary 72, 75; Mary Ann 159; William 72, 75, 159 (2).
- Kirk, Elizabeth 16, 19 (2), 27; John 16, 19, 27 (2); Peter 16.
- Kirwan, Bryant 88; Elizabeth 88; John 88.
- Kitchen, Sarah 35; Thomas 35 (2). See also Kithing.
- Kitchingman, Charles 59; Christian 50, 59; Jane 50; John 50, 59.
- Kithing, Sarah 22; Thomas 22 (2). See also Kitchen.
- Kitty, Elizabeth 122 (2); William 122.
- Klnbt, Amelia 111; Benjamin Henry 93; Catherine Susannah 70; Charles 67, 81, 85, 93, 98, 104, 111; Charlotte 81; Elisha Walker 98; Elizabeth 67, 70, 81, 85, 93, 98, 104, 111; Elizabeth Sophia 67; John Charles Augustus 85; John Thompson 104; Thomas 70.
- Knight, Anne Lovise 68; Edward 68; Elizabeth 68; J. (Officiating Minister) 268—272; James 287; Lewis Brudenall 287; Mary Ann 287. See also Night.
- Kniveton, Margaret 67; Thomas 67 (2).
- Knowlan, John 63; Susannah 63; Thomas 63.
- Knowland, James 75; Jane 46; John 46, 75; Susannah 46, 75.
- Knowles, Henry 119, 162; Mary 112; Mary Charlotte 112; Sarah 127, 133, 162; Sarah Mary 119; Walter 112, 119, 127 (2), 133 (2), 162.
- Knuwlwn, Ann 140 (2); William 140.
- Knyan, Elizabeth 1; James 1; Margaret 1; Sarah 1.
- Köhler, Elizabeth Ann 290; Elizabeth Sarah 290; John Augustus 290.
- Kopke, Christian 170, 173, 181, 188, 195, 202; Christian Frederick 170; Frederick Otto 195; Louisa Augusta 202; Ludewig Augustus 188; Maria Christianna 181; Mary 170, 173, 181, 188, 195, 202; William John 173. See also Kuppy.
- Kramer, Charles Philip 182, 191; Jane Isabella 182; Jenny 182, 191; Sarah Mary 191.
- Krgatt, James 65; Mary 65; Thomas 65.
- Kuphy, Anne 69; Elizabeth 69; John Henry 69.
- Kuppy, Elizabeth 82, 89; Henry 89; John 63, 82 (2); John Henry 89; Urania 63; William Henry 63. See also Kopke, Kuphy and Kuppy.
- Kuppy, Elizabeth 95; John 95; Richard 95.

## L

- Lackington, Charlotte Mary 278; James 278; Maria 278.
- Lacklin, Mary 17 (2); Robert 17.
- Ladd, Frances 19; Maria 19; Nicholas 19.
- Laing, Charles 146; Charles 165; Elizabeth 165; Jemima 146; John 146, 165. See also Lange.
- Laird, Elizabeth 194, 200; John 194, 200; Philip 194; William 200.
- Lake, Elizabeth 89; Martha 89.
- Laland, Cecilia 126; Elizabeth 114, 126; Harriot 114; Ralph 114, 126.
- Lamb, Ann 272; Elizabeth 46 (2); Mercy Ann 272; Robert 4; Sarah 4 (2); Thomas 46.
- Lambe, Robert 1 (2); Sarah 1.
- Lambert, James Kears 163; Mary 140, 163; Richard Sacheverial 140; William 110.
- Lancaster, Frances 78; Maria Beagent 238; Mary Ann 238; Paget 78; Thomas 238.
- Lander, Elizabeth 51; John 51 (2).
- Lane, Anne 2 (2); Charlotte 187; Elizabeth 183, 217; Hannah 91; James 91; Jane Michael 187; John 14, 20, 27, 32, 41, 123, 169, 187 (2); John Henry 187; John William 169; Joseph 183 (2), 217; Lucy 91; Maria 14; Mary 169, 187; Mary Elizabeth 123 (2); Newton Charles 32; Richard 27; Sarah 14, 20 (2), 27, 32; Thomas 2; William 217.
- Laney, Elizabeth 125; John 125, 174; Juliana 174; Mary 125, 174.
- Lange, Ann 91, 102, 129, 136, 164, 175; Anne 148; Armond 136; Casper Frederick 102; Frederick 91, 102, 129, 136, 148, 164, 175; Hannah Maria 91; John Tobias 148; Richard 129; Sarah Ann 175; William Henry Ballentyne 164. See also Laing and Langs.
- Langford, Charlotta 54; Cock 54; Elizabeth 10, 17, 20; Jane 17, 20; John 10; Mary 54; Thomas 10, 17, 20.
- Langham, Ann 107; George James 107; Joseph 107.
- Langhett, Carolina 81; John 81; Mary 81.
- Langley, Elizabeth 56, 112, 122; George 112; George Francis 56; John 56; Peter 112, 122 (2); Tho' (Churchwarden) 22—23. See also Longley.
- Langmaid, Amelia 276; Eliza 276; Frederick 276. See also Longmaid.
- Lange, Ann 107; Frederick 107; John Henry 107. See also Lange.
- Langton, John 170; John James 170; Mary 170.
- Lannon, Ephraim 1, 14, 24; Hannah 1; James 14; Sarah 24; Unity 1, 14, 24.
- Lantware, Anne 2, 9, 16; Dederick 9, 16; Dedrick 2; Francis Henry 16; Harriott 9; William Noah 2.
- Laponte, Ann 80; Gabriel 80; George John 80.
- Larance, Mary 67 (2); Moses 67. See also Lawrence.



- Larcomb, Edward 22; John 22; Mary 22.  
 Large, Ann 150, 158, 164, 170, 180, 186; Ann Caroline 180; Daniel 186; Henry John 170; James 158; Joseph 150; Thomas William 164; William 150, 158, 164, 170, 180, 186.  
 Larkin, Ann 181; Ann Winch 181; Thomas 181.  
 Laroach, Christiana 184 (2); William 184.  
 Larwood, Martha 258; Richard 258 (2).  
 Lascells, Ann 72; Anne 65; Francis 65, 72 (2); Hugh 65. See also Lasle.  
 Lasher, Alexander Edward 117; Susannah 117; Will<sup>m</sup> Swalthy 117.  
 Lasle, James 71; Margaret 71; Patrick 71. See also Lascells.  
 Lasso, John 111; Richard 111; Sarah 111.  
 Latchford, Edward 211, 222; Edward Frederick 211; Mary Ann 211, 222; Sarah Frances 222.  
 Laten, Mary 105; Sarah 105.  
 Lath, Mary Ann 189; Sarah 189; Thomas 189.  
 Latrielle, Martha Louisa 287; Mary Louisa 287; Orlando 287.  
 Laurance, John Pusley 188; Mary 188; William 188. See also Lawrence.  
 Laurence, Elizabeth 6; Joseph 172; Mary 172; Sarah 6; Thomas 6. See also Lawrence.  
 Lavon, Albert 12; Elizabeth 12; George 12.  
 Law, Catherine 179; Joseph 179; Joseph Alfred 179.  
 Lawrance, Ann 98; Charlotta 98; Joseph 98.  
 Lawrence, Amelia 270; Ann 270; Caroline 190; Frances Sophia 211; Hannah 201; Jane 173, 182; John 291; Lawrence 201; Mary 173, 182; Sarah 190, 211, 270 (2); Thomas 190, 211; William 173, 182. See also Larence, Laurance, Laurence and Lawrance.  
 Lawson, Bridget 96; David 41 (2); George 151, 162; Hannah 72; Harriot 162; Henry 72 (2); Margaret 41; Mary 47, 151, 162; Mary Ellen 151; Patrick 96; Patrick James 96; Rob<sup>t</sup> (Churchwarden) 181—184; Stephen 47; William 47.  
 Laybourn, Elizabeth 111 (2); Peter 111.  
 Layeman, Charlotta 100; Henry 100; Tho<sup>s</sup> 100.  
 Layton, Elizabeth 183, 190; Elizabeth Sarah 183; George 183, 190; George Alexander 190.  
 Lazenby, Mary 275.  
 Lea, Hannah 30; Joseph 30; Richard Lewis 30. See also Lee.  
 Leabetter, Elizabeth 81; John 81; Sarah 81. See also Leadbeater.  
 Leach, John 92; Martha 92; Robert Clay 92. See also Leech.  
 Leadbatter, Elizabeth 89; John 89; Sarah 89.  
 Leadbeater, Elizabeth 106; John 113; Martha 92, 99, 106, 113; Richard 92, 99 (2), 106, 113; William Henry 92. See also Leabetter, Leadbatter and Leadbitter.  
 Leadbitter, George 270 (2); Margaret 270.  
 Leaf, Ann 77; John 77; Mary 77.  
 Leaf, Elizabeth 72; John 52, 65 (2), 72; Mary 52, 65, 72; Richard 52. See also Leaf, Leaf and Leife.  
 Leaf, John 57; Mary 57 (2).  
 Leargix, Catherine 148; Francis Peter John 148 (2).  
 Leathhead, Catherine 3 (2); Robert 3.  
 Leavers, Ann 219; Edward 219; Mary 219.  
 Leay, Elizabeth 83; Mary 83, 90; Samuel 83, 90 (2).  
 Lenys, John 79; Mary 79; Samuel 79.  
 Lee, Alfred Scott Drake 241; Ann 181, 196 (2), 202, 211; Anne 208; Charles Perkins 122; Charles Stephen William Raincock 217; Clara 161; David William 177; Edmund 3; Edward Charles 170; Edward Polhill 195; Elisha 208; Elizabeth 18, 66, 132; Emily 197; Frances Sarah 140; Frederick 196; George 8, 14, 18, 28 (2), 196; Hannah 16, 198; Harriot 95; Harry Inglis 166; Hassell Thomas 151; Helen Louisa Wheeler 217; Henry 16, 202; James 195; James Henry 291; Jesse 197; John 16, 47, 91 (2), 100 (2), (footnote) 102 (2), 169, 117, (footnote) 122, 122, 132, (footnote) 137, 140, (footnote) 147, 151, 161, 166, 170, 177, 197, 211; Josiah 66 (2); Juliet 291; Louisa 217 (3), 244; Martha 190; Mary 8, 28, 47, 91, 95, 100, 119, 117, 122, 132, 140, 151, 161, 166, 169, 170, 177, 179, 190, 206; Mary Ann 117, 291; Michael Thomas 198; Samuel 169, 179, 206; Samuel George Raincock 217; Samuel James 169, 217 (3), 244; Sarah 3, 8, 14 (2), 18, 33 (2), 195; Stephen 3; Thomas 47, 190; Thomas Richard 198; William 33, 95, 169, 179, 181, 196 (2), 202, 206, 208, 211; William Robert 181. See also Lea, Lees and Leigh.  
 Leech, Ann 71; Catharine 17; Charlotte 20; Edward 71, 128; Elizabeth 128; Frances 24; Henry 126; Henry William 126; John 28; Martha 128; Mary 17, 20, 24, 28; Mary Ann 126; Samuel 17, 20, 24, 28; Samuel Haynes 71. See also Leach.  
 Leeds, Mary 131; Phillip 131 (2).  
 Leereman, Elizabeth 82 (2); Philip 82.  
 Lees, Alfred 234; Henry 234 (4); Louisa 234; Martha 234 (3). See also Lee.  
 Lefebore, Frances 5; Jane 5; Lewis 5.  
 Leffer, Elizabeth 127; James Henry 127; Sarah 127.  
 Legg, Alice Ryan 240; Arthur Wellington 228; Charles 204, 211; Lydia 199, 204, 211, 228, 240; Mary 276; Thomas 199; William 199, 204, 211, 228, 240, 276; William Edward 276.  
 Leife, Charles Brown 45; John 45; Mary 45. See also Leaf.  
 Leigh, Elizabeth 45, 53, 58, 73, 80 (2), 85; Geo. (Churchwarden) 151—165; James 45, 53, 58 (2); John 53, 73, 80, 85; John George 73; Mary Susannah 45; William 85. See also Lee.  
 Leiphardt, Catherine Sarah 289; Elizabeth 284, 289; Ernest 284; Frederic 289; Sarah Louisa 284.  
 Lejeune, Michael 72; Sally 72; Sarah 72.  
 Leman, Anne 7, 15; Francis 7, 15, 19, 24; Jane 15; John 24; Martha 24; Mary 19 (2); Philip 7. See also Lemmon, Lemoine, Lemou and Leomine.  
 Lemmon, Anne 3; Frances 3; Francis 3.  
 Lemoine, Catherine 225; John Margaret Emile 225; Peter Lewis 225. See also Leman.  
 Lemon, Ann 12; Anne 12; Elizabeth 51; Francis 12; John 10 (2), 51; Martha 10; Mary Anne 51. See also Leman.



- Lenard, Arthur 60; James 60; John 60; Mary 60. See also Leonard.
- Lendon, John 266; Maria Ann 266; Maria Elizabeth 266.
- Lennard, Charlotta Ann 103; George (foot-note) 28; James (footnote) 28; Mary 103; Willm 103. See also Leonard.
- Lennox, Alexander 40; Charlotte 40; Harriot Holles 40.
- Lenord, Mary 123; Mathew 123; Richard 123. See also Leonard.
- Leomine, Ann 108; Henry Taylor 108; Samuel 108. See also Leman.
- Leonard, Anne 32, 53; David 81; George 28; James 28, 32, 38 (2), 45, 53, 66, 74, 81; John 74; Mary 28, 32, 38, 45, 53, 66 (2), 74, 81; William 45. See also Lenard, Lennard, Lenord and Leonard.
- Leonard, Mary 95; Robt Parker 95; William 95.
- Lepurd, Ann 108; Joseph 108.
- Lequare, Charles 81; Elizabeth 81; George 81.
- Le Roussau, Henrietta 21; John 21; John George 21. See also Rousseau.
- Leslie, Edward 110; Eleanor 110; James 18, 110; Sarah 18 (2).
- Lestomgem, Ann 159; James Henry 159; Peter James 159.
- Levens, Ann 187; Thomas 187 (2). See also Lewen.
- Levi, Anne 3; John 3 (2).
- Levie, Jane Susannah 112.
- Levy, Edward 182; Elizabeth 182; Mary 182.
- Lewcier, John 71; Lucy 71; Margaret Lucy 71.
- Lewen, Elizabeth 22; Mary 22; Samuel 22. See also Levens.
- Lewes, Charles Lee 96; Fanny 96; James Wrigley 96.
- Lewis, Alicia Fielding 280; Amelia 211; Ann 83, 87, 92, 96, 107, 116, 124, 133, 138 (2), 161, 177, 255, 264, 270, 277, 283, 289; Anne 7 (2), 23, 38, 61, 151; Arabella 96; Arthur James 254; Benjamin 177; Carolina 122, 130, 139, 153, 160; Caroline 163, 166, 169, 176, 181; Caroline Elizabeth 163; Catherine 87, 255; Charles 92; Charles John 214; Charles Lee 61; Charlotta Ann 107; Charlotte 211; Constance 79; Constantine 70; Duncan Erhard 166; Edward 261, 270, 277, 283; Edward Derby 122; Edward Henry 283; Eleanor 245; Eliza 277; Elizabeth 43, 45 (2), 53, 59, 98 (2), 104, 154, 164, 270; Elizabeth Ann 83; Elizabeth Anne 61; Evan 7, 23; Evan Thomas 124; Frances 129; Frances Catherine 165, 176; Francis 170; Frederick 104; George 23, 161, 177; George Robt 104; Hannah 215 (2); Harriot 133; Henrietta 123, 129; Henry 79, 255; Hester Elizabeth 239; Isabella Charlotte 139; James 70 (2), 79, 96 (2), 154, 164, 215, 246; Jane 233, 239, 245, 251, 254, 271, 280, 285, 289; Jane Benson 233; John 38, 51, 59 (2), 69, 73, 132 (2); Joseph 2 (2), 54; Lucy 271; Lucy Mary 176, 181; Lydia Elizabeth 170; Margaret Anne 53; Maria Theresa 214; Mary 54, 60, 96, 132, 246 (2); Mary Ann 161, 264; Mary Ann Nelson 169; Mortimore William 169; Rachel 59, 73; Richard 73; Robert 285; Robert Benjamin 285; Rowland 43 (2); Sarah 2, 64, 116, 164; Stephen 233, 239, 245, 251, 254, 271, 280; Stephen William 251; Susanna 151; Theophilus Viret 176; Theresa Elizabeth 214; Thomas 38, 45, 53, 59, 60, 83, 87, 92, 96, 107, 116, 122, 124, 130 (2), 133, 138, 139, 151, 153, 160, 163, 166, 169, 176, 181; Thomas Arundell 153; Thomas Felix 211; Thomas Rowland 59; Tho<sup>r</sup> Denison 123; Tho<sup>r</sup> Derby 122; William 64 (2), 154, 165, 170, 176, 289; William Davies 165; William Thomas 123, 129.
- Lightbown, John 54; Mary 54; Richard John 54.
- Lightfoot, John 30; John William 30; Margaret 30.
- Lightmiller, Charles 32; Mary 32; Richard 32.
- Lilly, Ann Roberts 128; Anne 128; Peter 128.
- Limins, Ann 141; Elizabeth 141; James 141. See also Lymans.
- Lincoln, John 73; Mary 73; Mary Lucy 73.
- Linden, Catherine Maria 138; James 138; Mary 138.
- Ling, Alfred Noah 270; Eliza Sarah 270; Elizabeth 129; John 129; Mary 270; Samuel 129. See also Linge and Lings.
- Lingard, Edmund William Langdon 255; John 163; John James Hood 247, 255; Mary Elizabeth 247, 255; Mary Hay 247; Sarah 163; William Henry 163.
- Linge, Elizabeth 119; Johnathan 119; Maria 119. See also Ling.
- Lingham, Agnes 139, 166, 169; Alfred 166; Octavie William 139; Stephen 169 (2); William 139, 166.
- Lings, John 42 (2); Susannah 42. See also Ling.
- Linslay, Dorothy 33.
- Linton, John Alexander 278; Maria 278; William Pearson 278.
- Lipscomb, Frances 172; Maria 172.
- Liptrap, Anne 50; John 50 (2).
- Lister, Martin 12; Mary 12; Richard 12. See also Lyster.
- Liston, Emma 223; John 223; Sarah 223.
- Litchfield, Emilia Mary 178; Harriet 178, 189, 191; Harriet Sarah Bidden 191; Harriet Sylvester 167; Harriet 164; Harry Carr 191; John 164, 167, 178, 189, 191; John George 189; Thomas 164; Thomas Hill 167.
- Littellon, Rebecca 111; William 111; Willm Thomas 111.
- Little, Amelia 200; Ann 175, 182, 190, 195, 200, 206; Anna Maria 206; George 178; Harriot Ann 175; Kitty 178; Mary 165, 182; Mary Ann 272; Robert 175, 182, 190, 195, 200, 206; Robert Edward 190; Thomas 165 (2); William 178, 272; William Akerman 272; William Henry 195.
- Littlebert, Alexander 126; Lovisa 126; Sarah 126.
- Lloyd, Alex John 205; Amelia 142; Ann 221, 250; Catherine 210, 213; Charles 46; David 201 (3); Edward 137, 144; Eliza 276; Eliza Catherine 213; Elizabeth 193, 204, 238, 247, 276; Emma Burdett 210; Evan 238, 247 (2); Frederick 234; George Phillips 192; Harriot 127; Henry 204; J. (Churchwarden) 165—167; James 137; Jane 46, 137, 144; John 97 (2), 127, 133 (2), 192, 205, 221, 249 (2), 250; John Irish 112; Joseph 201; Lovisa 46; Margaret 201 (2); Mary 63, 97, 127, 133, 142, 192, 205, 234, 238, 249; Mary Ann 221; Robert 63; Robert Wilson 63; Sarah



- 284; Sarah Ann 284; Sarah Helen 250; Thomas William 111, 210, 213; William 193, 204, 276, 284; William Jeremiah 193.
- Lloyd, Elizabeth 49; Margaret 49.
- Lochee, John 202; Mary Ann 202; Sarah 202.
- Loek, Edward 265; Eliza 228; Hester 228; Joseph 220; Joseph Kirby 228 (2); Mary Ann 265; Sarah 220, 228 (2), 265; Sarah Eliza 220.
- Lookie, Alexander 53; James 53; Jane 53.
- Lookston, Elizabeth 256; Thomas 256 (2).
- Lohne, Augustus 3; Charles Augustus 3; Clara 3.
- Lomas, Caleb 81; Dorothy 81; Joshua 81; William 81.
- Lomax, Edward 203; Hope Isabella 203; Sarah 203.
- Long, Ann 95; Anne 22; Catherine 180; Charles 22 (2); Charlotte Maria 126; Cornelius 63; Dennis John 278; Eleanor 95, 101, 109, 126; Elizabeth 114, 124, 134, 278; Geo. (footnote) 150; James 53, 114; Jane 180, 182; Jennet 134; John 95, 101 (2), 109, 114, 124, 126, 128 (2), 131, 134; John Tho' 109; Margaret 63; Mary 63, 66, 124; Mary Elizabeth 66, 182; Robert Miles 278; Samuel 180, 182; Sarah 128, 131; Stephen 66; Susanna Mary 131.
- Longley, Alice 36, 41, 49, 63; Edward 36, 41, 49, 63; Edward Jenkins 63; Emilia Barclay 36; Mary Anne 41; William Barclay 49. See also Langley and Longly.
- Longly, Mary 58; Richard 58; Stephen 58.
- Longmaid, Eliza 283; Frederick 283; Frederick W<sup>m</sup> 283. See also Langmaid.
- Longman, Elizabeth 133; James 133.
- Longstaff, Eleanor 54; Joseph 105; Mary 105; Robert 54 (2); William 105.
- Longstaff, Eleanor 117; John 133; Mary 117, 133; Sarah 133; William 117.
- Longstarf, Mary 97; William 97; William James 97.
- Lonsdale, Charles Thoyts 222; Edward 240; Ellen 71; Ellen Mary 255; Francis 87, 222; George Warburton 194; Gwalter Borran-skill 75; John 92; Louisa 187, 193, 222 (5), 240, 255; Maria 52; Mary 191; Richard 96, 194; Sarah 52, 57 (2), 66, 71, 75, 87, 92, 96, 193; Thomas 52, 57, 66 (2), 71, 75, 87, 92, 96, 187 (2), 193, 222 (4), 240, 255; Tho' (Church-warden) 47, 168—183; William 222.
- Loosamore, Ann 171 (2); John 171.
- Loosemore, Ann 176; Elizabeth 176; John 176.
- Lordonny, Elizabeth 160; John 160 (2).
- Loton, Charles 101; Eleanor 101.
- Love, Alfred Rogers 246; Henry Tobias 185; James Lowder 239; Rachel 239, 246; Sally 185; Samuel 115, 239, 246; Sarah 115; Tobias 185; William 115.
- Loveday, Henry Vine 92; Sarah 92; Thomas 92.
- Lovekin, Ann Margaretta 65; Anne Margaret 56; Anne Margaretta 69; Anne Marg<sup>t</sup> 60; Joseph 56, 69; Richard 56, 60, 65 (2), 69; Susannah Margaretta 60.
- Lovesay, Jane 173; Richard 173 (2).
- Lovett, Anne 55; Elizabeth 55; John 55.
- Lovisa, Anne 152.
- Low, David 22, 26, 44, 50; John 93; Joseph 93; Leonard 44; Mary 22, 26, 44, 50; Mary Anne 22; Rebecca 93; Samson 50; Thomas 26. See also Lowe.
- Lowden, Anne 31, 35; Cuthbert 31, 35, 45; Elizabeth 251 (2); John 251 (3); Mary 45; Mary Anne 31; Robert 35; William 251.
- Lowder, Eliza 265; Emma 265; Jane 265 (2); William 265 (2).
- Lowe, Ann 178, 186; Ben Foster 12; Benjamin 12, 178, 186; Charles 221 (2); Charlotte 29; David 35; Eleanor 186; Elizabeth 19, 61; George 36; George Martin 33, 36, 44; Hallyfax 30; Hannah 25, 29, 36; Harriott 36; Jane 68 (2), 221; John 61; John Cells 61; John William 178; Jonathan 23; Lucy 26; Margaret 12; Martin 68; Mary 19 (2), 23, 25, 26, 30, 34, 35, 113 (2); Mary Catherine 44; Rich<sup>d</sup> (Churchwarden) 22—23; Sarah 33, 36, 44; Thomas 19, 23, 25, 26, 29, 30, 33, 34 (2), 36; William 35. See also Low.
- Lowndes, Frances Harriet 183; George Daniel 191; Mary 191; Mary Anne 183; William 184, 191.
- Lownes, Ann 132; Martha 132 (2); Sarah 132; Thomas 132 (2).
- Loyseau, Elizabeth Sarah 27; Mary 27; William 27.
- Lucas, Ann 78 (2), 82, 98, 109; Anna Maria 195; Anne 51; Clare Anne 2; Elias 169; Elizabeth 171, 195; Elizabeth Anne 82; Emma Beswick 171; Evan 181, 186; John 51, 78, 82, 98, 109, 195; John James 98; Kitty 24; Margaret 181; Martha 26; Mary 2, 18, 24, 30; Nancy 18; Samuel 51; Sarah 169; Sarah Amy Ann 100; Sophia 169; Susanna 181, 186 (2); Thomas 2; William 18, 24, 26 (2), 30 (2), 171. See also Lucus.
- Lucy, Edward 103; Elizabeth 103; Ephram 103.
- Lucus, Ann 115; Anna Eliza 115; John 115. See also Lucas.
- Luker, Charles 243; George 243; Sarah 243.
- Lum, Ann 74; Mary 74; Thomas 74.
- Lush, George 291; Matilda 291; Sarah 291.
- Lushington, Henry 73, 77; Hester 65, 68 (2), 73, 77, 82, 87; Mary 65; Sophia 87; Stephen 65, 68, 73, 77, 82 (2), 87.
- Luthar, Frederick 90; Rudolph 90; Susannah 90.
- Luttill, Ann 178 (2).
- Lutz, John 54; Mary 54 (2).
- Lyel, Amelia 252, 259, 277; Ann Catherine 259; Elizabeth Mills 277; James 252, 259, 277; John Robeson 252.
- Lyes, Emma 207; Mary 207; Thomas 207.
- Lygo, Charles 120; Elizabeth 230; Ellen 230; John 230; Joseph 108, 120; Joseph Henry 108; Sarah 108, 120. See also Lyzo.
- Lymans, Ann 199; James 199; Maria Sarah Julia 199. See also Limins.
- Lynch, Elizabeth 27; Martin 27; Thomas 27.
- Lyne, Alice Emma 274; Ann 175; Charles 55; Diana 19, 25, 31; Dianh 49; Dianna 55; Elizabeth Anne 269; George 19, 25, 31 (2), 40 (2), 55; John 19, 205; Joseph 269 (3), 274; Mary 175, 205; Mary Ann 205; Sarah 269 (3), 274; Susannah 25; Thomas Minta 269; William John 269.
- Lyon, Benjamin 62; Elizabeth Anne 62; George 62.
- Lyons, Mary 54 (2); Silvester 54.



Lyster, Frances 8; Jane 4; Mary 1, 1, 8;  
Richard 1, 4, 8; Thomas Moses 1. See also  
Lister.  
Lyth, Anne 45; Edward 45 (2).  
Lyzo, Henry 102; Joseph 102; Sarah 102.  
See also Lygo.

## M

Mabbot, Lydia 222; Lydia Maria 222; Thomas  
222.  
Mabbott, Emma 288; Harriot 190; Lydia 186,  
190, 288; Thomas 186 (2), 190, 288.  
Maberley, Elizabeth 49; John 49; Sarah  
49.  
Maberly, John 37 (2), 42, 55; Mary 42; Sarah  
37, 42, 55 (2).  
Maby, Catharine 18; John 18; Sarah 18.  
Macadam, James 181; Lillias 181; William  
181. See also McAdams.  
Macdonald, Alexander 56; Jane 56; Mary  
Elizabeth 56. See also Macdonall and  
McDonald.  
Macdonall, Daniel 150; Elizabeth 150; John  
77, 150; Mary 77 (2).  
MacDonall, Anna 48; Harriot Maria 43;  
Patrick 43.  
MacDougale, Alexander 97; Elizabeth 97;  
Jane 97.  
MacDougall, Alexander 26; Anne 26; Eliza-  
beth 26. See also MacDonall, MacDougale  
and McDugall.  
Macguire, Francis Nevil 13; Mary 13; Nevil  
13. See also Maguire.  
Machin, Alexander 239; Anna 239, 242, 249,  
251; Anna Maria Sarah 242; Charles 249;  
Henry 251; Nathaniel Smith 229, 239, 242,  
249, 251; Selina Catherine 229; Susanna  
229. See also Mackin.  
Mackentosh, Elizabeth 113; William 113 (2).  
See also Mackintosh.  
Mackenzie, Henry Norman 254; John 254;  
Louisa Ann 254. See also Mackinsy, Mac-  
kinzey and McKenzie.  
Mackey, Daniel 151; Jonas 151; Martha 151.  
Mackin, Catherine 175; John 175; Nathaniel  
175. See also Machin.  
Mackinsy, Alexander 48; Anne 48; Jane 48.  
See also Mackenzie.  
Mackintosh, Ann 138; Frances 138; James  
138. See also Mackentosh and McIntosh.  
Mackinzev, Elizabeth 80; George 80; Thomas  
80. See also Mackenzie.  
Macklin, Christopher 156; Macartny 156;  
Margory 156; (M<sup>rs</sup>) 32.  
Macleod, W. (Officiating Minister) 252—254.  
MacLuer, Andrew 5 (2); Sarah 5.  
Macphail, Ann 124; Hugh 124; Thomas  
Nathaniel 124.  
Macphales, Ann 129; Henry 129; Lovisa  
Sarah 129.  
Macpherson, Anna Maria 161; Duncan 161;  
James 116; Juliet 116; Monaracha 116;  
Rachel 161. See also McPherson.  
Madden, Elizabeth 155; Elizabeth Sarah 90;  
Jane 155; Michael 155; Peter 90; Phebe  
90.  
Madew, Hannah Frances 237; John 237 (2).  
Madgett, Elizabeth 289; George 289; William  
289.

Magam, James 161; Martha 161; Samuel  
Eusta 161.  
Magdalin, James 79; Mary 60, 79.  
Maguire, Mary 10; Matthew 10; Nevill 10.  
See also Macguire.  
Mahany, James William 266; Maria 266 (2).  
Mahon, Jane 20; John 20, 23; Theodosia 20,  
23 (2).  
Maig, Janet Mackenzie 120 (2); John 120.  
Maire, Eliz<sup>a</sup> 190; Thomas 190; William 190.  
Maish, Jane 253; John 253; Sarah 253.  
Maitland, Anne 67; Elizabeth 67; John 67.  
Makemede, Charlotte 87; Elizabeth 87; William  
87.  
Makepeace, Mary 103; Tho<sup>s</sup> 103; William 103.  
Makler, Ann 117; Fanny 117; John 117.  
Maledon, Alexander 158; Mary 158; William  
158.  
Maler, Ann 127; Frederick 127; William  
Christian 127.  
Mallett, Elizabeth 171; Elizabeth Matilda 291;  
Emma Augusta 291; George 291; John  
171; Mary 171.  
Malony, Mary 29; Thomas 29 (2).  
Maloy, Joseph 292; Joseph Henry 292; Sarah  
292.  
Maltby, Maria 291; Mary Ann 291; William  
291.  
Manby, Christian 97; John Christian 97; Mary  
97. See also Manley.  
Manday, Harriett 283; John 283; Sarah 283.  
Mangar, Jeremiah Marlow 9; John 6, 9;  
Martha 6, 9; Mary Marlow 6.  
Mangan, Clara Marinda 292 (2); John 292.  
Manning, Augustus 52; Elizabeth 52; William  
52. See also Manning.  
Manley, Christian 101; John Christian 140;  
Mary 101 (2), 140; Thomas Christian 140.  
See also Manby and Manly.  
Manlove, Elizabeth 29 (2); Nathanael 29.  
Manly, Ann 285; Septimus 285; William 285.  
See also Manley.  
Mann, Ann Amelia 225 (2); William 225.  
Manners, Dorothy 177; Mary 177; Richard  
177.  
Manning, Ana 67; Augustus Ceaser 136;  
Augustus Ceases 136; Clarinda 212; Eliza-  
beth 30, 59, 67; Jacob 51; James 67; Jane  
136; John 212; John Henry 212; Mary 51;  
Robert 51; Susannah 59; William 30 (2),  
59, 67. See also Maning.  
Manny, Jane 82; Nicholas 82; Sarah 82.  
Mansall, Ann 136; Mary Ann 136; Thomas  
136.  
Manson, Elizabeth 138; Henry 138; John 138.  
Manwareing, Anne 34, 39 (2), 52 (2), 96; Mar-  
garet 34; Philemore 96; Thomas 31, 39, 52,  
96.  
Manwaring, Anne 27; Sarah 30; Sophia  
Charlott 27; Thomas 27, 30 (2).  
Manwaring, Anne 61 (2); Mary Elizabeth  
61; Thomas 61 (2); William 61.  
Manwayring, Anne 24; Thomas 24 (2).  
Mapleson, Elizabeth 267; James Henry 267  
(2).  
March, Mary 239; William 239. See also Mar-  
h. Marchant, Daniel 18; Elizabeth 111; Margaret  
18; Mark 111; Martha 111; Susanna Pitt-  
man 18. See also Merchant.  
Marcie, Elizabeth 60; Richard 60; Thomas  
60.



- Marener, Anne 54, 66; Catherine 60; James 54 (2), 60, 66; Mary 60, 66.
- Margam, John 75; Mary 75; William 75.
- Margam, James 97; Jane 88; John 88, 97, 112; Joseph 103; Mary 88, 97, 103, 112; Rebecca 112; Samuel 103. See also Margam and Margream.
- Margrave, Thomas (footnote) 86.
- Margream, Charles 83; John 83; Mary 83. See also Margram.
- Mark, Ann 183; Anne 31; Frances 31, 89; Frances Lecoite 89; Isaac 31; John 89, 156 (2), 183, 193; Martha 183, 193 (2). See also Marke and Marks.
- Marke, Anne 35; Isaac 35; Susannah 35.
- Markham, Elizabeth 107; William 107.
- Marks, Elizabeth 194 (2); Samuel 194. See also Mark.
- Marlow, Elizabeth 21, 24, 27, 35, 43, 53; Harry 53; James Thomas 27; John 35; Joseph 43; Thomas 21, 24 (2), 27, 35, 43, 53; William 21.
- Marrant, John 83; Mary 83; Moses 83. See also Morant.
- Marres, Charles William 85; Frances 85; Robert 85. See also Marries.
- Marriott, Aaron 82; Elizabeth 82, 192; John 107; Maria 107; Maria Ann 99; Mary 46, 111; Mary Ann 111, 192; Mary Frances 46; Robt<sup>d</sup> Tutt 99; Samuel 82; Thomas 46; William 99, 107, 111, 192. See also Marritt, Morrett and Morritt.
- Marris, Catherine Julia Frances 81; Frances 81; Robert 81. See also Marres.
- Marritt, Aaron 100; Elizabeth 100; Samuel 100. See also Marriott.
- Marrow, Ann 285 (3); Ebenezer 285; Luke 285 (3); Sarah 285; William Luke 285.
- Marsden, Elizabeth 26; Henry 27; John 27; Mary 27, 52; Nathanael William 56; Sarah 26, 30, 36, 42 (2), 52, 53; William 26, 39 (2), 36, 42, 52, 55 (2).
- Marsdon, Robert 48; Sarah 48; William 48.
- Marsh, Anne 64 (2), 75; Elizabeth Anne 252; Frances Lecoite 85; Harriott 75; John 64, 75, 85; John Francis 85; Thomas 252 (2).
- Marshal, Elizabeth 5; Thomas 5; Thomas William 5.
- Marshall, Andrew 198; Ann Margaret 253, 260, 262, 269, 281, 288; Anne Margaret 274; Barnard 139; Barnet 131; Charles 274; Charlotta 131 (2); Charlotte 139; Elizabeth 5; Francis Victor 281; Frederick 269; Georgiana Mary Ann Teresa 288; Hannah Amelia 133; Hesther 87, 91; James 6 (2), 198; Jane 198; John 253, 260, 262, 269, 274, 281, 288; John Thomas 253; Joseph 33; Marian Bertha 269; Mary 6, 22 (2), 25, 29, 33, 37 (2), 41, 47, 51, 55; Mary Hawkins 87; Richard 5 (2), 25, 47, 55; Thomas 22, 23, 29 (2), 33, 37, 41 (2), 47, 51, 55, 87, 91; William 94; William Augustus 262; William Moxson 51.
- Marssey, Fanny 102; Henry 102 (2). See also Massey.
- Marston, Ann Frances 263; Elizabeth 238; George 238 (2); Helen 263; John 263.
- Marten, John 56 (2); Lucy 56. See also Martin.
- Marthias, Elizabeth Anne 58; Hesther 58; Philip 58. See also Mathias.
- Martin, Ann 84, 142; Anne 68; Charles 68, 84; Daniel 74; Eliza 61; Elizabeth 42, 61, 122; Frances 112; Frances Sophia 112; George 42; James 272, 279, 281; James Wilson 279; John 8, 142; Lavinia Mary 284; Louisa 272; Lydia 76, 90; Margaret Olves 90; Martha 142; Mary 4, 8, 42, 284; Mary Wilson 279; Richard 76, 90; Robert 4, 8; Robert Pearson 4; Sarah 76, 122; Susannah 74; Thomas 61, 68, 84, 112; William 74, 122. See also Marten and Martyne.
- Martincroft, Caroline 253; John 253; Martha 253.
- Martinfield, Elizabeth 110; Mary Ann 110; Tho<sup>s</sup> 110.
- Martyn, Anne 64; Samuel Dansey 64; Thomas 64. See also Martin.
- Marwood, Anne 49, 54; John 49; Mark 54; Mary 49, 54.
- Mary, 108 (2), 152.
- Mary Ann, 218 (2).
- Mascall, Catharine 11; Elizabeth 11; Richard 11.
- Masic, Alexander 98; Fanny 98; Will<sup>m</sup> 98. See also Massey.
- Masingham, Elizabeth 151; John 151; John Charles 151.
- Maskews, Adriaonis 77; Adrianus 86 (2); Mary 77, 86; Teresa 77.
- Maslin, David 43, 46; Elizabeth 43 (2), 46; George Cook 46.
- Mason, Ann 185, 193, 201, 240; Anne 19 (2); Charles 215; Daniel 25; Dorothy 22; Elizabeth 5, 83, 124; Frederick John 185; Frederick William 59; James 15, 21, 30 (2), 34; Jane 201; John 22 (2), 83; Julia 193; Louisa 21; Lovisa 83; Lovisa Stone 124; Mary 10, 15, 21, 30, 34, 59, 215; Mary Ann 215; Mary Elizabeth 34; Matthew 5; Peter 25; Samuel 240; Sarah 5; Simon 10; Susannah 25; Tho<sup>s</sup> 124; William 15, 185, 193, 201.
- Massard, Elizabeth 89; Susannah 89. See also Messier.
- Massat, Dorothy 36; Gameliel 36; George 36.
- Massay, Anne 63; Fanny 63; Frances 67 (2); William 63, 67.
- Massey, Frances 133; George 210; George Henry 240; Mary Ann Harriott 133; Mary Etherington 210; William 133. See also Marssey, Masie, Massay, Massie, Mersey and Messey.
- Massie, Fanny 77; Frances 109; Peter 109; Susannah 77; William 77, 109.
- Massiot, Dorothea 24; George 24; Sophia Susannah 24.
- Masters, Anne 9; James 188 (3), 208, 209; John 9 (2), 209; Mary 188 (2), 208, 209; Robert 208; Thomas 188.
- Mastin, Ann 134; John 134; Matilda Elizabeth 134.
- Mather, David 96; Mary 96; Matthew 96.
- Mathew, George (Vicar of Greenwich) 223. See also Matthews.
- Mathews, Hannah 140; John 140; Mary Ann 140. See also Matthews.
- Mathias, Catharine 11; Elizabeth 7, 11, 17, 21; Elizabeth Mariane 7; Gabriel 7, 11, 17, 21; Gabriel Mathew 17; Hesther 53; James Vincent 21; Mary Anne 53; Philip 53. See also Marthias.
- Mathyson, Sarah 109 (2); Tho<sup>s</sup> 109.



- Maton, Fanny Mary Ann 268; Mary Ann 268; William 268.
- Matthew, Anne 45, 142; Charles John 45; John 142; William 45. See also Matthews.
- Matthewman, John 46, 51; John William 46; Mary 46, 51 (2).
- Matthews, Ann 172, 185, 199, 203; Charles Henry 185; Elizabeth 199; Hannah 157; Hannah Elizabeth 157; John 117 (2), 157; Luke 172, 185, 199, 203; Margaret 117; William 172, 203. See also Mathew, Mathews and Matthew.
- Matthewson, Frederick William 251; James 251; Matilda 251.
- Mande, Thomas (Officiating Minister) 283—292.
- Maugham, Hannah 168, 172; William Farrington 168, 172; William Tutt 168, 172.
- Maw, John 165; John Saint 165; Sarah 165.
- Mawson, Elizabeth 41; James 56; Marmaduke 41, 56; Mary 41, 56.
- May, Elizabeth 111, 270, 277; Elizabeth Mary 270; George 270, 277 (2); Hesther 53; Richard 53; Thomas 111; William 53, 111.
- Mayes, John 100; Lear 100; Sarah 100.
- Mayles, Elizabeth 132; James 132; Samuel 132.
- Mayo, Dorothea 11; Frances 11; William 11.
- Mayoss, Ann 192; Henry George 192; William 192.
- Mazzoni, Ann 264; Edwin John 264; Matthew John 264.
- McAdams, Alice Sarah 208; Daniel 208; Sarah 208. See also Macadam.
- McBoy, Daniel 132; James 132; Johanna 132. See also McCoy.
- McCallan, Alexander 243; James 290; John 290; Phoebe 243; Sarah 290; William 243.
- McCarra, Duncan 191; Harriet 191; William James 191.
- McConcut, Elizabeth 123; James 123; Mary 123.
- McCoy, Daniel 168; Eleanor 168; Johanna 168. See also McBoy.
- McCray, John 76; Mary 76.
- McDonald, Alexander 19; Elizabeth 19, 92; John 92 (2); John Alexander 19. See also Macdonald.
- McDugali, Daniel 158 (2); Elizabeth 158. See also McDougall.
- McEvily, Celia 206; Mark 206; Sarah Stow 206.
- McFarlane, Charlotte 137; James 137; Killerby 137.
- McFarlane, Charlotte 154 (2); Charlotte 142, 165, 210, 216, 221, 225, 232, 237, 246; Charlotte Emma 237; George Ma-on 216; James 142 (2), 154, 165, (footnote) 216; James Thomas 216; Jane 154, 165; John Farges 210; Sarah 210; Sarah Charlotte 221; Thomas 216, 221, 225, 232, 237, 246; Thomas Robert 225; William Craig 232.
- McGale, Alexander 182; Margaret 182; Sophia 182.
- McGee, Ann 175; David 175; James 175.
- McGla-hon, Alexander 287; Elizabeth Cleal 287; Mary Ann 287.
- McGowen, Dominick 249 (2); Mary 249.
- McGregor, Mary 139; Sarah 139.
- McIntosh, Alexander 59; Andrew 59; Jane 59. See also Mackintosh.
- McIntyre, Ann 271; Robert 271.
- McKenzie, Harriet Louisa 220; John 220; Louisa Ann 220. See also Mackenzie.
- McLean, James 263; Jane Margaret Catherine 263; Margaret 263.
- McMath, Mary 75; William 75 (2).
- McNoy, Daniel 169; Hugh 169; Mary 169.
- McPherson, Donald 263; Elizabeth 263; Sarah 263. See also Macpherson.
- McQuoid, Hesther 62; Hugh 62; John 62.
- Mead, Elizabeth 6, 10; Elizabeth Anne 10; John 6, 10; Mary 6.
- Meake, Samuel 91 (2); Susannah 91. See also Meeks.
- Mease, Mary Todd 113; Robert 113; Sarah 113.
- Medcalf, Joseph 262; Sarah Jane 262; Thomaz-yen 262.
- Meekings, Anne 165 (2); Henry 165.
- Meeks, Samuel 88; Susannah 88 (2). See also Meake.
- Melotter, Thomas Biset 116.
- Mendez, Anne 10, 13 (2), 15, 20; Charlotte 15; Harriot 20; Joseph 10; Manaseh 10; Manasses 13, 15, 20.
- Mendis, Anne Gabriel 8; Francis 8; Moses 8.
- Mensforth, Elizabeth 195; James 195; Juliet Caroline 195; Sophia Elizabeth 195.
- Menson, Elizabeth 145; Hesther 145; John 145.
- Meuniz, Archibald 15; Archibald 15; Isabella 15; James 15.
- Merchant, Elizabeth Cullam 210; Henry 210; Rosa Hood 210. See also Marchant.
- Merrick, Ann 163; John 144 (2), 163; Margaretta 144; Mary 163. See also Meyrick.
- Merriman, James 279; Martha 279; William 279.
- Merritt, Jane Catherine 262; John 256, 260, 262, 266; John William 266; Mary Ann 256, 260, 262, 266; Sarah 256; Thomas 260.
- Mersey, Frances 92; James 92; William 92. See also Massey.
- Merston, Helen 256 (2); John 256.
- Messey, Fanny Pewh 58; William 58 (2). See also Massey.
- Me-sider, Elizabeth 79 (2). See also Massader.
- Methvin, David Alexander 184; Elizabeth 178, 184; George Theophilus 178; Theophilus 178, 184.
- Mew, Eleanor 271; George 271; George Parsloe 271.
- Meyer, Amelia Sophia 70; Ann 109; Barbara 35, 43, 46, 70, 97; Charlotta 35; Eliza 176; Elizabeth 108, 176; Elizabeth Barbet 184; Frederick 176, 184; George Charles 46; Henry 108; Jeremiah 35, 43, 46, 70, 97; John Frederick 109 (2), 184; John Henry 108; Mary Elizabeth 43; Serena 97.
- Meyers, Barbara 89; Jeremiah 89; William Thomas 89.
- Meyrick, Elizabeth 119; William 119 (2). See also Merrick.
- Michele De, Catherine 169; John George 169; John Holland 169.
- Mickle, Ann 205, 206; Henry 206; John 205, 206; Mary Ann 205.
- Middleton, Ann 104; Arthur 17; Boswell Charles 288; Boswell Robert 288; Catherine 179, 188; Eliza 188; Mary 179; Matilda 288; Michael 101; Nicholas 179, 188; Phebe Letitia 104; Sarah 17; William 17, 69.



- Midler. — 157; Ketty 157; Relly 157.  
Miers, Barbara 52, 93; Elizabeth 93; Jeremiah 52, 93; John 52. See also Myers.  
Migotti, Elizabeth Margaret 288; Gerida 288;  
Girardo 282; Girardo Aitken 282; Margaret 282, 288.  
Milborn, Cotton 129; Elizabeth Jane 129; Roseman 129.  
Miles, Anastatia 255, 261; Ann 103, 163, 168, 267; Anne 128, 153; Benjamin 191; Charles 267 (2); Edward 116 (2); Elizabeth 14, 159 (2), 191; Francis 133, 144, 152; George 87; Harriott 152; Henry John 14; James 14; Jeremiah 153, 163, 168; John 110, (Officiating Minister) 236—256; John Warren 253; Joseph Jeremiah 163; Lucy 115; Margaret 84, 87, 91, 97 (2), 103, 110, 115, 123, 128, 133; Margariet Ann 153; Mary 116, 144, 152; Mary Ann 144; Philpe 159; Richard 84 (2), 87, 91, 97, 103, 110, 115, 123, 128, 133; Robert 91, 123; Sophia 191; Thomas Frederiek 168; William 255, 261 (2).  
Millard, Daniel 284; Harriet Eliza 284; Harriet Jane Joyce 284. See also Milward.  
Miller, Albert Rodolph 8; Amelia 173; Anne (footnote) 86; Barbara Isabella 26; Charles 3, 8, 173; David 79, 85; Edward 23; Elizabeth 3, 8, 20, 23, 26, 27, 31, 33, 34, 38, 42, 43, 54 (2); George 27, 79, (footnote) 86; George Robert 85; Hannah 65; Hugh 114; Jane 43, 79, 85; John 20, 28, 27, 31, 34, 38, 42, 77 (2), 223; John Cale 223; Judith 110 (2); Louisa 42; Lovisa 34; Martha 20; Mary 192 (2), 223; Mary Amelia 173; Mary Anne 65; Phebe 77, 82; Richard 31, 38; Robert 26, 33, 43, 54; Rose Hannah 33; Rowland 82 (2); Samuel 110; Susannah 114 (2); Thomas 3, 65.  
Milles, Anna Maria 25 (2); Anne 14, 22, 28; Anne Maria 18, 36, 50; Catherine Evans 50; Dionysius 14, 18, 22, 25, 28, 36 (2), 50; Elizabeth 18; James Robert 14; John 28; John Dawkins 22. See also Mills.  
Millett, George 256 (2); Sarah 256. See also Millot.  
Millinton, Matilda Sophia 125; Sarah 125; Tho<sup>r</sup> 125.  
Millis, Anne 60; Dionsinis 60; John Joseph 60. See also Mills.  
Millist, Sarah 115; Tho<sup>r</sup> 115; Tho<sup>r</sup> James 115. See also Mills.  
Millne, Anne 86; George 86; Mary Ann 86.  
Millot, Charlotta 114; Charlotte 79, 88, 99; John 88, 99, 114; John Bowen 88; Joseph 79; Lovisa Charlotta 114; Mary Elizabeth 79; Tho<sup>r</sup> Henry 99. See also Millett.  
Mills, Ann 165; Catherine 30; Elizabeth 45, 107, 165; George 30 (2), 107; Henry 107; John 45, 130; Philip 165; Robert 45; Sarah 130. See also Milles, Millis and Millist.  
Milner, Charlotta 78; Elizabeth Crump 286; Harriet 269; Harriet Amelia 269; Henry 255, 261, 266 (2), 272, 279, 286; John 78; Lydia 255; Maria Ann 255, 261, 266, 272 (2), 279, 286; Mary 78; Thomas 269; Thomas James 261; William Edward Crump 279.  
Milton, Clarissa 220; Elizabeth 233; Esther 208, 212, 220, 227, 233; James 89; James William 89; John 212; Margaret 80; Thomas 208, 212, 220, 227 (2), 233; William 208.  
Milward, Charles Samuel 225; Susanna 225; Susanna Maria 225. See also Millard.  
Mims, Charles Crompton 266; James 206; Mary 206. See also Minns.  
Mingaud, Edward George Henry 187; Frances 187; Francis 187.  
Minifie, Charles 203; Judith Mary Anne 203 (2); Matilda 203; Robert Penny 203 (2).  
Minns, James 38 (2); Mary 38. See also Mims.  
Mires, Barbara 82, 111; Carolina 82; Isabella Frances 111; Jeremiah 82, 111. See also Myers.  
Mitcham, Elizabeth 41; William 41 (2).  
Mitchell, Ann 99, 214; Anne 80; Catherine 287; Catherine Ansell 287; Elizabeth 141, 164; John 80 (2), 214; John James Baker 214; John Will<sup>m</sup> 99; Nevil 112; Rose 141; Sarah 112 (2); Sophia 164; Tho<sup>r</sup> 99.  
Mitford, Emily 264; Frances Percival 264; John (Lieut.) 264.  
Mittman, Elizabeth 33; Jane Garstone 40; John Steven 40; Martha 33; Phebe 33; Robert 33; Sarah 33; Stephen Henry 33; Steven Henry 40.  
Mocho, Elizabeth 1, 6; John Chesterfield 6; Martin 6; Martyn 1; William 1.  
Mogridge, Ann Jane 91; Charlotta 107; Mary 71, 79, 91, 107; Robert 74, 79, 91, 107; Sarah 79; William 74.  
Moller, Susannah 170; William 170 (2).  
Mollison, John 43 (2); Mary 43.  
Molyneux, Charlotte Hannah 253; Elizabeth 253; John Harper 253.  
Monk, Admiral George 177; John Everill 177; Mary 42, 49; Mary Ann 177; Mary Elizabeth 42; Morris 42, 49 (2).  
Monro, Henrietta 10; Jane 10; John 10. See also Munro.  
Monroe, Hannah 3; John 3; Margaret 3. See also Munro.  
Monteb, Eleanor 7; Jane 7; Peter 7.  
Montel, Eleanor 11; John 11; Peter 11.  
Montgomery, James 24 (2); Mary 24.  
Moody, Ann 125; Elizabeth 240; Thomas 125 (2), 240; Thomas William 240. See also Mudie.  
Moor, Frances Maria 5; Mary 117; Mary Schaw 117; Sarah 5; Thomas 5.  
Moore, Ann 165, 262; Anne 39, 59; Elizabeth 78, 96, 124, 180, 188; Frances 201 (2); Frances Ware 59; Frederick John 212; Frederick Langloh 227; George 81 (2); George Wright 220; Hannah 212; Henry 187, 262; Isaac Webb 200 (2), 209, 220, 227, 232, 238, 244; Isabella Ann Webb 232; James 39, 59, 96, 165, 172; Jane 200, 209, 220, 227, 232, 238, 244; Jane Brice 209; John 59 (2), 66, (Churchwarden) 188—191; Joseph 262; Luke 201; Margaret 187; Maria 187; Martha 172; Mary 39, 59, 66 (2), 86, 121, 165, 172; Mary Ann 188; Mary Anne 81; Robert 86, 93, 124; Samuel 212; Sarah 78, 86, 93 (2); Thomas 78, 180; Thomas Penman 238; Thomas Richard 180, 188; Tho<sup>r</sup> Makepeace 110; Walter 96; William Webb 244. See also Moor and More.  
Morant, Edward 72; Mary 72; Mosses 72. See also Marrant, Morrant, Murrant and Murrent.  
Morbridge, Mary 85; Robert 85; Sarah 85.  
More, Catherine 68, 161 (2); John 68; Joseph 101; Susannah 68. See also Moore.



- Moresdy, Ann 77; Farfax 77; Martha 77.  
 Morfort, Elizabeth 117; Robert 117; Susannah 117.  
 Morgain, Ann 112; Mellis Fearechild 32; Ruter 32; Sarah 112.  
 Morgan, Ann 105, 120; Ann Sophia 261; Anne 9, 55; Caroline 201; Catharine 21 (2); Charles William 264; Charlott 30; Charlotte 222; D<sup>o</sup> (Officiating Minister) 237; Edward 4; Eliza 247; Elizabeth 4, 7, 164, 168, 222, 227, 247 (3), 250, 261, 264, 271, 282; Elizabeth Frederica 271; Evans 21; George 201; James 55, 105 (2), 146; Jane 7, 245, 259; Jane Heslip 241; Jane Hesselless 259; Jane Hislip 245; John 7, 9, 222, 227, 247 (4), 250, 259, 261, 264, 271, 282; Joseph 164, 168 (2); Maria 247; Martha 146; Martha Rusen 146; Mary 9; Mary Elizabeth 164; Nathaniel 120; Nathaniel Rich<sup>d</sup> 120; Richard 30; Sarah 30, 227; Sarah Eliz<sup>th</sup> 250; Susanna 4; Susannah Margaret 259; Thomas 201; Thomas John 55; William 241 (2), 245, 259 (2); William Henry 282.  
 Morganth<sup>ll</sup>, John 53; Margaret 53; Sarah 53.  
 Morison, Esther 164; James 164; William George Thomas 164. See also Morrison.  
 Morlen, Hugh 63; Sarah 63 (2).  
 Mornay, Alexander 221; Aristides Franklin 221; Maria d'Anjubault 221.  
 Morrant, Mary 91; Moses 91; Thomas 91. See also Morant.  
 Morrel, Susanna 3; Thomas 3 (2).  
 Morrell, Frances 86; John 4; Joseph 189 (2); Mary 4 (2), 189; Robert 86; Robert Fludger 86. See also Morrel and Muriell.  
 Morrett, Aaron 77; Elizabeth 77; John 77. See also Marriott.  
 Morris, Alice 65; Angelina Mary Louisa Gray 218; Ann 197; Anne 19; Anne Mary Bye 218; Barbara 35; Catherine 76, 163; Charles 172, 180; Charlotte Maria 14; Christiana 184, 218 (4); David 42, 46, 55 (2), 65; Edward 76; Elizabeth 19, 42, 59 (2), 166, 171 (2), 197; Elizabeth Anne 55; Emma 240; Frances 90; Harriet Eaton Teale 218; Henry 233; Henry Sutherland 184; James 6, (Churchwarden) 13—15, 14, 19, 39, 133; John 35, 55, 122 (2), 129, 145, 153, 163, 212 (2), 220, 233 (2); John Owen 76; Joseph 172; Margaret 212, 220 (2), 233 (2), 235, 240; Mary 6, 14, 19 (2), 39, 42, 46 (2), 55; Mary Anne 166; Mary Henrietta 6; Michael 35; Mosses 133; Nevil George 39; Rachel 55, 65; Rebecca 122, 129, 133, 145 (2), 153, 163; Robert 90, 129; Sarah 172, 180 (2); Sarah Frances 90; Susanna 153; Thomas 19, 184, 197, 218 (4); Thomas Hugh Sutherland 218; William 59, 68, 166, 171, 233, 235.  
 Morrish, Charles 187 (2); Sarah 187.  
 Morrison, Jane Elizabeth 69; Kenneth 62 (2), 69; Rachel 62, 69. See also Motion.  
 Morritt, Aaron 69, 73, 86, 93, 96; Elizabeth 69, 73 (2), 86, 93, 96; George 93; James 96; Nicholas 69; William 86. See also Marriott.  
 Mortimer, Ann 138, 152; Edward 152; Jane Troker 152; Ketty 138; Richard 138.  
 Morton, Anne 275; Arthur Henry 234; Elizabeth 234 (3), 275; Henry Arthur 234; Henry Arthur Kenny 234 (3); John 275; Robert Arthur 234.  
 Moseley, Anne 273, 280, 285; Elizabeth Ann 280; Henry Kingdom 285; James 88; Jane 88; John 88; John Kent 273; Thomas 273, 280, 285.  
 Moses, Elizabeth Sarah 233; Mary 233; Thomas 233.  
 Mosgrove, Andrew 39; Elizabeth 39; Robert Henry 39. See also Musgrove.  
 Moss, Ann 156; Christ 156; Diana 73; Elizabeth 28, 79; George 28; James 156; Joakim Henry 73; Joahawkins 79; Jocam Henry 85 (2); Lucy 73, 79, 85; Thomas Ralph 28.  
 Mossen, Marmaduke 48; Mary 48; Samuel 48.  
 Motherslaw, Anne 25; John 25; Sarah 25.  
 Moulder, Henry 214; John 199, 203 (2), 207, 214, 280; Kate 280; Kate Baker 280; Susanna 199, 207, 214; Susanna Jane 199; Susannah Ann 203; William 207.  
 Moule, Anne 51; Christian 56; Elizabeth 65; John 60; Sarah 45, 51, 56, 60, 65, 73 (2); William 45 (2), 51, 56, 60, 65, 73.  
 Mouncher, Elizabeth 29, 34 (2); Mary 29; William 29, 34.  
 Mountague, Charles 118.  
 Mountain, Charlotte 137, (footnote) 137 (2); John 137, (footnote) 137 (5); Rosamond (footnote) 137 (3), 137; William John (footnote) 137 (2).  
 Mourgue, Daniel 24; Denis 40; George 12 (2), 17, 24, 26, 40, 49; John 17, 49; Mary 12, 17, 24, 26 (2), 40, 49.  
 Moved, Mary 266; Thomas 266; Thomas William 266.  
 Mowatt, John 142; Mary 142; Mary Ann 142.  
 Moyes, Jane 68; John 68; Mary Anne 68.  
 Mudie, Catherine Juliana 174; James Stewart 174; Jethrel 174. See also Moody.  
 Mullens, Anne 16; John 16; Joseph 16. See also Mullings.  
 Müller, Eliza 261, 267; Eliza Letitia 261; Frederick 261, 267; Maria Roenneberg 267.  
 Mullings, Elizabeth 275; Emma Jane 275; John 275. See also Mullens.  
 Mummery, Mary Ann 247; Sophia 247; Stephen 247.  
 Munday, Charles 42; Diana 234; Edmund 229, 234; Jane 229, 234; Maria 32, 37, 42; Robert 32, 37 (2), 42; Sarah Mary 229; Yarburgh 32.  
 Munden, John 134; Maria Matilda 134; Mary 134. See also Munten and Munton.  
 Munro, Alexander 43; Anne 67; Daniel 176, 182; James 43; Jane 43; Jonathan 182; Kennet 67; Margaret 176; Sally 176, 182; Sarah 67. See also Monroe and Monro.  
 Munten, Georgiana Jane 139; John 139; Mary 139. See also Munden.  
 Munton, Jannett 183; John 183; John Oliver 183. See also Munden.  
 Mnrch, Susannah 97; Tho<sup>r</sup> 97 (2). See also Mutch.  
 Murfit, Frances 82; John 82; Mary 82.  
 Muriel, Adelaide 272; Henry Brooke 272; Joanna 272.  
 Murlay, Catherine 100; Frances 100; Roger 100.  
 Murley, Frances 93 (2); Roger 93.  
 Murow, Benjamin 120; Mary Ann 120; Sarah 120.  
 Murrant, Aaron 95; Mary 95, 123, 130; Mary Ann 123; Moses 95, 130; Mosses 123; Sarah 130. See also Morant.



- Murray, John 172, 179; Phillis 172; Phoebe 179; Samuel 172; Samuel John 179.  
 Murrell, John 31; Mary 31 (2). See also Morrell.  
 Murrent, Mary 104; Moses 104 (2). See also Morant.  
 Muscott, Esther 167; William Elisha 167.  
 Musgrove, Ann Maria 122; Charlotte 280; Eleanor Ann 280; Elizabeth 122, 134, 150; Mary Catherine (footnote) 150 (2); Mary Catherine 150; Richard 134, 280; Thomas 122, 134, 150. See also Mosgrove.  
 Mushet, Mary 26; Michael 26.  
 Mussett, Margaret 37; Mary 37.  
 Mustard, George 77 (2); Susannah 77.  
 Musto, John 43; Juliet Anne 43; Martha 43.  
 Mustwo, John 35 (2); Martha 35.  
 Mutch, Alexander 63; Henry 63; Mary 63. See also Mureh.  
 Mntow, Caroline 270 (2); James 270.  
 Mutter, Geo. (Churchwarden) 178—180.  
 Muxworthy, George 142; John 142; Mary 142.  
 Myatt, — 120; Edward Giles 120; Mary 120.  
 Myers, Barbara 76; Elizabeth 93; Henry 188; Jeremiah 76; John Jeremiah 76; Richard 93 (2). See also Miers and Mires.  
 N  
 Nailer, John 188; Mary 188; Thomas 188. See also Nayler.  
 Nailor, John 170; Mary 170; Mary Ann 170. See also Nayler.  
 Nalder, Fielding 233; Francis 224, 233 (2), 255; Francis Hanlet 224; Howard 233; Louisa 224, 233 (2), 255; Louisa Julia 255.  
 Nangle, Martin 253; Rebecca 253; Thomas Martin 253.  
 Napier, John 58 (2); Mary 58.  
 Nardy, Ann 159; Benjamin 159 (2).  
 Nash, Ann 86, 107, 139, 153; Ann Maria 126 (2); Anne 16, 68; Charlotte Harris 282; Elizabeth 46; Gawen 16 (2); Hannah 98; Hannah Maria Terisa 98; Henry 68, 86, 93, 98, 107, 126, 153; Henry Christopher 68, 93; James Christing 153; Jane Isabella 139; John 282; Keziah 282; Mary 93; Mary Elizabeth 46; Mary Jane 107; Rebecca 29; Sarah 29; Thomas 46; Thomas Henry 139; William 86.  
 Nasmith, Elizabeth 69; Mary 69; Michael 69.  
 Nayler, Elizabeth 149; Samuel 149 (2). See also Nailer, Nailor and Nealer.  
 Neal, Elizabeth 154; Mary 154; William 154.  
 Neale, Amelia 257; Elizabeth 116; E. P. (Evening Lecturer) 272-3; Henry 116; James 257 (2); John Michael 101; Martha 206; Mary 101; Micheal 101; Richard 258; Sarah 258; Thomas 116, 258. See also Neal and Neile.  
 Nealer, Eliz<sup>b</sup> 191; Robert 191; Robert William 191. See also Nayler.  
 Need, Mary 94; Susannah 94.  
 Neeton, Charles 259, 268; Charlotte 259, 268; George 259; Louisa 268.  
 Neile, Catherine 47; Felix 47 (2). See also Neale.  
 Nelson, Catherine 155, 186; Elizabeth 157; Elizabeth Sophia 157; Hesther 138; James 155, 186; Mary 157; Robert 155; Sally Sophia 138; Sophia Ann 141; Thomas 138, 157; Thomas Samuel 141 (2), 186.  
 Nelthorpe, Elizabeth 66, 71 (2); George 66 (2); 71.  
 Neracher, John 182; Sarah 182; Thomas Henry 182.  
 Ne-bitt, Ann 160; John 160; Joseph 160. See also Nisbet.  
 Netharclift, Catherine 6; Mary 6; William 6.  
 Netherclift, Catharine 16 (2); Catherine 23; Joseph 23; William 16, 23.  
 Nettleship, Elizabeth 71; Samuel 71; William 71.  
 Nevill, John Highig 116; Mary 116; Samuel 116.  
 New, Daniell 123; Eleanor 123.  
 Newberry, Ann 175; Beliza 200; Caroline 200; James 200; John 175; Maria 175.  
 Newbon, Catharina 141; Jemima 141.  
 Newbound, Ann 30; John 30 (2).  
 Newby, John Charles 98; Margaret Jane 98; Mary Elizabeth 98.  
 Newham, Eliza 243; Eliza Louisa 243; Samuel 243.  
 Newhouse, Caroline Elizabeth 238; Frederick 244; Mary 244; Mary Ann 223, 227 (2), 233, 238, 250; Thomas 223, 227, 233, 238, 244, 250; Thomas Edgar 250; Thomas Edmund 233; Thomas William 223.  
 Newland, Jamima 127; Matthew 127; Sarah 264; William 264 (2).  
 Newman, Ann 267; Charles 186; Charlotte 137; David 54; Dorothy 54; Elizabeth 186; Harriot 264; Henry 267 (2); Jemima 258 (2), 264; John 137; Maria 186; Mary 121 (2), 137; Ralph 54; William Henry 258, 264.  
 Newson, Elizabeth 43; Mary 43; Samuel 43.  
 Newstead, Mary 63; Thomas 63 (2).  
 Newton, Eleanor 199; Elizabeth 83; Hugh 8 (2), 13; Jane 8, 13 (2); Mary 199; Mary Ann 83; Richard 83, 90 (2); William 199.  
 Nicholson, Ann 89; George 89; William 89. See also Nicholson.  
 Nicholls, Ann 209; Charles 278; Eliz<sup>b</sup> 192; James 209; Michael 209; Sarah 192, 278; Sophia 242; Thomas 242 (2); William 278. See also Nichols and Nicoll.  
 Nichols, Ann 12, 133; Mary 12; Sarah 133, 200; Stephen 12; Thomas 133, 200.  
 Nicholson, Ann 84; Augusta 220; Eliza 260; Eliza Helen 260; George 220; John Partidge 260; William 84 (2), 220. See also Nicholson, Nickelson and Nickilon.  
 Nickelson, Alice 70; Ann 70; Anne 72; James 72; William 72.  
 Nickilon, Anne 75; Thomas 75; William 75.  
 Nicoll, Ann 181; Henry 181; John 181. See also Nicholls.  
 Night, Elizabeth 49; John 49; Mary 49. See also Knight.  
 Nightingale, Ann 198; William 198 (2).  
 Nisbet, Ann 135, 145; Jane 145; John 135 (2); Joseph 145. See also Ne-bitt.  
 Nobes, Hannah 179, 190; John 190; Thomas 179 (2), 190.  
 Noble, Ann 159, 180; Ann Elizabeth Crisp 180; Anne 3, 16, 22; Clarissa 3; Edward 159; Francis 3, 16, 22 (2); John 180; John Noble 159; Marianne 16; Sarah 58; William 58 (2).  
 Nobles, Hannah 171; James 171; Thomas 171.  
 Nodder, Elizabeth 238; Mary 229, 233, 238; Mary Sophia 233; Richard Joseph 229; Richard Polydore 229, 233, 238.



- Noke, Emma 242; Sarah 242.  
 Norbom, Elizabeth 17; John 17 (2).  
 Norman, Amelia 204; Anne 20; Caroline 227; Charles 178 (2); 192, 196, 204; Eliza Ann 227; Elizabeth 178, 192, 196, 204, 262, 271; Emma 244; George 262 (2); 271; Henry 244; James 192; John 227; Nancy 20; Samuel 20; Susanna 196; William 271.  
 Norris, Charles 17; James 17; Letitia 17; Lewis Andrew 208; Maria Griggs 236; Mary 187, 195, 201, 208, 236 (2); Mary Ann Lancaster 236; Robert John 201; Thomas 187 (2); 195, 201, 208, 236 (2); William 195.  
 North, Charlotte 207; James 207; Susannah 207.  
 Northcutt, Catherine 83; Jane 83; John 83.  
 Norton, Caroline 218; Mary 218, 224; Samuel 218, 224 (2).  
 Nortonshaw, Charles 116 (2); Dorothy 116.  
 Nott, Eliza Josephus 225; John 177; Joseph 177; Maria 164; Mary 155, 164, 169, 177, 183, 225; Nicholas 225; Thomas 155 (2); 164, 169, 177, 183 (2); William Henry 169.  
 Notter, Ann Maria White 272; Charles Hamilton 257; Edward Sandell 280; Ellen Eliza 288; Maria Camis 253, 257, 266, 272, 280, 288; Maria Hamilton 253; William Charles Stanhope 253, 257, 266, 272, 280, 288; William John Hamilton 266.  
 Nourse, Catharine Burton 21; Charles 23; Elizabeth 10; James 7, 10, 13, 17 (2); 21, 23, 31, 34, 43, 49; (Churchwarden) 51; John 49; Joseph 7; Robert 31; Sarah 7, 10, 13 (2); 17, 21, 23, 31 (2); 34, 43, 49; Susannah 43; William 34. See also Nurse.  
 Nowwell. — 32; Elizabeth Anne 32.  
 Nugent, Charlotte Frances 40; Rebecca 40; Walter 40.  
 Nnks, Elizabeth 134; George Phillip 134; Phillip 134.  
 Nnnes, Mary 34 (2); Moses 34.  
 Nnnn, Ann 84; Catherine 97; Decina 84; Jaffry 41; John Joseph 89; Joseph 84, 89, 93, 97, 102, 107; Joshua 102; Maria 107; Mary 89, 93, 97, 102, 107; Sarah 93; Susannah 41 (2).  
 Nurse, Alice 200, 205, 211, 215; Alice Elizabeth 200; Eleanor Sarah 215; Elizabeth 39, 239; James 39, 211; Lucy 239; Mary 205; Sarah 39; William 200, 205, 211, 215, 239. See also Nourse.  
 Nursey, Catherine 281; Eliza Maria 276; Ellen Maria 281; Frederick 281; Frederick Polhill 276.  
 Nutland, Charlotte Jane 205; Jane 205; John 205.  
 Nutting, Charles 205; Elizabeth 91, 108; George Horatio 193; Grace 193, 205; John George 91, 193, 205; Jos. (Churchwarden) 47, 170—194; Joseph 91, 108; Leonora 108.
- O  
 Oaker, Alfred William 281; Anne 21, 39, 52, 79; Benjamin 241, 247, 252, 259, 265, 273, 281; Benjamin George 247; Charles 52, 265; Edward 39, 141 (2); Elizabeth 266; Ellen 259, 265; Ellen Jenny Weaver 241, 247, 252, 273, 281; Ellen Margaret 241; George 266; Mary 141, 157; Mary Ann 79, 252; Thomas 157 (2); 266, 273; William 21 (2); 39, 52, 79, 259.  
 Oakley, Jane 262; John 262; John Jeffries 262.  
 Oates, Arthur 219; Sarah 219; William 219.  
 Obbloman, Elizabeth 64; Elizabeth Treasurer 64; Philip 64. See also Obbleman.  
 Oberight, Charlotta 125; Elizabeth 125; William 125.  
 Obbleman, Elizabeth 69; Mary Ann 69; Philip 69. See also Obbloman.  
 Offley, Ann Lancaster 245; Sarah 245; William Cornelius 245.  
 Ogilvie, Anne Rebecca 11; George 11, 14, 49 (2); Maria Rebecca Barbara 11, 14, 49; William Augustus 14.  
 Ogle, Ann 27; Anne 20, 24, 30 (2); George 27; Thomas 24; William 20, 24, 27, 30; William Bradshaw 20.  
 Old, George Thomas 44; James 54; Joseph Frederick 54; Maria 54; Mary 60; Peter 54; Rich<sup>d</sup> 50; Susannah 44, 50, 54, 60; Thomas 44, 50, 54, 60.  
 Oldacker, Maria 7; Robert 7; Sarah 7.  
 Oldfield, Jane 230; Joseph Thomas 230; Maria 176; Mary Ann 230; Robert 176; Sarah 176.  
 Olfield, Ann 160; Robert 160; Sarah 160.  
 Oliver, Caroline 26; Charlotte 282, 287; Elizabeth 218, 287; George 282, 287; George Thomas 282; John 218; Mary 21, 26; Nicholas 21 (2); 26; William Henry 218.  
 Oiley, Edgar 165; Eleanor 116, 154, 161, 165; Eliza 146; Harriot 154; Henry 161; William 146, 154, 161, 165.  
 Olpin, Elizabeth 278; William 278.  
 Olsen, Anders 208 (2); Catherine 208 (3); Mary Ann 208.  
 Olser, Andres 212; Catherine 212; Hannah 212.  
 Oram, Emma 235; Harriet Sarah 235; James John 97; John 97; Mary 97; Sarah 235 (3); Thomas 235 (3); William Edward 235.  
 Orchard, Charles 243; Elizabeth 243; John 243.  
 Orpe, Anne 49; Elizabeth 49; John 49.  
 Orton, Elizabeth 3, 9; Emmeline Montague 237; Henry Feltham 237; John 3; John Thomas 3; John West 9; Mary Elizabeth 9; Rebecca Emmeline 237.  
 Osborn, Elizabeth 45, 61; Frances 61; John 45; John Henry 45; Richard 61.  
 Osborne, Ann 174; Deborah 161; John 161, 174; Mary 161, 174, 291; Sarah 291; William 291.  
 Osbourn, Anne 24 (2); 31, 40; Elizabeth 71 (2); Hannah 40; Mary 36; Nancy 36; Richard 71; Samuel 24, 31 (2); 40.  
 Osburn, Anne 48 (2); 53; Ellen 53; Samuel 48, 53.  
 Osmond, George 173; Susannah Merchant 173; Thomas 173.  
 Osten, Anne 53; John 53; Joseph 53. See also Austin.  
 Otter, Elizabeth 38; Thomas 38 (2).  
 Otto, Anne 61; George Henry Blackfield 61; John 61.  
 Otway, C. (Officiating Minister) 261—268; Edith 197; John 197.  
 Outen, John 280; Martha 280.  
 Overton, Emily 202; James 202; Mary 202.



Ovey, Ann 142; George Vaughan 142, 160; Jane 153; Mary 126 (2), 131, 148 (2), 153, 160, 167; Mary Ann 169; Richard 126, 131 (2), 142, 148, 153, 160, 167; R. (Churchwarden) 181—188; Sarah 167.  
 Owen, Abraham 50; Ann 88, 113; Arthur 211; Catherine 50; David 233; George 254 (2), 257; John 88 (2); Mary 113, 211, 233; Richard 113, 257; Sarah Diana 254, 257; Thomas 211; William 50, 233.  
 Ownes, Anne 47; Martha 47; Robert 47.  
 Oxlee, Catherine 256; Martha Moulder 256.

## P

Pack, Ann 250 (2); Charlotte Ann 230; Joseph 230 (2); Julia Hooper 230; Lancelot 52 (2); Mary 52.  
 Padger, Frances 90; Thomas 90; William Edward 90.  
 Page, Alexander 245; Amelia 20; Ann 245 (2); Cookesan 55; Edward 5; Elizabeth 5, 30, 35, 41, 55, 71; Francis 245; Hannah 169, 174, 182; Harriot 169; James 20; John 30, 35 (2), 41, 55, 71, 82 (2), 182, 245 (2); John Carter 41; Margaretta 144; Mary 5, 82; Samuel 144 (2); Sophia 30; Susannah 20; William 169, 174 (2), 182; William Haverkam 71.  
 Paget, Amelia 120; Charlotta 125; Eliza Mary 103; Elizabeth 115; Emme 136; Frances 83 (2), 93, 97, 103, 115, 120, 125, 130, 136, 144, 160; Mary Jane 139; Martha Susannah 78; Priscilla 144; Sarah 93; Thomas 83, 93, 97, 103, 115, 120, 125, 130, 136, 144, 160; Thomas Samuel 97; William Colly 160.  
 Pain, Harriet 272; Harriot 272; William 272. See also Paine, Payn and Payne.  
 Paine, Catherine 5; Eleanor 32 (2); Elizabeth 22 (2); Frances 5; Joseph 22; Mary Ann 206; Sarah 28 (2), 206; Thomas 28, 32, 206; William 5.  
 Palk, Ann 154, 163, 166, 170, 176 (2), 181; Caroline 236, 239, 246, 250; Caroline Penelope 250; Elizabeth 239; Elizabeth Rebecca 170; Frederick 154; George Nicholas 163; James 166; Mary Ann 181; Nicholas 154, 163, 166, 170, 176, 181, 236, 239, 246, 250; Nicholas John Lee 236; Thomas Nicholas 246.  
 Pallant, Elizabeth 75 (2); John 75.  
 Palmer, Alfred Stephen 265; Ann 36; Anne 2, 48, 80; Edward 36, 42, 53 (2), 62, 247; Eleanor 114; Elizabeth 34, 71, 81, 88, 171, 191, 247, 248; Elizabeth Catherine 73; Emma 214; Frances 43, 47, 81, (footnote) 86; Frances Anne 43; Frederick 269; Hannah 34, 40, 44, 48, 52, 59, 73, 80; James 59, 171, 191; Jane 44; John 40, 43, 247; Mary 36, 42, 53, 62 (2), 242, 248, 275; Mary Ann 214, 220, 225, 234, 242; Nibbett 40; Pearce 71, 81, 88; Rebecca 275; Samuel 114 (2); Sarah 234; Stephen 265, 269; Susan 265, 269; Susannah 71, 225; Thomas 2 (2), 42, 47 (2), (footnote) 86 (3); Thonima 171; William 34, 40, 44, 48, 52 (2), 59, 73, 80, 88, (Churchwarden) 98—101, 214, 220 (2), 225, 234, 248, 275; William James 242; William Nesbitt 191.  
 Pamment, Ann 268; Harriet Ann 268; James 268.  
 Pankhurst, Rosanna 276; Thomas Hinkly 276 (2).

Panten, Charles 111; Jane 101, 111; Lewis 104, 111; Matthew 101.  
 Pantin, Frances 117; Jane Victore 121; Sarah 117, 124; Thomas 117, 124.  
 Parish, Ann 170 (2); George 170 (2); James 170; Sarah 170.  
 Parke, Elizabeth Jane 201; Frances 196, 201; Gaven 201; Gavin 196; Henry 279; Katharine 279; Katherine Hannah Mary 279; Robert 196. See also Parkes.  
 Parker, Ann 81, 124, 140; Anne 33, 54, 58; Anne Blanch 64; Edward 97; Elizabeth 49, 90, 96, 97, 103, 109; George 124, 110; Harriet Martha 283; James 54, 81, 96, 99, 105, 109, 118, 277, 283; Joseph 58; Letitia 33, 42 (2), 49, 56, 64, 77; Maria 118; Maria Sarah 277; Martha 90; Mary 69, 77, 81, 99, 105, 109, 118; Mary Maria 56; Perkins William 69; Richard 140; Robert 33, 42, 49, 56, 64, 77; Rosamond 186; Samuel 90, 97, 103; Sarah 103, 277, 283; Stephen 58; Thomas 105, 186 (2); William 54, 69, 96, 99, 124.  
 Parkes, Elizabeth 182; Sarah 182; Thomas 182. See also Parke.  
 Parnell, Ann Maria 211; Elizabeth 211; Joseph 211.  
 Parnollet, Anne 68; Baltazer 68; John Francis 68. See also Parnollet.  
 Parrett, Edward 65; George 65; Sarah 65. See also Perrett.  
 Parry, David 199; Elizabeth 199; Emma Drummond 199.  
 Par-ouage, Ann 71; Anne 71; Thomas 71.  
 Parsons, Anne 14; Anne Maria 243; Honour 6, 14; James 243; Jane 186; John 243; John Russell 234; Margaret 6; Mary Ann 234 (2); W. (footnote) 128; William 6, 14, 186 (2).  
 Partridge, Elizabeth 129 (2); George 70; James 129; Jane 66; John 66; Mary 66, 70, 74, 86; Robert 66 (2), 70, 74, 86, (Churchwarden) 129—133; Samuel 66; Sophia 74; William Henry 86. See also Partridge.  
 Park, Georgiana Emmeline Elizabeth 267; Rebecca 267.  
 Passage, Priscilla 2.  
 Passanger, George 135, 156, 163 (2), 174; Henry 174; Mary 135, 156, 163, 174; Robert 135; Sarah 156.  
 Passenger, Ann 125; Elizabeth 125; George 125, 191; Mary 191; Sarah 191.  
 Passinger, George 146 (2); Mary 146.  
 Passmore, Immanuel 41; Mary 41; William 41.  
 Pate, Elizabeth 140; Sarah 127, 132, 140; Sarah Ann 132; Thomas 127, 132, 140; William 127.  
 Paternoster, Charlotte 212; Elizabeth 212; George 212.  
 Paterson, Elizabeth 148; John 159; Lovisa 159; Mary 148; Sarah 159; Simon 148. See also Patterson.  
 Eaton, Eleanor Lewis 176; Mary 169 (2), 176; Robert 169, 176.  
 Patridge, Elizabeth 5; Jane 5; Thomas 5. See also Patridge.  
 Pattle, Alexander 157; John 157; Mary 157.  
 Patter-on, Catherine 39; John 39; Martha 39. See also Paterson.  
 Paul, Anne 48, 54; Charles 100; David 14; Elizabeth 26, 30, 54, 100; Henry 93; Hester Agar 162; James 26, 139, 162; John 14, 93,



- 100 (3), 108; Magdalen 14; Mary 93. 100.  
108 (2); Mary Anne 48; Peter 26, 30, 48, 51,  
(Churchwarden) 155-157; Sarah 139 (2),  
162; Timothy Price 26; William 30. See  
also Pauls and Pawle.
- Paulden, Ann 210; William 210; William John  
210.
- Pauls, James 152; Mary Ann 152; Sarah 152.  
See also Paul.
- Pawle, Edward 290; Emily Ann 290; Emily  
Mary Ann 290. See also Paul.
- Payn, Jane 2; John 2 (2). See also Pain.
- Payne, Ann 277; Ann Jane 217; Anne 61,  
284; Charlotte 277; Edward Fox 281;  
Elizabeth 217, 223, 227 (2), 236 (3), 218;  
Frederick 262, 270; Frederick Croft 248, 270;  
George 277, 284; Hesther 61; James 61;  
John 227; Julia 227; Maria 262, 270; Ran-  
dolph 217, 223 (2), 227, 236 (2), 248, 262;  
Thomas 227; William 236. See also Pain.
- Peacock, John 107; Penelope 107; Tho<sup>r</sup> 107.  
See also Pocock.
- Peake, Ann 134; Anne 140, 151; Charles 245,  
247; Charles Corbett 247; Elizabeth 151;  
Larance 134, 151; Lawrence 140; Margaret  
Nevitt 140; Mary 245, 247; Mary Ann 245;  
Richard Thomas 134.
- Pearcie, John 94; Mary 94; Mary Sophia 94.  
See also Percy.
- Pearey, Dorothy 76; Thomas 76; Thomas Ed-  
mund 76. See also Percy.
- Pearson, Anne 53; Charles 97; Elizabeth 45,  
53, 238; John 238; Lucy 97; Lucy 65 (2);  
Matthew 45, 53, 68, 97; Rachel 242; Rachel  
Elizabeth 242; Richard 242; Sarah 238;  
Thomas Turton 45. See also Person and  
Pierson.
- Peasegood, John 59; Mildred 59 (2).
- Peate, Mary Ann 149; Sarah 149; Thomas 149.
- Peckett, Charlotte 99; Frederick 99; Isaac 99.
- Peel, Ann 276 (2).
- Pelharhy, Bell 106; Mary Ann Arabellar 106;  
Tho<sup>r</sup> 106.
- Pelington, Rachel 99; Rich<sup>d</sup> 99; Tho<sup>r</sup> 99.
- Pellon, Elizabeth 2 (2); John 2.
- Pemberton, Abraham 100; George 100; Joseph  
146 (2); Mary 100, 146.
- Penderton, Abraham 93; Mary 93; Sarah 93.
- Penley, Hesther 37; John 37; Samuel 37. See  
also Penly.
- Penlington, Ann 114, 128, 135, 140; Eliza 140;  
Elizabeth 114, 128; James 135; Jeane 140;  
Richard 114, 128, 135, 140; Sarah 140; Thomas  
140.
- Penly, Hesther 33 (2); John 33. See also  
Penley.
- Penny, Charles 199; Jane 240 (2); Sarah 180,  
194 (2), 199; Thomas 240; William 180 (2),  
194, 199.
- Pepper, Edward 286; Jane 286; Jane Elizabeth  
286.
- Percival, Joseph John 269; Susanna 269 (2).
- Percy, Ann 78; Elizabeth 163; John 73, 78,  
163; John James 163; Joseph 73; Mary 73,  
78 (2). See also Pearce and Pearey.
- Perim, Jane 43; Susan 43.
- Perkins, Christopher 186; Christopher Charles  
John 186; Mary 99, 186; Mary Ann 99;  
Will<sup>m</sup> 99.
- Perks, Francis 184; Mary Ainsworth 184;  
Phoebe 184.
- Perrett, James 20; John 20; Sarah 20. See  
also Parrett.
- Perrin, C. (Officiating Minister) 256.
- Perry, Charles 236; Charles Henry 180; Char-  
lotte 277; Elizabeth 180; Hannah 6; Henry  
215, 222, 228 (2), 236; James 85, 277 (2);  
John 6; John Harding 6; Mary 85; Mary  
Ann 85; Micaja 180; Sarah 215, 222 (2), 228,  
236; William 215.
- Perryman, Eleanor 121 (2); William 121.
- Person, Lucy 74; Maria Lovisa 74; Matthew  
74. See also Pearson.
- Pervil, Tho<sup>r</sup> (Churchwarden) 24-26.
- Peters, Edward 129, 136; Elizabeth 129, 136;  
Joseph 136; Susanna 129. See also Pether.
- Pethers and Petter.
- Pether, Ann Fancourt 116; Arabella 116;  
Tho<sup>r</sup> 116.
- Pethers, Charles 124; Edward 124; Elizabeth  
124.
- Peto, Charles Henry 125; Charlotte 125; John  
125.
- Petter, John 149; John Robert 149. See also  
Peters.
- Pettit, Elizabeth 178, 196, 206; Emma 206;  
James 178; James Orfeur 196, 206; Jane  
178; William Charman 196.
- Petty, Elizabeth 52; James 52; William 52.
- Pheasant, Margaret 122; Thomas 122 (2).
- Philip, George 33; John 33; Mary 33.
- Philips, Elizabeth 85; Mary 17 (2), 85; Richard  
85; William 17.
- Phillips, Anne 43; Susannah 43; William 43.
- Phillips, Ann 286; Anne 21; Charles John  
275, 289; Charlotte 252; Daniel 21; Eliza  
Clymer 233; Eliza Jane 253; Elizabeth 90,  
115, 232; Elizabeth Harriet 256; Eliza<sup>b</sup>eth  
Mary 232; Emma 267; George 21; Henry  
233, 267; Henry Millar 267; Henry Palmer  
233; Henry Thomas 286; James 233, 252;  
Jane 256; Jeane 121; John 256; John Hall  
275; Lydia 116; Margaret 275, 289; Mar-  
garet Elizabeth 289; Maria 233; Mary 89,  
121; Matilda 115; Richard 89, 116, 252;  
Sarah 116; Thomas 89, 90 (2), 286; William  
232. See also Philip, Philips and Philipps.
- Phillip-on, Anne 9; Bryan 9; Esther 9. See  
also Pilipson.
- Phippis, Amelia 163; George 163; John 192;  
Martha 178, 185, 192; Mary Ann 163;  
Richard 185; Thomas 178 (2), 185, 192.
- Pickard, James George 30; Sarah 30; Stephen  
30.
- Pickering, Charles Augustus 192; Elizabeth  
284 (2); Emma 284; Frances 192; Louisa  
284; Thomas 284 (2). See also Pickring.
- Pickford, Grace 253; Thomas 253 (2).
- Pickring, Martha 104; Richard 104. See also  
Pickering.
- Pierson, Elizabeth 118; John 118; Martha 118.  
See also Pearson.
- Pigeon, Ann Elizabeth 268; Daniel 249; Esther  
268; Jane 249; John 249, 268.
- Piggott, Alice 185; Elizabeth 185; Perry 185.
- Pigott, Alice 191 (2); Perry 191.
- Pignet, Elizabeth 261; Francis Abraham  
Eliza 261; Mary Elizabeth 261.
- Pike, James 77; Jemima 77; Lydia 77.
- Pilch, Amelia 124; Edward 124; Sarah 124.
- Pilfold, Elizabeth 37; James 37; Mary 37.
- Pilford, Elizabeth 42 (2); James 42.



- Pilipson, Christopher 21; Jane 21; Richard 21.  
See also Phillipson.
- Pilkington, Ann Kelley 100; Henry 229; Jane 229; Rich<sup>d</sup> 116; Sarah 100, 116; Solomon 100, 116.
- Pilkiton, Elizabeth 259; George 259.
- Pilt, Esther 161; Isaac 161; Mary Ann 161.
- Pinlow, Mary 21; Thomas 21 (2).
- Pinum, Elizabeth 27; Hannah 48; James 27, 48; Mary 27, 48. See also Pynum.
- Pincer, Catherine 63; Mary 63.
- Pinchbeck, Elizabeth 39 (2), 46; James 46; John 39, 46.
- Pinckney, Francis 261; Jane Vaughan 261; Prudence 261. See also Pinkney.
- Pine, Francis 42 (2); Sarah 42. See also Pyue.
- Pinkney, Anne 2; Elizabeth 2; Sophia 255; Sophia Syer 255; Thomas 2; William 255. See also Pinkney.
- Piper, Benjamin 30, 38 (2), 51; John Thomsson 30; Mary 30, 38, 51; Robert 51.
- Pippin, Catherine 115; William 115 (2).
- Pit, Ann 159; Sarah 159; Thomas 159.
- Pite, Charles Augustus 252; Emily Sarah 243; Jeremiah 243, 252; Sarah 243, 252.
- Pitt, Ann 136 (2); Augusta Elizabeth 222; Charles 222, 290; Elizabeth Susanna 283; Emma Mary 290; Lydia 222; Mary 290; Mary Ann 283; Samuel 283. See also Pit.
- Pite and Pitts.
- Pitter, Cordelia 164; John 164; William 164.
- Pitts, Betty 129; Elizabeth 129; George 129. See also Pitt.
- Place, Emma 270; Francis 270; Maria 270.
- Platt, Charles Rowley 243; Elizabeth 243; Hannah 153; Henry 125, 134, 153; Mary 125, 134, 153; Mary Ann 125; Samuel 243; William Henry 134. See also Plott.
- Player, David 108; Joseph 86, 90, 98, 108; Joseph Thomas 90; Mary 86, 90, 98, 108; Mary Ann 98; Samuel 86.
- Playfair, Elizabeth 275, 282, 286; Frederick 282; George 286; Henry 275, 282, 286; Henry William 275.
- Playn, Charlotta 103; Joseph 103; Mary 103.
- Pleasants, Elizabeth 280; Philip 280.
- Pilgrim, Hesther 140; James 140; John Smith 140.
- Plimpton, Ann 283; Elizabeth 75; Henry 283 (2); Samuel 75 (2).
- Plott, Henry 116 (2); Mary 116. See also Platt.
- Plowman, John Bellamy 151; Mary Ann 151 (2).
- Pocock, Amelia 192, 198, 204, 213, 240; Amelia Celia 192; Emma Jemima 213; John Giffey 204; John Wright 192, 198, 204, 213, 240; Samuel James 240; Sarah Hannah 198. See also Peacock.
- Poesch, Anne 65, 72, 79; John Christian 79; Lewis 65; Lovis 65, 72, 79; Sarah Susannah 72. See also Powetch.
- Pollard, Charles 119; Eleanor 158; James Robert 158; Jane 44 (2); John 242; John George 242; Letitia 119; Margaret Ann 242; Mary 119; Robert 158; William 44.
- Pollett, George 214; George Watmaugh 214; Jane 214.
- Pollock, Andrew 32 (2); Mary 32.
- Pond, Jane 91; John 69 (2), 91; Matilda 91; Oriani 69.
- Pool, Mary 223; Robert 223; Robert Bradshaw 223.
- Poole, Ann 275 (3); Anne 4, 14; Edward 214; Elizabeth 66, 266 (2); Elizabeth Anne 42; Frances Ann 72; Jane 4; John 58; John Robinson 275; Martha 214; Richard 14, 275; Robert 48; Samuel 38; Sarah 275; Susanna 30, 34, 38, 42, 48, 52, 58, 61 (2), 66, 72, 78; Thomas 78, 266; Walter William 244; William 4, 14, 39 (2), 31 (2), 38, 42, 48, 52 (2), 58, 61, 66, 72, 78, 275 (3).
- Footer, Edward 92; Mary 92; William 92.
- Pope, Alice 55; Ambros 87 (2); Elizabeth 87; Robert 55 (2).
- Pordage, Amelia 235; Arthur 235.
- Pornollet, Anne 78; Beltazar 78; Benjamin 78. See also Parnollet.
- Porter, Barbara 17, 23; Elizabeth 161; Mary 23, 156, 161; Sarah 205; Susannah Elizabeth 205; Thomas 17, 23; William 17, 156 (2), 161, 205.
- Portington, Anthony 237 (2), 242; Mary 237, 242; Roger 242.
- Portlock, Elizabeth 136; Thomas 136 (2).
- Potter, Anne 48; Binar Charlotte 242; Eleanor 242; Elizabeth 180, 219; Hannah 48; James 219; James Curtis 219; John 48; Thomas 242; Timothy 180; Timothy George Augustus 180.
- Pottle, James 143; Jane 143; William 143.
- Potts, Ann 184, 192; Elizabeth 192; Harriet 223; Henry 184, 192, 214 (2), 223; Mary Ann 184; Sarah 214; Sarah Bexwell 223.
- Powell, Ann 196; Barbara 156; Dorothy Catherine 45; Elizabeth 30, 129, 143 (2), 156, 195; Ellen 224; Ellenor 224; George 224; Giles 88; Hannah 45; John 24, 26 (2), 30, 33, 37, 45; Joseph 144; Margaret 144; Maria 88; Martha 129; Melisser 21; Richard 196; Samuel 105; Sarah 21, 23 (2), 26, 30, 33, 37 (2), 195; Susannah 195; Thomas 33, 105, 129, 143, 144, 156, 195, 196; William 21; William Stopford 88.
- Powetch, Ann 85; Charles Philip 85; Lovis 85. See also Poesch.
- Pownalls, John 21; Mary 21; Thomas 21.
- Poynton, Adelaide 271; Elizabeth 264; James 254 (4), 257, 264, 268, 271; James Henry 268; John 254; Sarah 254 (3), 257, 264, 268, 271; Sarah Ann 257; William 254.
- Pratt, Alexander John Boycott 291; Ann 124; Ann Saffin 130; Anne 3; Charles Zigler 265; Eleanor Ann 124; Elizabeth 3, 71, 77; Elizabeth Sophia Bayley 77; Ellen Louisa 269; Emily 260, 265, 269, 276; Emily Jannet 276; Francis 3; Frederick Henry 260, 265, 269, 276; Frederick William 260; Mary 291; Robert 77, 130, 291; Saffin 130; Sarah 71; Thomas 71; Will<sup>m</sup> 124.
- Preast, Charles 113; Jane 113; Sophia 113. See also Priest.
- Preist, Charles 108 (2); Jane 108. See also Priest.
- Preseott, David 146; Elizabeth 146; Henry 146.
- Presey, Elizabeth 106; John 106; Mary 106.
- Pressey, Ann 87; Frances 87; George 78, 87, 99 (2), (Churchwarden) 161—165, 195, 202 (2); Marianne 195 (2); Mary Ann 292; Mary Harriot 78; Rhodes Avis 78; Sarah 78, 99.
- Prest, Charles 100; Jane 100 (2). See also Priest.



Prestman, (footnote) 112; John 106, (footnote) 106; John Bryant 106, (footnote) 106; Sarah 106, (footnote) 106. See also Priestman.  
 Preston, Alfred William 212; Elizabeth Tarrant 4; Francis 4; Laura 207; Mary 4; Richard 207, 212, 219, 224; Richard Edward 219; Sarah 207, 212, 219, 224 (2).  
 Prestwood, Anne 51 (2); John 51.  
 Price, Alfred 292; Ann 215, 292; Anne 61; Charles 73, 78, 84, 88; David 204, 207; Edmund 79 (2); Edward Charles 76; Elizabeth 65, 73, 76, 78, 84, 88, 110, 118, 224, 292 (4); Frances 86; Francis William 215; George 88; Hannah 118; James 63; Jane 204; John 30, 73, 215, 224, 292 (5); Lucey Anne 63; Martha 75; Mary 58, 63, 79; Mary Ann 207; Matthew 84; Samuel 204; Sarah 30, 58, 61, 68 (2), 75, 80, 86, 146, 207; Thomas 30, 65, 76, 110 (2), 118, 146 (2); Walter 292; William 58, 61, 65, 68, 75, 78, 80 (2), 86; William Treabern 224.  
 Prickett, Ann 172.  
 Priesman, John 98; Sarah 98; William 98. See also Priestman.  
 Priest, Ann 220; Elizabeth 82; Francis 82; Letitia Morris 220; Thomas 82; William 220. See also Preast, Preist and Prest.  
 Priestley, John Hadley 261; John Richard 261, 266; Marianne Josephine 266; Mary Ann 266; Mary Anne 261.  
 Priestman, Carolina 92; Elizabeth (footnote) 106 (2); John 92, (footnote) 106 (2), 112; John Bryant (footnote) 106 (4); Robert 112; Sarah 92, (footnote) 106 (2), 112. See also Prestman and Priesman.  
 Prime, Mary 131 (2); William 131.  
 Prince, Charlotte 193; John 193; Mary 193.  
 Prior, Ann 96; Catherine 9; Charlotta 75; Elizabeth Jane 96; James 96; Jane 3 (2); John 3, 9; Philip 75; Philip Ferdinand 75; Sarah 9.  
 Pritchard, Abraham 207; Ann 207; Caroline 285 (2); Elizabeth 9, 13, 37, 121 (2); Harriet 207; Jane 37; John 9 (2), 13, 37; John Adams 189; John Elibert 189; Letitia 13; Mary 55, 189; Mary Anne 55; Mary Ansell 101; Thomas 101 (2), 121; William 55, 285.  
 Probert, Ann 281; Mary Ann 281.  
 Procter, Charlotta 101; Mary Ann 248; Sarah 248; William 101, 248.  
 Proctor, Ann 182; Mary Ann 147; Philip 182 (2); Sarah 129, 133 (2), 147; William 129 (2), 133, 147.  
 Prosser, Alice 117; Alice 110; Allerbiner 64; Barbara 265; Emma Maria 265; Joseph 110; Mary 64 (2); Samuel 64; Susannah 117; Thomas 64, 117; Thomas Henry 265; Thomas Joseph 110; William 64.  
 Prou, Anne Maria 238; Louisa 238; William Jones 238.  
 Proud, Elizabeth 142; John 142; Joseph 142.  
 Prynn, James 155; Phebe 155 (2).  
 Pugh, Ann 119; Charlotta Dawson 119; John 119.  
 Pulham, Edward 72; Elizabeth 72; Frances Jane 72.  
 Pullan, Ann Maria 100; Elizabeth 100; William 100.

Pullen, Ann 262, 272, 279; Edward 272; Emily 279; James 276, 282 (2); Margaret 262; Mary Ann 276 (2), 282; Sarah 144; William 262, 272, 279; William 144 (2).  
 Pullin, Ceselia 138; Hannah 26; James 26; John 26, 164; Matilda 150; Sarah 138, 150; Sarah Ann 164; William 138, 150, 164.  
 Purchase, Charles Thomas 258; Sarah 258; Sarah Margaret 258.  
 Purse, Amey Graham 207; Ann 207; John 207.  
 Pursey, Elizabeth 289; John William 289; William 289.  
 Purvis, George 258, 267; Georgiana 267; Helen Harriet 258; Maria 258, 267.  
 Pybus, Ann 178; Edward 196; Henry 173; Lucy 166; Mary 161; Sarah 161, 166, 173, 178, 188, 196, 202, 211; Sarah Ann 211; Thomas George 202; William 161, 166, 173, 178, 188, 196, 202, 211; William Snowden 188.  
 Pye, Sarah 197 (2); William 197.  
 Pyfinch, Hubert 31; Sarah 31; Sarah Hesther Catherine 31.  
 Pymm, James 44, 59; John 59; Mary 44, 59; Mary Eleanor 44. See also Pimm.  
 Pyne, Harriet 259; Henrietta 259; William 259. See also Pine.

## Q

Qanger, George 47.  
 Quare, Edward 221; Edward Moore 221; Sophia Eliza 221.  
 Quartermen, Elizabeth 37; Thomas 37 (2).  
 Quin, Jane 60; Mary 67; Michael 67; Nicholas 60; Sarah 60; Thomas 67.  
 Quincey, Bitten 236, 240; Charlotte 236, 240; Elizabeth 240; Margaret 236.

## R

Rabaliat, Elizabeth 61 (2), 69; Jane 69; Norton 64, 69.  
 Rabson, Edward 77; Jane 77; John Carrothers 77.  
 Rackett, Dorothy 123 (2); Mary 12, 38; Mary Sophia 38; Thomas 12 (2), 38, 123.  
 Radcliffe, Kemcys 166; Mary Magdalana 166; Robert Beech 166.  
 Radclyffe, Harriet Elizabeth 287; Henry George 277, 287; Maria Ellen 277; Mary Jane 277, 287.  
 Radtiffe, Emilia Ann 159; Henry 159; Mary Magdalin 159.  
 Raffan, Charles John 181; Eleanor 119, 140, 176, 181; James 119, 119, 176, 181; James Henry 140; Jane 119; Louisa Ann 176.  
 Raffan, Charlotte 168; Eleanor 168; James 168; Maria 168.  
 Raffin, Caroline 264; Elizabeth 231; George 264; Sarah 264; William 231; William Hollis 231.  
 Raine, Ann 210; George Thompson 210; Thompson 210. See also Rains and Reine.  
 Rains, Elizabeth 247; John 247; Maria 247.  
 Ralph, Benjamin 25; Elizabeth 25, 25; Harriott 25; John 85 (2).  
 Ramond, James 132 (2); Sarah 132. See also Raymond.



- Rample, Elizabeth 40; John 40 (2); Martha 40.
- Ramsay, Alexander 1; Allen 1; Amelia 1; Margaret 1.
- Ramsey, S. (Officiating Minister) 287—291.
- Randal, Elizabeth 113, 141; Elizabeth Sophia 141; George 141; John 113, 128; Mary 113, 128; Sarah 128.
- Randall, Benjamin 276, 282; Harriet Elizabeth 282; Isabella 276 (2), 282; John 120; Margaret 120; Mary 120.
- Randall, John 136 (2); Mary 136.
- Randolph, F. (Rector) 241—246.
- Ranger, Grace 180; John 180; Maria 180.
- Rankin, Margaret 181; Robert 184; Thomas 184.
- Rate, John 124 (2); Mary 124.
- Rathger, Ann 93; Jacob 93; Sarah 93.
- Rathwell, George 185; John 185; Sarah 185. See also Rothwell.
- Ratley, Alice 92; Charles 92; Elizabeth 92.
- Rattenbury, James 189; Mary 189; Mary Ann Caroline 189.
- Raven, Eleanor 157; James 157; Maria 157.
- Ravenhill, Charles 172, 215; Edward 165; John 144 (2), 159, 165, 172, 187, 204, 215; Mary 144, 159, 165, 172, 187, 204, 215; Richard 164; Samuel 159; William 187.
- Ravenscroft, Charles Thomas 172; Samuel Charles 172, 179; Thomas Samuel 179; Thomasine 172, 179.
- Ravenshaw, Catherine 8; Jane 8, 18; John 18; Richard 8, 18, (Churchwarden) 62—69, 75—87.
- Ravenshawe, Jane 15 (2); Richard 15.
- Rawle, Ann 238; Sarah Elizabeth 238; William 238.
- Rawlings, Benjamin 257; Charles Joseph 257; Frederick Thomas 257; Sarah Webb 257. See also Rowlings.
- Rawlinson, Elizabeth 19; William 19 (2).
- Rawsley, Anne 27; John 27 (2).
- Ray, Anne 20; Elizabeth 74; George 34, 55; Henry 41; James 20, 28, 34, 41, 48, 55; Jane 5; Mary 20, 28, 34, 41, 48 (2), 55; Sarah 5, 67, 74; Thomas 67, 74; Thomas Henry 67; Wharton 5; William 28. See also Rea and Wray.
- Raymond, James 175; John Edward 175; Mary 175. See also Ramond.
- Rayner, Anne 17; Joseph 17 (2).
- Raynolds, Edward 173; Hester 173; Priscilla 173. See also Reynolds.
- Rayson, Ann 189; John 189 (2).
- Rea, Mary 252, 262; Mary Ann Edwards 262; Robert 252, 262; Robert William 252. See also Ray.
- Read, Ann 112 (2); Christopher Mayey 48; Dorothy 79; Edward 206; Elizabeth 43; Gilferhead 79; J. (footnote) 102. (footnote) 147; James Jackson 206; John 271; Junnet Elizabeth 61; Mary 54, 64, 79, 206, 258, 263; Mary Ann 263; Richard 61; Sarah 271; Susannah 39 (2), 43, 48, 54; William 39, 43, 48, 112 (2), 258 (2), 263. See also Reed and Reid.
- Reader, David 164, 167, 176; James Tatlock 164; Margaret Low 176; Mary 164, 167, 176; Mary Elizabeth 167.
- Reading, Bernet 225 (2); Mary 225.
- Rebold, Benjamin 132 (2); Susanna 132.
- Rebould, George 67; Michael 67; Sarah 67.
- Reddish, Charles 88; Mary Ann 88; Samuel 88.
- Redterd, John 58; Sarah 58; William John 58.
- Redfern, Annabilla 53; Anne 37; Elizabeth 29, 32 (2), 37, 41, 48, 53, 57; Hannah 48; Harriott 57; Hellen 41; Mary 29; Robert 29, 32, 37, 41, 18, 53, 57.
- Redmonds, Mary 48; Sarah 48.
- Redwood, Benjamin 219; Eliza 219; Mary 219.
- Reece, Anna Maria 211; Elizabeth Foldjambe 193; Emma Rebecca 213; George 198; Henry 222; Kitty 185 (2), 193, 198, 205, 211, 213, 222; Richard 185, 193, 198, 205 (2), 211, 213, 222. See also Rees.
- Reed, Alexander 120 (2); Elizabeth 120. See also Read.
- Reemer, John 42; Mary 42; William 42.
- Rees, Alice 107; Willm George 107. See also Reece.
- Reeve, Elizabeth 59; George 140; John 59; John Thomas 59; Mary 140; Thomas 140.
- Reeves, Ann 235; Bertha 255; Catherine Mary 280; Charlotte Rosa 259; Ellen 210; Frances 221, 225 (2), 231, 235, 240, 245, 255, 259, 280; Henry 245; James 74; Jane 74; Maria 231; Mary 74, 124; Sophia 124; Thomas 124; William 221, 225, 231, 235, 240, 245, 255, 259, 280; William Henry 221.
- Regnier, Alexander 25; Mary 25 (2).
- Reid, Elizabeth 18; George 18; Thomas 18. See also Read.
- Reine, Maria 198; Mary 198; William 198. See also Raine.
- Remuz, Abraham 84; Jane 84 (2).
- Reneson, Edward 168; Mary 168; Mary Ann 168.
- Renison, Elizabeth Mary 121, 132; Henry 94; Louisa Ann 165; Mary 94, 107, 110, 121, 132, 148, 156, 165; Mary Ann 148; Thomas 94, 107, 110, 121, 132, 148, 156, 165; Thomas Henry 156; William Thomas 110; William Thw 107.
- Renoe, Dorothy 160; John 160; Martha 160.
- Reomer, Henry 107; Mary 107; Sarah Isabella Elizabeth 107. See also Romer.
- Resius, Ann 124; Frederick 124; Sarah 124.
- Revel, George Samuel 112; John 112; Sarah 112.
- Reveley, Francis 251; George Francis 251; Mary 251.
- Revett, Sarah 74; Thomas Robert 74. See also Rivett.
- Reynolds, Alice 184, 210, 219, 226, 232 (2); Barney 3; Bridget 3; Charles Frederick 184; Edmund 226; Harry 85 (2); James 3; Jane 219; John George 210; Martha Eliza 263; Susannah 85, 263; William 184, 210, 219, 226, 232, 263. See also Reynolds.
- Rhodes, Elizabeth 79, 86 (2); Harriott Rosina 199; Isabella 199; Isabella Ann 284; Jane 7; Joshua 7 (2); Mary Ann 284; Mary Anne 79; Thomas 79, 86; William 199, 284. See also Rodes.
- Rhynd, Charles 186; Elizabeth 186; Mary 186.
- Rice, James 175; Margaret 175; Mary 69, 175; Thomas 69 (2).
- Richards, Anne 9; Clara Elizabeth 234; David 207; Elizabeth 59, 62, 66 (2), 205, 207, 235, 247; Elizabeth Ann 205; Frances 156; George 9, 234, 279; Hannah 156; James 247; John



- 7 (2), 9, 13, 18, 37, 59, 62, 66, 156 (2), 205;  
John Bampffield 62; John Henry 141; Joseph  
247; Kezia 234; Lydia 121, 122 (2), 126,  
129, 133, 138, 141, 150, 156, 163; Mary 279;  
Mary Ann 150; Mary Anne 18; Mary Isabella  
59; Philip 126 (2), 150, 156, 163 (2); Phillip  
129, 144; Phillip James 129; Phillips 122,  
133, 138; Richard Maltby 13; Rose Farmer  
279; Sarah 7, 13, 18; Sophia 138; Susanna  
133; Susanna Emma 235; Thomas 207, 235.
- Richardson, Alfred 252; Amelia 226; Ann  
Elizabeth 257; Anna 231, 241 (2), 249, 263,  
272; Anne 58; Benjamin 30, 81; Charles  
153, 162 (2), 165, 191, 274; Charles Beale  
244; Edward 226 (6); Eliza Jane 283; Eliza-  
beth 26, 30, 58, 143, 191, 199, 283; Emma  
244; Fanny 258; Frank 285; Frederick  
226; George 139, 149, 250; Henry Peter  
226; James Archibald 272; Jane 133, 139,  
145, 234, 245, 250, 252, 258, 274, 285; Jane  
Margaret 133; John 81, 133, 139, 145, 165,  
283; Kezia 226 (6); Louisa 249; Mary 81,  
153, 162, 165, 191; Mary Ann 231; Matilda  
263; Matthew 226; Rebecca 249, 255;  
Robert 231, 244 (2), 249, 263, 272; Sarah 120  
(2), 226, 249; Susanna 255; Thomas 58, 226;  
Waistel 199; Walker 153; Walter (footnote)  
153 (2), 245 (2), 250, 252, 258, 274, 285;  
William 26 (2), 30, 120, 257; William Henry  
234; William Robert 257.
- Rickman, Hannah 138; John 138; Sarah 138.  
See also Rickman.
- Richter, Ann 81; Ann Margaret 81; John 81.  
Ricketts, Martha 173; Mary 173; Samuel 173.
- Rickman, Francis George 274; Mary 274;  
William 274. See also Rickman.
- Rigby, Elizabeth 288; James 288; John 288.
- Rigg, Elizabeth 45, 50, 56, 62, 73, 118; Elizabeth  
Dorothy 118; George 50; George Banks 73;  
Henry 56; John (Churchwarden) 4—6, 45;  
John Henry 45, 50, 56, 62 (2), 73; Jno. Hy.  
(Churchwarden) 87—90, 102—105; Tho' 118.
- Riley, Charles 125; Edward 175; Mary 175;  
Mary Ann 125, 175. See also Ryley.
- Rintoul, Charles 105; Mary 105; Sarah 105.
- Ripley, James 111; Jane 106, 111; Thomas  
106, 111; William 106.
- Risdon, Elizabeth 143; Rachiel 143; Thomas  
143.
- Rivatt, Arabella 81; Charles Joseph 81; God-  
frey 81. See also Rivett.
- Rivers, Elizabeth 10 (2); Richard 10.
- Rivett, Benjamin 44 (2); Sarah 44. See also  
Revett and Rivatt.
- Ro, John Baker 196; Thomas Anthony George  
196. See also Rowe.
- Roach, Ann 155; James 135. See also Roche.
- Roake, Charlotta 110; James 110; William  
110.
- Roamer, Elizabeth 91; Henry 91; Mary 91.  
See also Romer.
- Roaper, Ann 118; John 118; Matilda 118.
- Robe, James 169; Margaret 169; Sarah 169.
- Robert, 152; Henry 155; James 259; Jenny  
259; Jenny 155; John Louis 259; Martha  
155.
- Roberts, Ann 93; Catherine 113; Charlotte  
274; David 103; Edward 90, 93; Edwards  
102; Elizabeth 83 (2), 99, 139, 168 (2);  
Francis 267, 272, 276; George 113, 131;  
James 83, 250; James John 250; Jane 274;  
John 5 (2), 254; Louisa 254; Margaret 5;  
Martha 5; Martha Jane 272; Mary 5, 90, 93,  
102 (2), 250, 267, 272, 276; Mary Ann 168;  
Mary Elizabeth 267; Mary Howes 276;  
Onesiphorns 254; Rebecca 113, 131; Richard  
5; Sarah 163 (2); Thomas 168 (2); Thomas  
Richard 168; William 139, 274; William  
John 131.
- Robertson, Ann 205; Anne 72; Charles 223;  
Charles Alexander 223; Daniel 136; David  
72; Elizabeth 126; Frederick 126; George  
205 (2); James 126; John 136; Juliet 72;  
Margaret 251; Mary 167, 223; Mary Spence  
144; Sarah 136, 144, 167, 251; Thomas 167;  
William 144.
- Robins, Alfred 203, 283, 287; Alfred George  
283; Ameliea Marian 290; Amelia Marian  
276, 281, 286; Ann Mary 281; Arthur 281;  
Charles George 161; Edmund 181, 281, 286,  
291 (2); Elizabeth 281; Emma 151; George  
161, 198; George Augustus 276; George  
Henry 276, 281, 286, 290; Gilbert 290; H.  
(Churchwarden) 191—200; Isabel 286;  
Isabella 281 (2), 286, 291; Isabella Jane  
194; James 220; Jane 151, 161, 167, 173, 181,  
194, 198, 203, 211, 220; Jane Elizabeth 167;  
John 151, 167, 173, 181, 194, 198, 203, 211,  
220, 281; John Radeliffe 173; John William  
287; Julian 286; Maria 211; Sarah Ann  
283, 287.
- Robinson, Alexander 11; Alice Adams 264;  
Amey 114; Anne 58; Caroline 170; Edey  
109; Elizabeth 11, 170; George 264; Harriet  
170; Harriot Caroline 167; Henry Thomas  
167; Isabella 226; Isabella Lees Alice 264;  
James 36, 199; John 43 (2), 84 (2), 109 (2),  
114; Joseph 209; Louisa Ann 221; Lydia  
15; Margaret 11; Martha 199, 205, 209, 215,  
221, 226, 238; Mary 43, 82, 205; Mary Ann  
105, 136; Mary Spence 136; Matilda Lomax  
238; Robert 58 (2), 199, 205, 209, 215 (2),  
221, 226, 238; Sarah 36, 84, 241; Sophia 82;  
Sophia Ann 105; Thomas 15 (2), 82, 114;  
Walter 241; William 36, 105, 136, 167, 170,  
241.
- Rohley, Anthony 75; Elizabeth Buckston 121;  
Frances 75 (2); Noah Henry 138; Noah  
Tilner 138; Noah Titmer 121; Sabara 121.
- Robotham, Ann 79; Anne 82; Mary Ann 82;  
Thomas 79 (2), 82.
- Robottom, Ann 252; Catherine 252; John 252.
- Rohson, Ann 195, 201, 209, 221; Edward 221,  
268, 273; Frances 273, 282, 291; Frances  
Mary 282; James 195, 201, 209, 221; Jane  
201; John Henry 209; Mary 268; Mary Ann  
195; Robert William 268; William Frogatt  
273, 282, 291 (2).
- Roche, Ellen Maria 216; Garrard 216; Maria  
216; W<sup>m</sup> (Officiating Minister) 277. See also  
Roach.
- Rochford. — 88; Anne 25, 31, 39, 51; Auguster  
51; Harriott 25; Maria 88 (2); Matthew  
34; Walter 25, 34, 39, 51; William 39.
- Rochfort, Anne 10, 13 (2), 44, 62; George 62;  
John 14; Walter 10 (2), 13, 44, 62.
- Rodber, W<sup>m</sup> J. (Officiating Minister) 229, 232.
- Rodd, Charles 54; Charles 32, 55, 100; Charlott  
55; Charlotta 100; Charlotte 32, 54 (2);  
Clementine Frances 109; Henry 225; James  
235; John 55; Mary 225, 235; Thomas 32,  
225, 235.



- Roden, Charlotte 229, 234, 238; Francis 234; George 238; Thomas Frankland 229; William 229, 231, 238.
- Rodes, Ann 134; Frances 134; William 134. See also Rhodes.
- Rodgers, Anne 21; Elizabeth 21, 44; John 41; Thomas 21, 44. See also Rogers.
- Rodgment, George 250 (2); Mary 250.
- Roemer, Henry 113; Mary 113; Mary Ann 113. See also Romer.
- Rogers, Ann 117; Anne 17; Elizabeth 11, 17, 23, 26, 36 (2), 113; Elizabeth Ann 224; George 117, 213; James 23, 214; Jane 213 (2); John 26, 113; Mary 178, 214; Mileah 113; Sarah 3 (2); Sarah Maria 224; Thomas 3, 11, 17, 23, 26, 36, 117, 214; William 11, 224; William Paul 178 (2). See also Rodgers.
- Romer, Ann 96, 106, 114, 119, 127; Anne 146; Charles 119; Frederick 114; John 106; Joseph 96; Maria 146; Stephen 96, 106, 114, 119, 127, 146; Thomas 127. See also Roemer, Roemer, Roemer and Rommer.
- Roumer, Ann 131; Henry 134; Stephen 134.
- Rooke, Ann 269; Elizabeth 279, 286, 289 (2); Emma 269; George 286; John 126, 286, 289 (2); John Beazley 279; John William 279; Maria Elizabeth 289; Mary 126; Thomas 289. See also Ronke.
- Root, Catherine 14; Goodchild 14 (2).
- Rose, Ann 105; David William 120; Dr (Officiating Minister) 220; Elizabeth 39; Francis 39; James 234; Jane 120; John 234; Maria Jane 105; Mary 39, 61; Sophia 234; William 105, 120.
- Rosevar, Ann 153; Elizabeth 153; William 153.
- Ross, Charles 121; David 46 (2), 54; Elizabeth 46, 54; Mary 121; Matthew James 54; William 121.
- Rosseter, Christopher 76; Dorothy 76; John 76.
- Rossiter, Christopher 70; Dorothy 70; Sophia 70.
- Rothwell, Anne 61; Harriott 61; Jane 56; William 56, 61; William Bognall 56. See also Bathwell.
- Roukamp, Elizabeth 79; Joseph 79; William 79. See also Roukhampe.
- Rouke, Elizabeth 38; John 38; Thomas 38. See also Rooke.
- Roukhampe, Elizabeth 73; Joseph 73 (2). See also Roukamp.
- Round, Sarah 258; Thomas 258.
- Roupell, James 9; Mary 9 (2).
- Rouse, Charles 57; Elizabeth 22, 27, 42, 50, 57; George 50; James 42; John 27; William 22 (2), 27, 42, 50, 57.
- Roussau, Edward 283; Honorine Susannah 283; Isabella 283. See also Le Roussan.
- Routh, Elizabeth 249, 264; Elizabeth Ann 264; James 249, 264; John 249.
- Rowad, John 106; Patience 106; William 106. See also Rowel.
- Rowe, Ann 286 (2); Jane 286; Mary Ann 286; Savila 3; Thomas 3 (2); Thomas George 286 (2). See also Ro.
- Rowed, John 95, 109, 116, 127, 138; John Edward 95; Martha Patience 109; Patience 47, 95, 116, 127, 138 (2); Sarah 109; William 116, 127. See also Rowad.
- Rowland, Catherine 180; Charlotta 101; Charlotta Ann 124; James 138 (2); John 225; Joseph 101, 110 (2), 115, 121; Maria 225; Mary 101, 110, 115, 124; Sabina 40; Samuel 115; Sarah 101; Sophia 10, 225; Susannah 104, 138.
- Rowlands, Catherine 173, 180; Edward 173, 180 (2); Thomas Wood 173.
- Rowles, Daniel 41; Elizabeth 41; Eunice 41. See also Rowls.
- Rowley, Ann 181; Elizabeth 215; John 181; Maria 215; Samuel 181; Thomas Atkinson 215.
- Rowlings, Elizabeth 225; George 225 (2). See also Rawlings.
- Rowls, Ann 136; Mary 136; Thomas 136. See also Rowles.
- Rowson, Elizabeth 107; Samuel 107; William 107.
- Rack, George William 284; Harriet 284; Robert 284.
- Rudd, Jane 151; John 151.
- Ruddick, Jane 17; John 17; Thomas 17.
- Rudge, Charles Henry 206, 214; Charles John 206; Elizabeth 206, 214; Frederick Robert 214.
- Ruffy, Anna Maria 282; Eleanor Frances 275; Hannah 275, 282; John 275, 282.
- Rule, Benjamin 272 (2), 281, 288; Benjamin James 288; Hannah 272 (2), 281, 288; Hannah Rebecca 272; Robert Henry 281; Thomas Benjamin 272.
- Rumbaul, Elizabeth 71; Sarah 71.
- Rumbold, Frances 23; Thomas 23; William Richard 23.
- Runeiman, Catherine Barbara 144; William 144 (2).
- Runeiman, Catherine Barbara 158; Charles 158; William 158.
- Rundle, James 290; Jane 290; Jane Freeland 290.
- Rush, Elizabeth 172 (2).
- Rushforth, Eleanor 19; Elizabeth 19; Fendall 19; Robert 227; Robert Holden 227; Sarah 227.
- Rushton, George 152; Henry 152; Martha 152.
- Russell, Ann 124; Eliza 267; Elizabeth 124; Francis 124; Henry 256, 262; Henry Samuel 256; Isabella Ann 256, 262 (2); John 128 (2); Rose 128; Sarah 260 (2); Sophia 267; William 267.
- Russt, Mary 26; Priscilla 26; Richard 26.
- Ruthvan, Archabald 126; Catharine 126; Frances 22, 29; Frances Susannah 126; John 29; Mary 29; William 22, 29.
- Ruthven, Archabald 109 (2); Catharine 109.
- Ruthland, Catherine 10; Elizabeth 40, 51, 57, 73; Hannah Rachel 57; John Lewis 73; Robert 49, 51 (2), 57, 73.
- Rutley, Elizabeth 32 (2), 36, 66; James Francis 213; John Lewis 200, 213, 289; Mary 36, 200, 213; Robert 32, 36, 66, 200; Sally Susannah 66; Sophia 289; Thomas Robert 289.
- Rutledge, Ann 81; Elizabeth 81; Henry 81.
- Rutter, Anne 39; Martha 39; William 39.
- Ryall, Emma 240; Hester 102; John 102, 240; Mary 102; Mary Ann 240.
- Ryan, Esther 178; John 178 (2).
- Ryder, Ann 166; Thomas 166 (2).
- Ryland, Mary 34; William Wynne 34 (2).



Riley, Ann 106; Elizabeth 259; Patrick 106; Rebecca 106; Thomas 259; Thomas Joseph 259. See also Riley.

## S

Sadgrove, Edwin 271; Louisa 271.  
 Sage, Daniel 188; Sarah 188.  
 Sagg, Harriett 285; John 285; John William 285.  
 Sale, Elizabeth 197; Mary 197.  
 Salkeld, Fanny 160; Fanny Maria 160; William 160.  
 Sallam, Margaret Bridget 114; William 114; William Matthew 114.  
 Sallway, Elizabeth 192; John 192; Julia 192. See also Salway and Sellway.  
 Salmon, Charles 16; Charles Wilhain 16; Charlotta 16; Elizabeth 223; George 216. 223, 237; Mary 237; Sarah 216. 223, 237; Thomas David 216.  
 Salt, Elizabeth 221, 228, 243; Henry 224; John 221, 228, 243; Mary 228; Sarah Ann 243.  
 Salter, Elizabeth 186; George 74; George Edward 134; George White 217; Louisa Sophia 217; Margaret 134; Martha 190, 202 (3), 217 (2); Mary 74; Philip 186 (2), 190, 202 (2), 217 (2); Robert Gale 74; Thomas 190; William 202; William Edward 134.  
 Salway, Elizabeth 224 (2); Jane Harriet 224; John 224 (2); Sarah Matilda 224. See also Sallway.  
 Samuel, Thomas 32.  
 Sanagear, Hannah 172; Samuel Judah Peglar 172; William 172. See also Sanegear.  
 Sanallhorn, Mary 160; Samuel 160 (2). See also Smallhorn.  
 Sanby, Charlotta Augusta 47; Elizabeth 47; Thomas 47.  
 Sanders, Edward Norrish 47; Eleanor 130; Elizabeth 28 (2), 175; James 139 (2); John 175; Michael 28; Peter 277; Rebecca 175; Sarah 156, 277; William 156; William Nicholas 156. See also Saunders.  
 Sanderson, Alfred 278; Ann 117; James Charles Walter 273; Mary 229 (2), 259, 273; Mary Amelia 241; Sarah 117, 278; Thomas 278; William 117, 241, 259 (2); William Walter 273.  
 Sanegear, Hannah 179; Hannah Rachel 179; William 179. See also Sanegear.  
 Sankey, Charles 209; Mary 209; Thomas 209.  
 Sansum, Anne 67; Elizabeth 67; William 67.  
 Sant, James (Churchwarden) 197—213.  
 Saul, Edmund 216, 222 (2), 231; Elizabeth 86; John 86, 231; Mary 86 (2); Sarah 216, 222, 231; Sarah Lydia 216.  
 Saunders, Ann Maria 82; Charlotte 140; Edward 17; Edward Pool 277; Elizabeth 15, 17, 22; Hannah 22; James 274, 281, 287; Joseph 82; Michael 15 (2), 17, 22; Rachel Baskcomb 258; Richard Henry 274; Robert Bailey 287; Sarah 277; Sarah Ann 277; Sarah Elizabeth 258; Sophia 274, 281, 287; Sophia Jane 82; William 149 (2); William Day 258; William Mark 281. See also Sanders.  
 Savage, Eliza Georgiana 275; Elizabeth 26 (2), 56; Henry William 275; John 26; Mary 56; Richard 275.

Sawrey, Elizabeth 35; John 35, 40; Margaret 35, 40 (2); Mary 28; Sarah 4 (2), 28; William 4, 28. See also Sowrey.  
 Seaclear, James 26; Rebecca 26; William 26. See also Sineclear.  
 Seadon, Owen 172; Sarah 172 (2). See also Seadonland.  
 Seadrett, Anne 48; Arabella 48; Walter 48.  
 Scanlen, Elizabeth 203 (2); Michael 203 (3); Samuel 203.  
 Seantland, Ann 180; Owen 180; Sarah 180. See also Seadon and Scanlen.  
 Scarborough, James 66 (2); Sarah 66.  
 Searle, Carneby 22; Elizabeth 22; Francis 22.  
 Schabner, And. (Churchwarden) 47, 170—177; Andrew 192 (2); Henrietta Sabina 192; Mary Ann 192; Sabina 192; Sarah 192.  
 Schnackenburg, Jane 43; John Peter 43; William 43.  
 Schofield, Ann 131; James 110; John 138; Sarah 110, 121 (2), 131, 138, 153; Thomas 110, 121, 131, 138, 153; William 153. See also Scofield.  
 Schriener, Jacob 95; James George 95; Mary 95.  
 Schroeder, Blanch 96, 99 (2); George Frederick 96; John Augustus 96, 99.  
 Schuchman, Elizabeth 205, 208; John Lewis 208 (2); Lewis 205; William Henry 205.  
 Schuchmann, Elizabeth 212; George 212; Lewis 212.  
 Scofield, Ann 132; John 15; Robert 12, 15, 22, 26 (2), 34; Sarah 12, 15, 22, 26, 34 (2), 106, 132; Thomas 106 (2), 132; William 22; William Mitchel 12. See also Schofield.  
 Scoles, Bartholomew Price 195; Elizabeth Ann 195; Susannah 195.  
 Seooling, Joseph 114 (2).  
 Scoop, Charles 83; Charlotte 83; Elizabeth 83.  
 Seorttrish, Mary 8; Thomas 8.  
 Seotford, Emily 229; Lucy 229; Thomas 229.  
 Scott, Alfred 264; Ann 287 (2); Ann Catherine 124; Catherine 126; Charles 123; Charles Elliott 123; Charlotte 76; Edward 262, 274, 285; Elizabeth 76, 110, 254, 268, 273; Frances 5; Frederick 274; Hannah 213 (2); Harriett Isabella 285; Isabella 19; James 87, 273; John 19 (2), 110 (2), 254, 268 (2), 273; Margaret 123; Mary 83, 87, 264; Mary Ann 124, 213, 254, 262, 271, 285; Mary Elizabeth 262; Richard 213 (2); Robert 5 (2); Sarah 126, 137; Thomas 76, 83 (2), 87, 124, 126, 137, 213; Thomas William 137.  
 Scragg, Jane 80; Joseph 80; Mary 80.  
 Scraggs, Anna 219; Sarah 219; William 219.  
 Seeres, James 231; Jane 241, 281; John James 281; Sarah 231.  
 Screven, Eleanor 13; Mary 13; William 13.  
 Scriven, Abraham 241; Ann 241; Eleanor 1 (2); Elizabeth 109; Henry 109; Jane 241; Thor 109; William 4.  
 Scrivens, Ann 83; Thomas 83 (2).  
 Scrooby, John 170; Richard 170; Susanna 170.  
 Seabean, 33.  
 Seabrooke, John 179; Sarah 179; Susanna Collins 179.  
 Seager, Ann 164; John 164; Sophia 164.  
 Sealey, Maria 181; Sarah 181; William 181. See also Seley and Selley.  
 Seamark, Elizabeth 198; Francis 181, 198, 205;



- John 181; John Binsley 205; Susanna 181, 198, 205.
- Scares, Ann 226, 229, 234, 245, 247; George Alexander 226, 229, 234, 245, 247; George Montague 245; John 229; Mary Ann 231; Sarah Ann 226; William 217.
- Searle, Edward 259; Edward Blakemore 259 (2); Elizabeth 259; Harriot 259 (2). See also Serle.
- Seaton, Caroline 228; Elizabeth 228. See also Seton.
- Sedding, Edmund 288; Peninah 288; Richard 288.
- Sedgley, George 104; Sarah 104; Tho<sup>r</sup> 104. See also Sedgley.
- Sedgwick, James 66 (2); Sarah 66. See also Sedgwick.
- Sedgley, Charles James 108; Elizabeth 91; Frederick 129; Henry Godde 95; Sarah 79, 85 (2), 91, 95, 108, 120; Susannah 79; Thomas 79, 85, 91, 95, 108, 120. See also Sedgley.
- Sedgwick, Ann 81; Barnard 100; Elizabeth 59, 75; Elizabeth Anne 49; Harriot 90; James 40, 43, 48 (2), 54, 59, 72, 75, 81, 90, 97, 100, (Churchwarden) 100—112; Rebecca 72; Sarah 40, 43, 48, 54 (2), 72, 75, 81, 90, 97, 100; Sarah 59; Tho<sup>r</sup> 97; William 43. See also Sedgwick.
- Seale, David 157; Frances 157; Frances Jane 157.
- Sehger, George Silvester 92; Margaret 92; Nicholas 92.
- Selby, Amelia 240; Catherine 113; Elizabeth 240; Emmeline Elizabeth Paris 258; Emmeline Paris 258; George 258; James 113, 240; Thomas 113.
- Seley, John 268, 282; Margaret 268, 282; Samuel 268; Thomas 282. See also Sealey.
- Selley, Mary 258; Mary Ann 258; Samuel 258. See also Sealey.
- Sellway, Elizabeth 199; John 199; Matilda Sarah 199. See also Sallway.
- Selth, Eleanor 4; Elizabeth Ball 4; Joseph 4.
- Seneclear, Elizabeth 22; James 22 (2); Rebecca 22. See also Sinclair.
- Sendall, Isabelle 205; Jane 205; Richard 205.
- Senior, Frances 35; James Penlington 189; John 165, 168 (2), 173, 181, 189; John Roven 35; Mary 165, 168, 173, 181, 189; Mary Ann 181; Nassan Thos. 35; Susanna 165; Thomas 173.
- Senymer, Elizabeth 70; James Robert 70; John 70.
- Serle, Elizabeth 154; Thomas 154 (2). See also Searle.
- Sessions, Alexander George 104; Ann 124; Hannah 124; Susannah 104; Tho<sup>r</sup> 104, 124.
- Setchell, Elizabeth 213; Emma 224; Frances 247; Henry 207; John Frederick 203, 207, 213, 218, 224, 247; Mary 203 (2), 207, 213, 218, 224, 247; Sarah 218.
- Seton, Eleanor 56; Jane 56; John 56. See also Seaton.
- Setree, Ann 78, 85, 90, 98, 107, 117; Anne 74, 90; Catherine 117; Frances 189; Hannah 85; Hannah Sophia 98; Harriet 189 (2); Henry 78; Thomas 74, 78, 85, 90, 98, 107, 117, 189 (3); Thomas Forster 74; William James 107.
- Sevear, Charles 28; Sarah 28.
- Sewell, Elizabeth 100, 108; Elizabeth Sateileff 108; John 16; Martha 16; Robert 100; Robert 16, 108; William 100.
- Sexton, Frances 121; Vria 121; William 121.
- Seyer, Charlotte 18; Richard 48; Susannah 48.
- Seymour, Elizabeth 144; Samuel 144; William 144.
- Shaldrack, George 41; Mary 41; Mathias 41.
- Shamer, Ann 107; Walter 107; William 107.
- Shand, Alexander 1; Elizabeth 1; James Andrew 1.
- Shanki, Alexander 29; Anne 29; Elizabeth 29.
- Sharman, Caroline 239; John 238, 239, 242; Joseph 238; Robert 242; Sarah 238, 239, 242.
- Sharp, Alice 2, 10, 19; Charlotte 195, 208; Eleanor 260, 263; Elizabeth 19; Francis 208; Francis John 263; George 260, 263; James 195, 208; Jane Ellen 260; John 2, 10, 19; Lavel 231; Levell 220; Margaret Susanna 195; Mary 2; Mary Ann 220, 231; Rosina 220, 231; William 10.
- Sharpe, Alice 28; Charles William 263; Elizabeth 89, 90, 96, 102 (2), 160; John 28 (2); Joseph 89, 96, 102, 160; Joseph Manuel 89; Mary 160; Michael 90; Michael William 90; Sarah Lloyd 263; Valentine 263; William Andrew 96.
- Sharpless, George 178 (2); Millicent 178.
- Sharplin, Robert 86; Sarah 86; William 86.
- Shavel, James 93; Mary 93; Philip 93.
- Shaw, Anne 43; Elizabeth 31, 285; Henry Bowen 66; John 31, 128; Mary 66, 128; Michael 128; Robert 69, 285; Sarah 54 (2), 69; Thomas 54, 66, 69; Walter 31; William 43 (2).
- Shawe, Elizabeth Sophia 146; Philippa 146; William Cunliffe 146.
- Shawlk, George 111.
- Sheales, Mary 51; William 51 (2). See also Shields.
- Sheels, Mary 16; Robert 16 (2). See also Shields.
- Sheen, Charles Mowbry 97; Hannah 97; Hesther 152; J. (Churchwarden) 184—188; Josiah 97; Samuel 152 (2).
- Shields, Elizabeth 16; John 16 (2). See also Shields.
- Sheldon, Elizabeth 198; John 198; William 198.
- Shelton, Abraham 36 (2); John 145; Margaretta 145; Robert 178; Robert William 178; Sarah 36, 178; William 145. See also Skelton.
- Shepard, Beachcroft 193, 200, 223; John 223; Joseph 193; Mary 193, 200, 223; Stephen 200. See also Shephard, Shephard, Shephard, Sheppard, Sheppard, Sheppard and Shipard.
- Shephard, Catharine 14 (2); Catherine 21, 28, 43, 51, 56; Charels 21; Charles 14, 28, 43, 51, 56; Elianor (footnote) 99; Elizabeth 51, 99 (2); Henry 28; Jane 229; John 229; Mary 56; Mary Ann 229; Nathaniel Heblethwhite 21; Sarah 43; Willm 99.
- Shephard, Catherine 11, 18, 33; Charles 11, 18; Chearles 33; John 11; Mary Anne 18; Williams 33.
- Shepherd, Frances 115; Henry 115; Jane 233; John 233; Michael 115; Thomas 233.
- Sheppard, Ann 92; Edward 174; Elizabeth 110; Frank 277; George 81, 90, 174, 212; Hannah 80, 84, 90, 92, 174; Henry (Ensign)



- 277; James 80, 212; Jane 212; John 80, 81, 90, 92, 110; Mary 110, 277.
- Shepherd, Phoebe 176; Sarah 176; William 176.
- Sheppard, Benjamin 120; Jean 120.
- Sheridan, Ann Elizabeth Craford 13; Frances 13; Thomas 13.
- Sherley, Mary 114; Mary Elizabeth 114; Richard 114.
- Sherlock, Caroline Mary 291; Thomas 291 (2).
- Sherman, Anne 2; Charles 2; John 2.
- Shermer, Ann 72, 89; Anne 57, 60, 67, 78, 81, 97; Eleanor 84; Elizabeth 89; George Rodney 97; John Joseph 67; Mary Anne 57; Rebecca 60; Susannah 72; William 57, 60, 67, 72, 78 (2), 81, 89, 97.
- Sherratt, Jane 16; Robert 16 (2). See also Skerrett.
- Sherwin, Eleanor 194; Thomas 194; William 194.
- Shields, Ann 220; Elizabeth 213, 220; Henry 213, 220; Henry John 213; John (footnote) 16, 73; Mary 73; William 73. See also Sheales, Sheeles, Sheilds and Shiell.
- Shiell, Andrew 289; David Scott 289; Jane 289.
- Shiers, Elizabeth 113; Elizabeth Sarah 104; John 113; John Percival 104 (2); Meliscend Mary 113. See also Shires.
- Shipard, Anne 23; John 23 (2). See also Shepard.
- Shipton, Maria Hannah 70; Sarah 70; William 70.
- Shires, John 124; Mary 124; Robert Moor 124. See also Shiers.
- Shirring, Elizabeth Ann 284; George 284; Mary Ann 284.
- Shortney, Maria 30; Tarrance 30; Thomas 30.
- Shove, Anne 3; Deborah 88, 94, 101, 108; Elizabeth 3, 9, 17, 27, 45 (2); George 101; John 3, 9, 17, 27 (2), 45; Joseph 9, 88, 94, 101, 108; Joseph Faithorn 94; Maria 108; Mary 17, 88.
- Shower, Edward 5; Frances 1, 5, 8; George 8; John Stephen 1, 5, 8; William 1.
- Showers, Frances 15; John Stephen 15; Richard 15.
- Shurbey, Mary 29 (2).
- Sibley, Caroline 212; Elizabeth 212; Harriet 271; Isabella 271; Moses 271; Thomas 212.
- Sibthorpe, John 11; Mary 11; Rebecca 11.
- Siddons, Harriet 185; Henry 185; Sarah Elizabeth 185.
- Signey, Daniel 41; Mary 41; Mary Anne 41.
- Silberod, Ann 73; John 73; Samuel 73.
- Silberrad, Anne 26, 32 (2), 44, 52, 64; Elizabeth Harriot 52; Frances Anne 26; John 32, 44, 52, 64; John Lewis 44; Mary 64; Richard 26.
- Silberread, Anne 37; Harriott 37; John 37.
- Silberrod, Anne 79; Jane 79; John 79.
- Silk, Jane 11 (2); Jonah 11.
- Silver, James 196; Louisa 196 (2).
- Silvester, Ann Craggs 251; Elizabeth 251 (2), 258, 265, 273, 289; Fanny Louisa 265; Frederick 251; George 136, 289; George Willm Simons 136; Henry Augustus 258; James 251 (2), 258, 265, 273, 289; Mary 136; Rosa 273.
- Simecock, Ann 129; Jane 119; Mary 129; Sophia 119; Thomas 119, 129.
- Simcox, Frederick 259; Sophia 251 (2), 259.
- Simes, Anne 18; Richard 18; Thomas 18. See also Simus.
- Simmonds, Amelia 274; Amelia Ann 274; James Brodie 274; John 274; Mary 274; Sarah 92; Tho<sup>s</sup> James 92; William 92, 274. See also Simons.
- Simmons, Amelia 279; Ann 219; Eliza 267; Hannah 219, 231, 236, 241; James Brodie 279; John 219, 231, 236, 241; John William 231, 236; Louisa Mary 279; Mary 267; William 241, 267. See also Simons.
- Simms, Elizabeth 125; Mary Ann 125; Richard 125. See also Simes.
- Simons, James 265; Jane 265 (2); Mary Anne 9; Sarah 9; William 9. See also Simmonds, Simmons and Symonds.
- Simpson, Amelia 123; Anne 46, 63; Catherine 21; Edmund 59; Gustavus Alphonso 281; H. (Officiating Minister) 260; Hannah 59; Henry 24; James 24; James Clement 281; John Holt (Officiating Minister) 254—256; John Robinson 123; Mary Ann 161, 281; Mathias 59; Peter 46 (2); Robert 156; Sarah 156, 161 (2), 182 (2); Stephen 156, 182; Stephen 161; William 63, 123; William Francis 63. See also Sympon and Synpson.
- Sinclair, Margaret 93; Robert 93 (2).
- Sinclear, Anne 38; James 38; Rebecca 38. See also Seanclear, Senclear and Sinclair.
- Sing, Anne 14; Catharine 14, 16; Catherine 23, 29; Elizabeth 23; James 29; Thomas 14, 16 (2), 23, 29.
- Sisum, Mary 83; Mary Ann 83; Thomas 83.
- Skae, Elizabeth 279; Olivia 267, 272 (2), 279, 288; Peter 267 (2), 272, 279, 288; Thomas George 288.
- Skeet, James 223, 231; Jane Catherine 223; Sarah 223, 231 (2).
- Skelton, Ann 156; Charles Frederick 218; Edward 168; Eliza 161; Elizabeth 156, 161, 213, 248; Elizabeth Maracta 126; Elizabeth Margaret 120; Elizabeth Margaretta 171; Elizabeth Margaretta 132, 156, 168; Elizabeth Margarita 178; Elizabeth Mary 213; Emma 171; Frederick 178; Henry 23 (2); John 120, 126, 132, 156, 161, 168, 171, 178; John Adam 120; John Henry 126, 209 (2), 219 (2), 213 (2), 218; Johnathan 132; Jonathan Schweitzer 219; Lucy 213; Mary 23; Mary Ann 209, 219 (3), 213. See also Shelton.
- Skerrett, Anne 28, 36, 50; George 21; Hannah 30; John 6; Joseph 9; Margaret 2, 6, 9, 15, 26, 30, 50; Margaret 21; Mary 36; Richard 28 (2), 36; Samuel 26; Thomas 2, 6, 9, 13 (2), 21, 26, 30, 50. (Churchwarden) 51—53; William 2. See also Sherratt.
- Skinner, Ann 117; Ann Jenkins 117; Edward 227; Elizabeth 59, 227 (2); Henry 227 (2); John 11, 117, 227; Kavenhuller 51; Kevenhiller 83; Kevenhuller 59; Mary 14 (2), 51, 59, 83; Robert 51; Thomas Gray 83.
- Slack, Frances 126; James 56; John 126; Joseph 56, 126; Mary 56.
- Slackford, Mark 45; Susannah 45; Thomas 45.
- Slade, John 118 (2); Mary 118.
- Slaney, Elizabeth 133; Fanny Sarah 133; Isabella 62; Jane 7; John 133; Lucy 7; Robert 7, 62; Robert Hans 62. See also Sleaney and Sleany.



- Slate, John 160; (Daughter of) 160; Susanna 160.  
 Slater, Charlotte Frances 168; Elizabeth 101;  
 Hugh James 168; Martha 168; Mary 101.  
 Slafford, Elizabeth 24; Susannah 28; Thomas 28.  
 Sleaney, Isabella 66, 75; Isabella Ann 75;  
 Jonas John 66; Robert 66, 75. See also  
 Sleauy.  
 Sleauy, Isabella 70; Jonas 70; Robert 70. See  
 also Sleauy.  
 Slone, George 133; Mary 133; William 133.  
 Sly, Ann 267; Elizabeth 267 (2); Richard 267  
 (2); Thomas 267.  
 Slygo, George 146; Joseph 146; Sarah 146.  
 Slyth, Anne 50; Edward 50; William John 50.  
 Smale, Ann 131; Henry 131; Henry Lewis 131.  
 Smallhorn, Mary 147, 166; Samuel 147, 166;  
 Sarah Maria 147; Samuel Benjamin 166. See  
 also Sanallhorn.  
 Smallman, Edward 141 (2); Hannah 141.  
 Smallwood, Anne 9; Margaret 9; Thomas 9.  
 Smart, James 180; Mary 180; Sarah 180.  
 Snellie, Alexander 287; Barbara 265, 278 (2);  
 Barbara Elder 287; Daniel 286; John 265;  
 Mary Ann 286; Thomas George 265, 278, 286,  
 287.  
 Smith, — 110; Abraham 58; Absalom 116;  
 Alexander 135; Alexander Steven 135; Alice  
 265; Amy 137; Ann 70, 76, 87, 103, 106, 110  
 (2), (footnote) 121, 155, 164, 176, 179, 211,  
 237, 283; Ann Elizabeth 87; Anne 2, 18, 21,  
 30, 36, 40; Barnett 161; Carolina 152; Cath-  
 erine 90, 119, 185; Celia 133; Charity 35;  
 Charles 225, 229, 265; Charles Procter 265;  
 Charles William 223; Charlotte Betsey 222;  
 Charlotte Thomas 40; Christiana 230; Con-  
 doled 100; Conroad 108; Daniel 237 (2);  
 Dennis 95, 104; Eden 129; Edward 77, 281;  
 Eleanor 21, 104; Elijah 240; Eliza 240, 256;  
 Elizabeth 2, 18, 66, 70, 74, 91, 96, 104 (2), 113,  
 119, 141, 153, 172, 185, 201, 237, 259, 263, 265,  
 287; Emma 125; Emma Collins 211; Esther  
 201, 205, 211; Frances 263; Francis 179;  
 George 76 (2), 87, 106, 116, 129, 144, 152;  
 George Henry 108; Hannah 133, 135, 152,  
 164, 212; Harriot 14, 94, 144, 171, 281;  
 Harriot Jane 250; Harriott 250; Henry 185, 208,  
 212; Henry Wrench 210, 216; Hesther 80,  
 116; James 2, 18, 30 (2), 35 (2), 95, 104, 155,  
 185, 201, 205, 211, 224, 265, 286; James John  
 101; Jane 50, 61, 101; Jeremiah Ames 259;  
 Joachim 21; John 21, 40, 50 (2), 61, 91 (2),  
 137 (2), 144, 172, 188, 193 (2), 205 (2), 208,  
 210, 211, 216, 222, 229, 259, 263, 277; John  
 Rapel 152; John Raphael 125, 133, 164;  
 John Rawlin 104; John Rawling 96 (2),  
 113; John Sylvester 14; Joseph 21, 36, 74  
 (2), 103; Joseph Smerdon 36; Joshua 204  
 (2); Leonardo 125; Louisa 201 (3), 208;  
 Margaret 111; Margaret Elizabeth 100 (2);  
 Maria 77; Maria Eden 129; Marshall Frere  
 58; Martha 2, 16, 58, 182; Martha Maria  
 61; Martin Bromley 144; Mary 5 (2), 21, 47,  
 50, 66, 71 (2), 90, 94, 98 (2), 108, 113, 121, 156,  
 172, 179, 182, 188, 193, 205, 211, 230, 263, 287;  
 Mary Ann 87, 156, 277; Mary Ellen 283;  
 Mary Green Elizabeth 188; Matthew 5;  
 Peter 2 (2); Phillip 111, 119; Raphael Caesar  
 Robert 164; Richard 212, 237 (2), 271;  
 Robert 141 (2), 153, 283, 287; Roseana 95;  
 Roziane 104; Samuel 118 (2), 121 (2), 230;  
 Sarah 87, 106 (2), 141, 118, 119, 141, 152, 164,  
 171, 185, 193, 209 (2), 210, 216, 222, 223, 224  
 (2), 229, 271; Sarah Ann 193; Sophia 155;  
 Sophia Augusta 193; Stephen 106; Susannah  
 36, 204, 286; Theodore 77; Thomas 16 (2),  
 80, 87, 94, 106, 119, 153, 156, 171, 185 (2), 205,  
 209, 256, 283; Thomas Augustus 80; William  
 36, 50, 66, 70, 71, 90, 98, 119, 176 (2), 182, 250,  
 283, 286; William George 271; William  
 Henry 47; William John Sylvester 14; Wil-  
 liam Osmond 36.  
 Smyth, Ann 196; Anne 11; Elizabeth Ann  
 196; John 11 (2); Peter 196.  
 Snellgrove, George 290; George Hughes 290;  
 Sarah Susannah 290.  
 Snelling, John 18; Louisa Grace 18; Susanna 18.  
 Snitch, Charles James 261, 267; Charles Varley  
 261; Eliza 261, 267; Elizabeth Anne Sylvester  
 267.  
 Snow, Ann 253, 262; George 262; James 253;  
 Thomas 253, 262.  
 Snugg, Elizabeth 135; Joseph 135; Mary 135.  
 Soare, Edward 186 (2), 191, 208; Henry Lovel  
 191; John 208; Sarah 186, 191, 208.  
 Soden, Lydia 105.  
 Soffe, Elizabeth 245; Elizabeth Clarissa 230;  
 Henry Edward 230; William 230, 245; Wil-  
 liam Henry 245.  
 Soley, Elizabeth 108 (2). See also Sowley.  
 Soper, Emma Ann 278; George 278; Harriet  
 278.  
 Sotheby, Ann 90; Elizabeth 90; George Holl  
 189; Harriet 189; John 90; Samuel 189.  
 Soncester, Elizabeth 84; Robert 84; William  
 84.  
 South, Nicholas 110; Priscilla 110; William  
 Wilson 110.  
 Southampton, Francis 62; John 127.  
 Southerow, Ann 164; Eliz. 164; J<sup>n</sup> 164.  
 Southgate, Emma 246; James 246 (2).  
 Soutten, Amelia 273; Francis 273; Frank 273.  
 Sowerby, Anne Goodall 243; Elizabeth 243;  
 George Brettingham 243.  
 Sowley, Catherine Elizabeth 132; Fisher 132;  
 Hemmer 132. See also Soley.  
 Sowrey, Jane 49; John 49; Margaret 49. See  
 also Sawrey.  
 Sparks, Anne 36; Betty 107; Charles 36;  
 Eleanor 107; John Luke 25; Kezire 25;  
 Robert 36, 107; Thomas 25.  
 Sparrow, George 196; James 182; John 196;  
 Mary 196; Sarah 182; Susanna 182.  
 Speak, Ann 164, 167; Elizabeth 164; Margaret  
 167; Richard 164, 167.  
 Speake, Elizabeth 189; Henry 175, 189; Nancy  
 175, 189; Sarah 175.  
 Spelding, Catherine 80; Eleanor 80, 111;  
 Helton 105 (2); Joseph 80; Thomas 80, 105,  
 111 (2).  
 Speding, Ellen 89; Hannah 89; Thomas 89.  
 Spence, Catherine 9; Elizabeth 2; James 35  
 (2), 39; John 61; Mary 2, 9, 35, 39, 61,  
 (footnote) 144; Sarah 61; Thomas 2, 9;  
 William 39.  
 Spence, Elizabeth 55 (2); Elizabeth Matilda  
 175; George 175; Henry Charles 175; John  
 55; Joseph 166; Mary 121 (2); Mary Ann  
 166; William 121, 166.  
 Spice, Margaret Jane 291; Richard George  
 291; Sarah Haines 291.



- Spilsbury, Caroline 26; Charlotte Tamary 19; George 22; Hannah Maria 16; James 11, 16, 19, 22, 26, 30, 34, 61; Jane Carolina 61; Judith 11, 16, 19, 22, 26, 30, 34, 61; Mary Charlotte 30; Tamary Elizabeth 31; William Pritchard 11.
- Spinier, Hannah 130; Kizah 130.
- Spire, Anne Jane 56; Benjamin 56; Charlotta 63; George 68; Isabella 12; James 56; John Shervill 51; Joseph 77; Mary 37, 42, 46, 51, 56 (2), 63, 68, 77; Nehemiah 37 (2), 42, 46, 51, 56, 63, 68, 77; William 46.
- Spirs, Nehemiah (footnote) 37 (2).
- Spiser, Henry 52 (2); Susannah 52.
- Spoure, Mary 207; William 207 (2).
- Sprague, Joseph 183; Joseph Buttermann 183; Sarah 183.
- Spratswill, Harriett 198; John 198; Mary Ann 198.
- Spratt, Emma Mary Cooper 209; Francis 209; Hannah 209.
- Springall, Elizabeth Jane 246; Joseph Charles 246; Rachel 246 (2); Robert 246 (2).
- Springman, Ann 129; Ann Elizabeth 129; George 129.
- Springmann, Ann 104, 120, 125, 135; Anne 141; Charles Frederick 141; Charlotte 135; Christopher Jacob William 125; George 120, 125, 135, 141; George Godfrey 129; John George 104; John George Henry 104.
- Springguth, Ann 90; Samuel 90; Sophia 90.
- Springguth, Ann 103; Anna 74; Anna Maria 74; Anne 55, 82; Matilda 103; Matthew Clix 82; Samuel 55 (2), 74, 82; Samuel Joachim 103.
- Springguth, Anne 46; Matthew 46; Samuel 46.
- Spurett, George 103; Henry 103; Mary 103.
- Spurr, Betty 119, 126; Joseph 119, 126; Martha 126; Sarah 119.
- Squibb, Daniel 9, 13; Deborah 9, 13; Eleanor 13; Richard 9.
- Squier, Henry David 262, 268; Maria Adelaide 268; Mary Ann 262, 268; William Henry 262.
- Squire, Catherine 108, 146; Frances Dinah 118; Sarah 108; Tho<sup>s</sup> 118; Will<sup>m</sup> 108, 146 (2); William Hill 118.
- Squirs, Catherine 115; Mary 115; William 115.
- Stabler, John 133; Mary Ann 133 (2). See also Steabler.
- Stacey, Ann 224; Elizabeth 53; John 53; Susannah 53; William 224 (2).
- Stacie, George Anne 47; John 43 (2), 47; Peter 43; Susannah 43 (2), 47.
- Stafford, Ann 285; Charles Edward 285; Charlotte 140; Helen Fanny Joyce 285; James 140; Maria 140.
- Stammers, Catharine 4; Edward Ha-sard 235; Frederick 242; John 4 (2); Joseph 228 (2), 235, 242, 246; Mary 228, 235, 242, 246; Mary Ann 246.
- Stamp, Anne 143; James 143 (2).
- Standen, Charles 136; Sophia 136; Susanna 136.
- Standeven, Ann 178; Eliz<sup>h</sup> 164; John 164, 170 (2), 178; Lucy 164, 170, 178.
- Standing, Elizabeth 157; John 157; Lucy 157.
- Stanley, Cecil Pitter 245; Fanny Spencer 249; Sophia 245, 249, 255; Sophia Prohatt 255; Thomas 245, 249, 255.
- Staner, George 262, 266, 272, 276; Maria Wood 272; Mary Ann 262, 266, 272, 276; Mary Ann Rice 276; Susanna Holttum 266; Thomasin Parker 262.
- stanfer, Louisa 242; Sarah 242.
- Stannard, Alfred 201; Eliz<sup>h</sup> 205; Henrietta 214; Mary 193, 201, 205, 214; Mary Ann 193; William 193, 201, 205, 214.
- Stanton, Elizabeth 199; Frederick William 287; George 264; Hebe 287 (2); Isabella 287; John 199; John Henry 199, 287 (2); Sarah 264; Sarah Davis 264. See also Stannton.
- Stapelton, Agne 150; Anne 67; James 150; John 67; William 150. See also Steplton.
- Starkie, Elizabeth 95; Jane 95; Nicholas 95.
- Starling, Elizabeth 42, 47, 51; Elizabeth Catherine 42; Harriott 51; Hepzuber Elizabeth 178; Joseph 42, 47, 51; Joseph Jasper 47; Mary 178; William 178.
- Startin, Harriet Jane 291; Harriett Elizabeth 291; James 291.
- Starzaker, Elizabeth 82, 86; George Moore 86; William 82, 86; William Joseph 82.
- Staton, Jane 43; Jane Anne 43; Joseph 13.
- Stannton, Hesther 58; John 58; Rumbald 58. See also Stanton.
- Stavely, Anne 2; Martha 2.
- staw. — 153; John 153; Sarah 153. See also Stow.
- Stabler, John 123; Mary 123 (2). See also Stabler.
- Stead, Charles 131; Jane 127, 131, 148; Richard 127 (2), 131, 148; Sarah 148. See also Steed.
- Steadman, Mary 255; William 255; William John 255. See also Stedman.
- Steele, Catherine 85; John 85; Mary 85.
- Steding, Frances Lockhart 4; Francis 4; Susanna 4.
- Stedman, Alfred Lilywhite 235; Ethelfleda 235; Joseph Hoare 235. See also Steadman.
- Steed, Arnold 203; Jane Betty 203; Mary Ann 203. See also Stead.
- Steel, Anne 15; James 228; John 15; Lemuel 228; Margaret 228; Mary 15.
- Steele, Elizabeth 93; John 13, 93; Mary 13; Mary Ann 13; Sarah Hannah 93.
- Stenson, Ann 94; Mary 94.
- Stent, John 17; Mary 17; Sophia 17.
- Stephens, Amelia 51; Anne 57; Caroline 197; Edward 170; Elizabeth 82, 127, 170; Henry 47 (2), 122; Jane 23, 197; John 82, 127, 197; Joseph 23; Mary 47, 57; Robert 127; Sarah 23, 122, 170; Sarah Ann 122; Thomas 51 (2), (Churchwarden) 69—72; William Frederick 82. See also Stephin, Steven and Stevens.
- Stephenson, John 33 (2); Mary 33. See also Stephinsson, Stevenson and Stivison.
- Stephin, Matilda 123; Rachel 123; Thomas 123. See also Stephens.
- Stephinson, John 103; Sophia 103; Susan 103. See also Stephenson.
- Steplton, Ann 107; John 107; Maria 107. See also Stapelton.
- Sterling, Fanny 18; John 18; Lovisa 78; Mary 18; Thomas 78; Thomas John 78.
- Stenaur, Ann 289; William 289 (2). See also Stewart.
- Stevart, James 81; Jennet 84; Margaret Jennet 81. See also Stewart.
- Steven, Ann 97; Thomas 97 (2). See also Stephens.



- Stevens, Alice 190 (2); Ann 182, 214; Augusta 214; Charles 190 (2); Charlotte 214, 277; Christopher 14; Eleanor 182; Elizabeth 214; Elizabeth Ann 190; Emma 249; Henry 277; John 214; Mary 14; Samuel 182; Sarah 190; Susan 249; William 14. See also Stephens.
- Stevenson, Brian 221; Brien 207 (2); Bryan 212 (2); Edward 126, 247; Elizabeth 268; Elizabeth Ann 228, 235, 241, 247, 252, 259 (2); Emily 268; Frederick 252; George 264; Henry 221, 272; John 241; Martha 115; Mary 115, 207, 212, 221, 228; Sarah 103, 126; William 103, 228, 235 (2), 241, 247, 252, 259, 264, 268, 272. See also Stephenson.
- Steward, Ann 85; Anne 3; Henry 85; Mary 3; Priscilla 85; Richard 3.
- Stewart, Ann Maria 90; Anne Hesther Shaw 45; Charles 45; Elizabeth 99 (2), 205, 213; Henry 99, 95 (2), 103; James 231; Jane 45, 213; John 7, 99; Mary 7, 29; Mary Ann 163; Priscilla 103; Priscilla 90, 95; Richard 7. (Churchwarden) 24—26, 29 (2). (Churchwarden) 48—53, 205 (2), 213, 231; Sarah 231. See also Steuart, Stevart, Steward and Stuart.
- Stiles, Arthur 201; Mary 201; Thomas Harbome 201. See also Styles.
- Stillman, George Henry 179; Mary 179; William 179.
- Stires, Elizabeth 34; John 34.
- Stivison, Elizabeth 150 (2); John 150. See also Stephenson.
- Stoakes, Anne 44 (2); John 44. See also Stokes.
- Stock, John 232; Robert 225, 232; Samuel 225; Sarah 225, 232. See also Stokes.
- Stockall, Ann 168; Edward 203; Elizabeth 174; James 168, 174, 186, 193, 197, 203, 213; James Josiah 193; James Thomas 213; Martha 168, 174, 186, 193, 197, 203, 213; Mary 197; William 186. See also Stockhall.
- Stocker, Elizabeth 177; Sophia 177.
- Stokes, Anne 30; Dennis 30; John 30. See also Stokes.
- Stockhall, James 181; Patty 181; Sarah Oliver 181. See also Stockall.
- Stockton, Jane 115; John 115; Martha Elizabeth 115.
- Stockwin, Edward Luke Apsley Janaway 284; Mary 276, 284; William 276, 284; William James 276.
- Stodard, David 194; Jacobina 194 (2).
- Stokely, Elizabeth 98; John 98; William Scott 98.
- Stokes, Ann 12; Charles 8; Charlott Elizabeth 8; Eleanor 165; Eleanor Pellet 165; Frances 15, 121; Harriot 121; James 165; Job 12; John 8 (2), 121; Mary 8, 12; Richard Aldley 15; Susanna 8; Thomas 15. See also Stoakes, Stock and Stokes.
- Stone, Ann 106 (2), 115; Elizabeth 87, 258; Elizabeth Chapman 18; George 258; John 87 (2), 106; Joseph 18; Mary 157 (2); Richard 115, 176 (2), 258 (2); Richard Whither 115; Sarah 18, 176, 258 (2); Willm 157. (Officiating Minister) 255—266. See also Stones.
- Stonehouse, James 42; Mary 42; Mary Jane 42.
- Stones, Benjamin 219; Charles 233; Henry 142; Isabella 224; Mary 123, 127, 142, 165 (2), 224, 233, 239; Sarah 239; William 123 (2), 127, 142, 165. (Churchwarden) 191—196; William Benson 127, 224, 233, 239. See also Stone.
- Stopford, Mary 70; William 70 (2).
- Storr, Rayner 284; Rebecca Eliza 274, 280, 284; Sophia 274; Susannah 280; William Brumfitt 274, 280, 284.
- Story, Andrew 229; Charles 113; Elizabeth 113; George William 15; Henry Shillinglaw 229; Martha 229; Mary 6, 15; Thomas 113; William 6 (2), 15.
- Stow, Christopher 38; James 38; Jane 140; John 140, 164, 170 (2); Mary 38, 170; Sarah 140, 164 (2). See also Staw.
- Stower, Adam 18 (2); Anne 18.
- Strachan, Alexander James 71; Elizabeth 71; John 71.
- Stradwick, Henry 264; Mary 264. See also Stradwieke.
- Straight, Cedar 48; Elizabeth 48; Thomas 48.
- Street, Ann 12; Anne 5, 9, 21, 28, 38; Charles 17; George 168; Harriott 38; Henrietta 3; James 28; John Henry 9; Mary 17, 168; Richard 5, 9, 12 (2), 17, 21, 28, 38; Sarah 5; Susanna 1; Thomas 168.
- Streeting, Jane 30; John 20 (2), 30; Mary 20, 30.
- Stretch, Ann 210; Drew 210; Edward 210.
- Stringer, Daniel 109; Elizabeth 271; Sarah 109; William 271; William James 109, 271.
- Stronach, Elizabeth 192; James William 192; John 192.
- Strong, Ann 218; Ann Elizabeth 218; James 218; Mary 228, 238; Richard Henry 238; William Edward 228; William Francis 228, 238.
- Strother, Andrew 173; Elizabeth 173; Mary 173.
- Strond, James Harry 166; Jenefir 166; John 166.
- Strnbridge, Elizabeth Willmot 153; Frances 153; Thomas 153.
- Strudwicke, Edmund 194; Jane 194; Mary Ann 194. See also Stradwick.
- Stuart, Mary 12; Richard 12; Thomas 12. See also Stewart.
- Stubbs, Anne 4, 7, 197; Daniel 4, 7; Elizabeth 114; Frances 114; John 114, 197 (2); Margaret 129; Mary 4; Thomas 129 (2); William 7.
- Stucke, Frederick William 168; Jane 163, 168; John Conrad 163; John Conrode 168; Mary Susanna 163.
- Stuckey, Elizabeth 83; James 83; Thomas 83.
- Stumbels, Alfred 34; Bezaleel 30, 34; Frederick Alexander 30; Sophia 30, 34.
- Stumbles, Bezaleel 26; Sophia 26; Sophia Sarah 26.
- Sturgeon, Amelia 52; James 52; Sarah 52.
- Stuson, George 60; John 60, 67; Mary 60, 67; Thomas 67.
- Stych, Hesther 101; James 26; Mary 96, 101, 130; William 96, 101, 130 (2).
- Styles, Sarah 186 (2). See also Stiles.
- Suraland, John 55 (2); Mary 55. See also Sutherland.
- Surlin, John 28; Margaret 28; Sarah 28.
- Surr, Elizabeth 27; Thomas 27; Timothy 27.



- Sutherland, George Alexander 41; Georgina Madelina 218; Hugh (Col.) 218; John 41, 63; Mary 41, 63; Shehannie (Begum) 218; William 63. See also Suraland.
- Sutter, Anne Augustus 70; Frederick Willm 70; Jane 70.
- Sutton, Alice 67; Ann 72; Charlotte 252; Edward 26, 196; Emily Sarah 252; James (Churchwarden) 210—213; John 100; Margaret 20; Margaret 20; Mary 187, 196; Sally 80; Sarah 62, 100; Susannah 62, 67, 72, 76, 80; Thomas 252; William 62, 67, 72, 76 (2), 80, 187; William Allen 196.
- Swaby, Edward 65; James 65; Jane 65.
- Swainson, Betty 20, 23, 27; Elizabeth Griffiths 27; John Timothy 20, 23, 27; Walter Strickland 23; William Henry 20.
- Swallow, Elizabeth 85, 93; James 85, 93; Martha 85; William 93.
- Swan, Charles (Officiating Minister) 247—248; Elizabeth 46; Elizabeth Ann 255; Henry 255; John 46; Martha 255; Mary 66; Richard 46; William Michael 66. See also Swann.
- Swanbourn, Eleanor 156; James 156; John 156.
- Swanemeyer, Eleanor 67; Henry 67 (2).
- Swann, Ann 85; Elizabeth 53, 59; Henry 134; John 53, 59; Joseph 85; Mary 85, 134; Rebecca 53; William 59, 134. See also Swan.
- Swanwick, Anne 64; Eleanor 45; Elizabeth 21, 39; Hannah 14, 21, 26, 33, 39, 45, 57, 64; Mary 26; Robert 57; Sarah 33; William 14 (2), 21, 26, 33, 39, 45. (Clerk of the Parish) 47, 57, 64.
- Swatton, Henry 266; Jane 266.
- Swath, Elizabeth 59; Frances Susannah 59; James 59.
- Sweet, Anne 43; Catherine Anne 43; Charlotte 254; Richard 43, 254; Richard Edward 254. See also Sweett.
- Sweetlove, Emily 214; James Wiltshire 214; Thomas 214.
- Sweett, Anne 52; Mary 52; Richard 52. See also Sweet.
- Swetnam, Anne 7 (2); John 7.
- Swindell, Ann 275; Henry 275; Sampson Richard 275.
- Switezer, John 44; Mary Anne 44 (2).
- Syffrett, Charlotta 34; Charlotte 28; Simon 28, 34; Stephen 34; Stephen Philip 28.
- Symonds, Carolina Elizabeth 52; Elizabeth 39, 52; Harriot 39; Robert 39, 52. See also Simons.
- Sympson, Mary 74; Samnel 74; William 74. See also Simpson.
- Synpson, Robert (footnote) 156; Stephen (footnote) 156. See also Simpson.
- Syret, George 289; John Thomas 289; Sophia 289.
- Syrett, Elizabeth 96; Harriet 275 (2); Mary 96; Robert 96; William Covel 275.
- Talbot, Elizabeth 62; John 62; Mary 62.
- Talkein, Anne 145; David 145; Elizabeth Anne 145. See also Talkin and Tolkien.
- Talkin, Ann 137, 159; Daniel 159; Daniel George 137; Henry 137; John Henry 159.
- Talkington, Caroline 238; George 204; Mary 204; Mary Ann 238; Thomas 201, 238.
- Tallboys, Elizabeth 233; Sarah 233; William 233.
- Tamlin, Daniel 136; James 136; Sarah 136.
- Tandey, Mary 166; Sarah 166.
- Tanner, Anne 5 (2), 20; Daniel 36; Edward 5; Elizabeth 20; Hannah 36; John 20; John Ricketts 36.
- Taplin, Caroline Charlotte 245; Elizabeth 233; Elizabeth Brutton 245 (2); Elizabeth Burton 251; Elizabeth Mary 233; Frederick Charles 251; George Henry 245; Thomas 233, 245 (2), 251.
- Tapper, Anne 50; James 50; Martha 50.
- Tapster, Jane 285; Jane Mary 285; John 285.
- Tarr, Martha 258; Robert 258 (2).
- Tarrant, Anne 66, 72; Fanny 105; James 91; John 66, 72, 91, 105; Maria Ann 72; Mary 91, 105; Sarah 66.
- Tarver, Caroline 252; Frances 252; John 252.
- Tatem, Charles 251; Elizabeth 251; Emily 251.
- Tatham, Anne 41; Frances 15 (2), 16 (2), 20, 23, 28, 41, 48, 63; George Michael 72; J. (Churchwarden) 37—40; John 15, 16, 20, 23 (2), 28, 41, 48, 63, 72; Maria Alicia 48; Sarah 28, 72; Susanna Maria 20; William Thomas 63. See also Tatem and Tattem.
- Tatlock, Carolina 98; Emma 91; Mary 91, 98; Thor 91, 98.
- Tatlow, Anthony Tissington (Lient.) 231, 246 (2); John St. Maur 231; Sarah Ann 231, 246.
- Tatshell, Ann Elizabeth 181; Jane 181; William 181.
- Tattem, Benjamin 69; Sarah Anne 69 (2). See also Tatham.
- Tattersall, Dorothy 22, 25, 31; Edward 22; Elizabeth 52; James (Rector) 8—105; Rachel Julia 25; Sophia 31; Thor Willi<sup>m</sup> 52.
- Taubman, Charles 70; Charles Augustus 70; Elizabeth 70.
- Tavistock, Robert 13.
- Tayle, Benjamin 147; Charlotte 147 (2).
- Taylor, Ann 126; David 68; Dinah 148; Elizabeth 73; Henry Pearson 73; James 126 (2), 160; Jesse Maria 84; John 68, 73, 80, 84, 148 (2); Joseph 127 (2); Margaret 160; Margaret Ethelday 160; Mary 127, 131; Mary Ann 80; Mary Cealer 73; Phillis 73, 84; Phillis 68; Richard 73; Sophia 80; William 131 (2).
- Taylor, Amelia 10; Ann 95, 117 (2), 167 (2), 177, 191, 193 (2), 223, 228; Anne 53, 70, 168 (2), 218 (2); Benjamin 183; Benjamin Lewis 223; Carolina 114; Catherine 147. (footnote) 147; Charles 288; Charlotta 99, 111; Charlotta Essex 106; Charlotta Martha 106; Charlotte 93; Christopher 81; Ebenezer 111 (2); Ebenezer 93, 99, 106, 117; Edward 63; Eleanor 11, 260; Elizabeth 53, 172, 177, 260; Elizabeth Ann Eleanor 93; Elizabeth Jane 167; Elizabeth Juliet 70; Elizabeth Mary 169; Elizabeth Phillips 193; Emma 269;

## T

- Tade, John Henry 157; John Joakin Christian 157; Maria Magdalin 157.
- Tagg, Eliza 194; Margaret 194; William 194.
- Take, Mary 153; William 153 (2).



- Emmanuel 74; George 167, 172. (footnote) 193; George Phillips 193; Gudielmus Farmer 191; Henry 74, 81; Isaac 191; James 117, 165, 169; Jane 167, 172, 288; John 10, 63, 10, 167, 172, 177; John James 172; John Richard 260; Joseph 22, 140, 148; Joseph Francis 267; Margaret 165, 169, 194; Maria 128, 267 (2); Marthew 117; Mary 10, 74, 81, 114, 135, 140, 183, 218, 288; Mary Ann 148 (2), 172; Phillis 63; Robert 147 (2). (footnote) 147 (3); Sammel 168; Sarah 186, 228, 260; Sarah Ann 165; Thomas 11 (2), 140; William 95 (2), 114, 117, 135 (2), 183, 186 (2), 193 (2), 194, 218 (2), 223, 228, 260; William Alexander 194. See also Tyler.
- Teasdale, Augusta 116; Elizabeth 60 (2); Harriet 116; Harriott 109; John 109, 116; Marmaduke 69; William Augustus 109. See also Teasdale and Tesdale.
- Teasdale, Maria 42; Marmaduke 42; Marmaduke Coningshy 42.
- Tebbutt, Charles 278, 285 (2), 290; Charlotte 278 (2), 285, 290; Sarah Elizabeth 290. See also Tibbitts.
- Tedbury, Charlotte 209, 218; Elizabeth 218; John Charles 209; William 209, 218. See also Tidbury.
- Teideman, Alfred Henry 270; Charles 267, 270 (2); Charles Thomas 270; George 267; Sarah 267, 270 (2).
- Teller, David 248; Mary Ann 248; Susanna Usher 248.
- Telkamp, Gerhard Will<sup>m</sup> 76; John Sherwood 76; Sarah 76. See also Tellkampff.
- Telkeampe, Gerhard William 80; Sarah 80 (2). See also Tellkampff.
- Tell, Elizabeth 90; Joseph 90; Joseph Thomas 90.
- Tellkampff, Anna Fredericka 103; Garhard Willkellam 103, 109; James 109; Sarah 103, 109.
- Tellkampff, Elizabeth 91; Ernest 85; Frances 94; Gerhard Willhelm 85, 98; Gerhard Willkellam 94; Lovisa 98; Sarah 85, 91, 94, 98; William 91. See also Telkamp, Telkeampe and Tellkampff.
- Temple, Mary 55; Sarah 55; William 55.
- Tennant, Elizabeth 51; James 51; John 51.
- Terrell, John 10 (2). See also Williamson.
- Terrier, John 80; Mary Ann 80; Mary Anne 80.
- Terry, Amelia 83; Catherine 83; Edward 5 (2); Jane 5; John 68 (2); Martha 100; Mary 68, 237; Mary Isabella 237; Ralph 83; Richard 237; Robert 100 (2).
- Tesdale, Elizabeth 64; Harriot 46; Harriott Maria 50; Maria 46, 50; Marmaduke 46, 50, 54, 64; Mary 54; Mary Anne 54; Sophia 64. See also Tesdale.
- Tettinson, George 118; Jane 118; Ralph 118.
- Tewksbury, Frances 4; Susanna 4.
- Thacker, Benoni 3, 7, 19; Edward 7; Eleanor 3, 7, 19; George 3; William 19.
- Thatcher, Ann 166; Anthony 166; Rieh<sup>d</sup> 166.
- Thedder, George 108; John 108; Mary 108.
- Theod, Cuthbert 206; Elizabeth 206; Robert 206.
- Thelwall, John 37; Joseph 27, 32, 37, 44; Mary 27, 32, 37, 44; Sophia 27; Thomas 44; William 32.
- Thirkill, Charles 54; Eleanor 54; Mary 54.
- Thistlethwayte, Henry Frederick (Rev.) 224; Henry Frederick 224; Mary 224.
- Thom, James 65 (2); Jane 65.
- Thomas, Ann 133, 140, 162, 190, 262 (2); Anne 150; Catherine 150; David 194; Edward 4, 262 (3); Elisha 29, 36; Elizabeth 29, 133, 183, 201, 208, 214, 227; Esther 287; Francis 83; George 95; George John 214; Hannah 196; Henry 29, (footnote) 197; James 83; Jane 83, 87, 196; Jeremiah 183; John 196, 201, 208, 214, 227; John Charles 262; John William 201; Joseph 190, 216; Josiah 287; Josini Saint Just 287; Margaret 194; Maria 36; Mary 140; Mary Ann 208; Mary Catherine 183; Philip George Henry 227; Phillip 95; Richard 190; Sarah 4 (2); Susannah 87, 94 (2), 95, 102; Thomas 36; William 87, 94, 102 (2), 133, 140, 150, 162 (2).
- Thomasson, Elizabeth 23; Jane, 23; William 23. See also Thompson.
- Thomkinson, Humphry 46; Martha 46; Mary 46. See also Tomkinson.
- Thompson, Alexander 208; Andrew 98; Ann 12 (2); Ann Starks 140; Anne 5, 15, 43; Catherine 153, 251; Charlotta 59; Charlotta Augusta 64; Eliza 285; Elizabeth 125, 130 (2); Frances 15; George Forbes 130; Harlot (footnote) 147, 159; Harriot 147; Harrot 147; Harry Cook 59; Heisther Matilda 124; Henry 147, 159; Jacob 43; James 5, 12 (3), 15, 140, 153; John 10, 130; John Weake 124; Joseph 98; Judith 130; Jurett 124; Lydia 179; Margaret 140, 153; Martha 43; Mary 3, 98; Mary Ann Ridley 125; Peter 125, 130; Philip 285; Robert 10; Ruth Maria 285; Samuel 251; Sarah Evan 208; Susanna 10; Thomas 12, 59, 64 (2); Walter 179 (2); William 159; William Allen 208. See also Thomasson, Thomson and Tomson.
- Thomson, Agnes 234; Ann Forrester 234; Anne 16; Catherine 167, 169, 284; Charles 87, 284; Charles Robert 284; Claranda 48; James 234; James Swallow 23; Jane 87; John 13 (2), 16, 20 (2), 23, 27 (2), 33, 48, 53; Mary Margaret 234; Robert 33, 234; Sarah 23; Susan 13, 16, 20, 27, 33, 48; Susanna Catherine 167, 169; Susannah 53 (2); William 87, 169, 234; William Waleot 167.
- Thorburn, Clara Sophia 288; George 288; Isabella Ann 288.
- Thorley, Elizabeth 129 (2); William 129.
- Thornette, Charles 194; Charlotte 194; Richard 194.
- Thornhill, Frances Mary 45; Mary 45; Richard 45.
- Thornton, Frances 69; Henriett Holl 140; James 69; Jane 69; Martha 129 (2), 132, 140, 224; Pontine Hall 132; Richard Theophilus 224; Theophilus 129, 132, 140, 224.
- Thorogood, Elizabeth 5 (2); Hannah 281; James 281; Jane 281; Simeon 5. See also Thoroughgood and Thurgood.
- Thoroggood, Ann 231; David Jones 231; Elizabeth 231; Lydia 15.
- Thread, John 114 (2); Mary 114.
- Thredyold, Elizabeth 122; Elizabeth Mary 122; John 122.
- Throdes, Elizabeth 91; Thomas 91 (2).
- Thurgood, Ann 151 (2); John 151. See also Thorogood.



- Thwaites, Amelia 284; Marina Hebe 284, 290; Martha 208; Percy 290; Peter 208; Samuel 208; William 284; William Gray 290.
- Tibbitts, Barbara 49; Jennet 49; William 49. See also Tebbutt.
- Tibbs, Ann Sophia 82; Betty 82; Joseph 82.
- Tickel, Frederick 251; Jane 219, 251; Richard 219, 251; William 219.
- Tidbury, Charlotte 201 (2); Elizabeth 273, 285; Mary Ann 285; William 201, 273, 285; William John 273. See also Tedbury.
- Tidy, Mary 42; Robert 42; Sarah 42.
- Tiernay, Ann 164; Terrance 164; William Augustus Richard John 164.
- Tierney, Adelaide Philadelphia 272; Mary 272; Michael 272.
- Tilbury, Ann 287; William Harries 287; William Thomas 287.
- Tilby, Ann 171; Elizabeth, 139 (2), 171; John 2 (2), 139, 171; Mercy 2.
- Tilebey, Mary 85; Richard 85; Tolley 85.
- Till, Carolina 114; Edwin Thor Bampfylde 124; Elizabeth 104, 114, 118, 124, 128, 136; Henrietta 128; Joseph 104, 114, 118, 124, 128, 136; Joseph William 136; Maria Roe 118; Mary 104.
- Tilley, Christopher 279 (2); Elizabeth 279.
- Tillotson. — (Officiating Minister) 227.
- Timewell, Charles 88; Edward 69; John 75; Robert 66, 69, 75, 88, 98; Sarah 66, 69, 75, 88, 98 (2); Susannah 66.
- Tindley, Elizabeth 132; Mary 132.
- Tinkler, Jnr (Churchwarden) 24—26, 72—82, 94—109.
- Tipling, Anne 11; Diana 42; Elizabeth 23; Jane 15; John 4 (2), 11, 15, 23, 31, 37, 42, 52; Mary 4, 11, 15, 23, 31 (2), 37, 42, 52 (2); Sarah 37.
- Tissington, Anthony (Lieut.) 246.
- Titchen, Eliza Susannah 287; Frederick 287; Susannah 287.
- Titchwell, John 101 (2); Mary 101; William 101.
- Titswell, John 109 (2), 117; Mary 109, 117 (2).
- Tittenson, Charlotta Susannah 112; Jane 112; Ralph 112.
- Tittney, Noah 113; Sabra 113; Widdring Noah Robley 113.
- Tiyes, Elizabeth 73; Richard 73 (2).
- Tluht, Charles 76; Elizabeth 76; Henrietta Carolina 76.
- Tock, Ann 193; John 193; Thomas 193.
- Todd, Amelia 208; John 208; Mary 208.
- Tode, Christian 166; Maria 166; William 166.
- Toe, Anne 9 (2), 16, 23; Sarah 23; Thomas 16; William 9, 16, 23.
- Toft, Elizabeth 146; James 116 (2).
- Toley, Charles 144 (2); Mary 144.
- Tolkien, Ann 126, 130; Charles 130; Daniel 126, 130; Martha 126. See also Talkein.
- Tollner, Henry 182 (2); Mary Ann 182.
- Tomb, Ann 87; John 87; Susannah 87.
- Tombs, Elizabeth 82; John 82; Joseph 82.
- Tomkins, Ann 89; Augustas Thomas Wilkinson 242; Augustus 212; Augustus Thomas Wilkinson 207, 212, 220, 228; Charles 89; Charles John 89; Elizabeth 1 (2); Mary Ann 207; Packington 1; Sarah 220; Susannah 207, 212, 220, 228, 242; William 228; William Frederick 212. See also Tomkyns.
- Tomkison, Alfred Stuart 117; Anne 49; Eleanor Millora 104; Elizabeth 66; George 62; H. (Churchwarden) 83—84, 87—97; Harriott 71; Henry Frederick 113; Humphry 42, 49, 53 (2), 57 (2), 62, 66, 71, 98, 101, 113, 117; Mary 42 (2), 49, 53, 57, 62, 66, 71, 98, 101, 113, 117; Octavines Lambert Simpson 98. See also Thomkinson.
- Tomkyns, Amelia 3; Charlott 6; Elizabeth 6, 14; Frances Sarah 14; Packington 6, 11; Sarah 3; Thomas 3. See also Tomkins.
- Tomlinson, Charles 162; Cordelia 162; Eliza 162; Mary 129; Richard 129 (2).
- Tomson, John 42; Susan 42; William Waleot 42. See also Thompson.
- Toole, Alfred 241; Bryan 2; Bryant 6; Catherine 2; Charlotte Maria 235, 241, 247; Christopher 6; Emma 247; Helen 235; Sarah 2, 6; Thomas 235, 241, 247.
- Toscano, Anthony 30 (2); Polly 30.
- Tottem, Benjamin 49 (2), 57; James 57; Sarah 57; Sarah Anne 49.
- Tough, Charles (Rector) 1—4, 108; Ebenzer 108; Isabella 108.
- Towden, Elizabeth 238; Mary Ann 238; Thomas 238.
- Townsend, Anne 5; Thomas 5 (2). See also Townsend.
- Towne, Anne Eliza 289; Sarah Anne 289; Sidney 289.
- Towrow, Jane 196; Jonathan 196; Theodosia Ann 196.
- Townsen, Elizabeth 25 (2); John 25.
- Townsend, Hannah 197; Joseph 183; Mary 183; Mary Ann 183; Richard 197 (2). See also Townsend and Townsen.
- Towsey, Augusta Maltilda 69; Charles 69; Susannah 69.
- Tracey, Elizabeth 8; Robert 8 (2).
- Trais, Elizabeth 31 (2); John 31.
- Treadwell, Anthony 35; Esther 35; Job 35.
- Tremin, John 136; William Tetton 136.
- Trenant, Adam 10; Elizabeth 10 (2).
- Tiench, Elizabeth Jenny 134; Jenny 134; Michael 134.
- Trendall, Ann 200, 205; Joseph 200, 205; Robert 205; Thomas 200.
- Tresellian, Elizabeth 53; Leonard 53; Margaret 53.
- Tresilian, Elizabeth 10; Mary Anne 6; Mary Henrietta 10; William 6 (2), 10.
- Tresilian, Leonard 76; Margaret 76; Mary Ann 76.
- Trevis, Henry 39; Joseph 39; Mary 39.
- Trigg, Elizabeth 269; George 269.
- Tripler, Elizabeth Mary 153; Thomas 153; William Forster 153.
- Tripp, Maria 88; Mary 88, 96 (2); Sumly 88; Sumner 96.
- Trotham, Benjamin 61; Joseph 61; Sarah 61.
- Troughton, John 78; Margaret 78 (2).
- Troup, Alexander 201; Mary 204; Mary Elizabeth 204.
- Trout, Harriet 210; Henry Hayes 237; Joseph 210, 221; Joseph Henry 221; Sarah 237 (2); Susan 221; Susanna 210.
- Truement, John 93; Mary 93.
- Trunce, Jane 185; Joseph 185; Thomas 185.
- Tabb, Ann 142; Barbsheba Anne 18; Daniel 18; Mary 18; Richard Henry 142; William 112.
- Tuck, Charles John 197; Elizabeth 192; James



- 249; John Talbot 204; Mary Ann 192, 197, 204; Sarah 249; Talbot 192, 197, 204.
- Tucker, Caroline 255; Eliza 173; Jane 255; John 160 (2); 173; Lucy 160, 173.
- Tuder, Edward Francis 39; Francis 39; Mary 39.
- Tudor, Anne 49; Elizabeth 46; Francis 46, 49, 55, 60, 66; Maria 66; Mary 46, 49, 55, 60, 66; Philip 60; William Neale 55.
- Tuff, Mary 64 (2).
- Tufton, Harriot 28; Sackville 28 (2).
- Tulout, John Baptiste 56; Lovisa Margaret 56; William Gasper 56.
- Tuningley, Elizabeth 157 (2); Joseph 157.
- Tunstall, Ann 190; Matthew 190; Thomas 190.
- Tüppel, Catherine 96; George 96; Martha 96.
- Turkington, Anne 37; Benjamin 37; Hannah 37.
- Turnbull, Anne 62; James 62 (2).
- Turner, Ann 184, 190, 222; Anne 59, 180, 196, 199, 207; Charles 146; Christiana Amelia 222; Edward 180; Edward Perry 180, 184, 190 (2), 196, 199, 207, 222; Eleanor 27, 134, 272; Eleanor Anne Mary 180; Elizabeth 110, 136, 137, 146; Frederick 259; George 137; Isabella Sarah Caroline 196; James 173, 180; John 27, 110; Joseph 121, 133 (2); Joseph Mallard 75; Lydia 121, 133; Mary 75, 87; Mary Ann 87; Mary Anne Frances 207; Mary Elizabeth 184; Michael 184; Rebecca 173, 180; Samuel 134; Sarah 110, 259, 272; Sarah Louisa 199; Susanna 184; Thomas 134, 136, 146, 173; Thomas Godfrey 121; Thomas Joseph 137; Thomas Parkinson 136; William 59, 75, 87, 184; William Harfry 59.
- Turneux, Anne 65; James 65; John 65.
- Turont, Ann 118; Eleanor Mary 118; Theo<sup>r</sup> 118.
- Turpin, Charlotte 232; Henry 253; Josiah 253; Wilhelmia 253; William 232; William Boxall 232.
- Turton, Charlotte 240; John Cowper 240; William Albert 240.
- Turvin, Dorothy 175; Silenda 175; Thomas 175.
- Tuthill, Lucey 135; William 135. See also Tuttal.
- Tutin, Elizabeth 172; Isabella 158 (2), 167, 172; Ralph 158, 167 (2), 172, (Churchwarden) 206—210.
- Tutt, Ann 230; Elizabeth 12, 23; Georgina 230; John 19, 230; Maria Anne 37; Mary 4, 8, 12, 15, 19, 23, 27, 37; Mary Anne 8, 15; Robert 4 (2), 8, 12, 15, 19, 23, 27, 37; Theo<sup>r</sup> T. (Churchwarden) 118—129; William 27.
- Tuttal, Anne 53; Sarah Jane 53; Thomas 53. See also Tuthill and Tuttell.
- Tuttell, Anne 37, 46; Juliet Mary 37; Mary Anne 46; Thomas 37, 46.
- Twee, Charlotte 179; Martha 179; Matthew 179.
- Twigg, Anne Elizabeth 83; Dinah Elizabeth 106; Elizabeth 83, 91, 99, 106, 113, 120, 129, 143; Elizabeth Charlotta 91; Frances 120; George James Bouley 113; John 83, 91, 99, 106, 113, 120, 129, 144, 205 (2); John Bayley 201; Louisa 201; Lovisa 143; Mary 129; Sarah 99; Susannah 205; Susannah Maria 201.
- Twisleton, Charlotte Ann Frances 156; Henry Charles 156; Thomas James (Hon<sup>ble</sup>) 156.
- Twist, Henry 7, 12; Mary 7; Susanna 7, 12; William 12.
- Twomley, Catherine 49; Henry 49.
- Twyford, S. (footnote) 226.
- Tyas, Elizabeth 62 (2), 66, 91; George 66; Richard 62, 66, 91; Sarah 91.
- Tyler, Catherine (footnote) 147; Robert (footnote) 147 (2). See also Taylor.
- Tylor, Elizabeth 115; Sarah 115.
- Tyson, Ann Maria 244; John 236, 244; John Medows 236; Maria 236; William Meddows 244.

## U

- Upfold, Ann 178; Richard 178; William 178.
- Upham, Francis 11 (2), 15 (2), 22; Honour 11, 15, 22; Honour Anne 22.
- Uphill, Ann Eliz<sup>th</sup> 165; Benjamin Robert 165; Frances 165.
- Upjohn, Ann 268, 271, 283, 288 (2); Ann Westlake 283; Catherine 288; Mary Ann 288; Thomas 283, 288 (2); Thomas Nathaniel 274; Thomas Nathaniel James 268; Thomas Westlake 268, 274.
- Upsdell, Anne 64; Peter 64 (2).
- Upsdell, Dinna 58; Mary Elizabeth 58; William 58.

## V

- Vale, Ann 30, 96; Charlotte 18; Edward 264; Eleanor Ann 264; Elizabeth 8 (2), 12, 15, 18, 27, 30; Emma 264; Harriet Mary 281; John 27; Louisa 12; Mary 284; Samuel 284; William 8, 12, 15 (2), 18, 27, 30, 96 (2).
- Valing, Jane Mary 68; Mary 68; William 68.
- Vallance, Christian 81; James 81 (2).
- Van, Elizabeth 67; James 67 (2).
- Vandalen, Dirk 52; Elizabeth 52; Peter 52.
- Vanderbean, Ann 76, 81, 85; Charles 81; Edward 76, 81, 85 (2); Edward Briskow 76.
- Vandergucht, Benjamin 56; Gerrad 56; Ruth 56.
- Varnell, John 152; Sarah 152; William George Adolphus 152.
- Varvel, John 141; John Edward 141; Sarah 141.
- Varrell, Charles 166; George Godfred 162; John 162, 166, 174; Sarah 162, 166, 171; Sarah Ann 174.
- Vasey, Christopher 37; Elizabeth 37; Isabella 37.
- Vaugham, Evan 43; Evan John King 43; Mary 43, 83; Samuel 83; Thomas 83.
- Vaughan, Edward 84, 92; Edward John Sanderson 92; Sarah 84, 92; Sophia Rachel 84.
- Veale, Elizabeth 4; Ellen 4; John 158 (2); Mary 158; Richard 254; Sarah 254; William 4, 254.
- Veitch, Elizabeth 139 (2); James 139.
- Vendramini, Francis 183; Julia Frances 183; Mary 183.
- Venner, Elizabeth 71; Samuel 71; Susannah 71.
- Verangarett, Elizabeth 89; Sarah Christan 89; William 89.



Vere, Anthony 26; Archibald 49; Benjamin 12; Christopher 12; Elizabeth 26; Frances 49; Mary 12, 49; Samuel 26.  
 Verity, Benjamin 273 (3); George 273; Mary Ann 273 (2).  
 Verney, Daniel 95; Elizabeth 95; Hannah 95.  
 Vernon, Ann 179; Diana 172; Elizabeth 180; John 190; J. R. (Ordinating Minister) 210—245; Lydia 172, 179; William 172, 179, 190.  
 Vernsberg, Charles 5; Mary 5; Philip 5.  
 Vestry, Henrietta 100; John 100 (2).  
 Vhren, John Emmanuel 282; Louisa Ann 282; Sarah 282.  
 Vial, Charles 211; James 205, 211; Mary 205, 211; Mary Ann 205.  
 Vickery, Eliza 225, 229, 238, 239; Emily Anne Elizabeth Katherine 229; Frances Hammond Isabella 225; F. W. J. (Curate) 216—283; Francis 239; William Coleridge Brandon 238.  
 Vigners, Ann 187; George 187; Sarah 187.  
 Vigurs, Charlotte 112; George 112, 195 (2); John 112; Sarah 195.  
 Villalba De, Amelia Dolores 289; Antonio Sophia 289; Romon (Gen.) 289.  
 Vincent, Clement 19; Elizabeth 16; George 24, 30; Isaac 192 (2); Isabella 16, 23, 33; James 78; Jane 78, 86, 95 (2); Mary 19, 102; Penelope Lovisa 33; Peter 78, 86, 95; Peter Edmund 86; Richard 16, 23, 33; Richard 18; Sarah 18, 24, 30; Sophia 23; William 19, 24, 30.  
 Vine, James 73 (2); Mary 271; Norris 271 (2); Rachel 153 (2); Rebecca 73.  
 Viner, Amelia 265, 286; Jemima 265; William 286.  
 Vining, Charles 192; Eliza 196; Elizabeth 192, 196; Joseph 192, 196.  
 Vinn, John 126; Lydia 126; Sophia 126.  
 Vint, Elizabeth 86; Henry 86 (2).  
 Violet, Anne 9; Sophia 9.  
 Vowell, Ann 292; Elizabeth 292; John 292.  
 Voyer, John Peter 52; John Will 52; Margaret 52.

## W

Waddell, Joseph 187 (2); Louisa 187.  
 Waddingham, Ann 170 (2), 189; Catherine 181; Charlotte 189; Corseley Keene 175; Edward 170, 189 (2); George 181; James 164, 169 (2), 175, 180, 189, 196, 204; John 180, 181; Rosetta 204; Sally 196; Sarah 164 (2), 169, 175, 180, 189, 196, 204.  
 Wagner, George 288; Isabella 288; Margaret 288.  
 Wainman, Charles Frederick 98; Elizabeth 98, 112; Elizabeth Beck 112; Jane 69; John 69; Pheadosia 69; Thomas 98, 112.  
 Wainwright, Joseph 152; Mary Ann 152; Sarah 152.  
 Waistcott, Hester 9; Richard 9 (2).  
 Waithman, Jane Boys 281; Linda 281; Robert 281.  
 Wake, Elizabeth 109; Harriot 100; John 93, 100, 109, 123, 127, 189; John James 189; John Mallyncr 123; Margaret 93; Mary 93, 100, 109, 123, 127; Mary Ann 189; William Henry 127. See also Weake and Weeks.

Wakefield, Edward 131; Isaac 18; Margaret 131 (2); Mary 18; William 18.  
 Wakeling, Mary 184; William 184.  
 Wale, Ann 102, (footnote) 102 (3); Ann Maria 102, (footnote) 102 (2); James 275; Mary 275; William 102, (footnote) 102 (2), 275. See also Weale.  
 Walford, Mary 133 (2); Thomas 133.  
 Walker, Abraham 140, 161; Alice 242; Ann 108 (2), 119, 196; Ann Susannah 119; Anne 7, 43, 61 (2); Charlotte 146; Dorothy 25; Edward Lambert 114, 120; Elizabeth 1, 13; Fanny 143; Frances 140, 281; Francis 140, 161, 235, 289; George 25, 43, 101 (2), 108; George William 101, 152; Hannah 7, 13, 16; Harriott Sarah 101; Honner 146; Honor Ann 114, 120, 130; Honor Anne 152; Isaac 143; James 61, 100, 196, 289; James Willm 100; Jane 25; Joanna 100; John 4 (2), 16, 143, 161; Joseph 242; Judith 143; Maria 235; Maria Ann 235; Martha 281; Martha Susanna Simpson 130; Mary 143, 185; Richard 185; Robert 43; Sarah Mary 101 (2); Scott 119; Sophia Carolina 143; Susannah 63; Thomas 7, 13, 16, 63, 281, 289; Thomas James 63; William 114, 120, 130, 146, 152, 196; William Charles 185.  
 Walkley, James 256; Jemima 256; Mary 256.  
 Wall, Elizabeth Sarah 200; James 138, 200; John 117, 130, 138, 152; Mary 130 (2), 138, 152, 271, 282; Mary Ann 282; Nancey 117; Sarah 152, 200; William 271 (2), 282; William Hill 117.  
 Wallace, Albany 126; Ann 254; Anne 82; Elizabeth 43, 47 (2), 60, 72, 82, 92, 99, 108, 114, 126, 131; Emma 99; George 254; James 43; John 43, 47, 60 (2), 72, 82, 92, 99, 108, 114, 126, 131; Lovisa 92; Mary 108; Robert Clarke 131; Sophia 254; Tho' Hull 72; William 114. See also Walsh and Welch.  
 Wallacetucker, Frances 252; Francis Lindsay 252; James 252.  
 Waller, Jo 11 (2); Mary 11.  
 Walling, Ann 122; Charles 32; Elizabeth 122; George 32, 52, 67, 73; John 122; John Richard 67; Mary 32, 52 (2), 67, 73 (2).  
 Wallington, Elizabeth 120; Tho' 120 (2).  
 Wallrish, Christian 32; Maria 32; Sophia 32.  
 Walmsley, Mary 147; Thomas 147; William 147.  
 Walsh, Anne 61; Barbara 208; Catherine Ellen Lindsey 208; Charlotte 83; Elizabeth 83; Richard 208; Robert 83; Thomas 61; William 61. See also Wallace.  
 Walther, David 254, 263; Elizabeth (footnote) 254; Isabella 254, 263; Isabella Julia 254; Mary 263.  
 Walton, Ann 173 (2); Elizabeth 80; Rachel 80; Rachiel 80; William 80 (3), 173.  
 Wand, Catherine 257 (2); George 257 (2); Mary Ann 257; William 257.  
 Ward, Ann 82, 117, 125; Charles 238, 243, 253, 260; Charles Henry 238; Charlotte 260; Edward 94; Eliza 260; Elizabeth 3, 70, 185, 194; Fitzwilliam Charles 109; Frances 126, 153; Francis Swain 70; George 194; George Lawler 259; James 94; Jane Milner 214; John 82, 125; Joseph 87; Joseph Sumersett 70; Letitia 126; Letitia 153; Martha Eliza 238, 243 (2), 253; Mary 87, 91, 94, 105, 109, 113, 116, 259, 265; Mary Ann 70, 214, 253;



- Mary Deborah 265; Mary Willson 116; Matthew 117, 125; Millicent Sarah 3; Robert 185 (2), 194; Sarah 105, 117, 211 (2); Susannah 113; Thomas 82, 234; William 3, 87, 91 (2), 94 (2), 105, 109, 113, 116, 214 (2); William Henry 259, 265.
- Warde, John 22 (2); Sarah 22.
- Wardle, Alfred 252; Elizabeth 252.
- Wardron, Anne 22; Catherine 22; Clement 22.
- Warren, Rebecca 158; Tyese 158; William 158.
- Warne, Augustus 260; Edward Charles Gordon 267; Emma Louisa 236; George Frederick 253; Horatio William 253; Mary Jane 253; Sarah 232, 236, 243, 253 (3), 260, 267; Sarah Sophia 232; Thomas 232, 236, 243, 253 (3), 260, 267; Thomas Busley 243.
- Warner, Ann 263, 268, 271, 283, 290; Ann Elizabeth 290; Annie 274; Charles 24; Charles Thomas 193; Elizabeth 21; Emma 283; Frederick 268; Isabella 24; John 180; Mary 21, 187; Mary Ann 189 (2), 193; Robert 21, 263, 268, 274, 283, 290; Robert George 263; Sophia 24; William 187, 193; William George 187.
- Warnken, George Henry 269, 279; John Francis 269; Maria 269, 279; Thomas 279.
- Warrell, John 101 (2); Mary 101.
- Warren, Charlotta Averina 4; Edmund Thomas 4, 8, 51; Eleanor 208, 216, 224; Eleanor Jane 208; Elizabeth 4, 8, 51; Elizabeth Matilda 224; Henry 208, 216, 224; Henry George 216; Thomas Henry 51; Thomas John 8.
- Warring, Ann 112 (2); John 112.
- Wate, Elizabeth 11 (2); John 11. See also Weight.
- Waters, Anne 22, 36; Elizabeth 22, 33, 266; Francis 26, 29, 33, 36; Isaac 22; Jane 26, 29 (2), 33, 36; Richard 266; Thomas George 26; Walter Joseph 266.
- Wathen, Elizabeth 190, 193; Elizabeth Ann 193; John Moss 190 (2), 193.
- Watkins, Elizabeth 105 (2), 196; Henry 196; Samuel 196; Thomas 42, 105.
- Watkinson, Ann 191; Martin 207; Martin William 215; Sarah 191, 198 (2), 207, 215; William 191, 198, 207, 215.
- Watling, Emma 271; Mary 271.
- Watson, Alexander Smith 203; Ann Mary 217, 221, 239; Anne 17, 68, 73, 76; Benjamin 182; Eleanor 114; Elizabeth 289; Emily 221; Emma Farley 213; Frances Letitia 213; Francis Diggins 213; George 182, 190, 197, 217, 221, 229 (2), 239; George Edward 239; Horatio 197; James 224; James Dibon 231; John 114 (2), 203; Joseph 76; Maria Elizabeth 224; Mary 224, 231; Mary Ann 217, 229; Robert 17; Robert Mark 231; Sarah 17, 182, 190, 197, 203; Thomas 68, 73 (2), 76, 289; Walter 190, 289; William 68. See also Whatson.
- Watts, Ann 183, 188; Anne 177; Barbara Harriott 92; Edward 79; Eliza Devitt 177; Emory 184, 189; Henry 188; Henry William 223; James 177; Jane 4; John 79, 94, 184, 189; John Bowling 183; John Pitter 189; Louisa 184; Lovisa 94; Lydia 223; Margaret 79; Marmaduke 4; Martha 92, 132; Martha Christon 132; Sarah 4; Thomas 92, 132; William 94, 177, 183, 188, 223.
- Way, Ann 131, 231 (2), 239, 245, 254, 265, 271, 278, 291; Cartwright 162, 169; Elizabeth Clarissa 162; Francis 271; George 231, 239, 245, 254, 265, 271, 278, 291; George James 239; Harriot 162, 169; Henrietta Emeline 254; Maria Clarissa 169; Mary 278; Richard Martin 265; Robert 134, 245; Susanna 134; Thomas 291.
- Weake, John 116 (2); Mary 116. See also Wake.
- Weale, Ann 93, (footnote) 102, 164 (2), 172, 177; Anna Maria (footnote) 102; Frances Lovisa 93; John 164, 172, 177; Robert George 177; Thomas 172; William 93, (footnote) 102. See also Wale.
- Weatherhead, Edward 189; Mary 189.
- Weaver, Anne 141; Caroline Ann 263; Elizabeth 291; George 241, 250, 257, 263; James 257; John Laurence 250; Joseph 291; Joseph William 141; Sarah 241, 250, 257, 263; Sarah Caroline 241; Thomas 291; William 141.
- Webb, Alice 96; Ann 100, 131, 171; Catherine 113; Charles 24, 96 (2); Charles Tarr 171; Charlotta 103, 108 (2), 113, 123, 131; Charlotte 98, 118; Edward 123; Eliza Mary 185; Elizabeth 185; Esther 222; Eugenia 33; Harry 118; Henry 92, 99 (2); James 185, 222; Jane Richmond Webb 186; Jason 98; Joanna Lambert 3; John 98, 103, 108, 113, 118, 123, 131, 171; John Richmond 179, 186; Joseph 3, 222; Martha 26, 33; Mary 92 (2), 99, 179 (2), 186; Pamela 26; Richard 26, 33; Sarah 3, 103; Thomasson 24; William 24, 100.
- Webber, Ann 279; George 207, 216; George Frederick 207, 279; George Thomas 279; Maria 207, 216; Michael James 216.
- Weblin, George 210; Sarah 210; Susannah 210. See also Wublin.
- Webster, Ann 172, 183; Elizabeth 172, 281; Mary 238; Mary Ann 183; Robert 238; William 172, 183, 281; William Henry 281.
- Wedd, Carolina Maria 91; Catherine 91; Robert 91.
- Weeks, James 127 (2); Jane 127. See also Wake.
- Weight, Elizabeth 123; John 123; Mary 123. See also Wate.
- Welch, Ann 71; Caroline 183; Charles 183; Martha 34; Mary 34, 183; Sophia Harriott 71; William 34, 71. See also Wallace.
- Welchman, Henry 139; Hesther 84; Margaret 84; Mordigne 139; Sarah 139; William 84.
- Welling, Ann 155; Henry 155; John 155.
- Wells, Catherine 81; Charlotta 31; Diana 143; Dinah 138; Dorothea 143; Elizabeth 3, 11 (2), 16, 20, 25, 31; George 3; Harriot 247 (2); James 3, 11, 16 (2), 20, 25, 31, 138; Jonah Smith 138; Jonna Smith 143; Mary 81; Sarah 20; William 81; William Bartlee 25.
- Wellsford, Elizabeth 165; William 165 (2).
- Wenitzer, Anne 21; Elizabeth 21; Peter 21. See also Wewitzor and Wewitzer.
- Wesley, C. (Officiating Minister) 248.
- West, Ann 91, 105; Anne 29 (2), 27, 32, 36, 41, 45, 51, 68, 77, 284; Elizabeth 206, 284; Frances 36; Frederick Anthony 261; George 284; Hesther 68; Isabella 123; James 206; Jane 19, 45, 51, 147; John 5, 10, 15, 20, 27 (2), 32, 36, 41, 45, 51, 68, 77, 105, 123; Martin 206; Mary 5 (2), 10, 15, 32; Robert 147; Sarah 261; Susanna 147; Thomas 77, 91 (2), 123; Wilhelmina Sarah 15; William 41, 105, 261.



- Westall, Ann 102; James Charles 137; John 102; Richard 137; Samuel Walker 102.
- Westary, Anthony 93; Eleonora 93; Juliana 93.
- Westoby, Henrietta 97; Jane Elizabeth 97; John 97.
- Weston, Ann 263, 271; Catherine 151, 165 (2), 172; Catherine Ann 271; Elizabeth 41; George Quaffany 94; Hannah 139; Henry 105; John 25; Mary 65, 72 (2), 78, 85, 94, 105; Mary Frances 78; Richard 139; Richard John 139; Robert 38, 151 (2), 165, 172, 263, 271; Sarah 25, 30, 38, 41, 50; Thomas 65, 72, 78, 85 (2), 94, 105; Thomas Robert 172; William 25, 30 (2), 38, 41, 50 (2), 65, 263.
- Wetherfield, Charlotta 134; Elizabeth 134; Thomas 134.
- Wevitor, Mary 88; Mary Ann 88; Ralph 88. See also Wenitser.
- Wewitzer, Ann 13; Anne 3, 8 (2), 17; John Peter 3; Lucy 17; Peter 3, 8, 13, 17; Sarah 13. See also Wenitser.
- Weyman, John 54; John Cole 54; Mary 51.
- Whaelsby, Elizabeth 47; James 47 (2).
- Wharton, Ann 114; George 114.
- Whately, Jane 87; Sarah 73, 87; Thomas 73 (2), 87. See also Wheatley.
- Watson, Anne 65; Jane 65; Thomas 65. See also Watson.
- Wheatley, Charlotte 283; Edmund Walesby 283; Edward Adams 283; Elizabeth 101; Francis 76 (2); Mary 101; Rosemond 76; Thor 101. See also Whately.
- Wheeler, Charlotte 176; George William 250; James Staff 260; Jane 32, 37; John 176, 250, 256, 260; Maria Lucretia 250, 256, 260; Sarah Mary 256; Thomas 32, 37 (2), 176; William 32.
- Whensley, Benjamin Lewis 99; Mary 99; Thor 99.
- Whisson, Elizabeth 182; Jane 182; Richard 182.
- Whitaker, Catherine 4; Delice 18; Delicia 23 (2); Elizabeth 18; Emma 243 (2); James 243; John 18, 23; Joseph 4 (2).
- White, Alexander John 196; Alfred 268; Amelia 255; Ann 89, 137, 177; Ann Dolley 177; Ann Smethurst 182; Anne 52; Benjamin 196; Bethia 67; Caroline 214; Catherine Maria 62; Charlotte 239, 249; Clementina 143; Daniel 53 (2), 63, 69; Edward 233; Edward Brown 286; Eliza Frances 219; Elizabeth 6, 36, 75, 89, 137, 163, 210, 214, 221, 228, 233; Frances 248; Henry 210; Henry Fancourt 210; Henry Robert 239; Honor 75; Honor 88; Honour 62, 67, 81, 95, 103, 110; Isabella 123 (2); James 89, 103; Jane 6; John 123, 177, 182; Margaret Creswell 177, 182; Maria 113, 286; Mary Ann 228; Mary Augusta 69; Morris 246; Nancy 248, 255; Rachel 246; Richard 95 (2), 239, 249; Robert 52, 163 (2); Roger 36; Samuel Richard 81; Sarah 52, 53, 63, 69, 110, 196; Sarah Dolley 182; Sophia 268; Sophia Amelia 63; Thomas 6, 36; Thomas William 177; William 62, 67, 75, 81, 88 (2), 103, 110, 143, 177, 214, 221 (2), 228, 233, 248, 255, 286.
- Whitehead, Ann 229; Anne 173; Charles 68, 73 (2); Edward 215; Edwin Thomas 283; Elizabeth 68, 73, 224 (2), 283; Emma 173; John Short 224; Joseph 56; Mary Ann 68, 245; Sarah 56 (2); Thomas 173, 229; Thomas William 229.
- Whitehouse, Ann Elizabeth Sophia 261; Eliza Emily 248; Joseph 125; Louisa 241 (2), 248, 261; Mary 125; Seymour 125; Sophia 241; William 241 (2), 248, 261.
- Whitfield, Carolina 120; Charlotta 128; John 120, 128, 132; Mary 120, 128, 132; Warren Charles 132.
- Whitfields, Harriott 79; John 79; Mary 79.
- Whitmore, Anne 20; Jane 20; William 20.
- Whitson, Andrew 35, 41; Eleanor 35; Elizabeth 41; Sophia 35, 41.
- Whitta, Catherine 3; George 3, 7; Martha 3, 7; Sybella Charlotta 7.
- Whitworth, Elizabeth 76; John 76; R (Churchwarden) 72—74, 87—90; Susannah 76.
- Whymark, Elizabeth 181, 199; George 181 (2), 199 (2). See also Wymark.
- Wiblin, George 258; Mary Ann 258; Susanna 258. See also Weblin.
- Wichard, Joseph 115; Mary 115.
- Wickersham, Jane 238; Mary Ann 238; William Hamilton 238.
- Wicks, Francis 239; John William 239; Rachel 239.
- Wickstead, Elizabeth Anne 61; Margaret 61; Samuel 64.
- Wicksted, Amelia 103; Ann 103; James 103.
- Wickstead, Ann 78 (2); Isabella 78; James 78 (2); Juliana 78.
- Wieldack, Ann 175; Henry 175; James Ford 175.
- Wiegble, Carl 188; Frederick 188; Mary 188.
- Wiffeones, Christian Steaven 117; Elizabeth 117; James 117.
- Wigrens, Elizabeth 176, 187; Samuel 176, 187; Sophia 176; Thomas Robert 187.
- Wiggin, Henry 197; John 197; Mary 197.
- Wigmore, Elizabeth 210; Elizabeth Margaret 211 (2), 217; Mary Ann 210; Phoebe Ellen 217; Richard 210, 211, 217.
- Wilby, Emma 273 (2); William 273.
- Wild, Ann 139; William 139.
- Wilde, Jarvis 49; John 49; Mary 49.
- Wildman, Charles Manners 26; Charlotte Theodosia 32; Elizabeth Mary Shalloter 10; John 17; Mary 10, 13, 17, 21, 26, 32; Rebecca 13; Samuel 21; Thomas 10, 13, 17, 21, 26, 32.
- Wilkes, Joseph 89; Mary 89; Sarah 89.
- Wilkins, George 16 (2); Henry 35; Martha 16; Robert 35; Sarah 35.
- Wilkinson, Anne 23; Charles 23, Dorches 134; Elizabeth 199, 231; Harriott Jane 170; James 134; Jane 170; Jane Elizabeth 44; John 19, 23, 170, 199, 231; Mary 44, 199; Samuel 41; Sarah 19 (2), 69; Thomas 69 (2), 134; William 231. See also Wilkinson.
- Wilklock, Daniel 71; Hannah 71; William 71. See also Wilcock.
- Willan, Jno. (Churchwarden) 75—78.
- Wilcock, Mary Ann 259; Pauline Caroline 259; Thomas 259. See also Wilklock and Willcox.
- Willcox, George 68; George William Davies 68; Mary 68.
- Williams, Alexander 165; Ann 55, 83, 89, 110, 128 (3), 133, 148, 155, 189; Ann Lydia 194; Ann Margaretta Bond 80; Ann Maria Patropata 80; Anne 59, 63, 70 (2), 148; Anne Michealina 63; Augustus 3 (2); Catherine



- 49, 116, 125; Charles 119, 125, 128; Daniel 101; David 63, 70, 79 (2), 81, 93, 110, 119; Eleanor, 3, 35; Eliza Jane 258; Elizabeth 12, 13, 15, 19 (2), 26, 35, 49, 63, 70, 79, 81, 93, 110, 115, 125, 127, 128, 131 (2), 137, 159; Elizabeth Sophia 127; Evan 70, 83, 89; Frances 82; Francis 43; George 26, 95, 113, 137, 174, 189 (2); George Gainsell 170; George Henry 125; Hannah 101; Harriot 149, 149; Harriott 83; Hester 207; James 15, 19, 26, 35, 80; James Simpson 165; Jane 43, 46, 52, 59, 66 (2), 72, 77, 83, 91; Jeffery 110, 128 (3); John 9, 19, 52, 70, 73, 115, 125, 131, 137, 166, 207, 258; John Campion 207; John Gese 140; John William 19; Joseph 82; Louisa 174; Lovisa 155; Lovisa Mary 149; Maria 89, 187; Mary 12, 44, 73 (2), 131, 165, 174; Mary Ann 258; Matthew 131; Richard 116, 125; Rich<sup>d</sup> William 116; Robert 33, 43, 46 (2), 52, 55, 59, 63, 66, 72, 77, 83, 91; Robert Twisden 55; Sally 101, 113, 119; Sarah 9, 13, 19, 26 (2), 33, 82, 159, 181; Sophia 91, 115, 159 (2), 166, 170; Susannah 101; Thomas 9, 13, 19, 26, 33, 44 (2), 84; Thomas Charles 83; Thomas John 131; Timothy 159, 166, 170; Unice 12; Warwick 77; William 12, 15, 63, 72, 104, 113, 119, 127, 128, 133, 148, 155, 181, 187 (2); William Yow 133. See also Guillaume and Gwillan.
- Williamson, Edward 94; Eleanor 94; Elizabeth 16, 68; Jane 68; Martha (see Terrell) 10; Sarah 94; William 68.
- Willick, Alexander 61; Frances 61. See also Willock.
- Willig, Ann 116; John 116; Martha 116.
- Willis, Ann 206; Elizabeth 44, 250; Emma Mary 250; Henry 206 (2); William 41, 250. See also Wills.
- Wilkinson, Elizabeth 160; Francis 160; Jonathan 160. See also Wilkinon.
- Willock, Joseph 57. See also Willick.
- Willoughby, George 188; Richard 188; Sarah 188.
- Willoughway, Richard 193 (2); Sarah 193.
- Wills, Jane 139; Martha 139; Thomas 139. See also Willis.
- Willson, Ann 79; Anne 29; Dorothy 85, 89; George 85, 89; Jane 88; John 29, 79, 88; John Maigor 85; John William 198; Jonathan 198; Mary 56, 89; Sarah 79; Susanna 198; Thomas 56 (2), 88.
- Wilson, Ann 268, 279; Ann Sanders 195; Anne 68; Catherine 12; Catherine Emilia 111; Celice 58; Charles 100; Charles John 266; Clara 129; Dorothy 78, 94, 100, 111, 117 (2), 124, 129, 136, 149; Edward 221; Edward Alexander 149; Elizabeth 1, 4, 29, 94, 138, 160, 266; Elizabeth Sarah 8; Fanny 136; Frances Maria 113; Frederick 268; George 78 (2), 94, 100, 111, 117, 124 (2), 129, 136, 143, 149, 158 (2); Gilbert 227; Grace 143 (2), 158; Hannah 121 (2); Harriott 107; Henry 231; James 1, 134 (2), 160; Jane 63, 68, 76, 113; Jane Mary 210; John 7 (2), 12, 71, 107, 118 (2), 191, 192, 195, 202 (2), 210, 221, 227, 234, 266, 270; Joyce 118; Keshah 76; Mary 4, 7, 12, 74 (2), 191, 192, 195, 202, 210, 221, 227, 234; Mary Maria 160; Nicholas 58; Richard 85; Robert 4, 8; Sarah 8, 85 (2), 107; Susanna 1; Thomas 58, 63, 68, 76, 113, 124; Thomas Andrews 63; William 191, 192, 270,
- Wilter. — 115; Henry Gale 115; Margaret 145.
- Winfield, Sarah 61; William 61 (2).
- Wingfield, Ann 270; George 270; Susannah Catherine 270.
- Wingrove, Elizabeth 227 (2); William Dewbery 227.
- Winlove, Elizabeth Lucy 248; John 248; Sarah 248.
- Winstanley, Sarah 166; Thomas 166 (2).
- Winstanly, Charlotte 115; Edward 115; Sarah 115.
- Winston, Charles Edward 261; James 264; Ruth 264.
- Winter, Charlotte 13; James 195; Madelina 195; Mary 13, 15, 195; William 13, 15 (2).
- Winterlood, Sarah 93; Tho<sup>r</sup> 93; Will<sup>e</sup> 93.
- Wipel, Ann Alice 118; Charles 118; Sarah 118.
- Wiple, Anne Elizabeth 68; Charles 68, 75, 79, 83, 91, 111; Charles William 75; Frederick 83; George 111; Harriot 91; Sarah 68, 75, 79 (2), 83, 91, 111.
- Wise, Edward 144; Edwin 141; Elizabeth 91, 144, 172 (2); James 59, 67 (2), 172; John 135; Sarah 91, 135; Susan 67; Susannah 59 (2); Theodosia 91.
- Wiseman, Ann 132; John Augustus 132 (2).
- Withers, Ann 74; Catherine 86 (2), 101; John 86, 101 (2); Joseph 74; Mary 74.
- Wolfe, Mary 27; William 27 (2).
- Wollaston, Ann 187, 200; John 187, 200; Susanna 187; Thomas 200. See also Wollaston.
- Wolloxall, Joanna 251; John Laurence 251; Thomas 251.
- Wood, Alfred 207, 223; Alice 52; Andrew 291; Ann 132, 149, 198, 203, 207, 223, 235; Anna Catherine 132; Anne 219 (2); Arthur 235; Bridget 53; Caroline Amelia Elizabeth 291; Catherine 21; Catherine 128, 158, 165, 212, 291; Catherine Ann 139, 158, 169, 174; Catherine Anne 269; Charles William 219; Charlotte 28; Eleanor 53; Eleanor Sarah 212; Elizabeth 43; Elizabeth Mary 128; Emily 203; Emma Anna 284; Florence 211; Francis 218; Francis Thomas 152; George 18, 125, 167, 198, 233; Hannah 250; Harriet Eliza 194; Helen Louisa 216; Henry 90, 169, 165, 212; James 90, 135, 162, 167, 188, 194, 198, 205 (2), 213, 221, 227, 233; James William 162; Jane 90, 169, 188, 194 (2), 198, 205, 213, 221 (2), 227, 233; John 109, 128, 132, 135, 139 (2), 149, 158, 165, 169, 174, 198, 203, 207; (Churchwarden) 213—215, 219 (2), 235; John Edwin 250; John Henry 198; John Thomas 256; John Wilkins 76; John William 149, 256, 262, 269, 284; Jonathan 53; Juliet 218; Lydia 135; Margaret 163, 168, 177, 185, 194, 216; Margaret Maria 177; Maria 171, 213; Mary 18, 21, 24, 28, 43, 44, 52, 59, 76, 116, 125, 152, 165, 167, 212, 227, 256, 262 (2), 269, 284; Nicholas 250; Octavins 219; Richard 18, 21, 24, 28, 43, 76; Robert 52, 59, 218; Robert Anthony Warren 59; Samuel 44 (2), 168, 223; Sarah 116, 152, 185, 188; Sheppard 163; Sibbella 21; Sophia (footnote) 118; Stephen Blake 169; Susannah 53; Thomas 211; Thomas Acharich 152; Thomas Henry (footnote) 197; William 116, 152 (2), 163, 168, 177, 185, 194, 212, 216; William Henry 212; William Law 211. See also Woods.



Woodard. — 152; John 152; Susanna 152. See also Woodward.  
 Woodborough. Mary Ann 177 (2); Thomas 177.  
 Woodcock. Hannah 212, 224; John Robert 224; Matilda 212; William 212, 224.  
 Wooden. Charles 278, 284, 290; Charles William 278; Robert 284; Susannah 290; Susannah Jane 290; Susannah Jane 278, 284.  
 Woodfield. John T. (Churchwarden) 55—58; Mary 7; Robert 7.  
 Woodley. Ann 78 (2); Anne 50; William 50, 78; William Jeremiah 50.  
 Woods. Hannah 280, 286; Lewis 217; Maria 286; Mary 217; Thomas 217; William 280 (2), 286. See also Wood.  
 Woodward. Dudley 250; Frederick John 160; John 160; Mary 160, 232; Mary Ann 250; Mercy Ann 275; Susanna 232; William 232; William Gorbett 250; William Henry 275; William Merritt 275. See also Woodard.  
 Woolcott. Ann 288, 289; Thomas Ward 289; William 283 (2), 289.  
 Woollet. Ann 128; John 128; Thomas 128. See also Worlet.  
 Woolhead. Abigail 12; Theophilus 12; Thomas 12.  
 Woollams. Frances 94; Jane 94, 103; William 94, 103 (2).  
 Woollaston. Anna 180; Anne 180; John 180. See also Wollaston.  
 Woolley. Elizabeth 124; Samuel 124; Sophia 124.  
 Wootton. Eleanor 84; Mary 84; William 84. See also Wotton.  
 Worboyes. Ann 208, 238; Charles 208; Samuel 208, 238; William 238.  
 Worledge. Joseph 90; Phebe 90; Samuel 90.  
 Worlet. Anne 132; John 132; Mary 132. See also Woollet.  
 Worley. Ann 90, 112, 120, 252; Elizabeth 252; George John 112; James 90 (2), 112, 120; John 120, 252.  
 Worthington. J. W. (Officiating Minister) 244; Joseph 37; Lettice 37; Rebecca 121 (2); Sarah 37; William 121.  
 Wotton. Margaret 52; Mary 71 (2); William 52 (2), 71. See also Wootton.  
 Wray. Anna Maria 94; Dorothy 94; Hesther 121; John 94; Robt 121; Sarah 121; Susanna 1; William 1 (2). See also Ray.  
 Wrides. Joseph 222; Mary 222; Nathaniel 222.  
 Wright. Abraham 141, 167; Ann 138, 149, 182, 189, 194, 201, 208, 219, 227; Ann Carolina 171; Anna 154; Anne 29 (2), 32, 38, 54; Charles 211; David 166; Edward 115, 243, 251 (2), 260; Eleanor 240; Elizabeth 35, 65, 133, 141, 167, 171 (2), 178, 211, 219, 222 (2), 225, 230, 240 (2); Elizabeth Amelia 171; Emma 227; Francis Peacock 230; George Deacon 149; Hannah 254 (3), 258, 266; James 167, 254 (2), 258 (2), 266; Joel Savell 166; John 51, 65 (2), 133, 138, 149, 154, 171 (2), 208; Louisa 201; Martha 243, 251, 260; Mary 38, 166, 208; Mary Ann 138, 194, 225, 243; Phoebe 243; Robert 178; Robert John 178; Samuel 141, 189, 254; Sarah 243; Sarah

Ann 208; Sebella Charlotta 115; Thomas 29, 32 (2), 38, 208, 222, 225, 230, 240 (2), 260; Thomas Henry 240; Thomas Taunton 154; William 182 (2), 189, 194, 201, 208, 211, 219, 227, 266.  
 Wyatt. Amelia 86; Catherine 31; Cordelia Ann 81; John 31, 81, 86; Leonora Catherine 31; Sarah 81, 86.  
 Wyeodd, Elizabeth 42; George 12; Nicholas 42.  
 Wymann. Ann 290; Charles 290; Charlotte 259, 263; Joseph William 290; Louisa 259; William 263; William Henry 259, 263.  
 Wymark. Elizabeth 187; George 187 (2). See also Whymark.  
 Wynn. Catharine 21; Catherine 21, 86; Elizabeth 83, 95; Rowland 83; Thomas 95; William 21, 83, 86, 95. See also Gwynn and Gwynne.

## Y

Yates. Anne 4; Christopher 145; Edward George 201; Elizabeth 283; Frederick Henry 283; Henry 4; John 283; Mary 145 (2); Matthew 204, (footnote) 226 (4); Susannah Ann 204; William 4. See also Yeates.  
 Yattman. Martha 8; Matthew 8 (2). See also Yeatman.  
 Yealding. Anne 31; Elizabeth 39; Mary 31, 39, 49, 57; Mary Anne 49; William 31, 39, 49, 57; William George 57. See also Yielding.  
 Yeaman. Elizabeth 117; George 117 (2). See also Yeoman.  
 Yeates. John 179; Mary 179; William Thomas 179. See also Yates.  
 Yeatman. Christopher 154; Dorothy 154; Mary Ann 154. See also Yattman.  
 Yeoman. Elizabeth 64; Maria 64; Sarah 175; Thomas 64; William 175. See also Yeaman and Yeomans.  
 Yeomans. Elizabeth 53, 60 (2); Thomas 53 (2), 60.  
 Yerwood. Martha 99; Tho<sup>r</sup> 99.  
 Yielding. Elizabeth 13; William 13 (2). See also Yealding.  
 Yockey. Elizabeth 127; Jane 106; Samuel 106 (2), 127. (Churchwarden) 201—203; Samuel Foyster 127.  
 York. Alice 113; Francis 113; John 113.  
 Younes. Lydia 78; Samuel 78; Sarah 78.  
 Young. Alexander 151, 260; Alexander Joseph 260; Ann 47, 159; Elizabeth 29; Frances Alice 47; Hannah 151; James 47, 159; John 104, 122; Joseph 159; Margaret 104 (2); Maria Elizabeth 151; Michael 29; Patty 260; Robert 74; Sarah 74 (2); Susan 122; Susannah 122.

## Z

Zabel. Benjamin 139; Elizabeth 139; James George 139.  
 Ziegenberg. Frederick 221; Godlop 221; Mary Hughes 221.













